New Testament

Lamkang Language

Lamkang - Bible - New Testament

Mathi	3
Mak	100
Luk	161
Johon	264
Dowllo	340
Romia	433
1 Korinthia	472
2 Korinthia	511
Galatia	537
Ephisia	551
Philippia	564
Kolossia	574
1 Thessalonikia	583
2 Thessalonikia	592
1 Timothi	597
2 Timothi	608
Titas	616
Philemon	621
Hebru	624
Jeems	653
1 Pitor	664
2 Pitor	675
1 Johon	682
2 Johon	693
3 Johon	695
Juda	697
Pauphuwn	700

REN PAURIINA
@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Lamkang - Bible - New Testament

Mathi

Mathi 1

Jisu Khrista ki Charuwl rek

1Abraham chapa Devid, ava Chapa Jisu Khrista ki charuwl Laaika.

2Abraham ma Isek pah, ungu Isek ka Jakob pah; Jakob pa Juda leh mnaopale pah,

3Juda le mnumei Tamar ri Peres leh Yera pah, Peres ava Hesron pah, Hesron na Ram pah,

4ungu Ram ma Aminadab pah, Aminadab pa Nashon pah, Nashon na Salman pah,

5Salman na Rahab leh Boas pah, ungu Boas leh Ruth ti Obed pah, Obed ti Jessi pah

6Ungta Jessia kruwng Devid pah. Ungta Devid ta mnumei Uriah numei ava tu Solomon pah,

7Ungu Solomon na Rehoboam pah, Rehoboam ma Abija pah, Abija ava Asa pah

8ungta Asa ava Jehosaphat pah, Jehosaphat ta Joram pah, Joram ma Ujiah pah,

9ungu Ujiah ava Jotham pah, Jotham ma Ahas pah, Ahas ava ngi Hejekiah pah,

10Ungta Hejekiah ngi Manaseh pah, Manaseh ngi Amos pah, Amos ava ngi Josiah pah,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11ungu Josiah ngi Jekheniah leh mnaopa le ava pah, mmaan ava Babylon thu
paam suwkki ma am in mpha thung ki kurthuwk.

12Ungta Babylon tha paam suwk ki ma am dil thaanni: Jekheniah ngi Sheltil
pah, Sheltil li Jerubabel pah,

13Jerubabel li Abiud pah, Abiud ti Eliakim pah, Aliakim mi Ajor pah,

14ungu Ajor ri Jadok pah, Jadok ki Akhim pah, Akhim mi Eliud pah,

15ungta Eliud ta Eleajar pah, Eleajar ra Mathan pah, Mathan na Jakob pah,

16ungu Jakob pi Khrista mdo dit Jisu ṭou na Mery ava innpu Joseph pah.

17Ava leiji charuwl rek mkheng Abraham thungki ngi Devid kpha ava
charuwl rek sowm leiplii, ungu Devid thung ki ngi Babylon tha paam suwk ki
ma am naan ava charuwl sowm lei plii, ungta Babylon paam suwk thung ki
ngi Khrista kpha ava charuwl sowm lei plii kurthuwk.

Jisu Khrista mdo Pluk

18Tunva Jisu Khrista ava mlam hanto ngi ṭou da. Mnuh Mery ava Joseph pi
inn mthlot dok mpha thu, mmaanni mpaalve du inni pthla kchiir nao kuhur
dok jap ksa ngi pha da;

19ungta minnpu Joseph ava mrinkindit miilai kurthuwk da, ning kja mhin pii
nuwm mda; tupruti mbowr tlo pthii nuwm da.

20Pdainu mma ngi hava mreel bing thu, asuwn, mmer khatti Mukpu waan
tamsii ngi ktardet da, theda; “Devid chapa Joseph, anumei Mery klou rang
nga ṭi ma; mleija mma thungki ava pthla kchiir ri kurthuwk,

21mma ngi chapa khat kuplu ra; ungu mmiing ava Jisu dida phuwk nadi,
mleija Mma ngi pnu rek thung ki mmii rek kaktlan pik ra.”

22Mukpu ngi khulpu rek hin mdo the dok hava mkheng mkurkhum nra thuwk
da:

23“Asuwin, ktlangdang nala khatti nao hur donle Chapa khat kuplu ra; ungu
mmiing ava Emmanuel kdi ra.” ‘ava ki mlei ja Isowr ri miti ṭhiinna’.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24Joseph pi ki iip mhan kardel mpha thu, Mukpu waantamsii paureen ava heppi tlo da; mnu mei ava louda,

25Pdainu Chapa khat pluda Jisu dida mmiing mphuwk du khim khai kunlom lamme; ungta mmiing ava Jisu dida phuwk da.

Mathi 2

Kniw thuwna Ktongki Kvel rek

1Tunva kruwng Herod mpha thu Judia ki Bethlehem thung ngi Jisu mṭou mpha thu, asuwn, kniw thuwna ktongki ksing mii rek Jerusalem tha arhang lamda; the lamda,

2“Jehudia rek Kruwng kṭou Mma ava tva thung da? Mleija kniw thuwna ktong tha Mma bursi neenni dei innu, ungta luw kbuk chra kthleng in ping.”

3Kruwng Herod ti hava maryaak mpha thu, kunchul da, ungta Jerusalem thungki mma kurthlo ṭhi rek mii mkheng;

4ungta thiimpu kinreel rek,ava ki mii rek Nowlam chukpu rek, mkheng tu kurbuk da, mmaan hin Khrista ṭou nrang tva thung da kdingi pau khewl lamda.

5Mmaanni mhin the lamda, “Judia ki Bethlehem thungra; mleija ava khulpu rekki mdo kjit dok:

6‘Ungta Judia paam thungki, O Bethlehem nang ava, Judia paam kpu rek arlakki mikdil sii ruk kurthuwk pti; mleija kmii Isreel rek leen kpaal ra, nah athung ngi paam kpu khat kurjung ra.’ ”

7Ava dilli Herod ti ksing mii rek ava tuprutti ownda, bursi mkandanna mpha ava khewl lamda ungu kminni deida;

8Ungta mma ngi Bethlehem tha hai sii lamda; theda, “Naanni va inra nao ava ktippi athlaam in; ungu aphaak inta, nei ruk va luw kdo hai buk chaak nra, pauna marvan hur pik chaan.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Mmaanni kruwng dothe maryaak dok dil thaanni mlam ṭoi nraan tha chet lamda; ungta asuwn, kniw thuwna tha mdo dee in bursi ava ngi nao amna mun ava phada mri du khim khai mdu suk inni ru rit pik lamda.

10Mmaanni bursi mdee in thungta, klin sii ngi kanpa, kheel sii ki kanpa ngi;

11inn ava thu mhailu in thungta nao ava leh mnuh Mery dei lamda, ungta kuwn lamda luw buk chlam da. Ava dilli msumbuwr in pvang lamda; jeering leh reidii ungu myrrh tdit ava Mhin chla tlaaiji down chlam da.

12Ungta mer khat ti mhin inni pau mdo kham pik lam dil kṭoiji, mmaanni Herod hin mdil in kinle kma; lam msik khat lep lamda mpaam thaanni sun lamda.

Egypt tha Mchen

13Tunva mmaanni msun dok inle, asuwn; Mukpu waan tamsii ngi Joseph mer khatti ktardet da ungu theda, “Kardel ra nao ava leh mnuh aṭhira Egypt tha echen in; ungu Neiji akthe pik du khim khai ava tha jiam daat in, mleija Herod ti nao ava mdo aeyo nra kthlaam ra kurthlong nga.”

14Ungta mma ngi kardel da nao ava leh mnuh ṭhida, jaanni Egypt tha sun lamda;

15ungu Herod mdiyo du khim khai ava tha am chdaat lamda. Hava khulpu hin ni Mukpu ngi mdo the dok, “Kchapa ava Egypt thungki kdo own;” dida mdo the ava mkurkhum na kurthuwkda.

Kmorek mdo Eayo

16Ava dilli Herod ti ksing mii rek dohuwn chaak na ava mdee thungta kdung ngi plung pthit da, ungta ksing mii rek hinki mpha mdo dee dok dil kṭoiji, Bethlehem ungu mpaamkowl thungki kum knii ki ngi mkurdu ki psel nao mkheng mdo eayo nraan mii sii da.

17Ava dilli khulpu Jeremiah do the dok ava kurkhum da;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18“Ungta kdung ngi kurnung karbaang da kṭap krowl khat Ramah thu aryaa da, Rachel li mnao le tummi ṭap da; mleija mmaan ma amma leiji, mii do pthlai ra ava ro me.”

Egypt ki Mkinlet

19Pdainu Herod mdiyo thungta, asuwn; Mukpu waan tamsii ngi Joseph mer khatti Egypt thung ngi ktardet da; theda,

20“Kardel ra nao ava leh mnuh aṭhira; ungta Isreel paam tha hung in, mleija nao ava rinkhu kthlaam mii ava kdiyou kcha a.”

21Ungta mma ngi kardel da nao ava leh mnuh ava ṭhida Isreel paam tha hung lamda.

22Pdainu Arkhelius ava ngi mpah Herod kchang donda Judia paam kpu ngi ka amma tdit maryaak thungta, ava tha mvan rang nga mma ngi ṭi chda, ungta mmer ri pau mdo kham pik dil kṭoiji Galil paamkowl tha thliir chda.

23Ungu mma ngi Nasareth tdit khuwpii khat thung ngi vangda am chda. “Mma ava Nasareth mii khat di donle ku ownra,” dida khulpu rek hin mdo the ava mkurkhumna kurthuwk da.

Mathi 3

Baptis Kuptlot Johon Doparyaam

1Mpha ava thu baptis kuptlot Johon thlengda, Judia thungki kbowklaiji paryaam da.

2“Plung ren ahur in, mleija parwaan Kruwngpaam ava knai tekka.”

3Mleija “Kbowklaiji krowl khatti owngda: Mukpu lamṭoi ra apurchuwl pik, Mkhu ther nrang rek arjit pik;” havaa khulpu Isaijah ngi mdo the dok kat kurthuwk da.

4Tunva Johon na ut mulli turkhown dona hiil naa da, murkowl saavun sulpaar kparyeel da; ungu khaopruwn leh nowm pkhui dii chaa needa.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Ungta Jerusalem thungki, ungu Judia mkheng thungki,ungta Jordon paamkowl mkheng thungki, mii rek ava mma hin thlengda,

6ungta mmaanni mupnu ton in mdo the thut intu kilṭhi ngi Jordon kreng thu mma ngi baptis ptlot pik lamda.

7Pdainu mma ngi Pharisi rek leh Sadusi rek knempok baptis ktlo ra karva slii ava mdee thungta, mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Pruwl doi naorek naan! Plung thit kthleng rang thungki kchen daak ra ak sii inna ku da?

8Plung ren kuhur akurhui nraan thei echui in;

9‘Neen kpah raanna Abraham kthloi in,’ dida adaksaa in thung ngi kthe nuwmmi am maan; mleija neiji akthe inna, Isowr va hava lung rek thungki ava Abraham naole ngi kpurthuw kapchaang ra.

10Tun rukva ding rek arjuwng leen ṭhii rek kaksai daatta; thei kṭha kchui kma ding rek khim khaija phuwr donle mei thu kvar pthii ra.

11“Plung ren kuhur leiji neiva dii ngi baptis akuptlot in; pdainu nei kdil ṭoida karvang Mma ava nei kihinnu klin lang lang,Mkhu kok rek ruk kuhur rang nga nea kurhui chmaang; Mma ava ngi pthla kchiir leh mei tu kurthloppi baptis akuptlot chraan.

12Mdo pkhui nrangki tuhu ava mkhut thung ngi ka am daat, Mma ngi pkhuida mdo pintiin kehu mchang rek ava ktom thu kthiira, pdainu mpirvii ava kṭuw knai kma mei thu kapkaa pthiira.”

Jisu ngi Baptis mdo Tlot

13Ava dilli Jisu ngi Johon hin baptis mdolo chaak nra Galil ki Jordon tha arvang da.

14“Nang ngi nei baptis ado tuptlot rang kchang, nei kihin ni Nang kthleng pti mo?” dida kthe pkhaan ruk kro.

15Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Tunva anto chdaat so; mleija rinkindit rek mkheng nenni tpurkhum na kurthuwk ra. Ava dilli Johon ni ro da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Ungta Jisu ngi baptis mtlot mpha thu dii thungki kbei sekki arhun thuwk teng da,ungu asuwn, parwaan kparvang da, uṭhuw heppi Isowr pthla arjung ṭumda, mleen ni kchuk dei da; ungta mleenni lengda.

17Ungu asuwn, parwaan ki krowl khatti theda, “Hava Nei kwonsat lo Kchapa, Mhin kning kthlung nga.”

Mathi 4

Jisu mdo Pthleem

1Ava dilli Jisua dijabowl do pthleem ra pthla ngi kbowklai tha ṭhida.

2Ungta Mma ngi nii somplii jaan som plii thu then ngowl da, ava dilthang ro ngi mpoi tham da.

3Ungta kepthleem mi Mhin arva da, theda, “Nah Isowr Chapa akurthutta hava lung rekka thenpen apur owl.”

4Pdainu Mma ngi arthawng da, “Ava mdo kjit dok.” ‘Thenpen daatti mii ava ring nime; pdainu Isowr ner thungki kthuwk pauna ava khim khai daat ra.’

5Ava dilli dijabowl li kchiir khuwpii tha hanṭhida, ungta luwbuk Inn kchuwng ver leenni kalṭhida.

6Ungu Mhin theda, “Nah Isowr Chapa akurthutta adaksaa ava jungkhuwng; mleija ava kjit dok da, Nah aksut pṭoi ra Mma ngi waan tamsii rek akpiira ungta lung khdaat preva ngi akhu mdo thown ma nra, mkhut inni akukjowng lamra.”

7Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Ava ruk mdo kjit dok; nang ngi nang ki Isowr Mukpu ava ado pthleem ro nime.”

8Veikhat nowlli dijabowlli lown kparthaang sii ava leen ṭhida dultipaam thungki kruwngpaam rek mkheng leh mlaarnee Mhin tdet da,

9Ungta Mhin theda, “Nang ngi tluwda luw atbuk bi havale mkheng nga Nah hin apii chnik di.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Ava dilli Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Esun dok, Seitaan mleija hava mdo kjit dok; ‘nang ngi nangki Isowr Mukpu ava luw ado buk ra ungta Mma daat hin sok adolo ra.’”

11Ava dilli dijabowlli Mma ava ma pthii da; ungu asuwn,waan tamsii arjung da Mhin sok lo pik da.

Jisu ngi Galil thu Nong mdo Pṭhun

12Tunva Johon mdo kjown dok in Mma ngi maryaak thungta, Galil tha vang thliir chda.

13Ungta Nasareth ma thida truwn biing ngi Kaparnahum tha, Jebulun leh Naptali paamkowl tha am chdaat da.

14Khulpu Isaijah dothe dok ava mkurkhum na kurthuwk da:

15“Jebulun paam leh Naptali paam tha, Jordon arkaan da,truwn ktong tha, ktlok chati rek Galil ava tha,

16kjiing thu ka am mii rekki, klin lang lang ki mar awng dei da, ungta ava paamkowl tha ungu, kdiyou thu ka am mii rek hin mar awng kleng nga.”

17Mpha ava thu Jisu ngi kparyaam pṭhunda, theda, plung ren ahur chaan, mleija parwaan Kruwngpaam ava knai tekka.

Jisu ngi Tuwlva Kukjowng Miilai Plii mdo Own

18Mma ngi Galil truwn be ngi mkurlon thungta,Pitor mdo dit Simon leh mnaopa Andrija unao knii ngi truwn thu kchak kdeeng slii hai deida; mleija mmaanna tuwlva kukjowng mii rek lam.

19Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Kdil aṭoi chaan; ungu Neiji mii rek kukjowng apurthuw nikaan di.”

20Ungta mmaanni makchak rek in ma pthii teng lam thida, Mma dil ṭoi chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Ungu ava thungki anto kchet slii ngi Jebidi chapa rek Jeems leh mnaopa Johon unao knii rekki, mpah in Jebidi tu arkuwng leen makchak rek in ktuphut slii meek deida; ungbi Mma ngi own lamda.

22Ungta mmaanni arkuwng leh mpah in ava ma pthii teng lamda, ungu Mma dil ṭoi chlam da.

Jisu do Purchu, mdo Paryaam; ungu mdo Pdam

23Ungta Jisu ngi Galil paam mkheng thu tlowng da, synagog rek thu purchuk da; ungu Kruwngpaam kṭha paumin paryaam da, ungta omlai khim khai leh mii rek arlakki msik msik omlaiji kukoi pdam da.

24Syria paam mkheng nga Mma mlei thung ngi pauren rek kurjou da, ungta kukoi rek mkheng Mhin ṭhi paphaak lamda; omlai msik msikki kukoi rek, ungu kpaang kma rek; ramṭhi rek, arngol rek; kyeng rek Mma ngi pdam pik lamda.

25Ungta Galil thungki, Dikapoli thungki, Jerusalem thungki, Judia thungki, ungu Jordon hai kheel dek thung ki mii rek klin lang lang ngi kurtuwl da Mdil ṭoida.

Mathi 5

Lown Tun mdo Paryaam

1Mma ngi kurtuwl mii rek mdee thungta, lown tun hangda, mku on thungta, msiikhu rek Mhin arhang lamda.

2Ungta Mma ngi mner pvangda mhin inni purchuk da theda.

Mkindit ki Kanpa

3“Pthla ktong tha sra rek ava msuwnkṭha, mleija parwaan Kruwngpaam ava mmaan tum.

4“Kurnung karbaang da kṭap rek ava msuwnkṭha, mleija mmaanna lungam kpii chlamra.

5“Plung kdowng rek ava msuwnkṭha, mleija mmaanni dultipaam kpha chlamra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6“Rinkindit tummi poitham ningkraal kparteel rek ava msuwnkṭha, mleija mmaan ava kpapa chlamra.

7“Plung knei rek ava msuwnkṭha, mleija mmaanni plungnee kpha chlamra.

8“Plung kpinchel rek ava msuwnkṭha, mleija mmaanni Isowr kdei chlamra.

9“Kdaai kpii rek ava msuwn kṭha, mleija mmaan ava Isowr naole kdira.

10“Rinkindit tummi kja kakham kparteel rek ava msuwn kṭha, mleija parwaan Kruwngpaam ava mmaan tum.

11“Nei ktummi naan ava mii rekki ning er aplo inda,kja kakham piida kṭha kma mkheng plei neida mdo the psuk naan ava asuwnkṭha.

12Plung kngammi ekanpa chaan, mleija naanki mnah ava parwaan tha klinra; mleija mii rek ava ngi naan adu inni khulpu rek ava mdo pjat mdo pkham in.

Pti ungu Mar awng

13“Naan ava dultipaam ki pti in pti; pdainu pti ngi ma al mmaan chaakku, tak heppi ka al nowl rang da? Ava var pthiida mii rekki mdo ther kma donle do khat lee sii me.

14“Naan ava dultipaam ki mar awng in pti. Lown khat leenni khuwpii khat ka am ava kurdowl pchaang nime.

15Mata mii rekki meila khat pchuk thida tomkol ti ngi thii nime, pdainu mrina khat leenni kthiira; ungu inn thungki mkheng ka awnra.

16Naanki kṭha nong rek mmaanni deida ungu parwaan tha ka am naan Apah hin mdo punlor nra, naanki mar awng ava mii rek maiṭhuwmmi kdung ngi lengso.

Nowlam mleithu mdo Purchu

17“Neia Nowlam leh khulpu rek kpamaang ra kurjung pi kdingi naanva bin maan; Neiva kpamaang rang ki kurjung pmaang, pdainu kpurkhum rangki ping.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18Mleija, kinditti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, parwaan leh dulti mmaan du khim khai, Nowlam thungki kbii, mdit mata bindu khdaat preva mkheng ava mkurkhum du khim khai maang nime.

19Ava leiji ku mii khatti hava paureen rek kdil sii khat leek pthii thida, mii rek hin anto hep daatti mpurchu bi, parwaan Kruwngpaam tha mikdil sii kdi ngi ku ownra. Pdainu ava tloda ungu kpurchuk mmaan ava parwaan Kruwngpaam tha klin sii ngi ku ownra.

20Mleija ahin thaanni Neiji kthea, naan rinkhu kindit ava Nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rek mapkheel mabi, parwaan Kruwngpaam lut chip pchaang ni maanti.

Plungkthi Mlei thu mdo Purchu

21"'Nang ngi mii eayou ma; ungu mii ke eayou ku mii khat ava ksoi liit kma kekṭewlra,' dida mii pliw rek hin mdo the naanni ado aryaak dok in.

22Pdainu Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mu u mnao plungthit kuplo mii pum ktai ava ksoi liit kma kekṭewl ra; ku mii khatti mu u mnao ava ning er pauvi muplo psuk bi, karseel lop ktur oira, ungu ku mii khatti 'ka aak!' dida mthebi, sim mei thung ngi ktla ra.

23Ava leiji naanni kchiir suwlbuwr hin chla tlaai adown in ungu a u anao inni mruk ado taplaal chaak naan abin phaak inta,

24downda ado piik raan ava kchiir suwlbuwr maiṭhuwmmi ama lap thiinra, ru kri ngi a u anao hin vang inra ekarman dok in; thiinra arva inra ado piik chaak raan chla tlaai ava adown chaan.

25Naan arawlmii intu kekṭewl rangki ache slii arlaan inni, kbeiji plap akurthut ṭhi dok maanbi, naan arawlmii inni kekṭewl mii hin akparlaan pthii raan, ungu kekṭewl mii va kseel hin,ungta kseel mii va rowng inn thu akthii raan.

26Kinditti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni mṭut na sum ava achoi dok du in khim khai ava thungki thuwk chip pchaang ni maan ti.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Losang kṭhi Mlei thu mdo Purchu

27"'Losang kṭhi rome,' dida mdo the naanni aryaak in.

28Pdainu Neiji akthe inna, kturdouvi snu khat ksuw ku mii khat ava mma tu kilṭhi ngi mplung rilli karmak nong mtlot dokka.

29Naan achang inki mik ki pnu akaptla raan mkurthutta,akhor pthiin ra avar pthiin; naan adaksaa in mkheng sim thu mtlaak rang kchang nga, naan athung kiin khat kmaang kcha ava ngi kursuk sii ra.

30Ungta naan achang inki khutti pnu akaptla raan mkurthutta, areen buk inra avar pthiin; naan adaksaa in mkheng sim thu atlaak raan kchang nga, khut khat kmaang kcha ava ngi kursuk sii ra.

Bowr ktlo Mlei thu mdo Purchu

31"Hanto ruk va theda, 'Ku mii khatti mnu mei bowr mtlot pthii ta, bowr mdo tlot na ki mlei akjit sora mhin apii so.'

32Pdainu Neiva ahin thaanni kthea, mma ngi mkirmet ma lei daatti ku mii khatti mnumei bowr mtlot pthii bi, mma leen losang mṭhia; ungta mbowr mdo tlot pthii snu ava klou ku mii khat ava ruk va losang mṭhia.

Paureel Mlei thu mdo Purchu

33" 'Kindit kma thu paureel ma; pdainu Mukpu hin apaureel dok ava atlo,' dida pliw mii rek hin mdo the naanni aryaak nowl in.

34Pdainu Neiva ahin thaanni kthea, 'Naanni parwaan ktham da pau adoreel in rome, mleija ava Isowr ko onna.

35Mata dulti ktham da paukreel rome, mleija ava klin lang lang ki Kruwng khuwpii.

36Ungta aluwn ktham da paukreel rome,mleija sam arjik khdaat preva kpupowl mdit mata kpuvom pchaang maanti.'

37Naanni ko ol tekki ado the raan ava 'Oji,' mdit mata 'Eme;' hava hai hinni kthuwk pau ava kṭhakma jesang.

Phuwklou Mlei thu mdo Purchu

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

38“ ‘Mik tummi mik khat ungu haa tummi haa khat,’ dida mdo the ava naanni
ado aryaak dok in.

39Pdainu Neiva ahin thaanni kthea, kṭhakma khat ava phuw lou maan;
pdainu ku mii khatti achang inki abiing thaanni atitpeen inta, khat ktongki
ruk mhin adoi pik in.

40Ku mii khatti mdo oiji aphrik in ktha khat mlota, aphrik in kder ruk asu pik
in;

41ungta ku mii khatti meel khat ache nraan atnam duwl inta, meel knii kpha
ache ṭhiin.

42Ahin thaanni kaktham hin apiin, ungu ahin inni kurpu chra ava mat maan.

Kusnuwm kma rek Wonsat klo

43“‘Aveen wonsat alo ungu aksnuwm kma ava apder cha,’ dida mdo the
naanni aryaak dok in.

44Pdainu Neiva ahin thaanni kthea, aksnuwm kma rek wonsat alo in ungu kja
kakham akpii rek tummi aṭhil pik chaan;

45anto mkurthut bi parwaan ki Apah naole kurthuwk naan di; mleija kniw
ava kṭhakma leh kṭha leen arhan kthuwk ungu kindit leh kindit kma leen
khuw mdo prat.

46Mleija naan wonsat aklo chaan hin daatti wonsat alo innu, ava talu mnah
pha chnaan di? Khasna klou rek ruk va anto heppi mdo tlot pme mo?

47Naanki a u anao in hin daatti salaam atlot innu, mii murson rek hinnu talu
kheelli ado tlot in ka amma? Ktlok chati rek ruk va anto heppi mdo tlot in
pme mo?

48Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, parwaan ki Apah inni mkinreel mkurthut lulu
ngi naan rukka kinreel akurthut maan rome.

Mathi 6

Plungnee mlei thu mdo Purchu

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1“Mii rek maiṭhuwmmi mmaan do dee rang ngi plung klut dotlot ado tlot ma nraan chek asin chaan; anto mkurthut mabi parwaan ki Apah in hinki mnah thloi chni maan ti.

2“Ava leiji, naanni apiik chaak in mpha thu; adu suk inni peengkhul dum maan, ṭha tlot ktlo rekki synagog thu,ungu lamṭhuwm rek thu mii rek do panpaak rang ngi mdo tlot in lulu tlo maan. Kinditti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea; mmaanki mnah ava mdo arlaan chaak dok in.

3Pdainu naanni apiik chaak in mpha thu, achang inki khut dotlot ava alee inki khut pdee maan;

4anto mkurthut bi ado piik chaak rek in ava kurthuwk ra; ungta tuprutti aksut pṭoi chaan Apah inni mnah akpii chraan.

Kṭhil cha Mlei thu mdo Purchu

5“Ungta naanni aṭhil chaak in mpha thu,ṭha tlot ktlo rek lulu akurthut raan pme; mleija mmaanni synagog rek thu ungu lamṭhuwm rek arkil thu, mii rek dodee rang ngi rip da kṭhil cha ava mdo ngei in. Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea,mmaan ki mnah ava mdo arlaan chaak dok in.

6Pdainu naanni aṭhil chaak in mpha thu, innka thu vangluwt inra ungu thurngot asul in thiinra tuprutti ka am naanki Apah ava hin aṭhil chaan; ungu tuprutti aksut pṭoi in naanki Apah ava ngi mnah akpii chraan.

7“Ungta kṭhil cha thungva ktlok chati rek dotlot lulu ngi do ksii kma ngi pau purnuwm maan; mleija mpauna rek in knempok leiji karyaak pik lamra kdingi bin lamda.

8Mmaan hep daat kurthuwk maan, mleija naanni aṭhil chaak du in liitti ado kriin chaak in ava Apah inni mdo dee dok.

9“Hanto lulu ngi aṭhil chaan: Parwaan tha ka am neenki Kpah, Nah amiing kchiir kurthuwk so.

10Nah Akruwngpaam kurjung kurthuwk so, Parwaan tha aplung bin ado tlot heppi, dultipaam thu kurthuwk so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Mnii ktaiki thenpen tnii mhai pii chaan;

12ungta neen rukku neen ki lei ktuwl rek kdo ptlot pik in heppi, klei tuwl rek in mhai ptlot pik chaan;

13ungta kepthleem thu mhai ptla chmaan, pdainu kṭha kma thungki mhai arthuw chaan; mleija Kruwngpaam, ungta rutan, ungu laarnee ava kṭuw knai kma ki Nah ado: Amen

14Mleija naanni mii rek do parma na aptlot pik inbi, parwaan ki Apah in ruk va ado parma naan thungki akuptlot pik chraan.

15Pdainu naanni mii rek do parma na thungki aptlot pik maanbi, Apah in rukva ado parma naan thungki aptlot pik in nime.

Kngowl mlei thu mdo Purchu

16“Ungta naanni then angowl in mpha thu, ṭha tlot ktlo rek lulu ngi; mik sut na thung ngi arda kdowng ngi am maan, mleija mmaanni then mngowl in mpha thu mii rek do dee nrang ngi mmai in tpurnung lamda. Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mmaanki mnah ava mdo arlaan chaak dok in.

17Pdainu naanni then angowl in mpha thu, aluwn thao apbul inra ungu amai in aphiit in.

18Ungu mii ngi athen ngowl in ava dei nime pdainu tuprutti ka am naan ki Apah in, ungta tuprutti aksut pṭoi in naanki Apah inni mnah akpii chraan.

Parwaan ki Suwang sii

19“Ngeetti pṭum da tampei kakaak chra, ungu kupru rekki pkui donle mdo prut chaak ra; dultipaam thu adaksaa kiinra alrou purtuwl maan.

20Pdainu ngeet do pṭum mara tampei kakaak kmara ungu kupru ngi mdo prut chaak mara, adaksaa inki tumra parwaan tha alrou apurtuwl chaan.

21Mleija naanki alrou am na thung ngi aplung bin in rukka ka am ra.

Daksaa Ar awng

22“Daksaa meila ava mik. Ava leiji amik in mdam bi, adaksaa in mkheng nga mar awng ngi kdimra;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23pdainu amik in mdam mabi, adaksaa in mkheng nga kjiing ngi kdim chra. Naan thungki mar awng ngi mjiinbi; ava tija thung ngi klin kurthuwk chdaat rang!

Isowr ungu Alrou rek

24“Ku mii khat lee ngi chukpu knii sok lo nime; mleija mma ngi khat pder chthi donle khat wonsat klo ra, mdit mata khat hin plung plut bet thi donle khat hin pau kleek psuk ra. Naanni Isowr leh alrou sok adolown ro nime.

25“Ava leiji Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni arinkhuwn mlei thu, talu chaa nikdi mdit mata talu nee nikdi mdit mata adaksaan mlei thu talu hiil naa nikdi kdingi plung pja maan. Then hinnu rinkhu ungta dona hinnu daksaa ava ngi kheel sii pme mo?

26Kjuwng puwa rekka asuwn; mmaanni pṭau lamme, arkun lamme, ktom thung ruk va purkuk lamme; anto daat joso parwaan ki naan Apah ngi mdo pmaal chaak lam. Naanna mmaan kheel dek kurthuwk maan ti mo?

27Ungta naan ku mii khatti plung mdo pjat leiji mrinkhu khutup khdaat pang pre mpursown pchaan mo?

28Ungu talu leiji naanni adona naak raan mlei thung ngi plung apjat inna? Bil thungki duwm rei rekka tak heppi kukmowng tdit abin phaak in, mmaanni nong lou lamme, plaa ruk arvai lamme;

29anto daat joso Neiji akthe pik inna, Solomon daat ruk va mlaarnee mkheng nga havale khat hep daatti hiil naame.

30Pdainu snii ngi kring daat ungu pduk nii ngi lung plu thung ngi tdii pthiira, bil thungki arna rek daat rap klua Isowr ri mpihiillu, O, kthlowm suwnni krin cha mii rek, Mma ngi naanna kheel sii ngi apihiil in nime mo?

31Ava leiji, naanni ‘Talu chaa nikdi?’ mdit mata ‘Talu nee nikdi?’ mdit mata ‘Talu hiil naa nikdi?’ kdingi plung pja da the maan.

32Mleija ktlok chati rekki hava le mkheng nga mdo thlaam in; ungta parwaan ki naan Apah ngi havale mkheng ado kriin inna mdo dee dok.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Pdainu ru kri ngi Mma Kruwngpaam leh Mma rinkindit ava athlaam chaan; ungu havale mkheng ruk naan ado kurthuwk ra.

34“Ava leiji, pduk nii kira naanni plung pja maan; mleija pduk nii ki rang nga anto kunchul chdaat ra. Nii khat ki kja ngi mnit ava ki kpurdon chra.

Mathi 7

Mii Kekṭewl

1“Naan ado tikṭewl ma nraan kṭewl maan.

2Mleija naan do kṭewl ava ngi akekṭewl raan; ungu naanni parte da ado piik naan thung ngi akparte pik raan.

3Naan adak kat in mik tun ki ktobor kdei kma, talu leiji a u anao mik thungki dangka arko inna?

4Naan amik kat in leenki ktobor ma am daat arlaannu, ‘Amik leenki dangka lou pthii ni,’ kdingi tak heppi a u anao hin the naan di?

5Ṭhat tlo ktlo naan, ru kri ngi naan adak kat mik thungki ktobor alou pthii dok in, ungu a u anao mik leenki dangka ava ado lo pthii nraan kinthiir deekki dei ro naandi.

6“Kchiir do ava ui rek hin pthii maan, ungu vak maiṭhuwmmi asum khau pthii maan, mmaanni mkhuwnni kther pthii ra ungu karheel donle aknam raan.

Aṭhil, Athlaam, Aheem

7“Aṭhil in ungu akpii chraan; athlaam in ungta pha chnaan di; thurngot aṭhil in, ungu akpvan pik raan.

8Mleija kṭhil cha mii pum ktaiji marlaanna, ungta kthlaam mii ngi mphaak chaakka, ungu thurngot kṭhil mii hin kapvan pik ra.

9Mata naan ku mii khat hin mchapa ngi thenpen mṭhil na, mhin lung khat kpii rang mo?

10Mata tuwlva khat mṭhil na mhin pruwl khat kpii rang mo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Naanni kṭha kma tija kurthuwk chdaat jownti, anaole hin kṭha apiik de innu, parwaanki naan Apah va Mhin kṭhil cha reka tija thu kṭha do kpii chrang!

12Ava leiji naan hin mii do tlot ra ado ngei in heppi, mmaan hin atlo in, mleija hava Nowlam ungu khulpu rek kurthuwk.

Paltong Ktarbik

13“Paltong ktarbik thu lut chaan; mleija paltong kparjaa ungu mlam ko ol ava kukrop chrang ki lamtha mdo ṭhi, ungu ava thu klut miia knempok.

14Mleija paltong ktarbik ungu mlam kparsa ava ngi rinkhu tha mdo ṭhi ungu kpha kcha mii rek ava ktlowm tekka.

Ding Khat leh Mthei

15“Jao dona knaa, pdainu mril inna nowm tkei kurthuwk, kinditkma khulpu rek naan hin kthleng ra, chek asin chaan.

16Mmaan ava mthei inni naanni dei naandi. Tirliing leen ki rik rou mdit mata tirliing chaam leenki kduwt armel purku in mo?

17Ava leiji ding kṭha khim khaiji thei kṭha kchui, pdainu ding kṭha kma leen va thei kṭhakma kchui.

18Ding kṭha ngi thei kṭhakma chui me, mdit mata ding kṭhakma ngi thei kṭha chui me.

19Thei kṭha kchui kma ding khim khaija kphur pthii ra ungu mei thu kvar pthii ra.

20Anto hep lulu ngi mmaan ava mthei rek inni naanni dei naan di.

Neiji Adei Maan ring

21“Nei kihin Mukpu, Mukpu, dida kthe mii pum ktaiji parwaan Kruwngpaam lut chip pchaang nime, pdainu parwaan ki Nei Kpah Mma plung bin ktlo mii ava daat ra.

22Ava nitti mii knempokki ‘Mukpu, Mukpu,’ Nah amiing ngi neenni pau phuwng maan ring mo? Ungu Nah amiing ngi tarnam rek rei pthii maan ring

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

mo? Ungta Nah amiing ngi klin klin nong rek tlo maan ring mo? didonle kthe lamra.

23Ungu mhin inni Neiji, ‘Naanna adei maan ring; Kihin ki esun dok in, kṭhakma ktlo rek naan,’ dida thethuw nikdi.

Inn Knii Ksa rek

24“Hava Nei kpauna rek aryaa thida ktlo mii pum ktai ava lung leen inn ksa miilai ava hep daat ra;

25ungta khuw rada, ungu dii linda, tarthli ngi raanda, pdainu tluw me, mleija lung leen mdo pri kurthuwk.

26Ungta hava Nei kpauna rek aryaa thida ktlo kma mii pum ktai ava sitphui leenni inn ksa ka ak miilai khat ava hep daat ra;

27ungta khuw rada, dii linda, tarthli ngi raan da, ungu inn ava deeng da, ungta tluw da, ungu mmeel kthi lang lang ngi tluw chda.

Jisu Rutan

28“Ungta Jisu ngi hava le mdo the mupṭut dok thungta, Mma do purchu ngi kurtuwl mii rekka ngak chlam da,

29mleija Mma ngi rutan pum khat heppi purchuk da, ungu mmaan ki Nowlam chukpu rek hep daat va kurthuwk me.”

Mathi 8

Jisu ngi Miilai Khat mdo Pdam

1Mma ngi lown leen ki murjun ṭum thungta, kurtuwl mii rek klin lang lang ngi mdil ṭoi da;

2ungta asuwn, raaichii kthung miilai khatti arva da Mmaiṭhuwm mi pkhuppi tirdiil da, Mhin theda, “Mukpu, Nang ngi atrot pik ta mhai partleu cha.”

3Ungta Mma ngi mkhut khiingda mma makmei chunni, theda, “Neiva krotta, ekartleu cha.” ungu tun kat daatti mraaichii ava tlei chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Ungu Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Asuw, ku mii khat lee hin do khat lee the ma; pdainu vang ra, thiimpu hin adaksaa ktardet cha, ungta mii rek hin ado tdet na ngi Mousi paureen dil kṭoiji tlaai adown chaa.”

Jisu ngi Nong klin Kpuw Romia Sra owr Khat mdo Pdam

5Jisu ngi Kaparnahum tha mhai lu thungta, rawlmii klin khatti Mhin arva da ktham chda,

6ungu theda, “Mukpu, nei ksra owr ava yeng chda kdung plung kinsiir ri inn tha iip da ka am daatta.”

7Ungta Mma ngi mhin theda, “Neiji vada pdam nik di.”

8Pdainu rawlmii klin ava ngi Mhin arthawng da, “Mukpu nei ki inn thung ngi arhai rang nga neia kurhui chmaang; pdainu pauna hehe ngi athe,ungu ksra owr ra kdam chdaat ra.

9Mleija nei rukka rutan kurdu ngi ka am miilai khat ping, nei kukur du ngi rawlmii rek ka am lam; ungta hava khat hin ni ‘Va’ kdit che mma ngi vada, ungu ktlok nitti ‘Arvang’ kdit che arvang da; ungta ksuwk hin ‘Hava atlo’ kdit che mma ngi tloda.”

10Jisu ngi hava maryaak thungta ngak chda,ungu mdil kṭoi rek hin Mma ngi theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Isreel thung rap kluva hanto lu ngi krin cha Neiji pha liit maang.

11Neiji akthe inna,kniw thuwna ki leh kniw tlaak na ki mii knempok thleng donle parwaan Kruwngpaam tha Abraham, Isek ungta Jakob le tu tebol hin kuk ong lamra.

12Ungta hava kruwngpaam chapa rekka duwnki kjiing thu mvar pthii mpha thu, ava thu mii rekki ṭap donle mhaa in kikril lamra.”

13Ungu rawlmii klin ava hin Jisu ngi theda, “Vangcha; nang ngi ado rin chaak heppi kurthuwk so.” Ungta sra owr ava mpha ava kat thung ngi dam chda.

Jisu ngi Mii Knempok mdo Pdam

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Ungu Jisu ngi Pitor inn thung ngi mlu thungta, mma kternu ava riphaakki koida ki iip daat deida.

15Mma ngi mkhut tha makmei thungta,mriphaak va ma dok da, ungta mma ngi kardel da Mhin sok lo chda.

16Ava nit kjiing tha mii rekki tarnam rek doṭhi mii knempok Mhin arhai ṭhi lamda; ungu pauna daatti pthla rekka rei pthii da, ungta kukoi mkheng nga pdam pik lamda.

17Khulpu Isaijah ngi hava the dok da, “Mma ngi nenki nukduwng milo pik inda na omlai in mi hur pik inda,” dida mdo the ava mkurkhum na kurthuwk.

Jisu Dil Kṭoi rek rang

18Tunva kurtuwl mii klin lang lang ngi Mma mdo klop dok Jisu ngi mdee thungta, raalpha khat tha mvan nraan Mma ngi pau pṭumda.

19Ungta Nowlam chukpu khatti Mhin arhang da theda, “Chukpu, Nah ache na ktai thu aju ṭoi chni.”

20Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Tkei rekka mkhur in ka am, kjuwng puwa rekka mbuw in ka am; pdainu Mii Chapa ngi mluw mdo thiik chaak nra mmun khat lee ame.”

21Ungta siikhu rek ktlok khatti Mhin theda, “Mukpu, ru kri ngi vang nira kpah alruwl chdok lap ni.”

22Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kdil aṭoi cha ungu kdiyou rekka mdak in diyo mdo alruwl chaak nlam ra ama pthii.”

Jisu ngi Tchangkhuw Kraang Khat mdo Pdaai

23Ungu Mma ngi arkuwng leen mtuwn thungta, msiikhu rekki mdil ṭoi chlam da.

24Ungta asuwn, truwn leen tchangkhuw klin lang lang khat raang da, ava leiji arkuwng ava truwn thung ngi kpurlup rang ngi tloda; pdainu Mma ava iip dok da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Ungu mmaanni Mhin pha lamda, pardel lamda, Mhin the chlam da, “Mukpu, mhai ktlan chaan, kmaang chra nthe ina.”

26Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “O mruk suwnni krin cha rek naan, talu leiji kṭi in pti?” Ungta Mma ngi kardel da tchangkhuw kraang leh truwn ava raida; ungbi pum daaiji daai chda.

27Ungta mii rekka ngak chlamda the lamda, “Tchangkhuw kraang leh truwnni mdo pṭoi hava Miilai ava ku rang da?”

Jisu ngi Tarnam rek Doṭhi Miilai Knii mdo Pdam

28Ungta Mma ngi raalpha khat ktong tha, Gadarenis khuwpaam tha marvan thungta, thlaan rek thungki kthuwk tarnam rek doṭhi miilai knii ngi kurdut ṭhida, ramtleng ngi ma am lei inni ku mii khat lee ngi ava ktongki lam ava ṭoi pchaang me.

29Ungu asuwn, mmaanni owng lamda, “O Isowr Chapa neenna talu mhai pardit chnaan di? Mpha mvee du liitti neen mkapja raan kthleng pti mo?”

30Tunva mmaan amna ava raalpha ngi vak mluwngpa ava maal meek lamda.

31Ungu tarnam rekki Mhin ktham chlam da, “Nang ngi atrei pthii raanta vak luwng thu mhai sii chaan,”

32Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Va in,” Ava lei mmaanni arvang thuwk lamda; ungu asuwn, kham kukki vak luwng rek mkheng nga truwn thu jungjaam lamda, dii thu tla you tir lamda.

33Ungta kseel rekka chen chlam da, khuwpii tha chet lamda, mmaanni do khim khai, ungu tarnam rek doṭhi rek thung ngi kthuwk ava song lamda.

34Ungu asuwn, khuwpii rek mii mkheng ngi Jisu kurdut ṭhira arva lamda; ungta mmaanni mdee in thungta, mpaam in thungki mkunsun dok nra Mhin ktham chlam da.

Mathi 9

Jisu ngi Kyeng Miilai Khat mdo Pdam

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Ungta Mma ngi arkuwng khat leen tuwng da, Mma mdak kat ki khuwpii tha arvang da.

2Ungu asuwn, mmaanni kyeng miilai khat ava mi ii na tu arhai kdom lamda; ungbi Jisu ngi mmaan do rin chaak ava mdee thungta,kyeng miilai ava hin theda, “Kchapa aplung apnet; apnu tong rekka akuptlot pikka.”

3Ungta asuwn Nowlam chukpu rek angṭhe ngi msingreel inni the lamda, “Hava Miilaiva Isowr kjowm cha ngi kpauva.”

4Pdainu Jisu ngi muplung reel in deida, theda, “Talu leiji aplung ril in thung ngi kṭha kma ado reel inda?

5‘Apnu ton rekka akuptlot pikka,’ dida tithe mdit mata, ‘Ekardel ra echet,’ dida tithe ava tva ngi ko ol betta?

6Pdainu Mii Chapa ngi dultipaam thu pnu rek mdo ptlot pik naki rutan mthloija tdit naanni ado dee nraan,” Kyeng miilai ava hin Mma ngi theda, “Kardel, a iina achomra, a inn tha vang cha.”

7Ungbi mma ngi kardel da mi inn tha vang da.

8Kurtuwl mii rekki ava mdee in thungta ṭi chlam da, ungu miirek hin anto lu rutan kpii Isowr ava punlor chlam da.

Jisu ngi Mathi mdo Own

9Jisu ngi ava thungki hanto mhai kurlon thungta, khasna inn thung tha ku kong daat Mathi mdo dit miilai khat deida; ungbi Mma ngi mhin theda, “Kdil aṭoi cha.” Ungta mma ngi rip daat da mdil ṭoi chda.

10Ungu inn thu tebol hin mku on thungta, asuwn khasna klou rek leh pnu kirvei rek knempokki Jisu leh msiikhu rek ku on ṭhi lamda.

11Ungu Pharisi rekki hava mdee in thungta, mmaanni msiikhu rek hin the lamda, “Talu leiji naanki Chukpu va khasna klou rek leh pnu kirvei rek mdo maal ṭhi da?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Pdainu Mma ngi ava maryaak thungta theda, “Kchun kdam mii va kdim kriing me, pdainu kukoi rek daat.

13‘Neiva wonsat kthloi kdo ngei, ungu tlaai kdown ngei maang,’ dinu Neiji kdo the ava vang inra talu mdo thena kdingi ekurchuk chaan. Mleija Neiji rinkindit rek ko ownra kurjung pmaang, pdainu pnu kirvei rek ko own kurjung ping.”

Kngowl Mlei thu mdo Khewl

14Ava dilli Johon siikhu rekki Mhin arva lamda, the lamda, “Neen leh Pharisi rek va then ngowl kchok innu, pdainu talu leiji Nah siikhu rek va then ngowl lam me da?”

15Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kphalpa ngi ma am ṭhi daat lam arlaannu, mmal rek va kurnung karbaang don ka am lam rang mo? Mmaan arlakki kphalpa mdo lo dok nrang ki mnit rek karvang ra, ava dil ro ngi then kngowl lamra.

16Ungta ku mii khat lee ngi buw ren laak ava ngi buw pliw tun kleng lot nime, mleija mdo lot ava ngi buw ava kekṭet ra ungu kheel sii ngi kjen ra.

17Mata rik rou dii ren ava rik rou dii pliw am ndaat saavun khau thu daal nime; ava kma donle, saavun khau rekka ksai phokra, ungta rik rou dii ruk kjaan chra, ungu saavun khau ruk kmaang chra. Pdanu rik rou dii ren ava saavun khau ren khat thu mdo daal ra, ungu mikniing ngi kuhuira.

Paamkpupa Chanu leh Jisu Buwmor Kthowng Snu Khat

18Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni hanto mpau slii arlaanni, asuwn paam kpu khatti Mhin arva da, Mmaiṭhuwm mi pkhuppi tirdiil da, theda, “Tun tunni kchanua diyou chda, pdainu Nang ngi arvada mleen akhut ati khiin pik bi, mma kring ra.”

19Ungu Jisu ngi ripda msiikhu rek tu mdil vanṭoi lamda.

20Ungta asuwn, kum sowm lei knii lik thu hii ngi jaan da suwkthuwk snu miilai khatti mdil pang tha arva da mbuw mor thowng chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Mleija mma mdaksaa ngi hanto the chda, “Neiji mbuw mor rek rek kthown chaak bi, nea dam chnik di.”

22Ungu Jisu ngi mdil kinle da mdee thungta,mhin theda, “Kchaanu aplung apnet cha; ado rin chaakki kdam im pti.” Ungta mpha ava kat thung ngi snu ava dam chda.

23Ungu Jisu ngi paamkpupa inn thu marvan lu thungta, riseem kdum rek leh kurnung karbaang da kṭap deida,

24Ungbi Mma ngi theda, “Esun in, mleija nalanao ava kdiyou pme, pdainu ki iip kcha ngaal.” Ungu mmaanni pnii chaak lamda.

25Pdainu kurtuwl mii rekki duwn tha mthuw dok inle,Mma ngi vangluwt da mkhut tha kjowng da, ungbi nalanao ava kardelda.

26Ungta hava pau ava paamkowl mkheng thu ṭoujei da.

Jisu ngi Mik Ktot Miilai Knii mdo Pdam

27Ungu Jisu ngi ava thungki mkurlo thungta, mik ktot miilai knii ngi mdil ṭoida, krowl kparyaa ngi owng lamda, “Devid Chapa, wonsat mhailo chaan.”

28Ungta Mma ngi inn thu mvan lu thungta, mik ktot rekka Mhin arva lamda; Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji hava kdo tlot pchaan ra ava naanva arin chaak inna?” Ungta mmaanni Mhin the chlam da, “Oji, Mukpu.”

29Ava dilli Mma ngi mmik rek in kmei pik lamda, theda, “Naan do rin chaakki kurthuwk so.”

30Ungta mmik inna kparvang da, “Ungu asuwn, ku mii khat lee ngi dei mso.” dida Jisu ngi kparsa lang lang ngi parseel lamda.

31Pdainu mmaanni sun lamda marveel mkheng thu Mma mleiji ṭoujei lamda.

Jisu ngi Ki ewng Miilai Khat mdo Pdam

32Ungta mmaanni ksunra mkurlo slii arlaan inni, asuwn, tarnam ramṭhi ngi ki ewng miilai khat arhai ṭhi lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Ungu tarnam mrei pthi thungta, ki ewng miilai ava mpau thuwk da, ungbi kurtuwl mii rekka ngak chlam da, the lamda, “Isreel thung ngi hava lu khat lee tdee chaak inme.”

34Pdainu Pharisi rekki the lamda, “Tarnam rek chapa rutanni tarnam rek mdo rei pthii.”

Jisu ngi Mii rek Wonsat mdo Lo

35Ungta Jisu ngi khuwpii rek leh khuw rek mkheng thung ngi chet da, Synagog rek thu purchuk da, ungu Kruwngpaam kṭha paumin paryaam da ungta omlai khim khai leh kduwng ksaan khim khai pdamda.

36Ungu Mma ngi kurtuwl rek mdee thungta, wonsat lo chlam da,mleija mmaan ava krung ra ktaak Jao heppi parvai lamda, pchaang chlam me.

37Ava dilli Mma ngi msiikhu rek hin theda, “Tkhau rang nga knempokka, pdainu kakhau rang nga ktlowm suwn na.

38Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Mukpu ngi tkhau rang thu kakhau rang rek mdo sii nra aṭhil chaan.”

Mathi 10

Kenyee rek Sowm lei Knii

1Ungta Mma ngi msiikhu rek sowm lei knii ava Mhin own lam thida, pthla ktobor rek mdo rei pthii nraan, ungu omlai khim khai leh kduwng ksaan khim khai mdo pdam nraan rutan pii lamda.

2Kenyee rek miing sowm lei knii ava havale: ru kri ngi Pitor mdo dit Simon leh mnaopa Andrija: Jebedi chapa Jeems leh mnaopa Johon;

3Philip leh Bartholomio; Thomas leh khasna klou Mathi; Alphias chapa Jeems leh Thadius;

4Kanan ki Simon leh Mma kro kma Iskariot ki Judas.

Sowm lei Knii rek Nongtlot

5Ungta Jisu ngi sowm lei knii rek ava parseel lamda sii lamda, “Naanni ktlok chati rek hin ungu Samaria rek khuw thu lut maan,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Pdainu kmaang kcha Isreel Jao rek inn thu echet in.

7Ungta naanni ache naan thu hanto aparyaam inra atheen, ‘Parwaan Kruwngpaam ava knai tekka.’

8Kukoi apdam in, kdiyou apardel in, raaichii kthung rek apdam in, tarnam rek arei pthiin. Naanni mman ktaakki ado arlaan in, mman ktaakki apiin.

9Jeering hur maan, thiir kpowl hur maan, mdit mata thiir sum don arkowl in tunni hur maan.

10Alam ṭoi raan ki khau arkeeng maan, phrik karsakki hur maan, khu kok rek karsakki hur maan, kchung khdaat pre sin maan; mleija nong klou rek va then mdo arngai in.

11Ungta khuwpii joso khuw thung daat joso alu in mpha thu, ku ngi kurhuija tdit adei dok thiinra, asun duwn khim khai mma hin jiam daat in.

12Naanni inn thu alu in mpha thu salaam atlo in.

13Ungta inn ava mkurhuita, naan thungki kdaai ava mleen ni jiam so; pdainu mkurhui mata naan thungki kdaai ava aleen thaanni ekinle chaso.

14Ungu ku mii khatti akowl maan sora mdit mata apauna rek in maryaak maanta, inn mdit mata khuwpii ava amaak in mpha thu akhuwn arbaat akṭho pthiin.

15Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, makṭewl nit va khuwpii ava hinnu Sodom leh Gomora ngi kdiil dei bet ra.

Kthleng ra Kja Kakham

16“Ungta asuwn, tkei rek arlakki Jao lulu ngi Neiji ak sii inna; ava leiji pruwl lulu esing in ungu uṭhuw lulu ngi plung kparneem ahur chaan.

17Mii rek tuk asut chaan, mleija mmaanni karseel lop thu akparlaan pthii raan, synagog rek thu akṭhi raan,

18ungu Nei ktum mi rinpaumin ado hur nraan, paam kpu rek leh kruwng rek ungta ktlok chati rek hin akparlaan pthii raan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Mmaanni atparlaan pthiin mpha thu apau raan mdit mata ado the raan thung ngi plung pja maan; mleija ṭhang ava kat thung ngi ado the raanna akpii chraan;

20mleija kpau rang nga naan rang pme, pdainu naanki Apah pthla ngi naan thung ngi kpau ra.

21Unao khatti unao khat kdiyou rang ngi kparlaan pthii ra, ungu mpah ngi mnao, mnaole ngi mnuh leh mpah raal pii donle mdiyo nraan ktlo ra.

22Ungta Nei kmiing tummi naan ava mii mkheng ngi akipder chraan. Pdainu mṭut na kpha dekki kdiil pchaang ava kaktlan pik ra.

23Khuwpii khat thu mmaanni kja kakham atpiik inta, mbe ki hinni kunthot dok in; mleija kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Mii Chapa ngi murjun du khim khaiji Isreel khuwpii rek mkheng parkhil pchaang ni maan ti.

24“Siikhu khat ava mma chukpu tunni ame, mdit mata sra owr khat ava mma kpupa tunni ame;

25Siikhu khatti mma chukpu hep daat ungu sra owr khatti mma kpupa hep daat mkurthut nrang nga ko khop kcha a. Mmaanni inn kpupa ava Beljebul kdingi mo own inbi, inn thungki ka am rek ngaalla tak hep pang ngi kthe psuk lam rang.

Ku hin Tiṭit rang

26“Ava leiji mmaanna ṭi maan; mleija mdo pandan ma rang ngi mdo khum daat do khat lee ame, mdit mata tdee mara kurdowl daat ame.

27Kjiing thu Neiji ado ktheen ava; mar awng thung ngi kthuwk ra; ungu tuprut pau naanni ado aryaak in ava, innthlun leenni mdo ksam dok.

28Ungta daksaa daat aeyou thida raothla ke eayou pchaang kma mii ava naanni ṭi maan; ava kchang nga daksaa leh raothla mikniing sim thung ngi kaptlayou pchaang Mma lamchi aṭi chaan.

29Priit rek knii ava ana khatti mdo jur pme mo? Ungu Apah in plung bin kma donle khdaat pre dul leen tla nime.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

30Ungta aluw leen inki sam rek daat rap klua mkheng ngi mdo tai dok.

31Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, ṭi maan; naan ava priit rek knempok hinnu mman klu lang lang in pti

Khrista Kthethuw leh Kipthlei

32“Ava leiji mii rek maiṭhuwm mi Nei makdei pandi mii pum ktai ava Nei ruk va, parwaan ki Kpah maiṭhuwm mi deipandi chnik di.

33Pdainu mii rek maiṭhuwm mi Nei makipthlei mii ava, Nei rukku parwaan ki Kpah maiṭhuwm mi pthlei nik di.

Kdaai rang pme pdainu Kaangksaang Khat

34“Dultipaam thu Neiji kdaai kurjun ksin rang pi kdingi bin maan; Neiji kdaai arjun sin nimaang, pdainu kaangksaang khat ra.

35Mleija Nei kurjun ava chapa miilai khatti mpah raal mdo piik nra, ungu chanu khatti mnuh raal mdo piik nra, mukmou khatti makternu raal mdo piik nra;

36ungu miilai khatti mdo snuwm mara ava mphungka thungki kat kurthuwk ra.

37Nei wonsat mdo talo kipkheel dekki ku mii khatti mpah leh mnuh wonsat mlobi, ava Nei kihinni kurhui chme; ungu Nei wonsat mdo talo kheel li mchapa mdit mata mchanu wonsat mlobi, ava ruk Nei kihinva kurhui me.

38Ungta mma mdaksaa ki khros hurda Nei kdil kṭoi kma mii ava Nei kihinva kurhui chme.

39Mrinkhu kpha kcha mii ava kmaang chra, ungu Nei ktummi mrinkhu kvardeen kcha mii ava kpha chra.

Mnah rek

40“Naan akarlaang kchaan mii va Nei ruk mdo tarlaan chaak, ungta Nei mkarlaang kcha mii ava va Nei mju ksii Mma ava mdo arlaan chaak.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

41Mma ava khulpu khat mkurthuw leiji khulpu khat marlaan chaakbi, khulpu khat ki mnah kpha chra, ungta rinkindit khat mkurthuw leiji, rinkindit khat ava marlaan chaakbi, rinkindit ki mnah kpha chra.

42Ungu ku mii khatti siikhu khat mkurthuw leiji, hava kdil sisi khat hin dii kdai tong khat pang mpiik chaak bi, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mma ki mnah ava pmaan pik liit nime."

Mathi 11

Baptis Kuptlot Johon Siikhu rek

1Ungta Jisu ngi siikhu rek sowm lei knii parseel lam thida, kurlouda khuwpii rek thung ngi kpurchuk rang leh kparyaam ra chet da.

2Tunva Johon ni rowng inn thung ngi Khrista nong tlot rek maryaak thungta, pauna tu kilṭhi ngi msiikhu rek Mhin hai sii da,

3ungta Mhin theda, "Kurjung ra Mma ava pti mo, mdit mata neenni ktlok khat mlam suw chnik kaan da?"

4Ungbi mhin inni Jisu ngi arthawng da, "Vang inra naan do aryaak leh naan do dee ava Johon hin ason pik in:

5mik ktot ti khuw dei da, ungu kyeng ngi chet da, raaichii kthung ngi kartleu da, ungta knaa kbeeng ngi aryaa da, ungu kdiyou rek ki kardel lamda, ungta sra rek hin kṭha paumin mparyaam pik lamma."

6Ungu Nei krawlmii kma mii ava msuwkṭha.

7Mmaanni msun dok in thungta, kurtuwl mii rek hinni Johon mlei thung ngi kthe pṭhun da: "Kbowk laiva talu ksuw kchet in pti? Tirthli doraan ding kakna ksuw in pti?

8Talu lei naanni kchet in pti? Buw ktarnaal dang dang knaa miilai mo? Asuwn, buw ktarnaal dang dang ngi kirsim mii rek ava kruwng rek inn thu ka am.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Ava mkurthuttu talu leiji kchet in pti? Khulpu khat ksuw mo? Oji, Neiji akthe inna, khulpu khat ki kheel dek kurthuwk.

10Mma mlei ava kchiir laaika thung ngi hanto kjit dok da, ‘Asuw, Nah amaiṭhuwm mi ktamsii khat kju siia, mma ngi Nah alam akpurchuwl pik ra.’

11Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea,snu rek do pluk mii rek arlakki baptis kuptlot Johon hinnu klin ku khat lee ame; anto daat joso parwaan Kruwngpaam thang va kdil sisi ava mma hinnu klin sii kurthuwk ra.

12Baptis kuptlot Johon nit ki kupṭhun ni snii kpha thu parwaan Kruwngpaam ava ngi kut, lurki kja mdo phaak, ungu kut,lur mii rek ava ngi nam trom mi klou kurthuwk.

13Mleija Johon ki mpha kpha dekki khulpu rek mkheng leh Nowlam ava mdophuwn;

14ungta kurjung rang ki Elijah pi dida karlaang nuwm mii rek va anto abin chdaat so.

15Taryaak na knaa kthloi mii ava ngi aryaa chaso.

16“Pdainu hava charuwl rekka talu purtol lam nik di? Ava bajaar mun thung ngi ku ong da mdolet ṭhira ko own kmo rek hep daat lam,

17‘Neenni laampe dum innu, ungu naanna kardaam maan ti; neenva ṭap innu, ungu naanna kurnung karbaang maan ti,’ dilam da.

18Mleija Johon kurjung ngi chaa nee me, ungbi mmaanni theda, ‘Tarnam mthloija,’ dilam da.

19Mii Chapa kurjung ngi mchaak mneek nowl thungta,mmaanni theda, ‘Asuwn, poibuwr kparjaa ungu nee da kipri, khasna klou rek leh pnu kirvei rek plap khat,’ dilamda. Anto daat joso lousing nga mnong ngi mdo pindit.”

Krin kma Khuwpii rek

20Ava dilli klin klin nong rek maknem mdo tlot na khuwpii rek ava krai cha pṭhunda, mleija mmaanni plung ren hur lamme.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21“Khorasin nang nga asuwkthi, Bethsaida nang nga asuwkthi! mleija naan athung inni klin nong kthuwk ava Tyr leh Sidon thung ngi kthuwk mkurthut daat tlaang bi, alraang raang ngi mmaanni buw kthii naa lam don purvut kubuk lam don plung ren mdo hur chaak raanna.

22Pdainu ahin inni kthea,makṭewl nit va naan hinnu Tyr leh Sidon ava ngi kdiil dei bet ra.

23Ungta Kaparnahum nang nga parwaan kpha dekki kirkhiing namo? Nang ava sim thu akaptla pthii ra. Mleija nang athung ngi klin nong rek kthuwk ava Sodom thungki mkurthut daat tlaangbi,snii kpha thung ngi ka am daat ra.

24Pdainu Neiji ahin kthea, makṭewl nit va nang hinnu Sodom mi kdiil dei bet ra.”

Nei kihin Arvaan ungu Karnga chaan

25Mpha ava kat thung ngi Jisu ngi tpandang da, “Akpanpaak chaakka Apah, parwaan leh dulti ki Mukpu, havale ava ksing leh kdeipindi thungki dowl pthii tinu.

26Oji, Apah, Nah plungnee ado ngeen ava anto hep daat kurthuwk.

27Do mkheng ava Kpah ngi Nei kihinni mdo tparlaan dok; ungta Mpah kma donle ku mii khat lee ngi Mchapa ava dei me; ungu Mchapa ngi mhin mdo tpandan nra mdo kchol rek kma donle ku mii khat lee ngi Mpah ava dei me.

28Nong klou leh bowr krik mii mkheng Nei kihin arva chaan, ungu Neiji aparnga chni kaan di.

29Nei ki knong alou in ungta Nei kihinni ekurchuk chaan; mleija Neia kuplung knei ungu kuplung kparneem, ungta naan ki raothla karngat chaak nra pha chnaan di.

30Mleija Nei knong nga ko ol, ungu Nei kbowr ava kthowm.”

Mathi 12

Sabath Mlei thu mdo Khewl

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Mpha ava thu Jisu ngi kehu bil thu chet da; msiikhu rekka mpoi in mtham thungta, kehu chavui pjii lamda kchaa pṭhun lamda.

2Pdainu Pharisi rekki ava mdee in thungta, Mhin the lamda, “Asuw, asiikhu rekka, sabath nitti Nowlam kurthuwk kma nong mtlot inna.”

3Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Devid leh mmiiṭhi rekki mpoi in mtham thu mdo tlot in ava naanva pa maan timo:

4mma ngi tak heppi Isowr Inn thu luwt da,ungu mdo down dok thenpen ava mchaak, mma ruk ungta mmiiṭhi rek daat ruk va mdo chaak in ava Nowlam dorot pme, pdainu thiimpu rek daat do chaak ra ava pme mo?

5Mata thiimpu rekki sabath nitti luwbuk Inn thu sabath mdo pkui in ava karmak tdit ki Nowlam ava naanni tak heppi apat in?

6Neiji akthe inna, luwbuk Inn hinva klin bet do khat hava thung ngi ka am daatta.

7Ungta hava tak mdo the na tdit naanni adee inta, ‘Neiji wonsat ava kdo ngei chaak ungu tlaai down ava pme,’ kparmak kma mii ava naanni mraal ado piik in ro nime.

8Mleija Mii Chapa ava sabath ki Mukpu ruk kurthuwk.”

Khut Khat Kyeng Miilai Khat

9Ungta Mma ngi ava thungki vangda, ungu mmaan synagog thung ngi lut da.

10Ungta asuwn, mkhut khat kyeng miilai khat ava thung ngi am daat da. Ungu mmaanni Mhin khewl lamda, “Sabath nitti kapdam ava Nowlam do rot mo?” kdingi mmaanni mraal mdo piik nraan the lamda.

11Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naan thung ki ku mii khatti mJao mdo thloi khat ava sabath nitti khur thung ngi mtlaak dokku, mkhutti kjowng da ṭen arthuw nime mo?

12Ava leiji Jao khat hinnu miilai khatti mman klu kurthuwk.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Ava dilli Mma ngi miilai ava hin theda, “Akhut arjii.” Ungta mma ngi mkhut arjii da, ungbi mii murson rek khut heppi mkheng ngi dam chda.

14Pdainu Pharisi rekki Mma mdo ae kre nraan karseel lop thung ngi vang thuwk lamda.

Isowr do Kchol Sra Owr

15Jisu ngi hava mdo dee leiji ava thungki kurlou da sun da. Ungta mii knempokki mdil ṭoi lamda, ungu mkheng inni pdam pik lamda.

16Ungta Mma ava mii ngi mdo dee ma nra mhin inni pau pṭum da.

17Hava ava khulpu Isaijah ngi mdo the dok ava mkurkhum na kurthuwk:

18“Asuwn, Nei kdo kchol ksra owr, Kraothla ngi plung mdo pngam psuk Nei ksra owr, Mma leen Neiji kapthla thii nik di, ungu Mma ngi ktlok chati rek hin mkindit kparyaam ra.

19Mma ngi karteen ṭhii mdit mata ko owng tlo nime, mdit mata lamṭhuwm rek thu ku mii khat lee ngi mukrowl aryaa nime;

20kindit ava ngi mapchaan du khim khai; kbeng dingthum pbeng nime, mdit mata plaa teher ava mei khut archu you nime;

21ungu Mma miing nga ktlok chati rekki mbin chaak in.” Dida mdo the ava mkurkhumna kurthuwk.

Jisu leh Beljebul

22Ava dilli mik ktot khat tarnam doṭhi ki ewng kcha ava Mhin arhai ṭhi lamda, ungu Mma ngi pdam pik da, ava leiji ki ewng miilaiji pauda ungta khuw kdei pha chda.

23Ungu mii mkheng nga ngak chda, ungta the lamda, “Hava Devid Chapa ngaal mo?”

24Pdainu Pharisi rekki aryaa da the lamda, “Tarnam kruwng chapa Beljebul rutanni hava Mma ngi tarnam rek mdo rei pthii pchaan.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Muplung thuw in Mma ngi deida, mhin inni theda, “Mthi na ngi mraal karpii da kinṭhen kruwngpaam khim khai ava do sii nime, ungu mthi na ngi mraal kirpii da kinṭhen khuwpii mdit mata inn ava rip chip pchaang nime.

26Ungta seitaan ni seitaan mraal pii sora mthi nangi mkinṭhen bi, tak heppi mkruwngpaam ava krip pchaang rang?

27Ungu Beijebul rutan ni Neiji tarnam rek krei pthi kukur thuttu, naaan achapa leenva ku rutan ni mdo rei pthi da? Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da,mmaanni naan akekṭewl raan.

28Pdainu Isowr pthla ngi Neiji tarnam rek krei pthi pchaang ku kurthut bi, Isowr Kruwngpaam ma naan leen kurjung nga.

29Mata ruktang mii ava ru kri ngi mbowl dok mabi, tak heppi ru ktang khat inn thungva khatti lut don mdona kupru pchaang rang? Mma ngi mbowl dok dil thang ro ngi mi inn thungki kukruwl rora.

30Neitu kilṭhi kma mii ava Nei mukro kma, ungu Neitu kurkuk kma mii ava kpinṭheu tir pthira.

31Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, pnu ungta Isowr kjowm cha ngi kpau mii mkheng ava kuptlot pik ra, pdainu pthla leen kjowm cha ngi kpau mii mkheng ava ptlot pik nime.

32Mleija Mii Chapa leen mraal kpii ngi pau kthe ku mii khat ava kuptlot pik ra, pdainu pthla kchiir mraal piida kpau ku mii khat ava hava charuwl thung daat don karvang rang ki charuwl thung daat don ptlot pik nime.

Ding Khat leh Mthei

33“Ungta thei mṭhat nra mding ava apṭhat in; mdit mata thei mṭhat ma nra mding ava pṭhat maan; mleija ding ava mtheiji mdo tdet.

34Pruwl doi nao rek naan! aṭhat ma arlaan inni tak heppi kṭha pauvi kpau in pti da? Mleija plung thungki kiplee ava nerri mdo the.

35Kṭha miilaiji kṭha mdo purtuwl thungki kṭha mdo thuwṭhi, ungu kṭhakma miilaiva kṭhakma mdo purtuwl thungki kṭhakma mdo thuwṭhi.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

36Neiji akthe inna,makṭewl nit va mii pum ktai ava do ksii kma pauna mdo the khim khaija ktai ra.

37Mleija naan ki pauna rek ava ngi akpindit raan, ungta naan pauna rekki mraal akpii raan.”

Tngana Khat mdo Ngeen in

38Ava dilli Nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rek mii angṭhe ngi Mhin the da, “Chukpu, neenni Nah hinki titin na khat kdee chaak nuwm inna.”

39Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Kṭhakma leh losang kṭhi charuwl ava ngi titinna mdo thlaam in, pdainu khulpu Jonah ki titinna kma donle titinna kpii ro nime.

40Mleija Jonah ava tuwlva poi thung ngi nii kdum jaan kdum amda, ava leiji Mii Chapa rukka dulti plung thung ngi nii kdum jaan kdum ka amra.

41Makṭewl nit va Ninevah mii rekki rip lam donle hava charuwl ava mraal kpii lamra; mleija Jonah do paryaam leiji mmaanni plung ren hur lamda, ungta asuwn, Jonah hinnu klin do khat hava thung ngi krip daatta.

42Makṭewl nit va kurdu ktongki kruwngnu ngi rip donle hava charuwl ava mraal kpii lamra; mleija dultipaam mdon na ki ngi Solomon lousing karyaa chra thleng da, ungta asuwn, Solomon hinnu klin do khat hava thung ngi krip daatta.”

Pthla Kṭhakma Kinlet

43“Miilai khat thungki pthla kṭhakma ngi msun dok dil tha, mkarngat nra kthlaammi dii am nma mun thu tlowngda, pdainu mma ngi pha mda.

44Ava dilli mma ngi theda, ‘Neiji ksun dok na inn ava thung ngi kinle chdaat ni.’ Ungu mma ngi marvan kinlet thungta, ktlong deek ungta truh dang kintiing deekki phada.

45Ava dilli mma ngi chet da mma hinnu kṭha sii kma pthla kṭhakma murson rek ṭhi tpom da, ungu mmaanni mthung ngi lut lam da am lamda; ungta mṭut

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

na thangva miilai ava ru kri ki hinnu kheel sii ngi jul chda. Ava leiji hava kṭhakma charuwl rekka anto hep daat kurthuwk ra.”

Jisu Nuh leh Mnaopale

46Mma ngi mii rek hin mpau slii arlaanni, asuwn, duwn thang ngi mnuh leh mnaopa le ngi rip lamda, Mhin mdo kirbiik ṭhi nlamra paukhewl chlam da.

47Ku mii khatti Mhin theda, “Anuh leh anaopale ngi duwn tha rip lamda, ado tkarbiik ṭhi nuwm lam leiji atikhewl lamma.

48Pdainu Mhin kthe miilai ava hin arthawngda, “Knuh leh knaopale ava kule da?”

49Ungta msiikhu rek ktongtha mkhutti tikheu da, Mma ngi theda, “Havalea Nei knuh leh knaopale lam!

50Mleija parwaanki Kpah plungbin ktlo mii ava Nei kṭapa, kchernu ungu knuh lam.”

Mathi 13

Chiikvar Paupurtol

1Ava nit katti Jisu ngi inn thungki thuwk da truwn biing ngi ku owng da.

2Ungta kthuwk kurtuwl mii rek klin lang lang ngi klop dok da, ava leiji arkuwng khat leen kalda ko ongda ungu kurtuwl mii mkheng ava laan tha am daat lamda.

3Ungta Mma ngi paupurtol rek knempokki mhin thaanni theda, “Chiikvar miilai khatti chii kvar ra chet da.

4Ungu mma ngi mvar thungta, chii angṭhea lam thu tla da, ungbi puwa rekki thlengda chom chlam da.

5Chii rek angṭhea lung dul leen tla da, duldak am puk mda, ungu duldak kukthukki ma amma leiji mowngteng da,

6pdainu kniw kakhang ngi sat da, ungta murjuwng ma amma leiji purvui chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Chii rek angṭhea tarliing rek thung ngi tla da, ungta tarliing mowngda ava ngi pardel you lamda.

8Chii rek angṭhea duldak kṭha thung ngi tlada, mthei chui da, angṭhe ngi mbel arjaa khat, angṭhe ngi somtruk, angṭhe ngi som kdum chuida.

9Knaa kthloi ku mii khatti aryaa chso.”

Paupurtol rek Mlei

10Ava dilli siikhu rekki Mhin arva lamda the lamda, “Talu leiji paupurtol rekki mhin inva ado the pik lamda?”

11Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Naan hinva parwaan Kruwngpaam ki tuprut pau ava ado dee nraan ado tpiik chaak in, pdainu mmaan hinva ava pme.

12Mleija ktlonuwm hin knemmi kpii chra, ungu mma ngi kheelli kthloi chra, pdainu kthloi kma mii ava mma ngi mdothloi chaak mruk suwn rukka klowng pthii ra.

13Hava leiji Neiji paupurtolli kdo the pik lam, mleija ksuw daatti mmaanni dei lamme, ungta karyaa daatti aryaa pindi lamme, kdei pindi ruk kurthuwk lamme.

14Mmaan hin va Isaijah pauphuwnni mdo the ava mkurkhumna: ‘Naanni aryaak inna pdainu aryaa pandi maanti, ungta asut inna pdainu tden rukva dei maan ti.

15Mleija hava miirek plung ava kurmuwng cha, maknaa in ava mdo aryaak naanni krik cha a, ungta mmik rek in ava mipjiin pthiinna, mmaanni mmik rek inni dei lam mso, maknaa rek inni aryaa lam mso, muplung ril inni dei pindi lam mso, ungta mdam nraan Nei ktummi kinle lam mso.’

16Pdainu naan mikka msuwkṭha, mleija mmaanni deida, ungta aknaa inni aryaa da.

17Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naan ado dee in ava khulpu rek leh rinkindit rek mii knempokki mdee nuwm in, ungu mmaanni tdee pha

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

chlamme, ungta naan do aryaak maryaak chaak nuwm in, ungu karyaa pha chlam me.”

Jisu ngi Chiikvar Paupurtol mdo Thethut

18“Chiikvar paupurtol ava aryaa chaan.

19Ku mii khatti Kruwngpaam pauna aryaa da ungu mdee pindit mabi, kṭhakma khatti thleng da muplung thungki mdo var ava mdolo pthii; hava ava lam thung ngi ktla rek lam.

20Pauna aryaa da karlaang teng kcha, ava hava lungdul leen mdo var ktla ava;

21anto joso mthung ngi arjuwng ma amma leiji mpha mruk tummi diil chda, pdainu pauna leiji suwkthuwk mdit mata kja kakham mphaak le, kbei sekki tluw chda.

22Ungta tirliing arlakki mdovar ava pauna karyaa kcha mii rek lam, pdainu dultipaam tuk ksut ungu suwang thuw mdo ngei leiji pauna ava archu youda, ungta ava ngi mthei kchui kma tdet da.

23Dul kṭha leen mdo var ava pauna aryaa da kdei pindi mii rek lam; mmaanna mthei chuida, khatti arjaa khat, khat leen som truk, ungu khat leen som kdummi kchui.”

Kṭul rek Paupurtol

24Mma ngi mmaiṭhuwm inni ktlok paupurtolli theda, “Parwaan Kruwngpaam ava miilai khatti kṭha chiimuh mbil thung ngi mdo var ava tu tpinṭim kro;

25pdainu mi ii dok chaak arlaan- ni,mma kusnuwm kma mii ngi arva da kehu rek arlakki kṭul var thida sun chda.

26Ava leiji mdo pṭau rekki mowngda thei mchui in thungta, kṭul rek rukka kandang da.

27Ungta inn ava thungki sra owr ri mhin arvang da theda, ‘Ocha, abil thung va chiimuh kṭha ado var pme mo? Tak heppi kṭul rek ka am da?’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28Mma ngi mhin inni theda, ‘Kusnuwm kma rekki hava mdo tlot.’ Ungbi sra owr ri mhin theda, ‘Ava mkurthut ta neenni chetda kdo purku raan angeija?’

29dainu mma ngi theda, ‘Eme; kṭul kphuiji kehu rek phui kthen naan di.

30Takhau pha mvee du khim khaiji mowngve chdaat lamso; mkhau in mpha thu, ru kri ngi kṭul rek purkuk da mtut mtut ti tapkaak nra, pdainu kehu rekka purkuk da kuktom thu ado thiik raan, dida kakhau rek hin neiji the laini’ ”

Anruwng Muh Paupurtol

31Mma ngi ktlok paupurtol khat rukva mhin inni theda, “Parwaan Kruwngpaam ava miilai khatti anruwng muh louda mbil thung ngi mdo var ava hep daat;

32mmuh rek ava mkheng thungki kdil sii kurthuwk, pdainu marhan mown thungta kukmowng rek thungki klin sii ngi ding khat kurthuwk da, ava leiji kjuwng puwa rekki thleng lamda, mbaak leen mbuw rek sa chlam da.”

Jaangju Paupurtol

33Mma ngi ktlok paupurtol rukva mhin inni theda, “Parwaan Kruwngpaam ava snu miilai khatti jaangju louda tparte na ava kdum jaam louda thowl mkur owl du khim khai mdo purhau ava hep daat.”

Jisu ngi Paupurtol rek mdo Sinton

34Jisu ngi hava paupurtol mkheng ngi mii rek hin theda; pau kpurtol kma donle Mma ngi do khat lee pre mhin inni the kchok me.

35Hava ava khulpu rek do the ava mkurkhum na kurthuwk da: “Pau purtol rek ava ngi Neiji kner pvang nik di, dultipaam mapṭhan daatki kurdowl daat Neiji thethuw nik di.”

Jisu ngi Kṭul rek Paupurtol mdo Thethut

36Ava dilli Mma ngi kurtuwl mii rek ma thida inn thung ngi vang luwt da. Ungta msiikhu rekki Mhin arvang lamda Mhin the lamda, “Bil thungki kṭul mlei thung ngi mhai thethut pik chaan.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

37Mma ngi arthawng da, “Chiimuh kṭha kvar mma ava Mii Chapa;

38bil ava dultipaam, ungu chiimuh kṭha ava Kruwngpaam chapa rek, kṭul rek ava kṭha kma ava chapa rek,

39ungta kusnuwm kma dovar ava Dijabowl; takhau pha kvei ava kum ṭut na, ungu kakhau rek ra ava waan tamsii rek ra.

40Kṭul rek purkuk da mei thung ngi mdo pkaak ava heppi, kum ṭut na thang va anto ktlora

41Mii Chapa ava ngi waan tamsii rek arju ksiira, Mma Kruwngpaam thungki pnu kaptau rek mkheng leh kṭhakma mkheng ava purkuk donle,

42kṭuw knai kma meiṭhuwm thung ngi kvar pthii ra; ava thu mii rekki ṭap donle mhaa in kikril lamra.

43Ava dilli rinkindit rekki Mpah in Kruwngpaam thung ngi kniw heppi kleng lamra. Taryaak na knaa kthloi mii ngi aryaa chso.”

Kurdowl Sumkhau Paupurtol

44“Parwaan Kruwngpaam ava bil khat thung ngi sumbuwr kurdowl li ka am chdaat, miilai khatti mphaak khot thungta, purvuwl dok thida; mkanpatti vangda mdo thloi mkheng jur dokda ungta bil mdo ren chaak ava hep daat kurthuwk.”

Tek Tre Paupurtol

45“Veikhat nowlli, parwaan Kruwngpaam ava tek tre kthlaam sum dowl klou miilai khat ava lulu,

46mma ngi mman klu lang lang sum khau khat mphaak thungta, vangda mdo thloi mkheng jur dok thida, mdo ren chaak ava hep daat.”

Kchak Paupurtol

47“Veikhat nowlli, parwaan Kruwngpaam ava truwn thung ngi kchak kdeeng thu msik msik tuwlva kurkuk da;

48mdim thungta, mii rek ki dii biing ngi ko ong thida kṭha ava uwm thung ngi pintiingda, kṭha kma mdo var pthi ava lulu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

49Ava leiji kum ṭut tiing tiingva anto hep daat ra. Waan tamsii rekki arjung donle rinkindit thungki kṭha kma rek ava kpintiing lamra,

50ungta kṭuw knai kma ki meiṭhuwm thung ngi kvar pthii lamra; ava thu mii rekki ṭap donle mhaa in kikril lamra."

Kindit Ren leh Pliw

51"Hava mkheng nga adee pindit inna?" Ungbi mmaanni the lamda, "Oji."

52Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, "Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da parwaan Kruwngpaam tum mi kurchuk Nowlam chukpu rek khim khaija tva ngi ren da tva ngi pliw tdit deida mdo mna ksintho inn kpupa khat ava hep daat."

Jisua Nasareth thung ngi mdo Pthlei

53Ungta Jisu ngi hava paupurtol rek the dok thida, Mma ngi ava thungki kurlou da

54Mdaksaa ki khuwpaam tha arvang da, mmaan synagog thung ngi purchuk da, ava leiji mmaanni ngak chlam da; the lamda, "Hava Miilai va hava lousing leh klin klin nong rek mdo tlotta tva ki mdo phaak da?

55Hava ding kparnaal lik ava pme mo? Mnuh miing nga Mery pme mo? Ungta Jeems, Joseph ungu Simon leh Judas lea Mma naopa rek pme mo?

56Ungta mcher rek mkheng ruk nen tu tkilṭhi daat in pme mo? Ava mkurthuttu hava Miilaiva hava mkheng nga tva ki mdo phaak da?"

57Ungta mmaanni Mhin pthlei lamda. Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, "Khulpu khat ava mdaksaa khuwpaam leh mdak kat ki phungka thung daat kma donle mii do kjat nma ra ame."

58Ungta Mma ngi ava thu nong klin knem mi tlo me, mleija mmaanni rin chlamme.

Mathi 14

Baptis Kuptlot Johon Diyo

1Mpha ava kat thung ngi paamkpu Herod ti Jisu mlei thung ngi pau karjaam ava aryaa da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Ungta msra owr rek hin mma ngi theda, “Hava ava baptis kuptlot Johon kdiyou dok thungki kring kardella; ava leiji nong mdo tlot naki rutan mma thung ngi ka am.”

3Mleija Herod ti Johon na kjowng da, bowl thida, mnaopa Philip numei Herodia tummi rowng inn thung ngi thiida;

4mleija Johon ni mhin theda, “Nang ngi mma adolo ava Nowlam dorot ava pme.”

5Ungta mma ngi ae you nuwm da, anto daat joso mii rek ṭi da, mleija mmaanva khulpu khat pi kdingi bin chlam da.

6Pdainu Herod ṭouna mnit arvangda, Herodia chanu ngi lop maiṭhuwm mi mkardaam thungta Herod ning tupthlungda,

7ava leiji mma ngi pau kthamda mma doṭhil khim khai mhin mdo piik nra paureel dok da.

8Mnuh do sin chaakki mma ngi theda, “Hava arkuw thung ngi baptis kuptlot Johon luwchai ado tpiik chaak ra neiji kingeija.”

9Ungta kruwng ava kdung ngi kansiir chda; pdainu mpau ktham leh mmal rekki mlei kurthuwk da mdo arvan sin nraan mma ngi paureen da;

10rowng inn thungki Johon luw mdo reen nraan mma ngi mii hai siida,

11ungta mluw ava arvan sin lamda, arkuw thung ngi nalanao hin pii lamda,ungu nalanao vi mnuh hin arvan sin da.

12Ungta msiikhu rekki arva lamda mukluwng ava lou lamda alruwl chlam da; ungu mmaanni sun lam da Jisu hin song lamda.

Jisu ngi Mii Pun Parnga mdo Pmaal

13Tunva Jisu ngi hava maryaak thungta, Mma ngi ava thungki kurlou da, arkuwng khat leen mmun ktliing khat thung ngi chet da. Pdainu kurtuwl mii rekki aryaa da, khuwpii rek thungki mkhuwnni chet lamda mdil ṭoi lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Mma ngi diibiing ngi mhai thungta kurtuwl mii klin lang lang ngi ka am deida; ungbi Mma ngi wonsat lo chlam da, ungta kukoi rek pdam pik lamda.

15Khuw mjiin thungta, siikhu rekki Mhin arvang lamda, the lamda, “Hava munna ktliing nga, ungta kokto dokka; kurtuwl mii rek ava mdaksaa in tummi then mdo ren chaak nlamra apsun chlam.”

16Jisu ngi theda, “Sun lamnime; naanni mdo chaak raan do mruk apii chaan.”

17Mmmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Neenni thenpen parnga leh tuwlva knii hava tha kthloi inna.”

18Ungta Mma ngi theda, “Nei kihin tha arvan sin in.”

19Ava dilli Mma ngi kurtuwl mii rekka nowmsuwl leen mko on nraan pau pṭum da; ungta thenpen parnga leh tuwlva knii louda parwaan hansuw da,ungu phowl kṭha parlaan da, ungta khui thida thenpen rek ava siikhu rek hin pii da, ungu siikhu rekki kurtuwl mii rek hin them pik lamda.

20Ungta mmaan mkheng ngi poi kpa ngi chaa lamda. Ungu mkikleem kṭik ava mmaanni bowr sowm lei knii kdim jilli lou lamda.

21Ungta kmaal mii rek ava snu rek leh kmo rek kthekma mii pun parnga arveel kurthuwk.

Jisu ngi Dii leen Mche

22Ava dilli Mma ngi kurtuwl mii rek mupsun slii arlaanni, siikhu rekka arkuwng leen raalpha khat ktong tha mvan nraan tlo da.

23Ungta Mma ngi kurtuwl mii rek mupsun dok dil tha, mthi na ngi kṭhil chra lown leen hang da. Khuw mjiin thungta Mma mthi ndaatti ava tha am daat da.

24Pdainu mpha ava thungva arkuwng ava laan tu kdung ngi lam karlat da, mleija tarthli ngi raan lamda, dii kakna ngi prei lamda.

25Ungta jaan ki ṭhang plii thung ngi Mma ngi truwn leen mkhu ngi chet da, mhin inni arvang da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[26]Pdainu truwn leen mche ava siikhu rekki mdee in thungta, kdung piir lamda, thelamda, “Ava raothla khat!” Ungta mṭit inni mmaanni owng lamda.

[27]Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni pau teng da, theda, “Aplung apnet chaan, Nei ping; ṭi maan.”

[28]Ungta Pitor ri Mhin arthawng da, “Mukpu, Nah akurthutta, dii leen Nah hinni kahai nra pau mhai pṭum pik.”

[29]Mma ngi theda, “Arva.” Ava leiji Pitor ri arkuwng leen ki ṭum da, ungu dii leenni Jisu hin vada;

[30]Pdainu tirthli kraang mdee thungta mma ngi ṭi chda, ungu dii thung ngi mtlaak slii thungta, “Mukpu mhai ktlan cha” dida owngda.

[31]Ungbi Jisu ngi mkhut hai khiing tengda kjowng thida mhin theda, “O mruksuwn daatti krin cha miilai, talu leiji plung kinṭheek ki abinna?”

[32]Ungu mmaanni arkuwng leen mkal in thungta, tarthli kraang ava down dok da.

[33]Ungta arkuwng thungki mii rekki Mhin luwbuk lamda, the lamda, “Kindit katti Nah Isowr Chapa pti.”

Jisu ngi Kenasarit thu Kukoi mdo Pdam

[34]Ungu mmaanni mvan klaan dok in thungta, Kenasarit tha arvang lamda.

[35]Ungta mun ava thungki mii rek va Mma ava tin chlam da, ungu marveel mkheng thung ngi mii sii lamda, kukoi rek mkheng Mhin ṭhi paphaak lamda,

[36]ungta mbuw mor rek rek mdo thown chaak nlam ra mmaanni Mhin ktham chlam da; ungu kthowng mii knempok ava dam da.

Mathi 15

Alraang ki Mii do Purchu

[1]Ungta ava dilli Jerusalem ki kthleng Pharisi rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki the lamda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2“Talu leiji Nah siikhu rek va alraangki nopa mdo leek inda? Mleija mmaanni mmaal in mpha thung ngi mkhut in alṭhu lamme.”

3Mma ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Ungta talu leiji naanva alraangki nopa tum daatti Isowr paureen ado leek in da?

4Mleija Isowr ri paureen da, ‘Apah leh anuh akjat cha,’ Ungta ‘Mpah mdit mata mnuh leen kṭhakma kthe mii ava kdiyou kat ra.’

5Pdainu naanva theen tinu, ‘Ku mii khatti mpah mdit mata mnuh hinni, naanni nei kihin ki ado phaak raan ava Isowr hin kpiik dok,’ kdingi theen tinu, mma ngi arleek setti mpah leh mnuh mdo kjat nra ame.

6Ava leiji naanni alraangki tum daatti, Isowr pauna ava leek pthiin tinu.

7Ṭha tlot ktlo naan! Naanki lei thung ngi Isaijah va hanto mdo the dok:

8‘Hava mii rekki mner daat inni makjat lamda, pdainu muplung ril inna Nei kihin ki kdung ngi lam kar latta;

9mmaanni mii ki paurin nopa ava ktlo ngi, Neia do ksii kma ngi luw mbuk lamda.’ ”

Do Khatti Miilai mdo Tpubur

10Ungta Mma ngi mii rek Mhin own thida mhin inni theda, “Aryaa inra adei pindi chaan:

11miilai khat ner thung ngi jung klut ava ngi mii kchou me, pdainu ner thungki arhan kthuwk ava ngi miilai khat ava mdo kchou kre.”

12Ava dilli siikhu rekki Mhin arva lamda, the chlam da, “Nang ngi hava athe mpha thu Pharisi rek plung kpur ava dei mti mo?”

13Mma ngi arthawng da, “Kpah parwaan ki ngi mdo phun ma dinglung haikhe khim khaija kphui pthiira.

14Ama pthiin; mmaanna mik ktot kṭhi rek lam. Ungta mik ktot khatti mik ktot khat mṭhibi, mikniing inni khur thung ngi ktla you lamra.”

15Pdainu Pitor ri Mhin theda, “Pau purtol ava mhai the pindit pik chaan.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Ungbi Mma ngi theda, “Nang rukka tun kpha ngi kdei pindi kma pa pti mo?

17Ner thung ngi jung klut khim khaija poi thung ngi jungda karthleng jowk jowk daat ava nang va dei mti mo?

18Pdainu ner thungki kthuwk ava plung thungki arhan kthuwk, ungu ava ngi miilai mdo kchou kre.

19Mleija plung thungki ngi kṭha kma mdo thuwṭhi, mii ke eayou, losang kṭhi, nala tartlaang kturkui, kupru, kindit kma thu sakhi kpii, kuhowng cha,

20hava le ngi miilai khatta mdo kchou kre; pdainu khut kulṭhu kma ngi then kchaa ava ngi mii kchou me.”

Snu KhatDorin chaak

21Ungta Jisu ngi ava thungki kurlouda Tyr leh Sidon paamkowl tha kunsun da.

22Ungu asuwn, paamkowl avaki Kenan ki snu miilai khatti arvada ungu owngda, “O, Devid Chapa, Mukpu, aplungnee mhai tdet cha; kchanu ava kdung reenni tarnam khatti pja chda.”

23Pdainu Mma ngi pauna khdaat preva arthaan pik me. Ungta msiikhu rekki arva lam da, Mhin ktham chlam da the lamda, “Ndil in ṭoida mma kṭappa, apsun pthii.”

24Jisu ngi arthawng da, “Neia Jao kmawng kcha Isreel inn thung daatti mdo tsii.”

25Pdainu mma ngi Mmaiṭhuwm mi arvada pkhup pi tardiil da the chda, “Mukpu, mhai bom cha.”

26Ungu Mma ngi arthawng da, “Kmo rek thenpen louda ui rek hin kvar pthii ava kursuk pme.”

27Mma ngi theda, “Oji, Mukpu, anto daat joso ui rek rukva mmaan kpupa rek tebol leenki mikri ktla ava mdo chom chaak pi.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28Ava dilli Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “O, Snu ado rin chaakka klin lang lang nga! Nah do ngei dil kṭoiji ekurthuwk so.” Ungta mchanu ava mpha ava kat thu dam chda.

Jisu ngi Mii Knempok mdo Pdam

29Ungta Jisu ngi Galil truwn biing ki ksun ra kurlou da. Ungu lown leen hangda, ava thu ku ong da.

30Ungta kurtuwl mii rek klin lang lang ngi Mhin arhang lamda, mmaanni mkhu kseek, kyeng cha, mik ktot, ki ewng, ungu ktlok knempok ki kukoi Mhin ni arhan ṭhi lamda, mkhu ther ri thii lamda, ungu Mma ngi pdam pik lamda.

31Ava leiji kurtuwl mii rekka ngak chlam da, ki ewng cha ava ngi mpau thuwk da, kyeng cha ava ngi karjii da, khu kseek ava ngi chet da, ungu mik ktotti khuw mdee thungta, Isreel ki Isowr ava panpaak chlam da.

Jisu ngi Mii Pun Plii mdo Pmaal

32Ava dilli Jisu ngi msiikhu rek Mhin own thida theda, “Kurtuwl mii rek hava kwon ksa lamma, mleija hava nii kdum lik thung ngi mi amṭhiin da, ungta mdo chaak raan do khat lee thloi chlam me; ungu mpoi in ktham daatti sii pthii nuwm lam maang, lam tha purthlokki klou kro lam.”

33Ungu siikhu rekki Mhin the lamda, “Kurtuwl mii rek klin lang lang ava hava kbowk laiju thenpen kokhopva tva ki tphaak raan da?”

34Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Thenpen tija athloi inna?” Mmaanni arthawngda, “Tikheu, ungu tuwlva kdil sisi mruk suwn.”

35Ungta kurtuwl mii rek ava dul leen mko on nraan paureen da,

36Mma ngi thenpen tikheu leh tuwlva kdil sisi ava lou da, phowl kṭha parlaan thida msiikhu rek hin pii da, ungu siikhu rekki kurtuwl mii rek hin them pik lamda.

37Ungu mmaan mkheng inni mpoi in kpa ngi chaa sap lamda; ungta mkekleem kṭik ava bowr tikheu kdim jilli chom lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

38Kmaal mii rek ava snu rek leh kmo rek kthe kma pselpa mii pun plii arveel.

39Ungta kurtuwl mii rek psun thida, Mma ngi arkuwng leen tuwngda, Magadan paamkowl tha vangda.

Mathi 16

Tnga na Khat mdo Ngeen in

1Ungta Pharisi rek leh Sadusi rek ki Mhin arva lamda, ungu kpirsin na ngi parwaan ki titinna mhai tdet in kdingi Mhin khewl lamda.

2Mma ngi arthawng da, “Kjiing thang ngi vaosen mtlaak chocheva khuw kinthiir ra diinti naanni theen tinu.

3Ungu jiingsunni parwaan ava vaosen tla da khuw mkarsim cheu, ‘snii va tchang khuw kraangra’ kdingi the in tinu. Pdainu mpha rek kira titinna rek ava purlup dei maan ti.

4Kṭhakma leh losang kṭhi charuwlli, titinna khat thlaam da, pdainu Jonah ki titinna kma donle titinna kpii ro nime.” Ava leiji Mma ngi ma pthii lamda ungu sun chda.

Pharisi rek leh Sadusi rek Thowl

5Ungu siikhu rekki raalpha khat ktong tha mthlun in thungta, thenpen mdo hur raan pirngiil chdok lamda.

6Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Pharisi rek leh Sadusi rek thowl ava tuk asut inra chek asin chaan.”

7Ungta mmaan msingreel inni karseel psuk lamda, the lamda, “Thenpen hur maan min.”

8Pdainu Jisu ava dei thida theda, “O mruksuwnni krin cha rek naan, thenpen ado hur maan leiji asingreel inni talu leiji karteen psuk in pti

9Naanni dei mlai liit in timo? Thenpen parnga rekki mii pun parnga, ungu bowr tija ngi apurku in tdit naanni bin phaak maan timo?

10Mata thenpen tikheu rekki mii pun plii, ungu bowr tija ngi apurku in?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Neiji thenpen kdo thena kmapa tak heppi naanva dei maan tida? Pharisi rek leh Sadusi rek thowl chek asin dei chaan.”

12Ava dilli mmaanni thenpen chek mdo sin raan kma, pdainu Pharisi rek leh Sadusi rek do purchu mdo the na tdit dei ro lamda.

Jisu Mlei thu Pitor ri mdo Thethut

13Tunva Jisu ngi Kaisaria Philippia paamkowl tha marvan thungta,Mma ngi msiikhu rek hin pau Khewl da, “Mii rek va Mii Chapa ava kuw pi mdit inda?”

14Ungbi mmaanni theda, “Mii mursonva baptis kuptlot Johon pi dida, angṭhe rek va Elijah pi dida, Ungu angṭhe rek nowlva Jeremia mdit mata khulpu rek thungki khat pi dilam da.”

15Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Pdainu naanva Neia ku pi ati dit inna?”

16Simon Pitor ri arthawng da, “Nah Khrista, Kring Isowr Chapa ava pti.”

17Ungta Jisu ngi mhin arthawng da, “Simon Barjonah, nah asuwkṭha a! mleija hava daksaa leh hii ngi apandan pik me, pdainu parwaanki Kpah.

18Ungta Neiji ahin kthea, nah Pitor nim ti, ungu hava lung leen Neiji Krinlop sa nik di, ungta kdiyou rutanni pchaang nime.

19Neiji parwaan Kruwngpaam chungkam ahin apii nik di,ungu nang ngi dultipaam thu ado bowl khim khai ava parwaan thang ruk va kbowl ra, ungta nang ngi dultipaam thung ngi ado parthle khim khai ava parwaan thang ruk va kparthlet ra.”

20Ava dilli Mma ava Khista tdit siikhu rekki ku mii khat lee hin mdo son ma nraan, Mma ngi mhin inni kparsa lang lang ngi parseel lam da.

Jisu ngi Mjat Mkham leh Mdiyo nra Mlei thu mdo The

21Mpha ava kat thung ngi Jisu ngi Jerusalem kdo hanphaak ma rome ungta do knempok thung ngi kver rek, thiimpu kinreel rek, ungu Nowlam chukpu rekki kja kakham mikpii, ungta mki ae you lamra, ungu mnii kdum na nitti ring kardel nik di, dida msiikhu rek hin ktidet pṭhun da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ungta Pitor ri ṭhida Mhin krai pṭhun da, theda, “Mukpu, Isowr ri rome! Hava Nah athung ngi tden rukku thuwk mso.”

23Pdainu Mma ngi mdil kinle da Pitor hinni theda, “Seitaan, Kdil tha kursown dok! Nah Nei klam akhaanna; mleija nah Isowr ktongki pti pme, pdainu mii rek ktongki pti.”

24Ava dilli Jisu ngi msiikhu rek hin theda, “Ku mii khatti Nei kdil mṭoi nuwm bi, mdaksaa kulro msora, khros alou chso, ungta Kdil aṭoi cha so.

25Mleija mrinkhu kaktlan nuwm mii ava kmaang chra, ungu Nei ktummi mrinkhu kmaang kcha mii ava ngi kpha chra.

26Mleija miilai khatti dultipaam mkheng pha chthi sora, mrinkhu mmaan chaakku, ava tak ksii rang? Mata miilai khatti mrinkhu ava talu tung ngi kparthleng rang?

27Mleija Mii Chapa ava Mma waan tamsii rek tung ngi Mpah laarnee ngi murjun mpha thu Mma ngi mii khim khaija mnong tlot dil kṭoiji kpinlet pik ra.

28Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava thu krip daat mii angṭhe ava ngi Mii Chapa ngi Mkruwngpaam tu kilṭhi ngi murjun ava mdee du khim khai inni, kdiyou du lam nime.”

Mathi 17

Rungchen Karthleng

1Ungta nii truk dil tha Jisu ngi Pitor leh Jeems ungu mnaopa Johon ṭhida, ktliing ngi lown kparthaang leen hang lamda.

2Ungta Mma ava mmaan maiṭhuwm mi mrungchen karthleng da, ungu mmai ava kniw heppi lengda, ungta mdo mna ava mar awng heppi powl da.

3Ungta asuwn, ava thu Mousi leh Elijah ngi ktarddet lamda, Mma tu karbii meek lam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Ungu Pitor ri Jisu hin theda, “Mukpu hava thung ngi ta am daat inna kdung ngi kṭha a; Nang ngi arot rang ta, hava thu neiji buw inn kdum esa chni, Nah atum ra khat, Mousi tumra khat, ungu Elijah tumra khat.”

5Mma ngi anto mpau slii arlaanni, asuwn armei kepleu vi arjiil dok lamda, ungu armei thungki krowl khatti theda, “Hava Nei kwonsat lo Kchapa, Mma hin kning kthlung nga; Mma hin aryaan.”

6Siikhu rekki ava maryaak in thungta, mmai in kuhuwm lamda tpee tir chlam da, ungta kdung ngi ṭi chlam da.

7Pdainu Jisu ngi arvangda kmei lamda, theda, “Hanrip in, ṭi maan.”

8Ungta mmaanni kin awn lamda khuw mhan sut in thungta,Jisu kma donle ku mii khat lee dei lamme.

9Ungta mmaanni lown leen ki murjun ṭum slii arlaan inni, Jisu ngi mhin inni, Mii Chapa ava ngi kdiyou dok thungki mrin kardel du khim khai, ku mii khat lee hin mik kleng mdo dee inna mdo son ma nraan paureen da.

10Ungta siikhu rekki Mhin pau khewl chlam da, “Talu leiji Nowlam chukpu rek va ru kri ngi Elijah kurjung rang pi mdo dit in da?”

11Mma ngi arthawng da, “Do mkheng kpinjiir ra Elijah ava kurjung;

12pdainu Neiji akthe pik inna, Elijah ava kurjung dok, ungta mmaanni dei chlamme, pdainu mdo ngei in khim khai mhin tlo lamda. Ava leiji Mii Chapa rukka mmaan khut thung ngikja kakham kphara.”

13Ava dilli baptis kuptlot Johon mdo thena tdit siikhu rekki dei pindi ro lamda.

Jisu ngi Tarnam Khat Doṭhi Pselnao Khat mdo Pdam

14Ungu mmaanni kurtuwl mii rek hin murjun in thungta, miilai khatti Mhin hangda, mmaiṭhuwm mi pkhuppi tardiil da theda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15“Mukpu kchapa ava wonsat mhailo pik cha, mleija arngol arveida, ungu kdung reenni jakham chda; mleija maknem thung ngi mei thu tluw da, ungu dii thung ngi tla da.

16Ungta neiji Nah siikhu rek hin karhai ṭhi chaak na, mmaanva pdam pchaang lam mda.”

17Ungbi Jisu ngi arthawng da, “O krin dei kma karmak charuwl rek, tija pang roi ksotti Neiva aṭhi nikaan da? Tija pang roi ksotti Nei va adiil ṭhi ni kaan da? Nei kihin arvan ṭhiin.”

18Ungta Jisu ngi mhin raida, ungu mma thungki tarnam arvan thuwk da, ungta mpha ava kat thung ngi pselnao ava dam chda.

19Ava dilli siikhu rekki sipar jikki Mhin arva lamda the lamda, “Talu leiji neenva rei pthii pchaang maan ring da?”

20Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Mleija mruk suwnni ado rin chaak lei in. Mleija kinditti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni anruwng muw khat di pang ngi arin chaak inbi, hava lown ava ‘Hava thungki va tha kurlou dok,’ dida atheenbi, kurlou dok ra; ungu naan hin kthuwk kma ra do khat lee amni me.”

21(Pdainu then ngowlda kṭhil cha kma donle hava lua kthuwk lu pme.)

Jisu ngi Veikhat nowlli Mdiyo nra Mlei thung ngi mdo The

22Mmaanni Galil thung ngi mkurku slii arlaan ni, Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Mii Chapa ava mii rek khut thung ngi kparlaan pthii ra,

23Ungta mmaanni ke eayou ra, ungu nii kdum diltha kring kinle ra.” Ungbi mmaanna kdung reenni muplung in ja chda.

Luwbuk Inn Khasna Kpii

24Mmaanni Kaparnahum marvan in thungta, luwbuk Inn khasna klou rekki Pitor hin hang lamda ungu mhin the lamda, “Naan ki Chukpu va khasna mtai dok mo?”

25Mma ngi theda, “Oji.” Ungu mma ngi inn tha marvan thungta, Jisu chodu ngi mhin pauda, theda, “Simon nangva talu abinna? Dultipaam ki kruwng rek

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

va ku hinki khasna mdit mata lampaal ava mlo in da? Mchapa hinki mo ktlok rek hin ki da?”

26Ungu mma ngi “ktlok rek hinki” dida mthe thungta, Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Ava mkurthut bi mchapa le va pii nime.

27Talu talu kurthuwk daat joso mmaan kro kma tkurthut ma nraan, ju rang ngi truwn thung ngi tuwlva ava kuikin avar psuk, ungta ru kri ki tuwlva ado kjown ava alou, ungu nang ngi mner alaibi mthung ngi thiir sum khat pha nadi; ava alou ra Nei ktum rang leh naan atum raan apii lam.”

Mathi 18

Ku ngi Klin sii

1Mpha ava kat thung ngi siikhu rekki Mhin arvang lamda, “Parwaan Kruwngpaam thangva ku ngi klin sii da?”

2Ungta Mma ngi nao khat ownda, mṭim inni thiida,

3ungu theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni plung ren hur da kmo rek lulu akurthut maan bi, parwaan kruwngpaam ava tden thung preva lut chip pchaang ni maan ti.

4Hava nao heppi plung kparneem mi ka am ku mii khat ava, parwaan Kruwngpaam tha klin sii ra.

5Hanto lu hep daat nao khat ku mii khatti marlaan chaak bi, ava Nei mdo tarlaan chaak;

6pdainu Nei mikrin kcha hava kdil sisi thungki khat ava pnu mtlaak nra mtlot bi, mma tumva klin langlang lung khat louda mlowl leen psuk da kukthuk truwn thung ngi tvar pthi ava ngi kursuk sii ra.

Kepthleem mi Pnu Ktla

7“Kepthleem rek ava ngi pnu ktla dultipaam ava msuwkthi! Mleija kepthleemma kthleng kat ra, pdainu kepthleem thung ngi ktla miilai ava msuwkthi!

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Ungta akhut mdit mata akhu inni pnu thu akaptla raan mkurthutta, areen buk inra avar pthiin; mleija khut knii ungu khu knii kthloiji kṭuw knai kma meiṭhuwm thung ngi atlaak raan kchang nga, akhut akhuwn kyeng ngi rinkhu ado phaak inni kursuk sii ra.

9Ungta amik inni pnu akaptla raan mkurthutta,akhor inra avar pthiin; mleija mik knii thloida sim meiṭhuwm thu ado tvar pthii raan kchang nga mik khdaatti rinkhu ado phaak chaak inni kursuk ra.

Kmaang kcha Jao Paupurtol

10"Hava kdil sisi thungki khat naanni ado hown chaak in rome tdit adei in; mleija Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, parwaan ki mmaan waan tamsii ava mpha ktai thung ngi parwaan ki Kpah maiṭhuwmmi ka am lu.

11Mleija Mii Chapa ava ngi kmaang kcha rek kaktlan rang ki kurjung.

12Naanva talu abin inna? Jao arjaa khat kthloi miilai khatti, marlak inki khat mapve dokku, som tku lei tku ava lown tha ma pthii thida, kipveet dok khat ava chet don thlaam nime mo?

13Ungta mma ngi mphaak chaak bi, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, kipveet kma som tku lei tku ava hinva mma ngi kheel sii ngi kanpat psuk chra.

14Ava leiji hava kdil sisi rek khat mmaan chaak ra ava parwaan ki Kpah plungbin pme.

Pnu ktla Unao Khat

15"Naan a u anao inni apsul in sora pnu mtlaak ta, vang inra adak kat leh mma tung daatti, ado tupsul naan ava athe pik in, mma ngi ataryaak pik inbi, a u anao in ava naanni aphaak chaak inna.

16Pdainu mma ngi ataryaak pik maanbi,mii knii khat aṭhi tpom in, ditta pauna khim khaija mii knii kdummi tdee naki msakhi ra.

17Mmaan hin rukku mma ngi maryaak nuwm mata, rinlop hin atheen; ungu rinlop hin rukku mma ngi maryaak mata, ktlok chati rek leh khasna klou rek hep lulu ngi kurthuwk chaso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Mdo Kdaan leh mdo Rot

18“Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni dultipaam thu ado bowl in khim khai ava parwaan paam thang rukku kbowl ra, ungu naanni dultipaam thung ngi ado parthle in khim khai ava parwaan paam thang rukku kparthlet ra.

19Veikhat nowl li Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mmaan doṭhil ava naan miilai knii ngi dultipaam thung ngi arot pik inbi, mmaan tummi parwaan ki Kpah rukva krot pik lamra.

20Mleija Nei kmiing ngi knii mdit mata kdum mi mkurku thu Nei rukka mmaan arlakki ka am ping.

Mdo Ptlot pik ma Sra owr Paupurtol

21Ava dilli Pitor ri Mhin arhangda theda, “Mukpu, nei ku u knaovi mupsul sora pnu mtlaak tlit daattu,knem sii ngi vei tikheu kpha thung ngi ptlot pik nimo?”

22Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Neiva vei tikheu daattu dinu the maang, pdainu vei som tikheu kheu vi vei tikheu ra.

23“Ava leiji, parwaan Kruwngpaam ava kruwng khatti msra owr rek tu sum klut leh kchet ava mdo pintiin nuwm ava tu purtol che naan di.

24Mma ngi ktai mupṭhun thungta,arda man pun sowm lei parnga ktuwl miilai khat ava mhin arvan ṭhi lamda.

25Ungu mma ngi mchoi pchaan ma rang thungta, mnumei tu kilṭhi ngi mnaole ungta mdo thloi mkheng jur thida mdo choi dok nra mhin ni pau pṭum da.

26Ava leiji sra owr ava ngi pkhup pi tardiil da mhin ktham chda, ‘Mukpu mhai arda bong cha, do khim khai neiji achoi chdaat nik di.’

27Ungta sra owr ava mma kpu ngi wonsat lo chda, mlei tuwl ava ptlot pik chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28Pdainu sra owr ava katti, kurlouda mvan thungta,mma hinni dinarii arjaa khat pang lei ktuwl mmiiṭhi khat kurdut ṭhida; ungbi mlowl tha klel da theda, ‘Alei tuwl la mhai choi dok.’

29Ava leiji mmiiṭhi sra owr khat ava ngi, ‘Mhai arda bong cha achoi chdaat nik di,’ dida kuwn da mhin ktham chda.

30Pdainu mma ngi ro mda, mleituwl ava mchoi dok du khim khai ji rowng inn thung ngi daal pthii da.

31Kthuwk nong ava mmaan miiṭhi sra owr rekki mdee in thungta, kdung ngi muplung in kpur ri karbin lamda, ungu vang lamda kthuwk nong mkheng ava mmaan ki Mukpu hin song chlam da.

32Ava dilli Mukpu ngi mhin ni own thida theda, ‘Kṭha kma sra owr nang! Nang ngi ado ktham chaak leiji alei tuwl mkheng ado kuptlot pik.

33Neiji wonsat ado klo lulu ngi, amiiṭhi sra owr hin nangva wonsat lo nim ti mo?’

34Ungta Mukpu ngi mma hinki lei mdo tuwl mkheng mchoi dok du khim khai rowng inn thung ngi kseel rek hin parlaan pthiida.

35Ava leiji naanni aplung ril in thung ngi, a u anao in aptlot pik maan bi, parwaan ki Kpah ruk va naan mii pum ktaija anto ktlo ra.”

Mathi 19

Jisu ngi Bowr ktlo Mlei thung ngi mdo Purchu

1Tunva Jisu ngi hava le mdo the pṭuw dok thida, Galil thungki sunda, ungu Jordon raalpha ngi Judia paamkowl tha lut da;

2Ungu kurtuwl mii knempok ki mdil ṭoida ava thu Mma ngi pdam pik chlamda.

3Ungta Pharisi khatti Mhin arhang da mdo pirsin na ngi Mhin pau khewl da, “Mlei khat leiji miilai khatti mnu mei bowr mdo tlot pthii ra ava Nowlam va mrot mo?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Mma ngi arthawng da, “Mupṭhun daat ki kseem va psel leh snu mdo seem, ava naanva pa maan ti mo?

5Ungu theda, ‘Mleija hava leiji pselpa ngi mpah leh mnuh ma thi donle mnu mei mdo am ṭhira, ungu knii ava daksaa khdaat ra.

6Ava leiji mmaan ava knii ngi am bong lamme, pdainu daksaa khdaatti ka am lam. Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Isowr do punlom dok ava ku mii khat lee ngi ṭhen mso.”

7Mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Talu leiji Mousi va mdo kinṭhen ṭhi nra, bowr ktlo ki mlei kikjit kro dida pau mdo reen da?”

8Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naan plung ril mapchai reen leiji Mousi va mnu mei bowr ktlo pthii ava mdo rot, pdainu mupṭhun daat le va anto lua kurthuwk me.

9Ungta Neiji ahin thaanni kthea; mnumeiji mkarmet ma lei daatti mbowr tlo pthii thida, ktlok khat mlo bi, ava losang mṭhia.”

10Siikhu rekki Mhin theda, “Pselpa khatti mnumei tu hanto lu rang mkurthut bi, snu mdolo ma ngi kṭha a.”

11Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Tithe hava psel mkheng ngi arlaang nime, pdainu mdo piik dok mii rek ava hin daat ra.

12Mleija mṭou daat ki kukhong chjap ra mii ka am, ungu mii ngi mkhon chaak nra mdo seem kukhong kcha mii ka am, ungta parwaan Kruwngpaam tummi mdak saa ngi khong chnuwm da kukhong cha rek mii ka am. Hava karlaang pchaang ra mii ava ngi arlaang cha so.”

Jisu ngi Kmo rek sisi Phowl Kṭha mdo Piik

13Ava dilli Mma ngi mleen thaanni mkhut khiing da mdo ṭhil pik lam nra Mhin ni kmo rek arhai ṭhi lamda. Siikhu rekki mii rek ava rai chlam da;

14pdainu Jisu ngi theda, “Kmo rekka Nei kihinni arva chdaat lamso, ungta khaan maan; mleija hanto lulu thu parwaan Kruwngpaam ma ka am.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Ungta Mma ngi mleen thaanni mkhut khiin pik lam thida sun chda.

Suwang ksenao

16Ungta asuw in, miilai khatti Mhin arhangda, theda, “Chukpu kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu kdo phaak chaak nra, talo kṭha tatlot rang da?”

17Ungbi Mma ngi mhin theda, “Talu leiji kṭha mlei thung ngi ado tikhewl da? Isowr kma donle kṭha ku mii khat lee ame. Nang ngi rinkhu aphaak nuwm ta paureen rek ava arkhii cha.”

18Mma ngi Mhin theda, “Tva da?” Ungbi Jisu ngi theda, “Nang ngi mii eayou ma, losang ṭhi ma, pruma, kindit kma thu sakhi ri pik ma,

19anuh leh apah akjat cha, ungta adaksaa lulu ngi aveen wonsat alo.”

20Pselnao ava ngi Mhin theda, “Hava le mkheng nga kdo pṭoi chaak; talu kdo tlot mlai ka am da?”

21Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nang ngi kinreel akurthutta, vangra,ado thloi rek ava ajur thira sra rek hin apii cha, ungu parwaan tha asumbuwr thloi chna di; ungta arva ra kdil aṭoi cha.”

22Pselnao ava ngi hava maryaak thungta, plung kja lang lang ngi vang sun da; mleija mma ngi do knempok thloi da.

23Ungta Jisu ngi msiikhu rek hin theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, suwangpa ngi parwaan Kruwngpaam mthlun nrang nga tija thung ngi kparsa chdaatta.

24Veikhat nowlli Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, suwang ngi Isowr Kruwngpaam mthlun rang kchang nga ut ti prou khur thung ngi mlu ava ngi ko ol sii ra.”

25Siikhu rekki hava maryaak in thungta, kdung ngakki the lamda, “Mdittu ku da mdo ktlan rang nga?”

26Pdainu Jisu ngi suw rim lamthida theda, “Mii rek hinva hava kurthuwk lu pme, pdainu Isowr hinva do mkheng nga kurthuwk lu.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

27Ava dilli Pitor ri arthawngda, Mhin theda, “Asuw, neenni do khim khai ma pthii thiinnu Nah dil kdo ṭoi chaak in. Neenni talu thloi ni kaan di?”

28Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, dultipaam ren ava thu Mii Chapa ngi mlaarnee ki longkhom leen mko on mpha thu, Nei kdil kṭoi naan ruk va Isowr ku onna sowm lei knii leen ku ong da, Isreel chati sowm lei knii kṭewl naan di.

29Ungta ku mii khatti minn rek, mu u mnao, mcher, mpah mdit mata mnuh, mnaole, mpaam rek ava Nei kmiing tummi mmaak pthii bi, kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu ava tpom pik donle arjaa khat kheelli karlaang chra.

30Pdainu ru kri ki mii knempok ava dil knau ra, ungta dil knau rel ava ngi ru kri ra.”

Mathi 20

Rikrou Bil thungki Nongklou rek

1“Mleija parwaan Kruwngpaam ava inn kpupa ngi jiingsun kpanma ngi chet da rikrou bil thung ngi nong klou ra arda kren mche chaak ava lulu.

2Nii khat ki arda man dinarii khat khatti mkulrot naan dok dil tha, rik rou bil thung ngi haisii lamda.

3Ungu mma ngi ṭhang kdum arveelli ktlowng ngi ktlok rek ava mardaan kthii lang lang ngi bajaar thung ngi krip daat dei lamda;

4Ungta mmaan hin rukku mma ngi theda, ‘Naan rukka rikrou bil thung ngi vaan, ungu ado kpiik raan mkindit ava apii ni kaan di,’ ava leiji mmaanni va lamda.

5Ungta mma ngi ṭhang truk leh ṭhang tku arveelli, anto jikki tlo nowl da.

6Ungu ṭhang sowm lei khat arveelli mhai nowl thungta, mii angṭhe krip daat pha nowl da; ungbi mma ngi mhin inni the nowl da, ‘Talu leiji niiluwnva arda kthii lang lang ngi krip tlit daat in pti?’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Mmaanni theda, ‘Mleija ku mii khat lee ngi arda mren pik maan da.’ Mma ngi mhin inni theda, ‘Naan rukka rikrou bil tha vaan.’

8“Ungu khuw mjiin thungta, rikrou bil kpupa ngi mma ki sumvai klou hin theda, ‘Nong klou rekka a own lamra, mṭut na ki ngi ru kri ki thok kpha marda man in apii chlam.’

9Ungta ṭhang sowm lei khat arveel ro ngi karva rek va, mii pum ktaiji dinarii khat khat arlaang chlam da.

10Tunva ru kri ki rek karvang va, kheelli arlaang raan pak innu kdingi bin chlam da; pdainu mmaan ruk va mii pum ktaiji dinarii khat khat daat arlaang lamda.

11Ungta ava mdo arlaan lei inni inn kpupa ava psul chlam da,

12the lamda, ‘Mṭut na ki relva ṭhang khdaat thu nong lou lamda, ungu niiluwnni kniw ksa khaangda nong klou neen tu mpinṭim in tinu.’

13“Pdainu mmaan arlakki khat hin mma ngi arthawngda, ‘Cham, neiji nah hin kar mak tlo maang; dinarii khatti tkulrot naan pme mo?

14Naan ado ava alou inra vang in; naan hinni kdo piik lulu ngi hava mṭut na rel ki rukka kdo piik chaak.

15Nei kdo ava nei kuplung bin ni kdo kchol chaak ro memo? Mdit mata nei kuplungnee leiji khei athe naan mo?”

16Ava leiji dil knau rek ava ru krira, ungu ru kri rek ava dil knaura.

Jisu ngi Mdiyo nra Mlei thung ngi Mvei kdumna Khat mdo The

17Ungta Jisu ngi siikhu rek sowm lei knii ṭhida, Jerusalem tha hang da, ungu lam tha Mma ngi mhin inni theda,

18“Asuw in, nenni Jerusalem tha ka hang in min; ungta Mii Chapa ava thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rek hin kparlaan pthii ra ungu mmaanni mraal pii lam donle ke eayou ra,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19ungta ktlok chati rekki mdo pni chaak nraan ungu bunda khros leen mdo pthoi nraan kparlaan pthi lamra, ungta mnii kdum na thung ngi Mma ngi kring kardel ra.”

Nuh Khat do Ktham chaak

20Ungta ava dilli Jebedi chapa rek nuh ngi arhang da mchapa rek tu kilṭhi ngi mmaiṭhuwm mi pkhuppi tardiil lamda Mhin do khat ṭhil chda.

21Ungbi Mma ngi mhin theda, “Talu angei da?” Mma ngi Mhin theda, “Nah Akruwngpaam thu hava nei kchapa rek kniia khatti achang ktong tha khatti alee ktong tha mkon chaak nlam ra pau mhai reen pik cha.”

22Pdainu Jisu ngi arthawng da, “Ado ṭhil ava nang ngi dei pindi cha mti. Neiji kdo neek na tong thung ngi nee pchaang naan di?” Mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Nee pchaang nikaan di.”

23Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei ktong nga nee pchaang naan di, pdainu kchang ktong tha kuk ong rang leh klee ktong tha ku kong ra ava Neiji kdo rot ra ava pme, pdainu Kpah ngi mdo purchuwl pik rek ava tum.”

24Ungu sowm rekki ava maryaak in thungta, unao knii rek leen mmaanni kdung ngi plung pthit lamda.

25Pdainu Jisu ngi Mhin ni own lam thida theda, “Ktlok chati rek ava mmaan ki paam kpu ngi mleen thaanni mdo paalna, ungta klin mii rekki mmaan leen rutan mdo trat ava naanni ado dee in.

26Naan arlak va anto lua kurthuwk me; pdainu naan arlakki klin mii ava naan sra owr ra,

27ungta naan arlakki ru kri ver mma ngi asuwk in ra;

28Mii Chapa mak rap klua, sok talo psuk ra kujung pme pdainu sok klou ra kurjung, ungu Mma rinkhu ngi mii knempok mdo ktlan pik nra kurjung.

Jisu ngi Mik Ktot Miilai Knii mdo Pdam

29Ungu mmaanni Jerikho ki mvanthuw in thungta, kurtuwl mii rek klin lang lang ngi mdil ṭoida.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

30Ungta asuwn lamsiir ri mik ktot miilai knii kong daat lamda, Jisu kchet meek slii ava maryaak in thungta, mmaanni owng lamda, “Devid Chapa wonsat mhailo chaan!” dilamda.

31Ungbi kurtuwl mii rekki, “Rim kdi jiam in,” dilam da rai chlam da; pdainu kheel set setti mmaanni owng lamda, “Devid Chapa, Mukpu, wonsat mhailo chaan!”

32Ungta Jisu ngi rip thida own lamda, theda, “Neiji talu ado ktlot pik raan angei inna?”

33Mmaanni Mhin the chlam da, “Mukpu, kmik in kparvang so.”

34Ungta Jisu ngi wonsat lo chlam da mmik in kmeida, ungbi tun kat daatti mmaanni khuw dei lamda ungu mdil ṭoi chlam da.

Mathi 21

Kapchaang riimmi Jerusalem Mhanlu

1Ungta mmaanni Jerusalem nai lamda ungu kruwn lown tha Bethphas marvan in thungta, Jisu ngi msiikhu rek knii haisii lamda,

2mhin inni theda, “Adu suk inki khuw ava thung ngi va in, ungta skowlraam khat msuwn tu pha khot naan di, aparthlet inra Nei kihinni arvan ṭhiin.

3Ku mii khatti ati khewl luwng inta, ‘Mukpu ngi kriingda, ungu Mma ngi kbei sekki arhai ksii pinle ra,’ adi inra athe pik in.”

4Kthuwk nong ava khulpu ngi mdo the dok ava mkurkhum nra kurthuwk.

5“Sijon chanu hin athe pik, Asuw, nang ki Kruwng ava nah hinni kurjung nga; Mma ava plung kparneemmi skowlraam khatsuwn leenni klhleng nga.”

6Jisu ngi mdo parseel pik lam ava heppi siikhu rekki va lamda tlo lamda;

7mmaanni skowlraam leh msuwn ava arvan ṭhi lamda, ungta mleen dona phat lamda, ava leenni Mma ava ko ong da.

8Lam thung ngi mii maknem va buw phat lamda, ungta angṭhe rek va ding baak pra lamda lam thung ngi phat chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Ungta mdu mdil kṭoi kurtuwl mii rekki owng lamda, “Hosana, Devid Chapa!
Mukpu miing ngi kurjung Mma ava msuwkṭha! Kparthaang sii ngi Hosana!”

10Ungu Mma ngi Jerusalem mlu thungta, khuwpii mkheng ngi kdung vawng
klummi owng lamda, “Hava ku da?”

11Ungta kurtuwl mii rekki the lamda, “Hava Galil ki Nasareth thungki Khulpu
Jisu.”

Luwbuk Inn thu Jisu Mhan

12Ungta Jisu ngi Isowr luwbuk Inn thung ngi lut da ungta luwbuk Inn thung
ngi do kren rek leh kjur rek ava Mma ngi rei pthiida.

13Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Ava mdo kjit dok, ‘Nei Ki inn ava tiṭhil chaak na
Inn ra;’ pdainu naanva namtrom rek khur apurthut pthiinna.”

14Ungta luwbuk Inn thu Mma hin tha kyeng rek leh mik ktot rek arva lamda,
ungu Mma ngi pdam pik lamda.

15Pdainu thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki Mma ngi tnga na
nong mdo tlot, ungta luwbuk Inn thu kmo rek ko owng ngi “Hosana Devid
Chapa!” kdingi mu own in ava mdee in thungta; mmaanni kdung ngi plung
pthit lamda;

16ungta Mhin the lamda, “Hava le ngi talu mthea, Nangva aryaakka?” Ungbi
Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Oji”; ‘Nao kdowng rek leh arnuw kjown rek nerri
kpanpaak ki mkinreel ava athuw ṭhia,’ dida mdo the ava pa maan timo?

17Ungta ma pthii lam thida, Mma ngi khuwpii ava thungki thuwk da,
Bethania tha kipriik ra vang da.

Jisu ngi Kduwt Ding Pauhur mdo Buk

18Jiingsun kpanma ngi Mma ngi khuwpii tha mdil mkinlet thungta, mpoi
thamda.

19Ungu lam siir ri kduwt ding khat mdee thungta,Mma ngi vapha da, ungbi
marna daat kma donle Mma ngi do khat lee pha chme. Ungta Mma ngi theda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

“Athei chui purnowl liit mso!” Ungta kduwt ding ava tun kat daatti ṭong chda.

20Siikhu rekki ava mdee in thungta kngak cha ngi the lamda, “Tun kat daattu kduwt ding ava tak heppi kṭong chdaat da?”

21Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni plung kinṭheek liit kma arin chaak inbi, kduwt leen daatti naanni tlo ni maan ti, pdainu hava lown hin rukva, ‘Kurphui ra truwn thung ngi tla cha,’ dida athe inbi ava kurthuwk ra.

22Ungta naanni ado ṭhil chaak in khim khaija arin chaak inbi naanni arlaang chnaan di.”

Jisu Rutan Mlei thu Pau mdo Khewl

23Ungta Mma ngi luwbuk Inn thu lut da mpurchu slii daat arlaanni, thiimpu kinreel rek leh mii rekki kver rek Mhin arhang lamda, the lamda, “Hava lea talu rutanni Nang va ado lot, ungu hava rutanna ku ngi atpiik da?”

24Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Nei rukku pau khat aju khewl chaanni; naanni ava atar thaan inbi Nei rukku talu rutanni hava lea kdo tlot tdit athe pik ni kaan di.

25Baptis kuptlot Johon na tva ki kthleng? Parwaan kimo mdit mata dulti mii rek hin ki?” Ungbi mmaanni khat leh khatti karseel lamda,nenni ‘Parwaan ki pi,’ dida narthaan inbi, ‘Talu leiji mma ava rin chmaan ti,’ di donle mi kthe raan.

26Pdainu nenni ‘Dulti mii rek hin ki pi’ dida nthe inbi, hava mii rek mluwngpa ava nṭit inna; mleija mii mkheng ngi Johon na khulpu khat pi di lamda.

27Ava leiji mmaanni Jisu hin arthawng lamda, “Dei maan ring.” Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei rukku talu rutan ni hava lea kdo tlot tdit athe pik ni maan ring.

Chapa rek Knii Paupurtol

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28“Naanni talu abin inna? Miilai khatti chapa rek knii thloi da; upa bet hinni mma ngi vangda theda, ‘Kchapa, sniiva rik rou bil tha chet nong alou.’

29Ungta mma ngi arthawngda, ‘Chet ni maang’; pdainu ava dil tha mma ngi plung pinle da chet da.

30Ungu miknit na hin mma ngi vangda anto heppi theda, ungbi mma ngi ‘Chet laini ocha’, di thida chet mda.

31Hava mmaanve knii thungva ku ngi mpah plungbin mtlotta?” Mmaanni theda, “Ru kri ki,” Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naan adu thaanni khasna klou rek leh ko ok kma rekki Isowr Kruwngpaam thangva ku hung lamra.

32Mleija naan hinni Johon ni lam kindit deek ktong tha arjung da, ungta naanni rin chmaan ti, pdainu khasna klou rek leh ko ok kma rekki rin chlam da; ungu naanni kdei kurthuwk jownti, mdil thang daat ruk va naanni plung ren hur da mhin krin cha kurthuwk maan ti.

Rik rou Bil Knum rek Paupurtol

33“Ungta ktlok paupurtol ruk aryaa chaan. Inn kpupa khat amda,mma ngi mbil thu rik rou phunda, ungu mrowng tlot psuk da, mdii mdo sun nra khur kvel da, ungta mbuk sada, knum rek hin sil na thida, khuwpaam ktlok tha pjiin chda.

34Ungta thei mchui na ki mkaal mvee thungta, thei klou ra msra owr rek ava knum rek hinni hai siida;

35ungbi knum rek va sra owr ra lou lamda khat bun lamda, ktlok khat eayou lamda, ktlok khat ava lung ngi deeng lamda

36Ungta mma ngi msra owr rek haisii nowl da, ru kri ki hinnu kheel sii ngi mmaanni mhin inni tlo lamda.

37Mṭut na rel va mma ngi mchapa haisii da theda, ‘Kchapa ava mmaanni kakjat kro lam.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

38Pdainu knum rekki mchapa mdee in thungta, mmaanni the lamda, ‘Hava lamchi pipa, arvaan mma ava eayou in che ungu alrou ava nenni ta thloi chaak raan.’

39Ungta mmaanni lou lamda rik rou bil nowmbe ngi var pthii lam thida eayou lamda.

40Ava leiji rik rou bil kpupa ngi arva don knum rek hin talu ktlo rang?”

41Mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Mma ngi kṭha kma mii rek ava tiṭit kirvei daatti ke eayou lamra, ungta mkaal mkaal thung ngi thei kpii ra ktlok mii rek ava hinni mma ngi rik rou bil knum rang nga ksil nra.”

42Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, naanni Laaika rek ava pa maan ti mo: ‘Inn ksapa do pthlei lung ava katti, markil ki ksuwk bul kurthuwk da; hava Mukpu nong tlot, ungta nen nmik sut naan thu tnga chaak in pme mo’?

43“Ava leiji, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naan athung kiin Isowr Kruwngpaam ava lou donle thei kchui rangki chati khat hinni kpii pthii ra.

44Ungta hava lung leen ni ktluw mii ava mikṭiik mikṭiikki kukui chra; pdainu mma ngi mtlaak na mii ava purvut ti kjuwng chra.”

45Thiimpu kinreel rek leh Pharisi rekki ava paupurtol maryaak in thungta, mmaan mlei thung ngi mdo the na tdit dei lamda.

46Pdainu mmaanni kukjowng rang ki mtlot in thungta, mii rek mkluwngpa ava ṭi chlam da, mleija mmaanni Khulpu khat kdingi bin lamda.

Mathi 22

Kphal Kmaal Paupurtol

1Ungta pau ksaammi Jisu ngi mhin inni paupurtol khatti the nowl da,

2“Parwaan Kruwngpaam ava kruwng khatti mchapa ki kphal kmaal mdo piik chaak ava tu tpurtol kro,

3ungta mma ngi kphal kmaal ra kowl mdo lat chaak mii rek ava ku ownra msra owr rek siida; pdainu mmaanni thleng nuwm lamme.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Ungta mma ngi ktlok sra owr rek siida the nowl da, ‘kokowl lat dok rek hin atheen, asuwn kmaal rang ki kpurchuwl dokka, ksilpa rek leh msuwn kmar rek eayou nu, ungta do khim khai kpurchuwl dokka kphal kmaal mhai thlen pik chaan.’

5Pdainu mmaanni ko ol tekki tlo lamda, khatti bil tha, ungu khatti msumdowl lo ntha,

6angṭhe rekva sra owr rek ava kjowng lamda, ungta aeyou lamda.

7Ungta kruwng ava ngi plung pthit da, mii rek ava mlop mloppi siida, mii ke eayou rek ava pmawng pthii da, ungta mkhuwpiin ava rukka meiji pkaa pthii da.

8Ava dilli mma ngi msra owr rek hin theda, ‘Kphal ava kurchuwl dokka, pdainu kukowl lat chaak rek ava kurhui sii me.

9Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, lamṭhuwm rek thung ngi va inra, ado dut thok in khim khai mii knempok kphal kmaal rang ki arvan ṭhiin.’

10Ungta sra owr rekki lamṭhuwm thung ngi chet lamda, mdo phaak khot in mii mkheng kṭha leh kṭha kma purkuk lamda; ava leiji kphal inn ava malli dim chda.

11“Pdainu kphalpa ngi arva da mmal rek msut thungta, kphal dona knaa kma miilai khat dei da;

12Ungbi mma ngi mhin theda, ‘Plap, kphal dona knaa kma daattu tak heppi hava thu klut pti da?’ Ungta mma va do khat lee the pchaang me.

13Ava dilli kruwng ngi vaiklou rek hin theda, ‘Mkhu mkhut abowl inra duwnki kjiing thung ngi avar pthiin; ava thung ngi mii rekki mhaa in kril donle kṭap lamra.’

14Mleija knempok mdo own, pdainu mruk suwn daat mukcholla.”

Khasna Kpii Mlei thu mdo Khewl

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Ava dilli pharisi rek ki sun lamda, tak heppi mpauna rek thung ngi tukjown raan kdingi karseel lamda.

16Ungta mmaanni siikhu rek leh Herodia mii rek Mhin haisii lamda the lamda, “Chukpu, Nah kindit tdit neenni kdee in, Isowr lam kindit deekki purchuk tinu, ungta mii ava tuksuw mti; mleija mii rek nong powk ava nang ngi kjat mti.

17Ava mkurthuttu Nang va talu abinna, mhai the pik chaan. Keisar hin khasna tpiik ava Nowlam do rot mo dorot pme?”

18Pdainu mmaan ṭhat ma Jisu ngi deida theda, “Talu leiji atpirsin naanna, ṭha tlot ktlo rek naan?

19Khasna tummi sum ava mhai tdet in.” Ungta mmaanni thiir sum khat arvan sin lam da.

20Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Hava ku do kjit ungu ku mdutta?”

21Ungu mmaanni theda, “Keisar.” Ava dilli Mma ngi theda, “Keisar do rek ava Keisar hin apiin ungu Isowr do rek ava Isowr hin apiin.”

22Mmaanni ava maryaak in thungta, kdung ngi ngak chlam da; ungu ma pthii lam thida sun chlam da.

Kdiyou thung ki Kring Karheel Mlei thung ngi mdo Khewl

23Ava nit katti kdiyou thungki kring karheel ame dida kthe Sadusi rekki Mhin arva lamda paukhewl lamda,

24the lamda, “Chukpu, Mousi va hanto theda, ‘Naolu khat lee kthloi kcha mlaiji mii ava ngi mdiyo bi, mei khunu ava mnaopa ngi mdolo ra, ungu mu upa tummi naole mdo pluk pik ra.’

25Tunva neen karlak inni unao tikheu am lamda; ru kri verri snu louda, naolu khat lee kthloi cha kma laiji mnu mei ava mnaopa hin ma thida diyou chda.

26Ava leiji miknit na ruk, ungu mukdum na, mtikheu na jun pha dek da.

27Mmaan mkheng dil tha snu ava ruk diyou chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, kring karheel nit va hava tikheu thungki ku numei kurthuwk rang da? Mleija mkheng inni numei purthuw sap lamda.”

29Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Naanva aparma inna, mleija laaika mdit mata Isowr rutan daat don dei maan ti.

30Mleija kring karheel nit va, innknei mdit mata kphal pii nime, pdainu parwaan tamsii rek hep daat ra.

31Ungta kdiyou rekki kring karheel mkurthuttu, Isowrri ahin inni mdo the ava naanni pa maan timo’?

32‘Neia Abraham ki Isowr, Isek ki Isowr, ungu Jakob ki Isowr pmaang mo’? Mma ava kdiyou ki Isowr pme pdainu kringki Isowr.”

33Ungu kurtuwl mii rekki ava maryaak in thungta, Mma do purchu leen mmaanna ngak chlam da.

Klin lang lang Paureen

34Pdainu Sadusi rekka rim kdi mpa am pthii lamma tdit pharisi rekki maryaak in thungta, mmaanni arva kurkuk lamda.

35Ungta mmaan arlakki Nowlam chukpu khatti, mdo parsin na ngi Mhin pau khat khewl da.

36“Chukpu, Nowlam thungki paureen mklin sii ava tva da?”

37Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Nang ngi nang ki Isowr Mukpu ava aplung ril mkheng, araothla mkheng, ungu adobin mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi wonsat adolo ra.

38Hava ngi klin ungta ru kri ver ki paureen.

39Ungta miknit na rukka hanto hep daat, nang ngi aveen ava adaksaa kat lulu ngi wonsat alo cha.

40Hava paureen rek knii ava Nowlam leh khulpu rek kurdu ngi ka am.”

Masijah Mlei thu mdo Khewl

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

41Tunva pharisi rekki mthuw kurku arlaanni, Jisu ngi mhin inni pau khat khewl lamda,

42theda, “Khrista ava talu heppi abin inna? Mma ava ku Chapa?” Ungta mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Devid Chapa.”

43Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Ava mkurthuttu tak heppi Devid va pthla tdaalli, Mhin Mukpu dida mdo theda?

44‘Nei ki Mukpu ngi Neiki Mukpu hin theda, arawlmii rek akhu tingi kthiik du khim khai, Nei kukhut chang ktong tha ku ong cha.’

45Devid mdak katti Mukpu mdo dit ava tak heppi mma chapa kurthuwk rang da?”

46Ungta ku mii khat lee ngi Mhin pauna khat lee arthawng pchaang me, mdit mata ava nit ki kupṭhun ni ku mii khat lee ngi Mhin pau khewl purnowl me.

Mathi 23

Jisu ngi Nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rek Mraal kpii ki Paukham

1Ava dilli Jisu ngi kurtuwl mii rek leh msiikhu rek hin theda,

2pharisi rek leh Nowlam chukpu rek ki Mousi longkhom leen ku ong lamda;

3ava leiji mmaan do the khim khaija atlo inra adan in, pdainu mmaan do tlot lu rang pme; mleija mmaanni mparyaam inna, pdainu mnongva tlo lamme.

4Mmaanva mii do diil pchaan ma bowr krik ki bowl lamda, ungu mii rek lukou leen thii lamda; pdainu mmaanva mkhut chel in daat rukva pursown lamme.

5Mmaanni do mkheng ava mii rek do dee rang ngi tlo lamda; mleija mleen thaanni laaika mjiik kṭum pa ngi arkeeng lamda, ungu mbuw mor in kturrown,

6ungta kmaal mun rek thung ngi mmun takjat ngeen lamda, ungu synagog rek thung ngi longkhom kṭha ngeen lamda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7ungta bajaar mun thung ngi mii salaam ngei lamda, ungu mii ngi rabbi mdo dit ra ava ngei lamda.

8Pdainu naanni Rabbi dida ado to own nraan ki pme, mleija naanni Chukpu khat thloi in tinu, ungta akheng inni unao jesang in pti.

9Ungta dultipaam thung ngi ku mii khat lee hin apah dida own maan, mleija parwaan tha ka am naan ki Pah khat ado thloi in.

10Mata chukpu rek di maan, mleija Khrista tdit Chukpu khat ado thloi in.

11Naan arlakki klin sii mii ava ngi naan ki sra owr kurthuwk ra;

12ungu ku mii khatti mdak saa mkar khiin nuwmbi, ava ktipneem pthii ra, ungta kneem mii rek ava ki khiing ra.

Kṭha do tlot ktlo Mmaan hin Jesu ngi Mraal mdo Piik

13“Pdainu ṭha tlot ktlo Nowlam chukpu rek leh pharisi rek naan ava suwkthi! Mleija mii rek mraal kpii ngi naanni parwaan Kruwngpaam arkam pthiin tinu; mleija naan adaksaa in ruk lut maan ti, mdit mata klut ra mii ruk plut maan ti.

14Kṭha do tlot ktlo Nowlam chukpu rek leh pharisi rek naan ava suwkthi! Mleija naanni meikhu inn kruwl inti, ksaangpa ngi kṭhil cha do tlot tlo inti; ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da klin sii ki mraal arlaang chnaan di.

15Kṭha tlot ktlo pharisi rek leh Nowlam chukpu rek naan ava suwkthi! Mleija miilai khatti plung mdo parthlen nra truwn leh laan tija arkaan inti, ungu mii ngi plung mparthlen dok le, knii kheel dekki naan adaksaa in lulu ngi sim nao purthuw krep pthiin tinu.

16“Mik ktot kṭhi rek naanna asuwn kthi! ‘Ku mii khatti luwbuk Inn ktham da pau mreel bi, ava do khat lee pme; pdainu ku mii khatti jeering luwbuk Inn ktham da pau mreel bi, mii ava mdo the dok ava ngi mbowlla,’ kdingi the in tinu.

17Mik ktot ka aak rek naan! Mleija tva ngi klin, jeering rang mo mdit mata jeering kurdowlli kthii luwbuk Inn rang?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18Ungta naanni theen tinu, ‘Ku mii khatti kchiir suwlbuwr ktham da pau mreel bi, ava do khat lee pme; pdainu kchiir suwlbuwr leen ki chla ava maktham bi, mdo reel dok ava ngi mma ava mbowlla.’

19Mik ktot rek naan! Mleija tva ngi klin betta, chla ava mo mdit mata chla ava kurdowlli kthii kchiir suwlbuwr da?

20Ava leiji kchiir suwlbuwr kaktham mi mleenki do khim khai ruk mdo ktham kthen dok;

21ungta luwbuk Inn kaktham mii ava ruk pau mdo ktham kthen ungu mthungki ka am Mma ruk mdo ktham kthen;

22ungta parwaan kaktham mii ava rukku, Isowr longkhom ungu ava leenki kuk ong rek ruk mdo ktham kthen.

23“Kṭha tlot ktlo Nowlam chukpu rek leh pharisi rek naan ava asuwnkthi! Mleija naanni chiimuh mkheng tholowm piin tinu, ungu krik bet Nowlam mlei thu kindit, wonsat ava krin cha thu leek psuk in tinu; murson kleek kma hava lea naan ni ado tlot kat raan.

24Mik ktot kṭhi rek naan! Naanni pdou rei pthii thiin tinu ut pjol in tinu!

25“Kṭha do tlot ktlo Nowlam chukpu rek leh pharisi naanna asuwn kthi! Mleija naanni tong leh arkuw mduwn ava knowt in tinu, pdainu mthung nga naan ki avawnglum in leh daksaa akpirnin naanni kdim kcha a.

26Mik ktot pharisi naan! Ru kri reeppi tong leh arkuw mthung ava aknowt dok in, mbi mduwn rukka kartleu chra.

27“Kṭha do tlot ktlo Nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rek naan ava asuwn kthi! Mleija naan ava mduwn kindang kṭha kpowlli tparnaal dang thlaan rek ava hep daat in pti, pdainu mthung ava kdiyou mii rek ava ru ungu ktobor ri kdim cha.

28Ava leiji naan rukka mduwn daatti rinkindit ti mii rek hin kindang in pti, pdainu athung inna ṭha tlot ktlo leh pnu ngi kdim kchaan pti.

Jisu ngi Mmaan ki Mraal mdo Thethut

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

29“Kṭha do tlot ktlo Nowlam chukpu rek leh pharisi rek naan ava asuwn kthi!
Mleija naanni khulpu rek thlaan rek sak pik in tinu, ungu rinkindit rek
purthlot in tinu,

30theen tinu, ‘Nenni npah le in mpha thu na am daat tlaang inbi, khulpu rek
hii kpubuw nenki ntum ka am kma rang nga.’

31Hanto adaksaan mraal kpii ngi sakhi rek kurthuwk da, mleija naan ava
khulpu rek ke eayou mmaan ava chapa rek in pti.

32Ava mkurthutta naanki apah leenni mdo parte na ava apdim dok in.

33Pruwl nao rek naan, sim thu akbuk nraan thungki tak heppi karthlet chnaan
di?

34Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Neiji khulpu rek leh ksing mii rek ungu Nowlam
chukpu rek naan hinni mdo sii mii angṭhe ava naanni aeyou naan di ungta
khros leen pthoi naan di ungu mii angṭhe ava synagog rek thung ngi bun
naan di ungta khuwpii khat ki ngi khuwpii khat tha rei punthowm pthii naan
di,

35Ungta kdei cha kma Abel hii thung ki ngi Barakhia chapa Sakharia kpha,
kchiir thungki ngi kchiir suwlbuwr kpha naanni ado eayo in dultipaam thung
ngi rinkindit rek hii kbu mkheng ava naan leenni kurjung ra.

36Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava mkheng nga hava charuwl rek
mkheng leenni kthleng ra.

Jisu ngi Jerusalem Wonsat mdolo

37“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, khulpu rek eayou tinu ungu nah hinni mdo sii mii
rek ava lung ngi deeng you tinu! Tak hep pang kurnowlli Neiva anao lea
harnu ngi msuwn rek mapthla ti ngi mdo om lulu ngi om nik di ungta nangva
ro mti!

38Asuw, a inn na ktlong reng rong ngi mmaak pthia.

39Mleija Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ‘Mukpu miing ngi kurjung Mma ava
msuwkṭha, dida kthe du khim khai nang ngi vei khat mdei chnim ti.’ ”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Mathi 24

Jisu ngi Luwbuk Inn Mukro chaak nra mdo The

1Ungta Jisu ngi luwbuk Inn ma thida sun chda, ungu msiikhu rekki Mhin ni luwbuk Inn kṭha ava song chlam da.

2Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Hava le mkheng adee inna, dei naan dida? Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mdo var pthii ma ra lung khat leenni lung khat kurtuwn daatti ma liit nime.”

Plung Kunchul leh Kja Kakham

3Ungta Jisu ngi kruwn lown leen tha mo ko on daat arlaanni, spar jikki msiikhu rekki Mhin arhang lam da, the lamda, “Hava tden kthuwk rang, ungu Nah arjun nrang leh kum ṭut kira titinna ava talu rang, mhai the pik chaan?”

4Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Ku mii khat lee ngi lele tha ado tiṭhi ma nraan tuk asut chaan.

5Mleija Nei kmiing ngi mii knempok thleng donle, ‘Neia Khrista ping,’ di donle mmaanni mii knempok lele tha kṭhi pthii lamra.

6Ungta naanni rawl rek leh rawl ki titi aryaa naan di; ava naanni piir pik maan; mleija hava ksoi liit kma kthuwk ra, pdainu mṭut nra ava pme.

7Mleija chati khatti chati khat mraal kpii ra, ungu kruwngpaam khatti kruwngpaam khat mraal kpii ra, ungta mmun ktai thung ngi poi tham leh ringnaang kthuwk ra.

8Hava mkheng nga kthuwk ra pdainu nao kuplu rang ngi kdung kṭou heppi mdo pṭhun na kurthuwk ra.

9“Ava dilli mmaanni suwk thuw akpii raan ki akparlaan pthii raan; ungta ake eayou raan; ungu Nei kmiing ngi chati rek mkheng ngi akipder chraan.

10Ungta mii knempokki khat leh khat kparthlei ra, khat leh khat kparder chdonle ktluw tir chra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Ungu kindit kma khulpu rek knempok thleng donle mii knempok lele dung ngi kṭhi pthii ra.

12Ungta kṭha kma knempok leiji, mii maknem mi wonsat ava kma pthii ra.

13Pdainu mṭut na kpha dekki kdiil pchaang mii ava kaktlan pik ra.

14Ungu chati rek mkheng thung ngi rinpaumin khat kurthuwkki, hava Kruwngpaam kṭha paumin ava dultipaam mkheng thung ngi karyaam ra; ava dilli mṭut na kurjung rora.

Tiṭit Kirvei

15“Ava dilli khulpu Deniel li mdo the tiṭit kirvei naanni adee in mpha thu, mmun kchiir thung ngi krip ra. (kpa kcha mii ngi adei pindi chaso.)

16Ava dilli Judia thu ka am rekki lown leen tha kchen lamra;

17ungta innthlun leen ka am daat mii va mi inn thu ka am do ava klou ra jungṭum mso;

18ungu bil thu ka am mii va mbuw klou rang ngi mdil kinle mso.

19Ungta mpha avale thung ngi nao kuhur rek leh nao kakai rek ava tija thung ngi msuwkthi chdaatta!

20Phalbii thung leh sabath nitti achen ma nraan aṭhil dei chaan.

21Mleija ava dilli dultipaam mupṭhun daat ki snii kpha thung ngi kthuwk kma lai, ka am kma, ungu tden rukku kthuwk nowl kmara, klin langlang ki suwk kthuwk ava ka amra.

22Ungta mnit rek ava muptoi pthii ma daat ngaallu dulti mii ku khat lee pre ktlan pik nime; pdainu mdo kchol mii rek ava tummi mnit rek ava mdo ptoi pthii.

23Ava dilli ku mii khatti naan hinni, ‘Asuwn, Khrista ava hava tha! Mdit mata Mma ava ‘Va tha,’ dida mtheen mpha thu rin chmaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24Mleija kindit kma khrista rek leh kindit kma khulpu rek thleng donle, titinna klin klin leh tnga na rek akti det raan, naan ava lele dung ngi ado tiṭhi nraan, mrot khim khai thu mdo kchol rek ra.

25Asuwn, mdu jappi, Neiji akthe pik inna.

26Ava leiji mmaanni naan hin thang ngi, ‘Asuwn Mma ava kbowklai ji ka am daatta,’ dida mthe in mpha thu naanni va thuwk maan, mdit mata ‘Mma ava innka thung ngi ka am daatta,’ dida mthe in mpha thu rin chmaan.

27Mleija kowl kiplek ki kniw thuwna ki ngi kniw tlaak na kpha dekki mlen ava lulu ngi, Mii Chapa arjun nrang rukka anto hep daat ra.

28Ungta daksaa kluwng amna mun ktai thung ngi pa ah rek kurtuwl ra.

Kurjung ra Mii Chapa

29“Ungta suwk kthuwk ava dil tha kbei sekki kniw ngi kjiing chra, ungu thla ngi mar awng pii nime, ungta parwaan ki bursi rek ktla chra, ungu parwaan rutan rek ava kunchun ra;

30ava dilli Mii Chapa arjun nrang ki titinna ava kindang rora, ungta dultipaam thungki chati rek mkheng ngi kurnung karbaang donle kṭap ra, ungu Mii Chapa ngi armei tu kilṭhi ngi parwaan rutan leh mlaarnee klin langlang ngi kurjung mmaanni kdei lamra;

31ungta Mma ngi waan tamsii rek ava peengkhul krowl kparyaa tu kilṭhi ngi ksii lamra, ungu dultipaam markil plii thung ki parwaan mdo pṭhunna leh mdonna ki Mma do kchol rek ava kpurkuk lamra.

Kduwt Ding ngi Kurchuk

32“Kduwt ding ngi ekurchuk chaan; mbaak kdowng deek jamda marnaa muksun daat le, chuwr khuw knaija tdit naanni ado dee in.

33Ava lulu ngi, hava le mkheng naanni adee in mpha thu, paltong be katti Mma ava lam knaija tdit adei in.

34Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, havale mkheng mthuw du khim khai hava charuwl ava maang nime.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Parwaan leh dultia kmaang cha kro, pdainu Nei kpauna ava maang liit nime.

Ku Khat lee ngi Mnit Mṭhang Deime

36“Pdainu mnit leh mṭhang ava ku khat lee ngi dei me, parwaan ki waan tamsii daat don, Mchapa daat don deime, pdainu Mpah daatti mdee.

37Noha nit rek lulu ngi Mii Chapa arjun nrang rukka kurthuwk ra.

38Diipa mkinlet du ungta Noha ngi arkuwngpii thu mlu du khim khai, mmaanni chaanee lamda,phal lamda innknei snu klou tlo lamda.

39Ungta diipa kinle da mmaan ava mkheng inni mlo chaak du khim khai, mmaanni dei lamme, Mii Chapa arjun nrang rukka anto hep daat ra.

40Ava dilli miilai knii ngi bil thu ka am ra; khat lou thidonle khat ava kma pthii ra.

41Snu miilai knii ngi sum thung ngi bu ksura; khat lou thidonle khat ava kma pthii ra.

42Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, asut pṭoi chaan, mleija naan ki Mukpu ava talu nitti kurjung rang tdit naanni dei chmaan ti.

43Pdainu hava adei in, innkpupa ava ngi jaanni kupru thlen na ki mpha ava mdee chaak daat tlaangbi,mma ngi mi inn ava kṭha ngi sut pṭoi donle kruwl nime.

44Ava leiji, naan rukka akurchuwl chaak nraan; mleija Mii Chapa ava rukka naanni ado bin phaak liit maan ṭhang ava thu Mma ngi kurjung ra.

Trin chaak kro leh Trin chaak krokma Sra Owr

45“Ungta mma ki Chukpu ava ngi mi inn thungki mkheng mdo silna, ungu mpha kcha ngi mii rek hin then kpii ra, trin chaak kro sra owr ava ku rang da?

46Chukpu ngi mthlun mpha thu ktlo meek slii ngi mdo phaak ra sra owr ava msuwkṭha.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

47Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Mma ngi mulrou mkheng nga mhin ksil nra.

48Pdainu kṭha kma sra owr ri mthii na ngi hanto athe sora, ‘Neiki chukpu ava kukto ra,’

49ungta mma miiṭhi sra owr rek ava kbun pṭhun sora, ungu chaaneeda prii da ma am arlaanni,

50sra owr mma ki Chukpu ava mdo bin phaak liit ma nit thu ungta ṭhang thung ngi kurjung ra,

51ungta Mma ngi mraal kpii ra ungu ṭha tlot ktlo murson rek tu kthiira; ava thu mii rekki mhaa kril lam donle kṭap lamra.

Mathi 25

Nala Sowm Paupurtol

1“Parwaan Kruwngpaam ava nala miilai sowm ava ngi meila sinda kphalpa kurdut ṭhira mcheen ava purtol che naan di.

2Miilai parnga rekka ka ak lam ungu miilai parnga rekka ksing rek lam.

3Mleija ka aak rekki meila mlo in mpha thu, mmaanni thaodii lou lamme;

4pdainu ksing rek va meila mlo in mpha thu, thaodii rukka mu uwm thuwn sin lamda.

5Kphalpa ngi mukto dok thungta, mkheng inni kurngui chlam da, iip dok lamda.

6Pdainu thanṭim jaanni krowl khatti owngda, ‘Asuwn, Kphalpa ava! Arva inra akurdut ṭhi chaan.’

7Ava dilli nala rek mkheng kardel lamda, mmeila in purthlong lamda.

8Ungbi ka aak rekki ksing rek hin theda, ‘Athaodiin mruk mhai pinṭhe pik chaan, mleija neen kmeidiin na kthlang kcha a.’

9Pdainu ksing rekki arthawng lamda, ‘Naan tum ruk neen ktum in ruk ku khop kma kro; ava leiji kjur mii hin vada ado ren chaak inni kursuk bet ra.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Ungta mmaanni kren ra mhai arlaan inni Kphalpa arjungda, ungu kurchuwl dok mii rek ava kphal kmaal ra hun ṭhi da; ungta thurngot arkam pthii da.

11Ava dilli nala rek angṭhea thleng ro lamda, the lamda, ‘Mukpu, Mukpu, mhai pvan pik chaan.’

12Pdainu Mma ngi arthawng da, ‘Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanna adei maan ring.’

13Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da asut pṭoi chaan, mleija naanni mpha don mṭhang daat don dei maan ti.

Sra Owr rek Kdum Paupurtol

14“Mleija miilai khatti kipjiin rang ki ngi msra owr rek mhinni own lam thida, mulrou mkheng mdo sil nlam lulu;

15miilai khat hin mma ngi sum pun parnga pii da, khat hin knii ungta khat hin khat pii da, mma mma do pchaan dil kṭoiji pii da. Ava dilli mma ngi pjiin da.

16Sum pun parnga karlaang mma va chet tengda sum dowl lo nda; ungu sum pun parnga lot tpom da.

17Anto hep daatti sum pun knii kthloi ruk va knii lot tpom da.

18Pdainu sum pun khat karlaang mma va chet da dul tou thida mma chukpupa sum ava dowl pthii da.

19Tunva mpha roi ksot dil thang ngi sra owr rek chukpu ava thlung da ungu mmaan tu sum ava tai lamda.

20Ungta sum pun parnga karlaang mma ngi arvang da, sum punparnga mdolot tpom tu arvan sin da, mhin theda, ‘Chukpu sumpun parnga mpii chtinu, sum pun parnga neiji lot tpom nu.’

21Mma ki chukpu ngi mhin theda, ‘Kṭha a, trin chaak kro sra owr; nang ngi hava mruk suwn thung ngi trin chaak akurhui leiji, do knempok asil na nik di; nangki chukpu kanpat thu lut cha.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ungta sumpun knii kthloi rukva arvang da, theda, ‘Chukpu nah asum pun knii mparlaan chti nu,hei sum pun knii lot tpom chnu.’

23Mma chukpu ngi mhin the da, ‘Kṭha a, kṭha ungu trin chaak kro sra owr; hava mruk suwn thung ngi trin chaak kro akurthut leiji, hava leenni neiji do knempok asil na nik di, nang ki chukpu kanpat thu lut cha.’

24Sum pun khat karlaang ruk va arvang da, the da, ‘Chukpu, nang nga kparsa miilai pti, nang ngi ado pṭau ma khau tinu, ado pkhui ma ado purku ava neiji deinu;

25ava leiji aṭi chnu ungbi neiji chet nu tnek thu kdo dowl pthii. Hei ado ava alou cha.’

26Pdainu mma chukpu ngi mhin arthawng da, ‘Kṭha kma howng kva sra owr nang! Neiji kdo pṭau ma khau nu kdo pkhui ma kdo purku adee mo?

27Sum lot na thu ksum thii da, neiji kikinlet mpha thu mdo lot tpom tu kdo arlaan chaak rang nga nang ngi apartlai krea.

28Ava leiji mma hinki sum ava alou inra sum sowm kthloi hin apiin.

29Mleija ktlo nuwm mii ava hin kheelli kpii ra, ungta mma ngi kheelli kthloi ra; pdainu kthloi kma mii ava, mma ngi mdo thloi mruk suwn ava ruk klou pthii ra.

30Ungta do ksi kma sra owr ava duwn ki kjiingnu thung ngi avar pthiin, ava thu mii rekki mhaa kril donle kṭap lamra.

Mṭut naki Kekṭewl

31“Mii Chapa ava ngi waan tamsii rek mkheng tu mlaarnee ngi murjun mpha thu, mlaarnee longkhom leen Mma ngi kuk ong ra.

32Mma maiṭhuwm mi chati rek mkheng ava kpurkuk ra, ungta Jao krung ngi keel rek thungki Jao rek mdo ṭhen lulu ngi, Mma ngi khat thungki khat kṭhen pthii ra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Ungta Mma ngi jao rek ava mchang ktongki mkhut leen kthii ra, pdainu keel rek ava mlee ktongki khut thung ngi kthii ra.

34Ava dilli Kruwng ngi mchang ktong ki mkhut thungki rek hin kthe ra, ‘Arhung in, O Kpah phowl kṭha kpha rek, dultipaam mapṭhan daat ki ado tpurchuwl pik dok in Kruwngpaam ava thung ngi am chaan;

35Mleija Neiji kpoi mtham mpha thu then mpii chaan ti, kning makraal mpha thu dii mpii chaan ti, malpa kukurthut thu mkowl chaan ti,

36kdak chaiji ka am mpha thu buw mpihiil chaan ti, kukoi thu mvel chaan ti, rowng inn thu ka am mpha thung ki hin mthlen pik chaan tinu.’

37Ava dilli rinkindit rekki Mhin karthawng ra, ‘Mukpu tden thung ngi neenni apoi ktham dei innu apmaal innu, mdit mata aning makraal thung ngi dii akipneek inda?

38Ungta tden thu malpa ngi thleng tinu akowl chaannu mdit mata adak chai dei innu dona akipihiil chaak in da?

39Ungta tden thung ngi akoi dei innu mdit mata rowng inn thung ngi a am dei innu akvel chaak inda?

40Ungta Kruwng ngi mhin inni karthawng ra, ‘Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni ku u knao kdil sisi ado tlot in ava Nei kihinni ado tlot in kurthuwk.’

41Ava dilli Mma lee ktong tha ku kong rek hin kthe ra, ‘Ki hinki kursown dok in, pauhur do buk rek naan, dijabowl leh mtamsii rek tummi mdo purchuwl dok kṭuw knai kma meiṭhuwm thu lut chaan;

42Mleija Neiji kpoi mtham mpha thu naanni then mpii maan ti, kning makraal thu kdo neek ra dii mpii maan ti,

43malpa kukurthut thu mkowl chmaan ti, kdak chaiji ka am mpha thu buw mpihiil maanti, ku koi ungta rowng inn thu ka am mpha thu mvel maan ti.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

44Ava dilli mmaan rukku karthawng ra, ‘Mukpu tden thu apoi tham da mdit mata aning kraal da, mdit mata malpa ngi am ti ungta adak chaiji am ti mdit mata koi ti mdit mata rowng inn thu a am kdee chun inni sok alo chmaan ring da?’

45Ava dilli Mma ngi mhin thaanni karthawng ra, ‘Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava le kdil sisi leen naanni ado tlot in ava Nei kihin ni ado tlot in.’

46Ungta mmaanna kṭuw knai kma mraal pii lam donle kupsun lamra, pdainu rinkindit rek ava kṭuw knai kma rinkhu tha ksii lamra.”

Mathi 26

Jisu Mraal kpii ngi Kukjowngra Mkurthlon in

1Jisu ngi hava pau mdo the mkheng mupṭut dok le, msiikhu rek hin Mma ngi theda,

2“Nii knii dil tha taplaanna ka am ra ava naanni ado dee in, ungta Mii Chapa ava khros leen mdo pthoi nraan kparlaan pthii ra.”

3Ava dilli thiimpu kinreel rek leh mii rekki kver rekki Kaiphas tdit thiimpu kparthaang dulbukki kurkuk lamda,

4ungta Jisua kupru lulu kjowng da mdo aeyo nraan karseel lamda.

5Pdainu mmaanni theda, “Kmaal thung rang pme mleija mii rek ava ngi vawng klummi kut,lur lamra.”

Jisua Bethania thu Reidii mdo Pbul

6Tunva Jisu ngi raaichii kthung Simon inn thu ma am daat arlaanni,

7snu khatti reidii mman klu langlang mu uwm thung ngi sin da, Mhin arhang da, Mma ngi tebol be ngi mo kon daat arlaanni, mluw leen ptlong da.

8Pdainu siikhu rekki ava mdee in thungta, muplung in pthit lamda, the lamda, “Talu leija hava mdo partlai kre da?

9Mleija hava reidii ava sum knempokki jurda, ungu sra mii hinni mdo piik chaak kro.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Pdainu Jisu ngi ava tuk mdo sut leiji mhin inni theda, “Talu leiji snu ava mning atpumul inna? Mleija mma ngi Nei kihin ni kṭha deek nong tlo im da.

11Mleija sra rek ava mpha ktai thung ngi naanni ado kilṭhi ṭhi daat in, pdainu naan va Neia mpha ktai thung ngi mthloi tlit daat ni maan ti.

12Nei kdaksaa leen mma ngi hava reidii mdo ptlon ava Nei kukulruwl nra mma ngi mdo purchuwl.

13Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, dultipaam mkheng thu hava kṭha paumin mkaryaam mpha thu, hava mma nong tlot ava kbin paphaakki kthe lamra.”

Judas ti Jisu Kipthlei ra mdo Rot

14Ava dilli Judas Iskariot tdit, sowm lei knii arlakki khat, mma ngi thiimpu kinreel rek hin chet da,

15theda, “Mma ava neiji ahin thaanni kparlaan na nea naanva talu mpii naan di?” Ungbi mmaanni thiir sum som kdum mhin ni pii lamda.

16Ungta mpha ava thungki ngi mdo parlaan pthii nrang ki mpha kcha mma ngi suw da.

Jisu ngi Msiikhu rek tu Taplaanna Then Mmaal in

17Tunva thowl ktaak thenpen kmaal mnii khat na thok nitti, siikhu rekki Jisu hin arvang lamda Mhin the lamda, “Nang ngi taplaanna amaal chaak nrang nga neenva tva thu purchuwl nikaan da?”

18Mma ngi theda, “Khuwpii thung ngi va in, ungu ksoi kma ra miilai khat hin atheen, ‘Chukpu, ngi theda, Neiki mpha ava knai tekka; nah inn thung ngi taplaanna ksiikhu rek tu dan chaanni.’ ”

19Ungta Jisu do the pik lam heppi siikhu rekki tlo lamda, ungu mmaanni taplaanna purchuwl chlam da.

20Ungu khuw mjiin rui rui thungta, Mma ngi siikhu rek sowm lei knii tu tebol hin ko ong lam da;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21ungta mmaanni mmaal slii arlaan inni, Mma ngi theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naan miilai khatti Neia mipthlei naan di.”

22Ungu mmaanna kdung ngi muplung in ja chda, ungbi khat khatti Mhin, “Nei ngaal mo, Mukpu,” di lamda kthe pṭhun lamda.

23Mma ngi arthawng da, “Neiji arkuw thung ngi kdo puhuwm ṭhi mma ngi mkipthlei ra.

24Mii Chapa ava Mma mlei thu mdo kjit dok heppi kchet ra, pdainu Mii Chapa kipthlei mma ava msuwkthi! mii ava tuṭou ṭouvi mṭou mabi mma tumva kṭha rang nga.”

25Mma kipthlei Judas ava ngi theda, “Chukpu, nei mo?” Mma ngi mhin theda, “Nah ado the ava.”

Mukpu Maal

26Tunva mmaanni mmaal arlaan inni, Jisu ngi thenpen louda, ungta phowl kṭha parlaan thida, khuida siikhu rek hin pii da, ungu theda, “Alou inra achaan; hava Nei kdaksaa.”

27Ungta Mma ngi tong louda, mpanpaak dok diltha mhin inni pii da, theda, “Akheng inni aneen;

28mleija hava paurina Neiki kihii, pnu rek mdo ptlot pik nra mii knempok tummi kdo pbuwk.

29Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naan tu kilṭhi ngi Kpah Kruwngpaam tha ren ava kneek du khim khai hava rik rou thei dii Neiji nee purnowl nimaang.”

30Ungta ava diltha mmaanni laa thee lamda kruwn lown tha hang lamda.

Pitor Domat ra Jisu do Thethut

31Ava dilli Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Snii ki jaan kat thung ngi Nei ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, naan akheng nga tluw chnaan di; mleija ava hanto kjit da, ‘Neiji Jao krung ava prei nik di, ungta Jao rek mkheng nga kinṭheu tir chlam ra.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

32Pdainu Neiji krin kardel dok dil tha, naan adu inni Galil tha vang nik di.”

33Pitor ri Mhin thethuw da, “Nah aleiji mmaan mkheng tluw chdaat lam joso, neia tluw ni maang.”

34Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin kthea, snii jaan kat thu harkhuwng ngi mkhuwn du ngi nang va vei kdum mmat na di.”

35Ungbi Pitor ri Mhin theda, “Nah akdiyo ṭhi kma donle, neiji akmat tlo nimaang.” Ungta siikhu rek mkheng rukva anto the sap lamda.

Gethsamani thu Jisu do Ṭhil chaak

36Ungta ava dilli Jisu ngi mmun Gethsamani tdit ava thung ngi va ṭhi lamda, ungu Mma ngi siikhu rek hin theda, “Neiji va kursown da kṭhil chaak slii arlaan ni hava thung ngi am daat in.”

37Ungta Mma ngi Pitor leh Jebedi chapa rek knii ṭhida, ava thung ngi kja lang lang leh plung kunchul pṭhun da.

38Ava dilli Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Kdiyou daat rang ngi kraothla ava kja kcha a; hava thu jiam inra mhai sut pṭoi ṭhi chaan.”

39Ungta Mma ngi hai kursown bet thida, mmaiji ju kuwn da pukhuppi tardiil da ungu ṭhil chda, “Apah, mkurthut de rang ta hava tong ki hinki ava mhailo pik cha; joso Nei kdo ngei rang pme, pdainu Nah aplung bin daat ra.”

40Ungu Mma ngi msiikhu rek hin marvan thungta ki iip daatti pha lamda; ungbi Mma ngi Pitor hin theda, “Nangva ṭhang khat pang daat rukka msut pṭoi ṭhi pchaang mti mo?

41Kepthleem thu atlaak ma nraan asut pṭoi inra aṭhil chaan; pthla va mtlot nuwm ma pdainu daksaa va ksowlla.”

42Ungta vei khat nowlli mvei knit na ngi va da ṭhil chda, “Apah, Neiji kdo neek ma kro kma mkurthut cheen tung ngi mhailo pthii pik ma, Nah aplung bin daat so.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

43Ungta Mma ngi marvan nowl thungta ki iip daatti pha nowl lamda, mleija mmik inna kdung reenni rik da.

44Ava leiji Mma ngi ma pthii nowl lam thida, kṭhil chra mvei kdumna vada, mdo the ksa pauna rek anto jikki the nowl da,

45Ava dilli Mma ngi siikhu rek hin arvang da theda, “Naanni iip tlit daat inti karnga in pti mo? Asuwn, Mii Chapa ava pnu kirvei rek khut thung ngi mdo parlaan pthii nrang ki ṭhang ava knaija.

46Ekardel in; vang in che; asuwn Nei mkipthlei ava knaija.”

Jisu mdo Kjown in

47Ungta Mma ngi mpau slii daat arlaanni, sowm lei knii arlakki Judas ava ngi kurtuwl mii rek klin lang lang ngi ṭhida, kaang ksaang rek leh kchung rek sin lamda, thiimpu kinreel rek leh mii rekki kver rek hin ki arva lamda.

48Tunva kipthlei ava ngi titinna khat pii lamda, theda, “Nei kdo put ra Miilai khat ava ra; Mma akjowng chaan.”

49Ungta mma ngi Jisu hin arhang da theda, “Kdaai kurthuwk so, Chukpu!” Ungu mma ngi put da.

50Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Cham, talu leiji hava thu kthleng pti da?” Ava dilli mmaanni arhang lamda, mkhut inni Jisua kjowng lamda.

51Ungta asuwn, Jisu doṭhi rek thung ki khatti mkaang ksaang mklee thungta, thiimpu kparthaang suwk khat knaa sel buk da.

52Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Akaang ksaang nga ma am na thu athii pinle dok; mleija kaang ksaang ksin mii mkheng nga mkaang sin inni kmaang tir chlam ra.

53Kpah hin Neiji kthe bi Mma ngi sowm lei knii kheel dekki waan tamsii rek mpunpa msii pik pchaang nime kdingi naanni abin inna?

54Pdainu anto mkurthuttu tak heppi Laaika rek ava kurkhum rang da?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

55Ṭhang ava kat thu Jisu ngi kurtuwl mii rek hin theda, “Naanni kup pru mraal kpii heppi, kaang ksaang leh kchung rek sin in ti, Nei mikṭhi ra kthleng in pti mo? Luwbuk Inn thu mnii ktai Neiji ku ong nu kpurchu mpha thu naanni mukjowng maan ti.

56Pdaiinu hava le mkheng nga khulpu rek Laaika rek mkurkhum nrang lei kthuwk.” Ava dilli siikhu rek mkheng inni mada chen chtir lamda.

Karseel Lop Maiṭhuwmmi Jisu mdo Ṭhiin

57Ungta ava dilli kukjowng rek va Jisua Nowlam chukpu rek leh kver rek kurku na Keiphas tdit thiimpu kparthaang hinni ṭhi lamda.

58Pdainu lam karlat haiji Pitor va mdil ṭoida, ungta thiimpu kparthaang dulbuk kpha dekki ṭoi da, mthu lut da mṭut na kdei rang ngi karseel rek tu ko ong sap lamda.

59Tunva mmaanni mdo eayo nraan thiimpu kinreel rek leh karseel lop mkheng ngi Jisu mraal kpii ngi rinpaumin kindit kma the psuk lamda,

60pdainu kindit kma sakhi rek knempok thleng daat joso mmaan ni khat lee pre pha lamme. Mṭut na rel tha miilai knii rekki mdu suk inni arhang lamda

61the lamda, ‘Hava Miilaiva theda, Isowr luwbuk Inn ava ea krep thi nik don nii kdum daat thung ngi sa nik di,’ dida Mma ngi mthe.

62Ungta thiimpu kparthaang ngi rip da theda, “Ado arthaan ra ame mo? Hava mii rekki mraal akpii ngi sakhi rek mdo piik inna talu lei da?”

63Pdainu Jisua rim kdi am chda. Ungta thiimpu kparthaang ngi Mhin theda, “Kring Isowr kthamnu neiji Nah hin kthea, Nah Isowr Chapa akurthutta mhai the pik chaan.”

64Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nah do the ava Ping. Pdainu Neiji ahin kthea, hava dil tha Mii Chapa ava ngi ruktang chang ktong tha ku ongda, ungu parwaan ki armei rek tu kurjung nang ngi dei nadi.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

65Ava dilli thiimpu kparthaang ngi mphrik kturrown ri jen thida theda, “Mma ngi Isowr kjowm kcha ngi kpauva, talu leiji nenni sakhi murson ta thlaam raan da? Tunva Isowr kjowm kcha ngi mpau naanni aryaak sap inna.

66Naanva talu heppi akṭewl inna?” Mmaanni arthawng lamda, “Mma ngi mdiyo ra ava kngei inna.”

67Ava dilli mmaanni Mmai leen ptil kballi pthot lamda, ungu prei lamda; ungta mii angṭhe va tpeeng lamda,

68the lamda, “Mhai purphuwn pik chaan, Khrista Nang ngi! Nah akipreija ku?”

Pitor ri Jisu mdo Mat

69Tunva Pitor ra duwnki dulbukki ku ong daat da. Ungbi sra owr nala khatti arva da theda, “Nang rukka Galil ki Jisu dil kṭoi pti.”

70Pdainu mkheng in maiṭhuwm mi mma ngi mat da theda, “Nang do the ava talu tdit neiji dei maang.”

71Ungta mma ngi dulbuk tha mvan thungta, sra owr snu khat nowlli deida, ungbi mbe ngi krip daat rek hin theda, “Hava miilai ava Nasareth ki Jisu tu kilṭhi.”

72Veikhat nowlli mma ngi pau ktham da mat da, “Neiji hava Miilai ava dei chliit maang.”

73Ma am bong le mbe ngi krip daat rekki Pitor hin arvang lamda the lamda, “Ksoi liit kma nang rukka mmaan arlakki khat pti, mleija akurthlon akurbowlli rome.”

74Ava dilli mma ngi mdaksaa pauhur kurbuk da ktham da kthe pṭhunda, “Hava Miilai ja neiji dei chliit maang.” Ungbi tun kat daatti harkhuwng ngi khuwngda.

75Ungta Pitor ri Jisu do the ava bin phaak da, “Harkhuwng ngi mkhuwn du ngi nang va vei kdum mmat na di.” Ungu mma ngi duwn tha van thuwk da mning ksiinni ṭap chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Mathi 27

Jisua Pilat hin mdo Ṭhiin

1Ungta Jiingsun mpha mvee thungta, thiimpu kinreel rek leh mii rekki kver
rek mkheng ngi Jisu mdo eayo nraan mraal pii lamda karseel lamda;

2Ungu mmaanni ktu lam thida, paam kpupa Pilat hin parlaan lamda.

Judas Diyo

3Ungta Mma kipthlei Judas ava ngi mraal ka am mkirdee thungta, mma ngi
plung ren hur da ungu thiir sum som kdum ava thiimpu kinreel rek hin arhai
sin pinle da,

4the da, “Neiji mraal ktaak hii kdo pthlei leiji pnu ktla im ping.” Ungu
mmaanni theda, “Ava neen kleennu talu ksi rang da? Athi na ngi kursuw
cha.”

5Ungta mma ngi thiir sum ava luwbuk Inn thu var pthii thida sun chda; ungu
mthi na ngi kurhuwk you da.

6Pdainu thiimpu kinreel rekki thiir sum ava lou lam thida, the lamda, havalea
hii man mkurthut leiji, sumbuwr thu tithiik ka Nowlam do rot ava pme.”

7Ava leiji mmaanni karseel lam thida, mal rek mdo alruwl nraan, bil khat ren
nlamda.

8Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da bil ava snii kpha thung ngi hii bil mdo dit.

9Ava dilli khulpu Jeremia ngi mdo the dok ava kurkhum da, mma ngi theda,
“Ungta Isreel chapa rekki mdo thiik Mma man thiir sum som kdum ava lou
lamda,

10Ungu Mukpu ngi nei kihin mdo tithe pik lulu ngi mmaanni uwm bil tummi
pii lamda.”

Pilat ti Jisu Pau mdo Khewl

11Tunva Jisu ngi paam kpupa maiṭhuwm mi rip da, ungu paam kpupa ngi
Mhin pau khewl da, “Nah Jehudia rek Kruwng pti mo?” Ungbi Jisu ngi theda,
“Nah ado the ava Ping.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Pdainu thiimpu kinreel rek leh kver rekki mraal mpiik thungva Mma ngi arthawng sii me.

13Ava dilli Pilat ti Mhin theda, “Nah mraal akpii ngi mmaanni sakhi knempok mdo piik in ava aryaa mti mo?”

14Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni pau khat lee arthawng me, ungu mraal mdo piik in khdaat ruk arthawng me; ava leiji paam kpupa ava kdung ngi ngak chda.

Jisua Kdiyou ra mdo Dit in

15Tunva paam kpupa va kurtuwl mii rek tummi mmaan do ngei miilai khat rowng inn thung ki mdo pthuw kcholu.

16Ungta mii mkheng do dee dok Barabas ava rowng inn thu ka am daat kurthuwk da.

17Ava leiji mmaanni mkurku in mpha thu, Pilat ti mhin inni theda, “Naan atum raan ni neiji ku kdo pthuw ra angei inna, Barabas rang mo, Khrista mdo dit Jisu rang?”

18Mleija mkheithe inni Mma ava mdo parlaan in tdit mma ngi deida.

19Ava daat kma, mma do kṭewl na longkhom leen mku on daat arlaanni, mnumeiji mhin pau hai pthla da, “Rinkindit Miilai ava hin nang ngi do khat lee ado tlot ro nime, mleija Mma tummi nea jaanklu kmer ri kdung kja cha ping.”

20Tunva thiimpu kinreel rek leh kver rekki Barabas ṭhil lamda ungu Jisu mdo aeyo nraan mii rek ksop lamda.

21Ungta paam kpupa ngi veikhat the nowl da, “Naan atum ra hava miilai knii thung ki ku kdo pthuw ra angei inna?” Ungbi mmaanni theda, “Barabas ra.”

22Ungbi Pilat ti mhin inni theda, “Ava mkurthuttu Khrista mdo dit Jisua neiva talu purlo nik di?” Mkheng inni the lamda, “Mma ava khros leen apthoi pthii.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Ungbi mma ngi theda, “Mma va talu kṭha kma mtlot da?” Pdainu mmaanni kheel set setti owng lamda, “Mma ava khros leen apthoi pthii.”

24Ava leiji do khat lee sii me, pdainu kutlur mupṭhunna tdit Pilat ti mdee thungta, kurtuwl mii rek maiṭhuwm mi dii louda mkhut alṭhu thida, theda, “Hava Miilai hii ava nea dei chmaang, adaksaa inni kursuw chaan.”

25Ungta mii rek mkheng ngi mhin arthawng da, “Mma hii ava neen kleen ungu knaole leenni jiam chaso!”

26Ava dilli mma ngi Barabas pthuw pik lamda, ungu Jisua khros leen mdo pthoi nraan parlaan pthii da.

27Ungta ava dilli paam kpupa ava rawlmii rekki Jisua lusang inn thu ṭhi lamda, ungu rawlmii lop mkheng ava Mma maiṭhuwm mi kurkuk lamda.

28Ungu mmaanni mbuw khowk pthii lam thida kning ngi ksen buw pihiil lamda,

29ungta mmaanni tirliing her lamda, mluw leen pkhum lamda, ungu mchang ktongki mkhut leen kchung khat psin lamda. Ungta Mmaiṭhuwm mi pkhup pi tardiil lamda pnii chaak da, the lamda, “Jehudia rek Kruwng roi ksotti ering cha!”

30Ungta mmaanni ptil kbailli pthot lamda, ungu mkhut leen ki kchung mmaanni lou lamda mluw tha prei chlam da.

31Ungta mmaanni mipnii chaak dok dil inni, kuknotti mbuw khowk pthii lamda, mdaksaa ki buw pihiil lamda, ungta khros leen mdo pthoi nraan hanṭhi lamda.

Jisua Khros leen mdo Pthoiin

32Mmaanni hanto mhai kurlo in thungta, Syrini ki mmiing Simon tdit miilai khat kurdut ṭhi lamda; hava mma hin khros mdo kdom Ṭhi nra pnam psuk lamda.

33Ungu Golgotha mdo dit mun khat mmaanni mhai phaak in thungta, (mlei ava luw ru kdimna mun)

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34mmaanni kakhaa lang lang do khat ju tu purchuwm lamda Mhin pii lamda; pdainu Mma ngi mpartem thungta nee nuwm me.

35Ungta mmaanni khros leen pthoi lamda, ungu mdo mna ava pchel piik sut nlamda marlak inni them lamda;

36ava dilli ava tha ku ong lamda mmaanni sut pṭoi lamda.

37Ungta mluw thip leenni Mma raal kpii ngi hanto tpat khat thii lamda, “Hava Jehudia rek Kruwng Jisu.”

38Ungta kupru rek knii rukka Mma tu khros leen khatti mchang ktong tha khatti mlee ktong tha pthoi kthen lamda.

39Ungta mbe ngi kurlon mii rekki mluw in hai lamda, ning er plo psuk lamda,

40the lamda, “Luwbuk Inn ea krep thida nii kdum daat thung ngi ksa rang lo, kartlan cha! Nah Isowr Chapa akurthutta, khros leen ki arjung ṭumlo.”

41Anto hep daatti thiimpu kinreel rek ungu Nowlam chukpu rek ungta kver rekki Mma ava pnii chaak lamda, the lamda,

42“Mii murson na ktlan pik thida; mdaksaa ava kartlan pchaangme. Mma Isreel rek Kruwng; tun tunni Mma ngi khros leenki murjun ṭumbi,nenni trin chaak raan.

43Mma ngi Isowr mdo rin chaak; Mma ava Isowrri mbin pikta tun tunni Mma ngi aktlan pik chaso; mleija, ‘Neia Isowr Chapa ping,’ dida Mma ngi mdo the.”

44Ungta Mma tu khros leen mdo pthoi kthen kupru rek rukva anto lulu ngi the psuk lamda.

Jisu Diyo

45Ungta tunva ṭhang truk thungki ngi ṭhang tku kpha dekki mpaam mkheng nga pum jiing ngi jiing chda.

46Ungta ṭhang tku arveelli Jisu ngi krowl kparyaa ngi owng da, “Eli, Eli, lama sabathani?” Mlei ava, “Neiki Isowr, Neiki Isowr, talu lei Neia atmaak pthiia?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

47Ungbi mbe ngi krip daat rek mii angṭhe ngi aryaa da the lamda, “Hava Miilai va Elijah mo ownna.”

48Ungta mmaan thungki khatti va chen tengda buwphown louda, ju kdor thu puhuwm thida, kchung leen daar da, mdo neek ra han piida.

49Pdainu murson rekki theda, “Arda khot, Elijah ngi arjung ṭumda kaktlan sik rangmo suw lap in che.”

50Ungta Jisu ngi mvei knit na krowl kparyaa ngi owng thida mṭut na ki tdaal ṭen chda.

51Ungta asuw in, luwbuk Inn thungki buwkhaar ava karthak ki ngi kurdu kpha dekki karjen chda; ungu dulti kunchun da, ungta lung kui da;

52thlaan rek ruk kparvang da, kintiing mii rek kdiyou dok knempok ava ring kardelda;

53ungta thlaan rek thungki kthuwk mii rek ava Mma ngi mrin karheel diltha,kchiir khuwpii tha mmaanni hang lamda, mii knempok hin ktardet lamda.

54Ungta rawlmii ki klin leh mma miiṭhi rekki, Jisua msut pṭoi in thungta, kthuwk nong ava leh ringnaang kthuwk ava dei lamda, ungbi mmaanna kdung reenni ngak chlam da, ungu the lamda, “Kinditti, hava Miilai ja Isowr Chapa kat thide!”

55Ungta ava thung ngi Galil ki ngi Jisu dil ṭoida Mhin sok klo cha, snu rek knempok ruk va, leer khatti sut pṭoi chlam da;

56mmaan arlakki ava Magdaleni Mery, Jeems leh Joseph nuh Mery, ungta Jebedi chapa rek nuh am lamda.

Jisu mdo Alruwl

57Ungu khuw mjiin thungta, Arimathia ki mmiing Joseph tdit suwang pa khat ungu siikhu khat kurthuwk, mma ava arhang da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

58Mma ngi Pilat hin vada, Jisu kluwng nga ṭhil chda. Ava dilli Pilat ti mma hin mdo piik nlamra pau pṭum da.

59Ungta Joseph pi mukluwng ava louda, ktarnaal dang ngi kartleu deek plaa buw khat louda,

60ungta mma mdaksaa thlaan ra lung kreu da mdo vu ren dang ava thung ngi alruwl chda; ungta thlaan thurngot ava lung klin khatti arkam thida sunda.

61Ungta Magdaleni Mery leh Mery murson rek va thlaan tarngai lamda ava thu ku ong daat lamda.

Thlaan mdo Seel psuk in

62Mupduk nii ditta mdo purchuwl naan ava dil tha, thiimpu kinreel rek leh pharisi rekki, Pilat maiṭhuwm mi kurkuk lamda

63ungu the lamda, “Ocha, leinei pa ngi mrin daat mpha thu, ‘Nii kdum dil tha Neiji ring kardel nowl nik di,’ dida mdo the ava neenni bi phaak innu.

64Ava leiji, nii kdum mvee dok du khim khai thlaan ava mdo seel psuk lam nra pau apṭum, anto mkurthut mabi, msiikhu rekki va da pru dok lam thi donle, ‘Mma ava kdiyou dok thungki kring kardella,’ di lam don mii rek hin ksong lamra, ungu ru kri ki hinva mṭut na thang ki ngi kheel sii ra.”

65Pilat ti mhin inni theda, “Naanni kseel rangki rawlmii rek aṭhiin ra; vaan, ado pchaan ja inni aseel psuk chaan.”

66Ava leiji mmaanni va lamda, thlaan ava kbii nam lamda klu ngi rung lamda.

Mathi 28

Kring Karheel

1Tunva sabath nit dil tha, hapta ki mnii khat na thokki khuw mutmul daat arlaanni, Magdaleni Mery leh Mery murson rekki thlaan ksuw ra chet lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[2]Ungta asuwn, ava thu ringnaang klin lang lang khat thuwk da; mleija parwaan ki Mukpu waan tamsii arjung ṭumda, ungu lung phel ava purlup pthiida, thida mleen ko ong da.

[3]Mrungchen ava kowl kiplek hep daat kurthuwk da, ungu mdo mna ava tbuwr heppi powl da.

[4]Ungta thlaan krung mii rekva Mma mdo ṭit reen lei inni kunchun lamda kdiyou rek lulu ngi am chlam da.

[5]Pdainu waan tamsii ngi snu rek hin theda, “Naanni ṭi maan; mleija Neiji kdea, khros leen mdo pthoi in Jisu ava kthlaam in pti.

[6]Mma ava hava thu ame; mleija Mma ngi mdo the dok heppi, kring kardel dok kcha. Arvang in, Mma iina mun ava asuwn.

[7]Ungta kbeiji vang inra, msiikhu rek hinni, Mma ava kdiyou thungki kring kardel dokka, adi inra ason pik chaan, ungu asuwn, Mma ava naan adu inni Galil tha kvang nga; asuwn, Neiji akthe pik dok inna, ava tha naanni Mma ava dei chnaan di.”

[8]Ava leiji mmaanni thlaan thungki mṭit in leh kheel sii ki mkanpat inni kuknotti sun lamda, ungu msiikhu rek hin ksong rangki chen lamda.

[9]Ungta asuwn, Jisu ngi kurdut ṭhi lamda mhin inni theda, “Kdaaiji aju ṭhi chaan so!” Ungu mmaanni hangkal lamda mkhu kjowng lam da, Mma ava luwbuk chlam da.

[10]Ava dilli Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Ṭi maan; ku u knao rek ava ngi Galil tha mvan nraan, vang inra, pau ason pik chaan; ava tha mmaanni mikdei ro lamra.”

Kseel rek Pauson

[11]Ungta mmaanni hanto mvan slii arlaan inni, asuwn, kseel rek mii angṭhe ngi khuwpii tha vang lamda, kthuwk nong mkheng ava thiimpu kinreel rek hin song lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Ungta mmaanni kver rek tu kurdu lamda karseel lamda, rawlmii rek hin sum pii lamda,

13ungta the lamda, "'Neenni ki ii chaak dok arlaanni, jaanni msiikhu rek thleng lamda pru dok lamda,' adiinra mii rek hin asong in.

14Ungta hava ava paam kpupa knaa mthlun bi, naanni plung ado pjat ma nraan, neenni mning pthlung chdaat ni kaan di."

15Ungta mmaanni sum ava lou lamda, mmaan doparseel heppi tlo lamda; ungu hava paumin ava Jehudia rek arlakki snii kpha thung ngi kurjou da.

Jisu ngi Msiikhu rek hin Maktardet

16Ungta tunva siikhu rek sowm lei khat ava Galil tha vang lamda, Jisu do the pik lown ava tha hang lamda.

17Ungta mmaanni mdee in thungta luwbuk chlam da, pdainu mii angṭheva plung kinṭhekki bin lamda.

18Ungu Jisu ngi arvang da mhin inni theda, "Parwaan ki leh dultipaam thungki rutan mkheng ava Nei kihin ni mitpiik dok.

19Ava leiji chati rek mkheng thung ngi chet inra, siikhu rek aseem in, ungta Mpah, Mchapa, ungu Pthla Kchiir miing ngi baptis aptlot in,

20ungu Neiji naan hin pau kdo reen mkheng ava mdo dan nraan apurchuk in; ungta asuwn, kum ṭut du khim khai, Neiji mpha ktai thu aṭhi nikaan di."

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Mak

Mak 1

Baptis Kup ptlot Johon Doparyaam

1Hava Isowr Chapa Jisu Khrista ki kṭha paumin mdo pṭhunna.

2Khulpu Isaijah thung ngi mdo kjit lulu, “Asuw in, lam akardit pik raan amaiṭhuwm inni Neiji ktamsii kap pthlatta,

3miilai khat krowlli kbowk laiji owngda, “Mukpu lamṭoi ra ardit pik, mkhu ther arjit pik chaan.”

4Baptis kup ptlot Johon ava kbowklaiji kandang da, plung panle da baptis ktlo ungu pnu rek kup ptlot pik mlei thung ngi paryaam da.

5Ungta Judia paam mkheeng thung ki ungu Jerusalem thung ki mii mkheeng Mhin thlengda. Mmaanni mupnu ton in mdo the thut intu kilṭhi ngi Jordon kreng thu Johonni baptis ptlot lamda.

6Tunva Johon na ut mulli turkhown downa hiil naada, murkowl saavun sulpaar kparyeel da, khaopruwn leh nowm pkhui dii chaa nee da.

7Ungta mma ngi mii rek hin hanto purchuk da theda, “Nei kdil ṭoida karvang miilai ava nei kihinva kdung ngi kunlor lang lang. Neia jukuwn da mkhu kok rii kparthlee pik rang ruk kurhui chmaang.

8Neiva dii tu kurthloppi baptis akup ptlot in, pdainu Mma va pthla kchiir ri baptis akup ptlot raan.”

Jisu ngi Baptis mdolo leh mdo Pthleem na

9Ava arveel lik thu Jisu ngi Galil ki Nasaret thungki thleng da Jordon kreng thu Johon ni baptis ptlot da.

10Mma ngi dii thungki marhan thuw thungta, tunkat daatti parwaan kparvangda, pthla ngi Uṭhuw heppi mleen ni arjung kṭum deida.

11Ungta parwaan ki krowl khatti theeda, “Nang nga kwonsat lo kchapa pti, ahinni kdung kning ktlung nga.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Ungta tunkat daatti pthla ngi kbowklai ji haisi da.

13Ungta Mma ava kbowklaiji nii sompli amda, seitaanni pthleem da, nowm saa rek tu amda, Mhin waantamsii ngi sok lo chda.

Jisu ngi Tuwlva Kuk kjowng Plii rek mdo Own

14Tunva Johon muk kjown dok dil thaan ni, Jisua Galil paam tha arvang da, Isowr ki kṭha paumin paryaam da.

15Hanto theda, “Mpha kcha karvang nga, Isowr Kruwngpaam lamknai ja, plung apinle inra kṭha paumin arin chaan.”

16Ungta Jisu ngi Galil truwn biing ngi mhai kurlon thungta, kchakki tuwlva deengda kuk jowng slii, Simon leh mnaopa Andrija deida, ditta mmaanna tuwlva kuk kjowng mii rek lam.

17Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei kdil aṭoi chaan, Neiji mii kuk jowng apurthuw chnikaan di.”

18Ungta mmaanni kuk not katti mak kchak rek in ma pthi lam thida Mma dil ṭoi chlamda.

19Ungta Mma ngi mhai kursown set thungta Jebidi chapa rek Jeems leh mnaopa Johon ni arkuwng tunni makkchak rek in ktuphut meek slii hai deida.

20Ungbi Jisu ngi mdee lam thungta own teng lamda; ungu mmaanni mpah in ava msra owr rek tu arkuwng tun ma lam thida Jisu dil ṭoi chlamda.

Pthla Kṭha kma do ṭhi Miilai Khat

21Ungta Jisu leh msiikhu rekka Kaparnahum tha arvang lamda, ungu mup pduk nii ngi sabath mvee thungta Jisu ngi synagog thu lut da purchuk da.

22Ungta Mma do purchu karyaa mii rek ava kdung ngi ngak chlamda, mleija Mma ava Nowlam chukpu ruk kurthuwk kmapa ngi mrutan khat pummi purchuk da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Ungta tun kat daatti pthla kṭha kma doṭhi miilai khatti synagog thung ngi keu da ṭapda.

24“Nasaret ki Jisu neenna tak mhai pirdit chnaandi? Neen mke ae krep raan kthleng pti mo? Nah ku pti tdit neiji kdee chaak, Isowr hinki kchiir khat ava pti.”

25Pdainu Jisu ngi mma raida, “Rim kdi am, mma thung ki arvang thuwk dok,” dida theda.

26Ungu pthla ktobor ava ngi miilai ava kdung tnok da pu owng thida mthungki arvang thuwk da.

27Ungta kdei daat mii rek mkheng nga ngak chlamda, ava leiji msingreel inni karkhewl lamda, “Hava talu lu da? pauren kpurchuk mo? pthla ktobor rek hin rutan pummi pau mreenna mup pṭoi daat inna.”

28Ungu tun kat daatti Jisu mlei thung ngi pauren ava Galil paamkowl kteen thung ngi kurjou da.

Jisu ngi Mii Knempok mdo Pdam

29Ungu kbeiji Mma ngi synagog ma thida Simon leh Andrija inn tha Jeems leh Johon ṭhida valut da.

30Ungta Simon kternu riiphaakki koida ki iip daat ava mii rekki Mhin son pik tengda.

31Ungbi Mma ngi thlengda mkhut kjowng da tip prip da ungbi mriiphaak ava dam chda, mma ngi mhin inni sok lo pik chlamda.

32Kniw jungtla da khuw mjiin rui rui thungta ava nitti mii rekki kukoi rek leh tarnam doṭhi rek mkheng Jisu hin ṭhi paphaak lamda.

33Ungu khuwpii ava thungki mii mkheng nga thurngot bul kurtlun dekki thuwk kurtuwl lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34Ungbi Mma ngi msik msik omlaiji kukoi mii rek ava pdamda, tarnam lut da ram mdo tparvee rek ruk rei pthii pik lamda, Mma ava ku tdit tarnam rekki mdo dee lei inni kpau ava pchaang lamme.

Jisu ngi Galil thu mdo Paryaam

35Ungta mup pduk nii jiingsun kpanma ngi Mma ngi kardel da mmun ktliing khat thu chet da, ava thung ngi ṭhil chda.

36Ungbi Simon leh mmiiṭhii rekki thlaam da,

37ungu mmaanni mphaak khot in thungta, “Mii mkheng ngi Nah ata thlaamma,” kdi ngi Mhin the pik lamda.

38Ungbi Jisu ngi theda, “Hava marveel ki khuw murson rek thung ngi va nowl in che, mmaan hin rukku paumin paryaam chni, mleija Neia ava ki tummi kthleng ping.”

39Ungta Mma ngi Galil paam mkheng thung leh synagog rek thung ngi chet tlowng da paumin paryaam da, tarnam rek ruk rei pthii da.

Jisu ngi Miilai Khat mdo Pdam

40Ungta raaichii kirvei miilai khatti Jisu hin va da tpee da mhin mdo pdam pik chaak nra ktham chda, theda, “Nang ngi at trot pik cheen tung ngi mhai partleu cha.”

41Jisu ngi msut rim thungta wonsat lo da, mkhut ṭen arjii da makmei chunni mhin arthawngda, “Neiva krotta kartleu cha.”

42Ungbi tun kat daatti mraaichii tleida kartleuda dam chda.

43Ungta Mma ngi klu katti parseel thida kuk notti psunda.

44Ava dilli mhin theda, “Asuw ku mii khat lee hin hava mlei song ma. Pdainu thiimpu hin setleng ngi chet ra mma ngi aju suw so; ava dilli mii rek hin kdam cha ping tdit ado tdet na ngi, Mousi paureen dil kṭoiji tlaai adown cha.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

45Pdainu mma ngi vangsun da hava pau mlei thung ngi kantekki kpau pṭhun da, pau ren rek ava marden kteen thung ngi purjouda. Mma pauson ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, khuwpaam ava thu Jisua kurphuwng ngi lut chip pchaang kurnowlme. Mma ngi khuw duwn tha ma am daat thungta, mmun ktai ki mii rek Mhin thlengda.

Mak 2

Kyeng Miilai Khat Jisu do Pdam

1Ungta Mma ngi nii khuw mruk makcheen diltha, Kaparnahum paam tha mvan kinlet thungta, Mma ava inn tha ka am daatta kdi ki pau kurjou da.

2Ungbi mii rek knem pok mthuw kurtuwl leiji inn thung nga mmun ksang khat lee ame, thurngot bul kurtlun dekki ku ong lamda, ava thu Jisu ngi mhin inni pauna paryaam da.

3Ungbi Jisu kpaphaak ra kyeng miilai khat pselpa miilai plii ngi kdom da thleng lam da.

4Pdainu mii mkarkee reen leiji kukoi ava Jisu hin pnai pchaang lamme, ava leiji Jisu am ndaat kartin ki inn mthlun puhup lamda, kukoi miilai ava mi iina tu ju ptla lamda.

5Ungu mmaan do rin chaak ava Jisu ngi mdee thungta kyeng miilai ava hin Jisu ngi theda, “Kchapa nah apnu ton rekka akup ptlot pik dokka.”

6Ungbi Nowlam chukpu rek angṭhe kukong daat rekki plung kpur ri hanto karbin lamda.

7“Talu ki da Mma ngi han tolu mpau va? Mma va Isowr kjowm cha ngi pau memo? Isowr kma donle ku mii khat lee ngi pnu kup ptlot pik pchaang me.”

8Ungta mmaanni plung kpur ri mdo bin in ava Jisu ngi dei teng da, ava leiji Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Talu leiji naan va plung kpur ri abin inna?

9Kyeng mii ava hin tithe ra mko ol sii ava, ‘Apnu tonna akup ptlot pikka dida tithe rang mo kardel ra akpher achom ra chet’ dida tithe rang?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Pdainu Mii Chapa ngi dultipaam thu pnu rek mdo ptlot pik na ki rutan mthloija tdit naan dodee nra, Jisu ngi kyeng ava hin theda,

11“Neiji ahin kthea, kardel ra ak pher achom ra a inn tha vang,”

12ungbi mii mkheng maiṭhuwm mi msut pṭoi daat arlaan inni mma ngi kardel da mak kpher chom daat da kuk notti vangda, ungbi mii plung mkheng nga ngak chda, Isowr ava hanto punlor chlamda, “Hava lua neenni dei chliit mlai in ring,” di lamda.

Jisu ngi Levi mdo Own

13Jisu ngi Galil duwm biing ngi veikhat mhai nowl thungta, mii knempok kthuwk kurtuwlli klop dok da, ungbi mhin inni Mma ngi purchuk da.

14Ungu Mma ngi hanto mhai kurlon thungta khasna klou rek inn thung ngi Alphias chapa Levi kuk ong daat deida, “Nei kdil aṭoi cha,” dida Jisu ngi mthe thungta rip daat da mdil ṭoi chda.

15Ungta Jisu leh msiikhu rekka Levi inn thung ngi kmaal ra tebol hin khasna kṭhai rek leh pnu kirvei rek tu ko ong da, mleija Mma dil kṭoi mii rekka nem pok da.

16Ungu Jisu ngi khasna kṭhai rek leh pnu kirvei rek tu mmaal meek in ava Nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rekki mdee in thungta, mmaanni siikhu rek hin khewl lamda, “Talu leiji Jisu va mmaan mdo maal ṭhi lamda?”

17Ungbi mmaan dokhewl ava Jisu ngi aryaa da, ungu mhin inni theda, “Kchun kdam mii va kdim kriing me, pdainu kukoi rek daat,Neia rinkindit rek ko own kurjung pmaang pdainu pnu kirvei rek ku own kurjung ping.”

Kngowl Mlei thu mdo Khewl

18Tunva baptis kup ptlot Johon siikhu rek leh Pharisi rek siikhu rek va then ngowl kchok lamda, ava leiji mii angṭhe ngi Jisu hin thleng lam da pau khewl lamda, “Talu leiji baptis kup ptlot Johon siikhu rek leh Pharisi siikhu rek va then ngowl lam thida, Nah asiikhu rek va then ngowl lam me da?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kphalpa mdak ma am daat arlaannu mmal rek va then kngowl kro mo? Kphalpa mdak ma am khim khai thu tden thung preva mmaanni then ngowl lam nime.

20Mmaan hinki kphalpa mdo sun ṭhi dok nrang ki nit rek karvang ra, ava nit thung ro ngi mmaanni kngowl lamra.

21Ku mii khat lee ngi buw laak ren louvi buw pliw tun kleng lot nime, mma ngi ava mtlot bi buw pliw ava buw laak ren ava ngi jen donle kheel sii ngi kik ṭet ra.

22Ungta ku mii khat lee ngi rik rou dii ren ava saavun khao pliw thu daal nime, mma ngi mdaal tpombi saiphok donle kukui chra, ava kchang nga rik rou dii ren ava saavun khao ren khat thu mdo daal ra.”

Sabath Nit Mlei thu mdo Khewl

23Sabath nit nii khatti Jisu ngi kehu bil thu kurlon da. Msiikhu rek tu hanto mche arlaan inni, msiikhu rek va kehu paar kip pjiit pṭhun lamda.

24Ungbi Pharisi rekki Jisu hin the lamda, “Asuw, talu leiji asiikhu rek va sabath nitti Nowlam do rot ma nong mtlot inna?”

25Ungbi Jisu ngi arthawng da, “Devid ti then mchaak nuwm mpha thu mdo tlot ava naanva pa maan timo? Mmiiṭhi rek leh mdak poi mtham mpha thu,

26tak heppi Isowr Inn thu lut da,Abiather ri thiimpu kinreel mtlot mpha thung ngi, Isowr hin thenpen mdo down dok ava mdo chaak. Nowlam dothe dil kṭoiva ava thiimpu daatti mdo chaak ra, pdainu Devid va chaa thida mmiiṭhi rek ruk pii memo?”

27Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Sabath nit ava mii tum ra mdo pa am, sabath tumra mii mdo pa am pme.

28Ava leiji Mii Chapa ava sabath nit rekki Mukpu ruk kurthuwk.”

Mak 3

Mkhut Kyeng Miipah Khat

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Ungu Jisu ngi synagog thu mlu nowl thungta mkhut kseek miilai khat am daat da.

2Ungbi sabath nitti Jisu ngi map pdam luwngta tuk kjown raan kdi ngi tup prutti mmaanni sut pṭoi lamda.

3Kseek miilai ava hin Jisu ngi theda, “Hava tha arvang.”

4Ava dilli Mma ngi mii rek hin theda, “Sabath nitti nenki Nowlam va tatlot ra nong mdo rot talu ka am da? Kṭha ktlo rang ki mo sul kpurnul rang ki da? Mii rinkhu kek ktlan rang ki mo ke eayou rang ki da?” Pdainu mmaanni rim kdi am lamda.

5Ungta Mma ngi plung kthii ngi msut bong lam dilli, muplung in kap pchai reen ava mdee thungta plung pkham psuk lamda, thida mii ava hin theda, “Akhut arjii,” ungu mma ngi mkhut marjit thungta mkhut ava dam chda.

6Ava leiji Pharisi rekki thuwk teng lamda, tak heppi Mma ava ti ea kre rang kdingi Herod mii rek tu Mma raal kpii ngi karseel psuk lamda.

Duwm Biing ngi Kurtuwl Mii rek

7Jisu leh msiikhu rekka duwm biing ngi vang kunsun lamda, ungbi Galil paam ki leh Judia paamki mii knem pokki mdil ṭoida.

8Ungta Jerusalem paam, Edomia arveel ki, Tyr leh Sidon khuwpii arveel ki, ungu Jordon paam kniw thuwna ktong ki rekki Jisu nong tlot aryaa lamda Mhin thleng lamda.

9Ungta mii rek do duwl ma nra msiikhu rekki arkuwng khat mdo purthlon nraan Mma ngi theda,

10mleija mii knem pok Mma ngi mdo pdam leiji omlai kirvei rek mkheng ngi mdak mdo thown chaak nraan lei Mhin knaira nam kurduwl lamda.

11Ungta pthla ktobor rekki Mma mdee in mpha thu mdu sukki kurthluwn lamda, “Nah Isowr Chapa pti,” kdingi owng lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Ungta ku mii khat lee hin mdo pandan ma nraan Jisu ngi mhin inni kparsa katti pau pṭum da.

Jisu ngi Siikhu rek Sowmlei Knii mdo Kchol

13Ungta Jisu ngi lown tha hangkal thida mdo ngei rek ava Mhin own lamda. Ungbi mmaanni Mhin hang lamda.

14Mma doṭhi ra ungu paumin kparyaam mdo sii ra sowmlei knii ava Mma ngi kchol lamda.

15Tarnam mdo rei pthii pchaan nraan ki rutan ruk pii lamda:

16Mma ngi Simon dida mmiing mdo thowl Pitor;

17Jebidi chapa rek Jeems leh mnaopa Johon (mmiing inna Benarji ditta pṭeek kpuwk chapa rek dida Jisu va mdo thowl)

18Andrija, Philip, Bartholomio, Mathi, Thomas, Alphias chapa Jeems, Thadius, Kenan ki Simon,

19ungu Mma kip pthlei Iskariot ki Judas hava lim kchol lam da, ava dilli mi inn tha vang da.

Jisu leh Belyebul

20Ungta mii rek thuwk kurtuwl pok nowl da ava leiji kmaal pchaang chlamme.

21Mma ava mong kuk kto kcha a dida mii rek ki mdo the mphungka rekki aryaa lamda, mdo pdown nraan Mhin va lamda.

22Ungta Jerusalem ki kurjung Nowlam chukpu rek angṭhe ngi Mhin the lamda, “Mma ava Belyebul marvee chaakka, ungu tarnam kruwng chapa rutan piikki tarnam rek mrei pthii pchaanna.”

23Ungbi Mma ngi Mhin own lam thida paupurtolli theda, “Tak heppi seitaan va seitaan krei pthii rang da?

24Kruwngpaam khat ava mthi na ngi mṭhen bi, ava kruwngpaam ma rip chip pchaang nime.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Ungu inn ava mthi na ngi mkurkhui chaak bi inn ava rip chip pchaang nime.

26Ungu seitaanni mdak saa mthi na ngi kulro msora mkurkhui chaak bi, rip pchaang nime, pdainu mṭut chaak na kurthuwk ra.

27Ungta ku mii khat lee ngi ru ktangpa inn thu lut da mdo thloi ava lowng pchaang nime, ru kri ngi ru ktangpa ava bowl thidonle mi inn thungki klowng pchaang rora.

28“Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mii chapa rek pnu ton ungu mmaanni Isowr kjowm cha ngi mpau in mkheng ava kup ptlot pik ra.

29Pdainu ku mii khatti pthla kchiir tun kjowm cha ngi mpau bi ava tden thung preva ptlot pik nime, pdainu kṭuw knai kma pnu kirvei chra.”

30“Mleija Mma ava pthla ktobor marvee chaakka,” kdingi mmaanni the lamda.

Jisu Nuh leh Mnaopa le

31Ungta Jisu nuh leh mnaopa le arva lamda, duwn tha krip daatti pauvi hai pthla lamda.

32Ungbi tukhul da kuk ong mii rekki Mhin theda, “Duwn thang ngi anuh leh anaopa le ngi ata thlaam lamma.”

33Ungbi Jisu ngi arthawng da, “Kule da Nei knuh leh knaopa lea?”

34Ungta Mma tukhul da kukong rek hin suw purkhol thida theda, “Hava lea Nei knuh leh knaopa le!

35Isowr do ngei ktlo mii ava Nei kṭapa, Nei kchernu, ungu knuh.”

Mak 4

Chii Kvar Paupurtol

1Ungta Mma ngi truwn biing ngi kpurchuk pṭhun nowlda. Ungbi kurtuwl mii mluwng pa ngi Mma ava tukhul dok da, ava leiji Mma ava truwn leen

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

arkuwng tunni ku ong da, kurtuwl mii mkheng nga laan tha truwn biing ngi am lamda.

2Ungta Mma ngi paupurtol knempok ki mhin inni purchuk da, mdo purchu slii thu Mma ngi mhin inni hanto theda:

3“Aryaan! Chii kvar miilai khatti chii kvar ra chet da.

4Mma ngi chii mvar thungta angṭhea lam thu tla da, ungbi puwa rekki chom chda.

5Chii angṭhea lung leen tla da, tnek ma am ma leiji kbei sekki mowng da.

6Ungta kniw do satti purvui da, murjung ma am ma leiji tu ṭon ruk ṭong chda.

7Angṭhea tirliing rek arlakki tla da, ungbi tirliing kuksunni pardel youda, mthei chui pchaang me.

8Ungta chii angṭhea dul dak kṭha thu tla da, ungbi klin ksaang ngi mowng da thei chui da: mvui leen som kdum, som truk, ungu arjaa khatti chui da.”

9Ungta Mma ngi theda, “Mdo aryaak nra knaa kthloi mii ava ngi aryaa chaso.”

Paupurtol Mlei

10Ungta Mma ngi sangtlaakki ma am mpha thu, karyaa mii rek leh sowmlei knii rekki paupurtol mlei thu khewl chlam da.

11Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naan hinva Isowr Kruwngpaam ki tuprut pau ado kpiik chaak in, pdainu duwn ki rek tumva do mkheng nga paupurtolli kurthuwk.

12Mleija mmaanni dil kinle da kuptlot pik dok mkurthut maanbi, ksuw daatti kdei pchaang kma; karyaa daatti karyaa pindi kma kurthuwk lamra.”

Jisu ngi Chii Kvar Paupurtol mdo Thethut

13Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanva hava paupurtolla dei pindi maan timo? Anto mkurthuttu, tak heppi paupurtol mkheng nga dei pindi naan da?

14Chii kvar rekki pauna varda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Ungta hava lea lam thu ktla rek, mdo var pauna ava mmaanni maryaak inki mpha thu, seitaan ni thleng teng da mmaan thung ngi mdo var pauna ava lou pthii da.

16Ungta lung leen ktla chii mdo var rek ava hava le hep daat, mmaanni pauna maryaak inki mpha thu kbei sekki kanpa ngi arlaang lamda.

17Pdainu mmaan thu arjuwng ma am ma leiji mpha mruk tummi amthida, pauna ava leiji suwkthuwk ma am che kbei sekki ktluw chlam.

18Ungta ang ṭhe rekka tirliing arlakki ktla chii rek hep daat, mmaan ava pauna karyaa rek,

19pdainu dultipaam tuk sut lamda, suwang thuw ungu ktlok ktlok plung reelli mthu lut da, pauna ava archuw pthii da, thei chui dei me.

20Pdainu dul kṭha tun ktla rek ava pauna aryaa da karlaang kcha, ungu mvui leen som kdum, som truk, ungu arjaa khatti thei kchui ava kurthuwk.

Tomkal Dokhum Meila

21Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Meila ava mrina tun kthii kma ra, tomkal ti mdit mana kowm ti ngi mdo thiik ra mdo sin mo?

22Mleija kandang kma ra kurdowl daat ra ame, ungu mar awng thu kandang kma ra tuprut do khat lee ame.

23Mdo aryaak nra knaa kthloi mii ava ngi aryaa chaso.

24Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni ado aryaak naan thung ngi rip mer chaan; naanni partee da ado piik naan thu akpartee pik raan, ungu kheel setti akpii chraan.

25Mleija kthloi mii ava hin kheel setti kpii chra, ungu kthloi kma mii ava mdo thloi suwn ruk klowng pthii ra.”

Kmowng Chii Paupurtol

26Ungta Mma ngi theda, “Isowr Kruwngpaam ma mii ava ngi dul leen chii mdo var ava hep daat.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

27Mma ngi jaan ni iip da suwnni kardel da, ungu chii muh ava tak heppi klin ksaang ngi kmowng tdit mma ngi dei me.

28Dulti thungki mdei ksun da, mbaak jam da, markhei leen knempok ki thei kchui.

29Pdainu mvui mmin thungta, tangkep sin da khao da, mleija bu khao pha ava vei da."

Anruwng Muh Paupurtol

30Ungta Mma ngi theda, "Isowr Kruwngpaam ma tak purtol che naanda, mdit mana talu paupurtol sinton che naan di?

31Ava anruwng muh hep daat, dul leen mvar mpha thu, dulti leen ki chiimuh rek mkheng thungki kdil sii.

32Anto daat joso chiimuh rek mkheng thungki klin sii ngi mowng da, mbaak rek jam da, marlim ti ngi kjuwng puwa rekki mbuw sada ava hep daat."

33Mmaanni mdo aryaak pindit lei inni, paupurtol knempok ki mhin inni pauna the pik lamda.

34Paupurtol kma donle mhin inni Mma ngi pau the kchok me, pdainu Mma siikhu rek hin thang va do khim khaija ktliing ngi mdo the pik kcho lam.

Jisu ngi Tchangkhuw mdo Pdaai

35Ava nitti khuw mjiin rui rui thungta, Mma ngi mhin inni theda, "Nenni raalpha khat tha van arkaan inche."

36Ungbi kurtuwl mii rek ma lam thida, Mma ava mmaanni ṭhida arkuwng leen mhep heppi vang lamda. Ungu arkuwng murson rek rukka Mma tu kilṭhi lamda.

37Ungu kdung reenni tchangkhuw mraan thungta, dii kurluppi arkuwng deeng da, ava leiji arkuwng plee da.

38Pdainu Mma ava arkuwng ther ri iip dok da, ungbi pardel lam thida Mhin the lamda, "Chukpu kmawng chra nthe inna tuk sut nim ti mo?"

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

39Ungbi Mma ngi kardel da tchang khuw kraang ava arkowk da, ungu truwn hin ruk va, “Rim kdi am! Edaai dok!” dida theda. Ungbi tchang khuw kraang ngi down dok da, pum daaiji daai chda.

40Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Talu leiji kṭi in pti? Rin chmaan ti mo?”

41Ungta mmaanna mpiir reen lei inni msingreel inni hanto the lamda, “Tchang khuw leh truwn kpha ngi mpau mdo pṭoi Mma hava ku rang da?”

Mak 5

Jisu ngi Pthla Kṭha kma Miilai Khat mdo Pdam

1Mmaanni Gerasini paamki truwn raalpha tha arvang lamda.

2Ungu Mma ngi arkuwng thung ki marhan thuw daat le, thlaan rek thungki kthuwk pthla ktobor doṭhi miilai khat ava ngi kurdut ṭhida,

3mma ava thlaan rek thu amda, ku mii khat lee ngi thiir ri rukku bowl bong pchaang me;

4mleija maknem thung ngi mkhut mkhu thiir ri ngi ktu lamda, pdainu mri ava mthum mthummi kpot da,mdo ktut in ruk det chda, ungbi ku mii khat lee ngi bowl bong pchaang me.

5Mma ngi suwn jaan knai kma thlaan rek leh lown rek tha pveet da, owng da mthi na ngi lung ngi kturthuw da amda.

6Ungta mma ngi lam kla ngi Jisu mhai dee thungta; va chen da Mhin luwbuk da.

7Ungu mma ngi kdung ngi owngda ṭap da theda, “Kparthaang sii ki Isowr Chapa Jisu, Nangva talu mpirdit chna? Isowr Chapa pti tdit neiji kdea, mhai pja chma!”

8Mleija Mma ngi mhin theda, “Pthla ktobor nang, mii ava thungki arvan thuwk dok!”

9Ungta Jisu ngi mhin khewl da, “Amiing nga ku?” Mma ngi arthawng da, “Nei kmiing nga mpun pii; mleija knempok in ping.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Ungu Mma ngi paam duwn tha mdo sii pthii ma nlamra kdung ngi Mhin ni ktham chda.

11Tunva vak rek ava mluwngpa ngi lown siir ri maal meek lamda.

12Ungbi mmaanni, “Vak rek thu mhai sii chaan, mmaan thung ngi lut chaanni,” kdingi Mhin ktham chlamda.

13Ava leiji msun nraan Mma ngi rot pik lamda, ungbi pthla ktobor rek ava thuwk lamda, vak rek thu lut lamda; ungta pun knii arveel vak luwng rek ava; kham kukki jungjaam lamda, truwn thu tla you tir lamda.

14Vak kseel rekka chen lamda, khuwpii leh mkhuwpaam in thung ngi pau ava mson in thungta, kthuwk dok nong ava ksuw ra mii rek arva lamda.

15Ungta mmaanni Jisu hin marhai in thungta, ava thung ngi tarnam doṭhi ku kong daat dei lamda, tarnam doṭhi mii ava ngi plung kinditti dona hiil naada kuk ong daat mdee in thungta; mmaanni ṭi chlam da.

16Ungta tarnam doṭhi mii ava leh vak rek thung ngi kthuwk nong kdei rekki mii rek hin pau song lamda.

17Ungta mmaanni Jisua mveen rek thaanni mkunsun nra Mhin ktham chlam da.

18Ungu Mma ngi arkuwng leen mhankal thungta, tarnam doṭhi mii ava ngi mdil kṭoi chrang ki Mhin ktham chda.

19Pdainu Mma ngi mat da, mhin theda, “Inn tha aplap rek hin vang, ungu Mukpu ngi tija klin nong ata tlot pik, ungu wonsat ata lo, tdit ki pau asong cha.”

20Ungbi mma ngi vangsun da, Jisu ngi tija thu mma ava wonsat mlo tdit ki pau ava Dikapoli thu kparyaam pṭhun da; ungbi mii mkheng nga ngak chda.

Jairas Chanu leh Jisu buwmor Kthowng Snu Khat

21Ungta Jisu ngi arkuwng leen raalpha khat ktong tha mvan nowl thungta, Mma ava truwn biing ngi mii knempok kthuwk kurtuwlli klop dok da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ava dilli mmiing Jairas mdo dit synagog thungki kpu rek arlakki khat mma
ngi Mhin thleng da, Jisu mdee thungta, mkhu ther ri kuwn da,

23hanto theda, Mhin ktham chda, “Kchanu kmo suwn ava kdiyou ra kirsaan
da, Nang ngi arva da mleen akhut atkhaan pik bi, mma ngi kring kdam kpha
cha ra!”

24Ungbi Jisu ngi mdil vanṭoi da. Ungta mdil kṭoi mii ava nem reen da, Mma
klop dok lam da.

25Ava thu kum sowm lei knii lik thung ngi hii ngi kjaan snu miilai khat amda,

26mma ava kdim rek knempok kurdu ngi jakham da, mdo thloi chaak mkheng
pthlang da, pdainu mdam rang kchang nga kheel set setti jul da.

27Jisu mlei thung ngi pau ava mma ngi maryaak thungta, mii mluwngpa
arlakki, mtur ngukki arva da mphrik mor thowng chda.

28Mleija mma ngi theda, “Neiji mphrik mor rek rek kthown chaak bi, dam
chnik di.”

29Ungu mtun kat daatti mhii kjaan ava kar khaam dok da; mdak thungki
omlai ava kdam dokki karja da.

30Ungta Jisu ngi mdaksaa thungki rutan khat kthuwk dokka tdit ki
marchawng karja da, mdil kinle teng da mdil kṭoi miiluwng rek hin, “Ku da
kiphrik mor kthowng nga?” dida theda.

31Ungbi msiikhu rekki Mhin theda, “Asuw, mii mluwngpa ngi nam kurduwl
da aju klop dok da,ava Nang va Nei mukthowng nga ku da? diti the tinu.”

32Ungbi ktlo miilai ava kinle da suw da.

33Pdainu snu ava ngi mdaksaa thung ngi kthuwk ava deida, mṭit ti kunchun
da, arva da Mmaiṭhuwmmi kuwn da, mkindit mkheng Mhin the thuw chda.

34Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kchanu, ado rin chaakki kdam im pti; kdaaiji
vang, a omlai thungki dam cha.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Jisu ngi mpau slii arlaanni paam kpupa inn thungki miilai khatti theda, “Achanua kdiyou dok cha a, talu leiji Chukpu ning atpumulla?”

36Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan dothe knaa tipbeen psuk da synagog kpupa hin theda, “ṭi ma, trin he he ngi arin chdaat.”

37Ungta Jisu ngi Pitor leh Jeems ungu Jeems naopa Johon ṭhida ku mii khat lee ngi mdil mdo ṭoi ra rome.

38Mmaanni synagog kpupa inn mvan phaak in thungta, kurnung karbaang da owngda kṭap dei da.

39Ungta Mma ngi mvan lu mpha thu mhin inni theda, “Talu leiji plung kurkholli kṭap in pti? hava naova kdiyou pme, pdainu ki iip chngaal.”

40Ungbi mmaanni pni chaak da, pdainu Mma ngi mii mkheng nga duwn tha pthuwk pthii thida, nao ava pah leh mnuh ungta Mma dil kṭoi rek ṭhi da nao ava am na thung ngi vang lut lam da.

41Mkhut louda kjowngda Mma ngi mhin theda, “Talitha kumi;” ava ki mleija, “Nalanao, Neiji ahin kthea, kardel.”

42Ungbi tun kat daatti nao ava kardel da chet da. (Mleija kum sowm leiknii kpha dok nao) Ungta mmaanna kdung ngi ngak chlam da.

43Hava ava ku mii khat lee ngi mdo dee ma nra Jisu ngi klu katti parseel lamda, ungu nao ava hin then mruk mdo piik chaak nlam ra mhin inni theda.

Mak 6

Jisua Nasareth thung ngi mdo Rotmaan

1Jisu ngi ava mmun ma thida mdaksaa ki khuwpaam tha arvang da; ungu msiikhu rek va mdil ṭoi da.

2Ungta sabath nitti Mma ngi synagog thung ngi lut da kpurchuk pṭhunda. Ungta Mma do purchu karyaa mii mkheng nga ngak chda,ungu the lamda, “Hava mkheng nga Mma va talu thungki mdo phaak da? Mma hin mdo piik lousing nga tak hep kdu lu daat da? Mkhutti klin klin nong mdo tlotta!

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Hava ding kparnaal lik, ungta Mery chapa ungu Jeems leh Josi, Juda ungta
Simon le u pa, ungta mcher rek ruk nenni ta am ṭhiin daat pme mo?” kdingi
mmaanni plung kpurri bin lam da.

4Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Khulpua mdaksaa ki khuwpaam, mri mlam
thu, mphungka thung kma donle, mii do kjat nma ra ame.”

5Ungta Mma ngi kukoi rek angṭhe leen mkhut khiing da mii mdo pdam ava
kma donle, mun ava thu Mma ngi nong klin tlo pchaang me.

6Mmaan do rin ma leiji ngak chda. Ungta Jisu ngi marveel ki khuw rek thung
ngi tlowng da purchuk da.

Jisu ngi Siikhu rek Sowm lei Knii mdo Sii

7Ungta Mma ngi sowm lei knii rek Mhin own thida, pthla ktobor rek leen
rutan mdo thloi nraan pii lamda, knii nii ngi sii lamda.

8Naanni kchung kma donle alam ṭoi raan thungki ra do khat lee ado hur in ro
nime; thenpen, thowngja, ungu arkowl riin thung ngi sum ado hur in ro nime
kdingi parseel lamda.

9Pdainu khu kok rek ava knaa cha krora, dona karsakki ku hur rome.

10Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni alu naan inn ava thung ngi asun
duin khim khai ji am daat in.

11Ungu naan akup thlung kmaan, amat in da akaryaak pik kmaan ma am ta,
asun thaanni mmaan rinpaumin kipthleiji, akhuwn arbaat akṭho pthiin.”

12Ava leiji mmaanni duwn tha chet lamda, mii ava ngi plung mdo pinlet ra
kdingi paryaam lamda.

13Mmaanni tarnam rek rei pthii lamda, thao pbul lamda kukoi rek knempok
pdam lamda.

Baptis Kuptlot Johon Diyo

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Jisu miing kunton na tdit kruwng Herod ti aryaa da, mii angṭhe va, “Baptis kuptlot Johon kdiyou thungki kardel; ava leiji Mma thung ngi ktlo ki rutan rek ka am,” dilam da.

15Pdainu angṭhe rek va theda, “Elijah pi di lamda,” ungu angṭhe rek nowl va, “Chodu ki khulpu rek arlakki khat pi” di lamda.

16Pdainu Herod ti maryaak thungta, mma ngi theda, “Neiji mluw kdo reen Johon ava kardel,” pi dida.

17Mleija Herod ti Johon kukjowng mii mdo sii na ki mleija, mma mdak kat naopa Philip numei lowng da mnumei tpurthuw da, Herodia tum daatti Johon na bowl da rowng inn thung ngi mdo khum pthii.

18Mleija Johon ni Herod hin theda, “Anaopa numei ado paal ṭhi ava Nowlam do rot pme.”

19Ava leiji Herodia va Johon na kdung ngi mraal pii da, aeyou nuwm da, pdainu pchaang me.

20Herod va Johon na kchiir rinkindit miilai khat tdit mdo dee leiji ṭi da, kṭha ngi mdo thiik. Mma ngi mdo aryaak na thung ngi tija mning mul na am daat joso kanpa ngi Mhin aryaa chda.

21Pdainu mpha kcha arvang da, mleija Herod ṭou na nit ava thu mma ngi, klin rek, nong klin kpuw rek, Galil paam thung ki ber ksu rek ava pmaal da.

22Ungbi Herodia chanu ngi vang lut da mkardaam thungta, Herod leh mmal rek ning ptlung da; ava leiji kruwng ngi nalanao hin theda, “Ado ngei khim khai athe neiji arot pik nik di.

23Nang ngi ado tiṭhil khim khai ku kruwngpaam mṭim kpha thu apii nik di.”

24Ungbi mma ngi vang thuwk da mnuh hin, “Talu ṭhil chnik da,” kdingi mthe thungta, “Baptis kuptlot Johon luwchai aṭhil,” dida mnuh va theda.

25Ungbi mma ngi kruwng hin vang lut teng da, kakja haiji, “Baptis kuptlot Johon luw arkuw thung ngi ado tpiik chaak ra neiji kngeija,” dida theda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

26Hava ngi kruwng plung kdung ngi pja da; pdainu mpau reel dok leh mmal rekki mlei kurthuwk da, mpauna ava leek nuwm me.

27Ungta kruwng va kseel rawlmii khat own da mluw mdo arvan sin nra pau pṭum da. Ungbi mma ngi va da rowng inn thung ki mluw reen da;

28ungu arkuw thu arvan sin da, nala nao hin pii da, ungta nala nao va mnuh hin pii da.

29Msiikhu rekki ava maryaak thungta, va lamda mdak kluwng ava lou lamda thlaan thu alruwl chlamda.

Jisu ngi Mii Pun Parnga mdo Pmaal

30Kenyee rekki Jisu hin mdil kinle lamda, mnong tlot in leh mpausaam mkheng Mhin song lamda.

31Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Asangtlaak inni arva inra mmun ktliing khat thu ekarnga chaan,” Mleija karva kvang mii mnem reen leiji kmaal ki mpha ruk pha chlam me.

32Ungbi mmun ktliing khat thung ngi arkuwng leen tuwng lam da msang tlaak inni va lam da.

33Mii maknem mi mhai in ava sut pṭoi da, dei lamda, ungu khuw mkheng thungki mii rekki mkhu inni chen pṭoi lamda, mun ava thu mmaanni ru ri dok lamda.

34Mma ngi dii biing ngi mhai thungta kurtuwl mii knempok deida, ungbi wonsat lo chlam da, mleija kseel ra ktaak jaonao rek heppi deida; pau knempokki kpurchuk pṭhun da.

35Ungta khuw mjiin rui rui thungta msiikhu rek Mhin arva da the lam da, “Mmun hava ktliing nga, ungu mpha rukka kuk to dokka,

36apsun chlam, mkhuw paam in leh khuw rek tha chet lam sora, mdo chaak raan then aren chlam so.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

37Pdainu Mma ngi arthawng da, “Mdo chaak raan do mruk naanni apii chaan,” Ungbi mmaanni theda, “Mmaan do chaak rang nga neenni hava dinari arjaa knii ngi va da ren pik ni kaan mo?”

38Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni the da, “Thenpen tija athloi inna? Vang inra asuw in.” Mmaanni suw lam thida the lamda, “Thenpen parnga leh tuwlva knii ka amma.”

39Ungta Mma ngi mii mkheng nga nowm suwl ke er leen lop loppi mko on nraan mhin inni pau pṭum da.

40Ava leiji mmaanni lop loppi arjaa khat khat leh som parnga nga ngi ko ong lam da.

41Ungta Mma ngi thenpen parnga leh tuwlva knii lou da parwaan hansuw da phowl kṭha parlaan thida pkuida mii rek mdo them pik nlam ra msiikhu rek hin parlaan da; thida tuwlva knii ruk khuida them pik lamda.

42Mii mkheng ngi poi kpa sappi maal da.

43Ungta then kekleem ava tomkal sowm lei knii jilli purkuk lamda.

44Thenpen kchaa mii rek ava mii pun parnga lik.

Jisu ngi Dii leen Mche

45Ungta Mma ngi kuknotti kurtuwl mii rek mupsun slii chunni msiikhu rekka Bethseida kpha ra raalpha khat tha mdu betti haisii lamda.

46Ungu mii rek tu mkinṭhen diltha, Mma ngi lown tha kṭhil chra hang da.

47Khuw jiing da, arkuwng nga truwn leen mvan slii arlaanni, Mma ava msangtlaakki laan tha am daat da.

48Mma ngi leer khatti mhai sut lam thungta, msiikhu rek kja lang lang ava hai dei da, mleija mdu suk inni tirthli ngi raan lamda,jaan ki ṭhang plii arveel ro ngi Mma ngi dii leen mkhu ngi chet da pha lamda. Mma va mbe thaanni chet nuwm da,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

49pdainu mbe thaanni truwn leen mche ava mmaanni mdee in thungta, raothla pak da kdingi owng lamda.

50Mleija mkheng inni Mma mdee in thungta piir lamda. Pdainu Mma ngi pau teng da mhin inni theda, “Plung apnet in, Nei ping; ṭi maan.”

51Ungta arkuwng leen mmaan ku on ṭhi lamda, tirthli kraang ruk down dok da. Ungbi mmaan na kdung ngak chlam da,

52mleija thenpen mlei thu mmaanni dei pindi chlamme, pdainu muplung inna pchai set set da.

Kenisarit thu Kukoi rek mdo Pdam

53Ungu mmaanni raalpha khat tha mvan arkaan in thungta, Kenisarit paam van pha lamda, dii biing ngi priik lamda.

54Arkuwng leenki mṭum in thungta, Jisua mii rek va tin chteng da.

55Ungbi mmaanni mveen in khim khai thu chen karvel lamda, kukoi mii rek ava mi ii naan tu kdom lam da, Jisu am na mun thlaam lamda paphaak chlam da.

56Ungta Mma ngi mche na ktai thu khuw tee don, khuwpii daat don,mdit mana paampii ki mii rek kurbu na mun ktai thu pi iip lamda, mmaanni miphrik mdo thown chaak nlam ra Mhin ktham chlam da; ungu kthowng cha mii knem pokka dam chda.

Mak 7

Alraangki Mii do Purchu

1Tunva Pharisi rek leh Jerusalem ki kthleng Nowlam chukpu rek angṭhe ngi Mhin mthuw kurtuwl in thungta,

2siikhu rek angṭhe ngi mkhut in kbuwr ri, mleija khut kulṭhu kma then mmaal in dei lamda.

3Mleija Pharisi rek leh Jehudia rek va cho du ki kver rek nopa pṭoi lam da, mkhut in kulṭhu kma then cha kchok lamme;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4ungu mmaanni bajaar ki mthlun in mpha thu, mdak saa in mkirtleu du khim khai then cha kchok lamme; ungu nopa knem pok mmaanni mdo pṭoi in ruk ka am,tong rek, uwm rek, ungu thleengkam mdo kno kcho lu in.

5Ungbi Pharisi rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki Mhin khewl lamda, “Talu leiji asiikhu rek va kver rek nopa kupṭoi kma, khut kbuwr ri then mdo chaak in da?”

6Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kṭha a, hava Isaijah ngi ṭha tlot ktlo naan mlei thung ngi mdo kjit ava lulu: ‘Hava mii rekki mner duwn daat inni makjat lamda, pdainu muplung ril inna Nei kihin ki kdung lam karlat kcha a.’

7Mmaanni luw mdo tbuk lam ava do sii me, mleija Isowr Nowlam kurthuwk daat joso dulti mii do tlot kupṭoiji purchuk lamda.

8Naan ni Isowr paureen ma pthiin tinu mii nopa tlot ava arpom mer in tinu.”

9Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Isowr paureen kipthleiji, naanni mo ol nra nopa ava arpom inti nu.

10Mleija Mousi ngi theda, ‘Apah leh anuh akjat cha;’ ungu mpah leh mnuh hin kṭha kma kpau mii ava kdiyou ra.’

11Pdainu naanva, ‘Ku mii khatti mpah mdit mata mnuh hin, nei kihin ki ado phaak chaak ra ava korban’ (mlei ava Isowr hin kpiik dok) kdi ngi theen tinu.

12Ava mkurthut bi naan va mma ngi mpah leh mnuh nong mdo tlot ra prot maan ti.

13Naanni ado kjown daat in nopa ava ngi Isowr pauna leek inti, tutlot mara do knem pok tlo in tinu.”

Do Khatti Mii mdo Tpabuwr

14Ungu Jisu ngi mii rek Mhin ni own lam thida theda, “Mhai aryaa in, akheng inni,ungu adei pindi chaan.

15Miilai thung ngi duwn ki jung klut do ava ngi mii ava kchou me; pdainu mii ava thungki arhan kthuwkki miilai ava mdo kchou kre.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Mdo aryaak nra knaa kthloi ku mii khatti aryaa chaso.

17Ungta Mma ngi mii rek ma thida inn thu mvan lu thungta, msiikhu rekki paupurtol mlei thu Mhin khewl chlam da.

18Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Ava mkurthuttu naan rukka kdei pindi kma pa in pti mo? Miilai thung ngi duwn ki jung klut ava ngi mii kchou me tdit naanni dei maan ti mo?

19Jung klut ava plung ki rang pme poi thungki rang kurthuwk ungu karthleng kcha lu pme mo?” (Then mkheng nga kartleu dok dida Mma ngi theda.)

20Ungta Jisu ngi theda, “Mii khat thungki arhan kthuwk ava ngi mii mdo kchou kre.

21Mleija miilai plung thung ki arhan kthuwk ava kṭha kma jesang, nala tartlaang kturkui, kupru, mii ke eayou, losang kṭhi,

22hangmal, ṭhat ma nong ktlo, plei knei, ko ok kma, khei kthe, ku huwng cha, kpohok, mong kokto,

23ṭha kma hava mkheng nga plung ril thungki arhan kthuwk jesang, ava ngi mii mdo kchou kre.”

Snu Khat do Rin chaak

24Ungta Mma ngi mun ava thungki kurlou da, Tyr leh Sidon paamkowl tha vang da. Ungta Mma ngi inn khat thu lut da, ku mii khat lee ktardet nuwm me; anto daat joso kurdowl pchaang me.

25Pdainu mchanu kmo suwn pthla ktobor ri ram mdo tparvee snu miilai khat ava ngi aryaa da Mhin thleng teng da, mkhu ther ri luwbuk chda.

26Tunva snu ava Syrophosia thung ngi kṭou Grik mii, mma ngi mchanu thungki tarnam mdo rei pthii pik nra Mhin ktham chda.

27Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Ru kri reeppi kmo rek maal dok lam so, mleija kmo rek thenpen lou da ui rek kip pthii pik ava ro me.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[28]Pdainu mma ngi arthawng da, “Oji, Mukpu, anto daat joso ui rek ruk va tebol tu n ki kmo rek bu ptlaak mdo chom chaak ma!”

[29]Ungbi Jisu ngi snu ava hin theda, “Hava ado the pa daat so, a inn tha vang kinle, achanu thungki tarnam ma ksun kcha a.”

[30]Ungu mma ngi mi inn tha mvan thungta, mchanua ki iip daatti van pha da, mthungki tarnam ruk sun chda.

Jisu ngi Knaa kbeeng Paukaklak mdo Pdam

[31]Ava dilli Jisua Tyr paamkowl ki mdil kinle da, Sidon ki ngi Galil truwn chet thlengda Dikapoli paamkowl tha vang da.

[32]Ungta mmaanni knaa kbeeng mpau kaklak miilai khat Mhin ṭhi paphaak lamda, mleen mkhut mdo khiin pik chaak nra Mhin ktham chlam da.

[33]Ungbi mii rek arlakki ṭhi ptliing thida, mkhut chelli maknaa thun da, maplei pthot da kmei pik da;

[34]parwaan hansuw da,tdaal ṭen thida, “Epha phatta,” mlei ava “Kparvang,” dida theda.

[35]Ungbi maknaa ava kparvang da,miplei kurkol da, mma ngi ktarnaal deekki pau da.

[36]Ungta ku mii khat lee hin mdo the thut ma nra Jisu ngi mhin pau pṭum da; mhin inni kheel set setti pau mupṭum le kheel sii ngi paryaam lamda.

[37]Ungu kheel sii ngi mnga chaak in thungta mmaanni the lamda, “Do mkheng kṭha deekki mtlot ta; knaa kbeeng ngi maryaakka, mpau kthuwk kma mpapau pchaanna.!”

Mak 8

Jisu ngi Mii Pun Plii mdo Pmaal

[1]Ava nit lik thung ngi, mii mluwng pa ngi mthuw kurtuwl nowl thungta, mdo chaak raan do khat lee am mda, Mma ngi msiikhu rek own thida mhin inni theda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2“Kuplung kakhamma, hava kurtuwl mii rekka, mleija nii kdum lik thung ngi mi amṭhiin da, mdo chaak raan do khat lee thloi chlam me.

3Poi ktham daatti mi inn thaan kupsun lambi, lam tha puwrthlowk ki klou kro lam; ungu mii angṭhea lam kla ki kthleng chlam.”

4Ungbi msiikhu rekki Mhin arthawng da, “Tak heppi houja pang mii knemma kbowk laiju Miilai khdaat va thenpen ni kpamaal rang ki da?”

5Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni khewl da, “Thenpen tija athloi inna?” Ungbi, “Tikheu,” di lamda.

6Ungta Mma ngi kurtuwl mii rekka dul leen mku on nraan paureen da; ava dilli thenpen tikheu louda, panpaak thida, khui da msiikhu rek hin mii rek maiṭhuwmmi mdo down nraan pii da, ungbi mmaanni kurtuwl mii rek maiṭhuwmmi down pik lamda.

7Ungta mmaanni tuwlva kdil sisi mruk thloi lam da; ava ruk phowl kṭha parlaan thida mmaiṭhuwm inni mdo down nraan paureen da.

8Mii mkheng nga poi kpa sappi maal da, mkikleem kṭik ava tomkal tikheu kdim jilli purkuk lamda.

9Ungta mii rekka pun plii arveel.

10Mma ngi mii rekka psun lam thida; arkuwng leen msiikhu rek tu kal teng lamda, Dalmanutha paamkowl tha vang lamda.

Pharisi rekki Titinna Nong mdo Ngeen in

11Ungta Mma hin Pharisi rek thleng lam da karteen ṭhi lamda, mdo pirsin naanni parwaan ki titinna mhai tdet in di lamda.

12Ungta pthla ngi Mma ngi tdaal ṭen ring thida the da, “Talu leiji hava charuwl va titinna mdo thlaam da? Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava charuwl hin titinna pii ni me.”

13Ungta Mma ngi ma thi lamda, arkuwng leen tuwng nowl da raalpha khat ktong tha vang kunsun da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Herod leh Pharisi rek Thowl

14Tunva mmaanni arkuwng leen thenpen mdo hur raan parngiil chdok lamda;
khdaat chrel hur lam da.

15Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni mluw klek thida theda, “Pharisi rek leh Herod
thowl cheek asin dei chaan.”

16Ungbi mmaanni khat leh khat karteen psuk nlam da, “Thenpen thloi maan
min.”

17Ungta Jisu ngi deida mhin inni theda, “Thenpen ado thloi maan leiji talu ki
ngi karteen in pti? Tun kpha thung ngi kdei mdit mata kdei pindi kurthuwk
maan ti mo? Aplung inna kapchai set set daat mo?

18Mik kthloi daatti kdei kma, knaa kthloi daatti karyaa kma pa in pti mo?
Naanni bin pha liit maan ti mo?

19Neiji mii pun parnga do chaak ra thenpen parnga kdo pkui, ava tomkal tija
kdimmi mkekleem kṭikka apurku in?” Mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Sowm lei
knii.”

20“Ungta mii pun plii do chaak ra thenpen tikheu kdo pkui mkekleem kṭikka
tomkal tija kdimmi apurku in?” Ungbi mmaanni theda, “Tomkal tikheu.”

21Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanna kdei pindi liit kma pa in pti mo?”

Betsaida thu Mik Ktot Khat Jisu do Pdam

22Ungta mmaanni Betsaida tha arvang lamda. ungbi mii angṭhe ngi mik ktot
khat Mhin ṭhi paphaak da, mdo kmei pik nra the chlam da.

23Ungta Jisu ngi mik ktot ava mkhut tha kjowng da, khuwduwn tha ṭhi da;
mmik leenni Mma ngi ptil pthot da, mleenni mkhut mkhiin pik dilli, Mma ngi
mhin theda, “Khuw adea?”

24Ungbi mma ngi khuw hansuw thida theda, “Mii kdea; pdainu ding rek kchet
heppi kdea.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Ava dilli vei khat nowlli mleenni mkhut khiin pik da; msut rim thungta, do khim khai kindit chelli dei da.

26Ungbi Jisu ngi mi inn tha van sii thida theda, “Khuw thung ngi vang lut ma.”

Jisu Mlei thung ngi Pitor do Thethut

27Ungta Jisu ngi msiikhu rek tu Kaisaria Philippia khuw rek tha vang lamda; ungta mmaanni lam tha mvan slii arlaanni, Mma ngi msiikhu rek hin pau khewl lamda, “Mii rek va Neia ku pi mti dit lamda?”

28Ungbi mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Baptis kuptlot Johon; ungu angṭhe rek va Elija pi di lamda; ungta angṭhe rek nowl va khulpu rek arlakki khat pi di lamda.”

29Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni khewl lamda, “Pdainu naan va Neia ku pi ati dit inna?” Pitor ri arthawng da, “Nah Khrista pti.”

30Ungbi ku mii khat lee hin mmaanni mdo the thut ma nraan mhin inni Jisu ngi pau pṭum da.

Suwk kthuwkki Mdiyo nra Mlei thu Jisu do Thethut

31“Mii Chapa ava do knem pokki suwk kthuwk ra, kver rek, thiimpu kinreel rek, Nowlam chukpu rekki Mma ava pthlei donle, ke eayou ra,ungu nii kdum dil tha kring kardel ra,” dida Mma ngi kpurchuk pṭhun da.

32Mma ngi havaa kurphuwng ngi the da. Ungbi Pitor ri ṭhida, Mhin kurkowk pṭhun da.

33Pdainu Mma ngi mdil kinle da msiikhu rek msut daat chunni Pitor ra raida theda, “Kdil tha kursown dok, Seitaan! mleija nang nga Isowr ktong ki pti pme, pdainu dulti mii rek hinki pti.”

34Ungta Jisu ngi kurtuwl mii mluwng pa leh msiikhu rek Mhin own thida, mhin inni theda, “Ku mii khatti Nei kdil mṭoi nuwm bi, mdaksaa kulro mso, mdaksaa khros ahur sora Nei kdil aṭoi chaso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Mleija ku mii khatti mrinkhu maktlan nuwm bi ava kmaang chra; pdainu Nei ktum ungu kṭha paumin tummi ku mii khatti mrinkhu mpiik chaak bi, mma ava kaktlan pik ra.

36Mleija mii ava ngi dultipaam thungki pha chthi sora mrinkhu mkartlaai chaakku, ava talu ksi rang?

37Mleija mma rinkhu ava mii ngi tak heppi kpinlet pik rang?

38Mleija ku mii khatti losang kṭhi ungu pnu kirvei ki charuwl hava thung ngi Nei ungu kṭha pauna rek tummi ningkja mkursoi bi, Mii Chapa ruk va Mpah laarnee ngi kchiir waan tamsii rek tu murjun mpha thu ningkja ksoi ra."

Mak 9

1Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, "Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava thu krip daat mii angṭhe va Isowr Kruwngpaam mi rutan tu kilṭhi ngi kurjung ra ava mdee du khim khai kdiyou pha nime."

Jisu Rungchen karthleng

2Ungta nii truk diltha Jisu ngi Pitor leh Jeems ungu Johon ṭhi da mthi naanni lown kparthaang leen hang lamda. Ungta mmaiṭhuwm inni mrungchen karthleng da,

3mdona naak ava kepleu dang ngi powl da,ava hep lulu ngi dultipaam thu ku mii khat lee ngi arsu pchaang nime.

4Ava thu Elija ngi Mousi tu Mhin ni ktardet da Jisu tu pausaam lamda.

5Ungbi Pitor ri Jisu hin theda, "Chukpu, hava thu ta am daat inna kṭha a; nenni buw inn kdum sa inche, Nah ado ra khat,Mousi do ra khat, ungta Elijah do ra khat."

6Mleija kdung reenni mṭit leiji mdo the ra dei pindi chme.

7Ungta armeiji jiil dok lamda, armei thung ki krowl khatti theda, "Hava Nei kwonsat lo Kchapa; Mhin aryaa in!"

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Ungbi mmaanni kinle teng lamda khuw msut ploi in thungta, Jisu kma donle ku mii khat lee dei lamme.

9Ungta mmaanni lown leen ki murjun ṭum slii arlaan ni Jisu ngi mhin inni pau pṭum da, “Mii Chapa ngi kdiyou thungki mrin karheel du khim khai, hava ado dee inna ku mii khat lee hin song maan.”

10Ava leiji mlei ava mmaanni bin pthii daat lamda, kdiyou thungki kardel mdo ditta tak mdo the nda kdingi karkhewl lamda.

11Ungta mmaanni Mhin paukhewl chlam da, “Talu leiji Nowlam chukpu rek va Elijah ava trin kma kurjung rang pi mdo dit inda?”

12Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Elijah ava do mkheng kparmang ra ru kri ver ri kurjung dok; ungu tak heppi Mii Chapa ava mdo kjit rek thungva do knempok thung ngi suwk thuwk don, bun rai donle, mraal kpii lam ra dida mdo kjit da?

13Pdainu akthe pik inna,ru kri ver ri Elijah ava kurjung dok, ungu mmaanni mdo tlot nuwm inna mhin mtlot dok in, kikjitti mma mlei thung ngi mdo kjit dok ava heppi kthuwk dok.”

Jisu ngi Pthla Ktobor Luna Pselnao Khat mdo Pdam

14Ungu mmaanni siikhu rek mjun phaak in thungta, mii knempok kurtuwl ava ngi klop dok lamda, Nowlam chukpu rek tu karteen slii dei lamda.

15Ungu kurtuwl mii mkheng ngi Mma mdee khot in thungta, kdung ngi ngak chlam da, ungbi mmaanni Mhin va chen lamda, arvui chlam da.

16Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni paukhewl lamda, “Ado karteen psuk inna talu da?”

17Ungbi kurtuwl mii rek thungki khatti Mhin arthawng da, “Chukpu, kchapa ava mthung ngi mpau kthuwk kma pthla lut da, Nah hin karhai ṭhi chaak na;

18ungta mma ava mdo ṭhi na ktai thu ptluw da, mhaa kril da, muhuwn thlut da, mner ṭen pursowm kchok da; ungbi Nah asiikhu rekki mdo trei pthii pik nlam ra kthe chaak na pchaang chlam mda.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “O krin dei kma charuwl rek, tak hep pang ksotti Neiva aṭhi ni kaan da? Nei kihin arvan ṭhiin!”

20Ungbi mmaanni pselnao ava Mhin ṭhi paphaak lamda. Pthla ngi Jisu mdee thungta, tun kat daatti pselnao ava dul deen nda var pthii da, ungbi mner tha muhuwn thlut da.

21Ungta Jisu ngi nao ava pah hin khewl da, “Hava tja roi ksotta?” Ungbi mma ngi the da, “Mmot daat ki kupṭhun.”

22Mma ava maknem thung ngi dii leh mei thu ke ea krep rang ngi duwl kchok da; pdainu Nang ngi atlot pchaan rangta, wonsat mhai lo chaan ra mhai bom chaan.”

23Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nang ngi arot bi krin cha mii hin va do mkheng nga kurthuwk lu.”

24Tun kat daatti nao pah ava owng da ṭap da, “Neiva krin chaakka; kdo rin chaak de ma thung ngi mhai bom cha,” dida theda.

25Ungu Jisu ngi kurtuwl mii rek arva kchen kurkuk mdee thungta, hanto theda, “Kyeng ktokhoi pthla nang, Neiji pau kreenna, mma thungki arvang thuwk dok, mma thung ngi alu nowl ro nime,” dida pthla ktobor rai da.

26Ungta keu da nao ava kdung mtono dok dil tha, arvan thuwk da, ungbi nao ava kdiyou lulu ngi am chda, ava leiji mii knem pokki theda, “Nao ava kdiyou kcha a.”

27Pdainu Jisu ngi mkhut tha kjowng da tip prip da, ungbi han rip da.

28Ungu Jisu ngi inn thu mvan lu thungta, msiikhu rekki tup prutti Mhin paukhewl chlam da, “Talu leiji neen va rei pthii pchaang maan ring da?”

29Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Hava lua kṭhil cha kma donle do khat lee ngi rei pthii pchaang me.”

Jisu ngi Mdiyo nra Mlei thu mdo The

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

30Ungta mmaanni mmun ava thungki Galil vang klaan lamda, ungu Mma ngi ku mii khat lee hin ktardet nuwmme.

31Mleija Mma ngi siikhu rek hin hanto purchuk da theda, “Mii Chapa ava mii rek khut thung ngi kparlaan pthii ra, mmaanni ki ae you ra, ungta mdiyo dok le nii kdum dil tha kring kardel nowl ra.”

32Pdainu mmaanva talu mdo the nda tdit dei pindi chlamme; ungu Mhin mdo khewl raan ruk ṭi lamda.

Ku ngi Klin sii

33Ungta mmaanni Kaparnahum vang thlung lamda, inn thu ma am daat arlaan inni Mma ngi khewl lamda, “Naanni lam tha ado karteen psuk inna talu da?”

34Pdainu mmaanni rim kdi am lamda, mleija ku ngi klin sii kdingi mmaanni lam tha karteen psuk lam da.

35Ungta Mma ngi ku ong thida,sowm lei knii ownda; mhin inni theda, “Ku mii khatti ru mrit nuwm bi, mma ava mkheng thungki dil knau sii ungu mkheng ki sra owr kurthuwk ra.”

36Ungta Mma ngi nao khat lou da, marlak inni thii da; kdom da mbaanni arpom thida, mhin inni theda,

37“Nei kmiing ngi ku mii khatti hanto lu nao marlaan chaak bi, Nei mdo tarlaan chaak; ungu Nei mkarlaang cha miia Nei mdo tarlaan ava pme, pdainu Nei mju ksii Isowr mdo arlaan chaak.”

Nen Mikahal kma ava Nen Ntum

38Johon ni Mhin theda, “Chukpu, Nah amiing ngi tarnam rek krei pthii miilai khat neenni dei innu, ungbi nen ndil kṭoi kma pa kdi ngi, pdown pthiinnu.”

39Pdainu Jisu ngi theda, “Mma ava pdown maan, mleija Nei kmiing ngi nong klin klin ktlo rek mmaanni, dil tha kbei sekki Nei kleen kṭha kma kpau lamra.

40Mleija nen mi kahal kma mii ava nen ntum.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

41Kinditti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni Khrista miing ado hur lei inni, ku mii khatti ado neek raan dii tong khat pang akpii kchaan ma am bi, mma ava mnah kpinlet pik ra.”

Kepthleemmi Pnu Ktla

42“Ku mii khatti Nei mikrin chrek hava kmo sisi rek lam arkam da pnu thu maptlaak bi, chakri lung klin lang lang mlowl psuk da truwn thung ngi tvar pthii ava ngi kursuk sii ra.

43Ungu akhut khat inni pnu akaptla raan mkurthut ta, areen buk pthiin, mleija kdiyou liit kma sim thu knii ngi alu raan kchang nga khdaatti rinkhu ado phaak inni kursuk ra.

44Mmaan kchaa pden ava tden thung pre diyou me, ungta mei kṭuwng ava ruk diyou me.

45Ungta akhu inni pnu akaptla raan mkurthut ta, areen buk pthiin, mleija khu knii ngi sim thu atlaak raan kchang nga, kseek ki rinkhu ado phaak in ava ngi kur suk ra.

46Mmaan kchaa pden ava tden thung pre diyou me, ungta mei kṭuwng ava ruk diyou me.

47Ungu amik inni pnu akaptla raan mkurthutta, akhor pthiin, mleija mik knii kthloiji sim thu atlaak raan kchang nga, mik khdaat thloi da Isowr Kruwngpaam kthlung ngi kur suk sii ra.

48Mmun ava thungva pden diyou me, ungu mei ruk diyou me.

49Mleija mii khim khaija mei thung ngi pti ka al heppi ka al chra.

50Ptia kṭha; pdainu ma al ava mmaan chaakku tak heppi ka al nowl rang? Adak in thung ngi pti apa al in, ungu kdaaiji khat leh khat ji am in.”

Mak 10

Bowr ktlo Mlei thu Jisu do Purchu

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Ungta Jisu ngi mmun ava ma thida Jordon kheel da Judia paamkowl tha
vang da, ungbi Mhin mii knempok mthuw kurtuwl nowl thungta, veikhat
nowlli Mma nopa kpurchuk pṭhun da.

2Ungta Mma hinni kthleng Pharisi rekki mdo pirsin naanni paukhewl lamda,
“Nowlam va innpu ngi mnumei bowr ktlo pthii mrot mo?”

3Jisu ngi arthawng da, “Mousi va talu pau atreen pik inda?”

4Mmaanni theda, “Mousi va mii ava ngi bowr mdo tlot na ki mlei kjit thii
donle, mdo kinṭhen ṭhi kro ra dida.”

5Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Mleija naan plung ril mapchai reen leiji
mma ngi hava pauva reen da mdo kjit.

6Pdainu kapṭhang mupṭhun daat le, ‘Isowr va psel leh snu seem da.’

7Hava ngi mlei kurthuwk da pselli mpah leh mnuh ma thi donle mnumei tu
ma am vee ra,

8ungu knii ava khdaat kurthuwk ra, ‘Mleija mmaan ve ava knii ngi am bong
lamme, daksaa khdaatti ka am.’

9Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Isowr do punlom dok mii ava ku mii khat lee ngi
kṭhen ro nime.”

10Ungta inn thung tha siikhu rekki hava mlei thung ngi Mhin pau khewl
lamda.

11Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Ku mii khatti mnumei bowr tlo pthii
thisora snu khat mlo bi, mma ngi mnumei leen losang mṭhia.

12Anto hep daatti numeiji mi innpu bowr tlo pthii thisora psel khathin inn
mnee bi mma rukku mi innpu leen losang mṭhia.”

Jisu ngi Kmo sisi rek Phowl Kṭha mdo Parlaan

13Ungta Jisu ngi mdo kmei pik nlamra mii rekki kmo rek ava Mhin ṭhi
paphaak lamda, ungbi siikhu rekki rai lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Pdainu Jisu ngi ava mdee thungta plung kpur ri, mhin inni theda, “Kmo rek va mhai phaa chdaat lamso, khaan maan, mleija Isowr Kruwngpaam ava hanto lu hep daat thung ngi ka am.

15Kinditti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ku mii khatti Isowr Kruwngpaam ava hava nao khat heppi marlaan chaak ma bi, lut chip pchaang nime.”

16Ungta Mma ngi kmo rekka mbaanni kdom da, mleen thaanni mkhut khiing da, phowl kṭha parlaan chlam da.

Suwangpa Khat

17Ungta Jisu ngi ksun ra mkurlo slii arlaanni, pselpa miilai khatti va chen da, mdu sukki pkhuppi tirdiil da Mhin theda, “Kṭha Chukpu, neiji talu tlo da kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu ava pha chnik di?”

18Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Talu leiji kṭha diti ado tu own da? Isowr kma donle kṭha ku khat lee amme.

19Nang ngi paureen rekka ado dee; ‘Mii eayou ma, losang ṭhi ma, pru ma, kindit kma sakhi ri pik ma, huwng chma, anuh leh apah akjat cha.’”

20Ungbi mma ngi Mhin theda, “Chukpu, keksee daat ki hava mkheng nga kdo pṭoi chaak.”

21Ungta Jisu ngi wonksa lang lang ngi suw rim thida theda, “Do khat ado tlot ra kvaat daatta; vang, ado thloi ajur thira sra rek hin apii cha, ava ngi parwaan ki asumbuwr kurthuwk ra; ungu arva,Kdil aṭoi cha.”

22Ava mdo the leiji kurnung da, alrou knempok mdo thloi leiji plung kja lang lang ngi vang sun da.

23Ungta Jisu ngi mdil kinle da siikhu rek suw thida mhin inni theda, “Suwang rekki Isowr Kruwngpaam mthlun nraanna tija thung ngi kparsa chdaatta.”

24Ungbi mpauna rekki siikhu rekka ngak chlam da. Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin inni the nowl da, “Kmo rek, Isowr Kruwngpaam tuthlun nrang nga tija thung ngi kparsa chdaatta!

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Suwang khatti Isowr Kruwngpaam mthlun rang hin va, ut khatti prou khur thu mlu ngi ko ol sii ra.”

26Ungta siikhu rekka kdung reenni ngak chlam da, Mhin the lam da, “Ava mkurthuttu mdo ktlan na ku rang da?”

27Jisu ngi suw rim lamthida theda, “Ava lua dulti mii hinva kurthuwk nime, pdainu Isowr hin pme, do mkheng nga Isowr hinva kurthuwk lu.”

28Pitor ri Mhin kthe pṭhunda, “Asuw neenni do mkheng ma pthiin thinu, Nah dil kdo ṭoi chaak in.”

29Jisu ngi theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ku mii khat lee ngi Nei ktum,ungu kṭha pauna tummi, mi innlou, mcher mṭah, mnuh mpah, mnaole, mdit mata mpaam kma pthii mapchaanma bi,

30karvang ra kum thu mma ngi suwkthuw mphaak thu mi inn rek, mcher mṭah, ungu mnuh mpah, ungta mnaole, mpaam tu kilṭhi ngi arjaa khat ktopommi suwkthuw kphaak ṭhi lamra; ungu karvang ra kum thung ngi kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu karlaang ra.

31Pdainu ru kri ki mii knempok ava dil knau ra,ungu dil knau ava ngi ru kri ra.”

Jisu ngi Mdiyo nrang ki Mlei thu Mvei Kdum na mdo Thethut

32Ungta Jerusalem hun kpha ra, lam tha mche slii arlaan inni, Jisua mdu bet inni ru rida hang da, ungbi siikhu rekka ngak chlam da, ungta mdil in kṭoi rekka ṭi chlam da. Jisu ngi sowm lei knii rek ṭhi nowl da, Mma leenni kthuwk ra mlei thung ngi mhin inni kthe pṭhun da.

33Mma ngi theda, “Asuw in, nenna Jerusalem tha kahang slii in min, ungta Mii Chapa ava thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rek hin kparlaan pthii ra; mmaanni mdiyo nra mraal kpii lamra, ungu ktlok chati rek hin kparlaan pthii lamra.

34Ungta mmaanni pnii chaak donle ke eayou ra, pdainu nii kdum diltha kring kardel ra.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Ungta Jebidi chapa rek Jeems leh Johon ni Mma pha lamda, Mhin the lamda, “Chukpu, ahin kdo ṭhil chaak in khim khai mtlot pik naan di kdingi kngei inna.”

36Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji ado ktlot pik raan talu angei inna?”

37Ungta mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Nah alaarnee ngi khatti achang tha ungu khatti alee tha, kuk ong mhai rot pik chaan.”

38Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni talu kṭhil inna tdit dei pindi chmaan ti. Neiji kdo neek na tong ava nee pchaang da, mdit mata Neiji baptis kdo tlot na thu baptis tlo pchaang naan mo?”

39Ungta mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Neenva pchaang ni kaan di.” Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei kdo neek na tong thu nee pchaang naan di,Neiji baptis kdo tlot na thu tlo pchaang naan di.

40Pdainu kchang leh klee tha ku kong rang nga Nei kdo rot ra ava pme, pdainu mma mma tummi mdo purchuwl pik ava kurthuwk ra.”

41Ungta miilai sowm rekki ava maryaak in thungta, Jeems leh Johon leen kdung ngi plung pthit lamda.

42Ungu Jisu ngi Mhin own lam thida theda, “Ktlok chati rekka naanni ado dee in, ungu kpaal na kver rekki mmaan leen rutan mkheng mdo thloi in, ungu nong klin kpuw rekki rutan mdo pinret.

43Pdainu naan arlak va anto lua kurthuwk me; naan arlakki klin ra kngei mii ava mkheng ki sra owr kurthuwk ra.

44Ungta naan arlakki ru kri nuwm mii ava mkheng ki suwk kurthuwk ra.

45Mleija Mii Chapa rukka mii sok lo psuk ra kurjung pme, pdainu sok klou ra, ungu Mma rinkhu ngi mii knempok mdo ktlan nra kpii chra kurjung.”

Jisu ngi Bartholomio Mik Ktot mdo Pdam

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

46Ungta mmaanni Jerikho arvang lamda; Mma ngi msiikhu rek leh kurtuwl mii mluwngpa tu kilṭhi ngi Jerikho thungki mkunsun in thungta, Timaju chapa Bartholomio tdit mmik ktot ava then kṭhil chra lam siirri ku ongda.

47Nasareth ki Jisu tdit mma ngi maryaak thungta, “Devid, Chapa Jisu, Aplungnee mhai tdet cha!” dida ṭap da kthe pṭhun da.

48Ungbi mii maknem mi rim kdi jiam dida rai chda; pdainu kheel set setti owng da ṭap da, “Devid Chapa, Aplungnee mhai tdet cha!”

49Ungbi Jisu ngi rip da theda, “Va own in,ungu mmaanni mik ktot ava own lamda; plung apnet ra; erip, Jisu ngi ato ownna,” kdingi the pik lamda.

50Ungta mma ngi mbuw hiil var pthii thida Jisu hin arva chen da.

51Ungta Jisu ngi mhin khewl da, “Nah atummi tak ado ktlot pik ra angeija?” Ungbi mik ktot ava ngi theda, “Chukpu, khuw tdeera kngei chaakka.”

52Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Alam tha vang; ado rin chaakki kdam im pti.” ungta tun kat daatti mma ngi khuw deida, lam thung ngi Jisu dil ṭoi chda.

Mak 11

Kapchaang riimmi Jerusaleem Mhan

1Ungta mmaanni Jerusalem mthlun tiing tiing inle, Bethphas leh Bethania ki kruwn tdit ava lown tha, Mma ngi siikhu rek knii haisii lamda,

2ungu mhin inni theda, “Adusuk inki khuw ava thung ngi va lut in, naanni ahai thlun daat inle, ku mii khat lee ko on nma skowlraam suwn khat kpursuk daat dei naan di, aparthlet in ra arvan ṭhiin.

3Ungta ku mii khat ti talu leiji aparthle inna dida mthe ta, ‘Mukpu ngi kriing da kbei sekki arhai pthla pinle ni kaan di’ kdingi athe pik in.”

4Ungu mmaanni mhai lu in thungta, skowlraam suwn ava inn thurngot kpursuk daat da; mmaanni mparthle in thungta,

5mbe tha krip daat rekki mhin inni theda, “Tak ktlo in pti, talu leiji skowlraam suwnna aparthle inna?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Ungta mmaanni Jisu dothe heppi the lamda; ungbi rot pik lamda.

7Ungu mmaanni skowlraam suwn ava Jisu paphaak lamda, mleen buw phat lam thida mleen Jisu ko ong da.

8Ungta mii knempok ki lam thu buw phat lamda, angṭhe rek va bil thungki arnaa du lamda phat chlam da.

9Ungta mdu leh mdil li kchet mii mkheng ngi owng lamda, “Hosana! Mukpu miing ngi kthleng Mma ava msuw kṭha!

10O kparthaang sii ki Hosana! Nen ki npah in Devid Kruwngpaam kthleng slii meek Mma ava msuw kṭha,” kdi ngi the lamda.

11Ungta Mma ngi Jerusalem thlung da, luwbuk Inn thu lut da,Mma ngi do mkheng loi da msut dok diltha, mukto dok leiji, sowm lei knii ṭhi da, Bethania tha va lamda.

Jisu ngi Kduwt Ding Pauhur mdo Buk

12Ungu mupduk nii ngi Bethania thungki mdil mkinlet in thungta, Jisua mpoi tham da.

13Ungta raalpha khatti kduwt ding arnaa mhai dee thungta, thei kchui daat luwng rang mo kdingi va mer da, mhai phaak thungta marnaa kma donle do khat lee amme, mleija kduwt thei mchui na ki mkaal kurthuwk me.

14Ungbi Mma ngi theda, “Ku mii khat lee ngi aleen ki thei chaa purnowl mso.” Ungta Mma dothe ava siikhu rekki aryaa da.

Jisu ngi Luwbuk Inn tha Mhan

15Ungta mmaanni Jerusalem thlung lamda, Ungu Jisua luwbuk Inn thu lut da, luwbuk Inn thungki kren rek leh kjur rek ava rei pthii da, sum parthlen na tebol rek leh uṭhuw kjur rek ko onna longkhom mkheng kpurlup kparthel pṭhun da.

16Ungu ku mii khat lee ngi luwbuk Inn thung ngi klut mdit mata kthuw ṭhi ro me.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni purchuk da theda, “Nei ki Inn na chati mkheng ki doṭhil chaak na Inn di nik di, dida mdo kjit dok pme mo? Pdainu naan va kuppru rek khur apurthuw pthiinna!”

18Ungta thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki ava aryaa da; Jisu mdo ea kre nraan ki mlam thlaam lamda; mleija kurtuwl mii mkheng va Mma do purchu thung ngi ngak chlam da, ava leiji Mma ava ṭi lamda.

19Ungu khuw mjiin rui rui thungta,mmaanni khuwpii ava thungki duwn thuwk lamda.

Kduwt Ding lei Kurchuk

20Mmaanni mupduk nii jiingsunni ava lam mṭoi in thungta, kduwt ding ava murjung kpha dekki kpurvui kcha dei lamda.

21Ungbi Pitor ri Jisu do the bin paphaak da Mhin ni theda, “Chukpu, Asuw! Nah pauhur buk kduwt ding ava kpurvui kcha a!”

22Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin ni arthawng da, “Isowr hin arin cha.

23Kinditti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ku mii khatti hava lown nang nga kurlou buk ra truwn thu kpurlup cha, dida plung kinṭheek liit kma thesora, mma dothe ava kurthuwk ra kdingi mrin chaak bi, ava kurthuw pik ra.

24Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ktham chda ado ṭhil chaak in khim khaija, kphaak chaakka kdingi arin chaan,ungu naan do ra.

25Ungta naanni kṭhil chra ari in mpha thu ado hal chaak in ku mii khat ma amta, ava aptlot pik in, ava mkurthutbi parwaan tha ka am apah in ruk va ado parma naan mkheng akuptlot pik chraan.”

26Pdainu naanni aptlot pik maanbi, parwaan ki apah in ruk va apnu ton inna aptlot pik in nime.

Jisu Rutan mlei thu mdo Khewl

27Ungta mmaanni Jerusalem hanpha nowl lamda, Jisu ngi luwbuk Inn thung ngi mkurlon slii arlaanni thiimpu kinreel rek, Nowlam chukpu rek, ungu kver rek Mhin thleng lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28Ungu mmaanni Mhin theda, “Hava mkheng nga talu rutan mdit mata ku ngi rutan apii da Nang va ado tlot?”

29Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji pau khat aju khewl inni ava atarthaan inbi Nei ruk va talu rutan thloi nu hava lea kdo tlot tdit athe pik ni kaan di.

30“Baptis kuptlot Johon na parwaan ki mo mdit mata dulti mii rek thungki kthleng? Mhai arthawng in.”

31Ungbi mmaanni msingreel inni karseel lamda, “Parwaan ki pi dida nthe inbi, talu leiji mma ava rin chmaan ti di donle kthe ra.

32Pdainu nenni dulti mii rek thungki pi dida tithe raan mo?” mmaanni mii rek ṭi nowl lamda, mleija Johon na khulpu kindit kat pi dida mii rek va bin chda.

33Ava leiji mmaanni Jisu hin, “Dei maan ring,” kdingi arthawng lamda. Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Ava mkurthut bi Nei ruk va talu rutanni hava lea kdo tlot tdit athe pik ni maan ring.”

Mak 12

Rik rou Bil knum Paupurtol

1Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni paupurtol rekki kthe pṭhun da. “Miilai khatti rik rou phunda, mukloi rowng tlot psuk da, mdii mdo sun nra khur kvel da, mbuk sa dok thida knum rek hin parlaan da, ava dilli paam khat tha pjiin chda.

2Mpha mvee thungta, mmaan hinki rik rou thei mruk klou ra, knum rek hin sra owr khat hai sii da.

3Ungbi mmaanni kjowng da bun lamthida, mjesang ngi sii pthii lamda.

4Veikhat nowlli mma ngi msra owr khat va sii da, ungbi mma ruk mluw heem krep lamda mning kakjak rakki bun lam thida sii pthii lamda.

5Khat mhai sii nowl thungta, eayou lamda, anto hep daatti mii murson knempok rukka, angṭhe bun lamda, angṭhe eayou lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Mṭut na rel va, wonsat mdo lo chaak mchapa; ‘Hava lamchi mmaanni kakjat cha kro lam,’ kdingi hai sii da.

7Pdainu knum rek va khat leh khatti the lamda, ‘Hava lamchi pipa; leen, mma ava aeyou in che, alrou mkheng nga nen ndo ra!’

8Ungta mmaanni ṭhi lamda, aeyou lam thida, rik rou bil nowm be ngi var pthii lamda.

9Rik rou bil kpupa va talu ktlo rang? Mma ngi thleng donle knum rek mkheng nga ki ae krep ra, ungu mbil ava ktlok mii hin kpii ra.

10Hava Laaika ava naan ni pa maan ti: ‘Inn ksapa ngi mdo pthlei lung ava katti markil ki kcho bul kurthuwk;

11hava Mukpu nong tlot; nenni tsut naan thu kdung tnga chaak in pme mo’?”

12Ungta mmaanni mdo kjown nra tlo lamda, pdainu kurtuwl mii rek ṭi lamda, mleija paupurtol mdo saam ava mmaan mdo rot nma tdit dei lamda; ava leiji mmaanni ma pthii da sun chlam da.

Khasna Kpii Mlei thu mdo Khewl

13Ungta Pharisi mii rek angṭhe leh Herod mii rekki Mma pauna thu mdo pmen nraan arva lamda.

14Ungu mmaanni Mhin thleng da the lamda, “Chukpu, Nah kindit tdit neenni kdee in, ku mii khat lee pre nang ngi tuk su mti; mleija mii nong puwk nang ngi kjat mti, pdainu Isowr lam mkindit purchuk tinu, Keisar hin khasna tpiik ava Nowlam do rot mo mdit mata do rot pme?

15Neenni pii ni kaan mo pii ni maan ring?” Pdainu mmaanni kṭha do tlot mdo tlot in Jisu ngi dei da mhin inni theda, “Talu leiji atparsin naanna? Thiir sum khat mhai piin, suw lap ni.”

16Ungu mmaanni khat arvan sin lamda. Ungbi Jisu ngi theda, “Hava ku do kjit ungu ku arlim da?” “Keisar,” kdingi mmaanni the lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Keisar do rek ava Keisar hin apiin, Isowr do rek ava Isowr hin apiin.” Ungbi mmaanna kdung ngi ngak chlam da.

Kdiyou thungki Kring Kardel Mlei thu mdo Khewl

18Ungta kdiyou thungki kring kardel ame dida kthe Sadusi rekki Mhin thleng lamthida hanto pau khewl lamda,

19“Chukpu, Mousi va hanto mikjit pik inda, mleija ku mii khat upa khatti snu lou da, nao kuplu cha kma laiji mnumei ma da mdiyo bi mnaopa ngi mnuwn ava lou donle mu u pa tummi naole kupluk pik ra di da.

20Mpha khat thung ngi unao tikheu amda; u pa reeppi snu khat lou da nao khat lee kthloi cha mlaiji diyou chda.

21Ungbi miknit na mnaopa ngi snu ava lou da, nao kthloi cha mlaiji diyou chnowl da, anto hep daatti mnaopa mukdum na ruk kurthuwk da;

22ungu unao tikheu va nao khat lee thloi lamme, mṭut na rel thang va snu ava ruk diyou chda.

23Ungta kring karheel nit thungva snu ava ku numei kurthuwk rang? Mleija mtikheu kheu inni mnumei in purthuw sap lamda.”

24Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni ado parma naanna hava lei pme mo? Naanni Laaika rek daat don Isowr rutan daat don dei maan timo?

25Mleija mmaanni kdiyou thungki mrin kardel in mpha thungva innknei snu klou daat don kphal don parwaan thang va ame, pdainu waan tamsii rek hep daat sap ra.

26Kdiyou vi mrin kardellu, naanva Mousi Laaika ava pa maan timo,? Chanchiim mei kṭuwng mlei thung ngi mphel rek thu Isowr va tak heppi mthe,? ‘Nea Abraham ki Isowr, Isek ki Isowr, Jakob ki Isowr ava ping!’

27Mma ava kdiyou ki Isowr pme pdainu kring ki Isowr; naanva aparma reen inna.”

Paureen Klin sii

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28Ungta Nowlam chukpu rek thungki kthleng khatti mmaan karteen ava aryaa da, Jisu ngi kṭha deekki mdo arthaan ava mdo dee leiji, mma ngi Mhin pau khat khewl da, “Paureen mkheng thungki ru kri ver ra talu da?”

29Jisu ngi arthawng da, “Ru kri ver ava, ‘Aryaa, O Isreel: Nenki Isowr Mukpu ava, Mukpu khdaat.

30Naanki Mukpu Isowr ava, aplung ril in mkheng, araothla in mkheng, ado bin in mkheng, ungu arutan in mkheng tu wonsat adolo raan.’

31Miknit na ava hava, ‘Adaksaa lulu ngi aveen wonsat alo.’ Hava le kheelli klin paureen ame.”

32Ungta Nowlam chukpu ngi Mhin theda, “Kindit deek im ti, Chukpu; Mma ava khdaat, Mma kma donle murson khat lee ame, diti kindit deekki athea.

33Ungu Mma ava plung ril mkheng tu kurthlop tdee mkheng tu, rutan mkheng tu kurthloppi wonsat tulo ra, ungu ndaksaa heppi nveen wonsat tulo ra, ava pii da tlaai tdown mkheng kheel dek kurthuwk.”

34Ungta mma ngi ksing ngi mdo arthaan Jisu ngi deida, mhin theda, “Nah Isowr Kruwngpaam thungki lam karlat mti.” Ava diltha ku mii khat lee ngi Mhin paukhewl nuwm me.

Masija Mlei thu Pau mdo Khewl

35Ungta Jisu ngi luwbuk Inn thu kpurchukki theda, “Tak heppi Nowlam chukpu rek va Khrista ava Devid chapa pi mdo dit in da?

36Devid mdak kat ruk va pthla kchiir tdaalli hanto tpandang da, ‘Mukpu ngi neiki Mukpu hin theda: Nang arawlmii rek Neiji akhu ti ngi kthiik du khim khai, Nei ku khut chang ktong tha ko ong cha.’

37Devid mdak katti Mukpu dida mdo own; ava leiji tak heppi mma chapa kurthuwk rang da?” Ungu kurtuwl mii knempok ki kanpa kanpa ngi aryaa chlam da.

Jisu ngi Nowlam Chukpu rek hin Pau mdo Khewl

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

38Ungta mdo purchu thu Mma ngi theda, “Phrik kturrown tu kchet nuwm, mii kurku na bajaar ktai thung ngi salaam kngei,

39ungu synagog rek thung ngi longkhom kṭha kngeen, ungu kmaal thung ngi takjat mun kngeen, Nowlam chukpu rek ava cheek asin chaan.

40Meikhu sra owr da,mi inn thuwnki lowngda ksaangpa ngi kṭhil cha do tlot ktlo mmaanni kheel sii ki mraal kpha chlam ra.”

Meikhunuh Dopiik chaak

41Ungta Jisu ngi sumbuwr be ngi ku ong da, kurtuwl mii knempokki sumbuwr thung ngi sum mdo daal in ava suw rim da, suwang mii knempok va sum knem knemmi daal da.

42Ungu sra meikhunuh khat kthleng va, ana khat pang lulu, thiir sum knii pang daal chda.

43Ungbi Mma ngi msiikhu rek own da mhin inni theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava sra meikhunu ngi mkheng arlak va kheel sii ngi sum buwr thungva mdaal chaakka.

44Mleija mii mkheng va mdo thloi knempok thungki mdo daal; pdainu mma va mdo thloi chaak suwn lou dek da mdaal chaakka.”

Mak 13

Luwbuk Inn ava Kmawng chra dida Jisu ngi mdo The

1Ungta Mma ngi luwbuk Inn thungki mvan thuw thungta, Mma siikhu khatti Mhin theda, “Asuw, Chukpu, hava lung rekka tija thung ngi tnga chaak ndaat ki Inn rek kurthuwk daatta!”

2Ungbi Jisu ngi theda, “Nangva hava klin klin Inn rekka adea? Lung khat leenni khat kurtuwn daatti tden thung preva ma nime; mkheng kheng ngi kvar pthii ra.”

Kja Kakham mdo Pṭhun

3Ungu Mma ngi luwbuk Inn raalpha ki kruwn lown leen mku on thungta, Pitor, Jeems, Johon, ungu Andrija ngi tuprutti Mhin paukhewl chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4“Hava tden thung rang, mhai the pik chaan? Hava nong rek mkheng mkurkhum nra titinna talu ka am rang da?”

5Ungbi mhin inni Jisu ngi kthe pṭhun da, “Ku mii khat lee ngi lam lelee tha ado tiṭhi ma nraan, cheek kirsin chaan.

6Nei kmiing ngi mii knempok thleng donle, ‘Nea Mma ping!’ di don kthe ra, ungu mmaanni mii knempok ava lam lele tha kṭhi ra.

7Ungta naanni rawl rek leh rawl ki titi aryaak in mpha thu, plung kpurthlown maan; ru kri reeppi hava kthuwk ra, pdainu mṭut na rang ki ava pme.

8Mleija paam khat ki mii ngi paam khat ki mii kahal chra, kruwngpaam khatti kruwngpaam khat kahal chra; mmun kteen thung ngi ringnaang kthuwk ra, poi tham ka am ra; pdainu hava ava nao kuplu rang ngi kdung kṭou heppi kupṭhun ra.

9Pdainu adaksaan tuk asut dei chaan; mleija mmaanni karseel lop thu akṭhi raan; synagog rek thung ngi akbun raan, ungu Nei ktummi rinpaumin kuhur rangki paam kpu rek leh kruwngrek maiṭhuwm mi rip naan di.

10Ungu kṭha paumin ava ru kri ngi chati rek mkheng thung ngi ado paryaam raan.

11Ungta mmaanni akjowng in donle atparlaan pthiin mpha thu, mdu ngi ado the raan ava plung purdun psuk maan; pdainu mpha ava kat thung ngi ado the raan ava akpii chraan, mleija kpau rang nga naan ra ava pme; pdainu pthla kchiir ra.

12Ungta unao khatti mu u mnao khat kdiyou rang ngi kparlaan pthii ra, mpah ngi mnao anto ktlo ra, ungu mnaole ngi mpah leh mnuh hal chdonle ke eayou ra.

13Ungta Nei kmiing leenni naanna mii mkheng ngi asnuwm in nime. Pdainu mṭut na kpha dekki kdiil pchaang mii ava kaktlan pik ra.”

Klin lang lang ki Tiṭit Kirvei Krowl

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14“Pdainu naanni tiṭit kirvei am liit nma ra mun thung ngi ka am ava adee in
mpha thu ‘Kpa cha mii ngi adei pindi chaso’, Jihudia thu ka am rekki lown
rek tha kchen ra;
15innthlun leen ka am mii ruk va junṭum mso, mi inn thu lut da do khat lee
lou mso;
16bil thung ngi ka am mii ruk va mdo mna klou ra mdil kinle mso.
17Mpha ava thu nao kuhur leh nao kakai snu rek ava tija thung ngi msuw kthi
chdaat ta!
18Phalbiw thung ngi mthuw ma nra aṭhil dei chaan!
19Mleija ava nit rek thung ngi Isowr ri dultipaam kapṭhang mupṭhun daat ki
kthuwk mlai ungu kthuwk nowl kma ra suwk thuw ava ka amra.
20Ungta Mukpu ngi mnit rek muptoi pthii ma ngaallu, dulti mii ku khat lee
pre ktlan nime; pdainu kchol da mdo pankai rek tummi mnit rekka mdo ptoi
pthii.
21Ungta naan hin ku mii khatti, ‘Asuw in, Khrista ava hava tha!’ mdit mata
‘Mma, va suw in!’ dida mtheen ta rin chmaan.
22Kindit kma khrista rek leh kindit kma khulpu rekki titinna leh tnga na tdet
donle, mrot khim khai thu mdo kchol dok rek ava lele tha kṭhi lamra.
23Pdainu tuk kursut dei chaan; mpha ava marvan du ngi mkheng akthe pik
dok inna.

Kurjung ra Mii Chapa

24“Pdainu nit rek ava thu, suwk kthuwk ava dil tha, kniw ngi kjiing chra, thla
ngi mar awng pii nime,
25parwaan ki bursi rek arjun ktla ra, ungu parwaan ki rutan rek kunchun ra.
26Ungta Mii Chapa ava ngi armei thung ngi mrutan leh mlaarnee klin lang
lang ngi kurjung mmaanni kdei lamra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

27Ungu ava dil tha Mma ngi mtamsii rek sii donle, markil plii thungki mdo kchol Mma mii rek ava, dulti donna leh parwaan donna thungki kpurkuk ra.

Kduwt Ding Lei Kurchuk

28“Kduwt ding ngi ekurchuk chaan. Kdowng deekki mbaak jamda, marnaa rek muksun daat le, kunjou kveija tdit naanni ado dee in.

29Ava lulu ngi hava khim khai kthuwk adee inta, mpha knaija, paltong be ngi knai tekka, tdit naanni adei in.

30Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava mkheng mthuw du khim khai hava charuwl ava maang nime.

31Parwaan leh dultia kmaang chra, pdainu Nei kpauna rekka maang nime.

Ku Khat lee ngi Mnit Mṭhang Deime

32“Pdainu mnit mdit mata mṭhang ava ku khat lee ngi dei me, parwaan ki waan tamsii rek daat don, mdit mata Mchapa daat don deime, pdainu Mpah daatti kdeira.

33Tuk asut inra, asuw pṭoi chaan; mleija mpha ava tden kurjung rang tdit naanni dei maan ti.

34Ava miilai khatti kipjiin rang ngi, msra owr rek mii ktai hin mnong raan trat da, thurngot ksut pṭoiji kṭha ngi mdo sut pṭoi nra pau reen thida mi inn mada mipjiin chaak ava hep daat ra.

35Ava leiji asut pṭoi dei chaan mleija inn kpupa ava tden kthlung rang tdit naanni dei chmaan ti, kjiing ngi, mdit mata thanṭim mi, mdit mata harkhuwn ni, mdit mata jiingsun kpanma ngi kthlung kro.

36Mma ngi murjun tengle ki iip daatti ado tphaak ma nraan,

37Neiji naan hin kdothe ava mii mkheng hin kdo the kurthuwk; asut pṭoi chaan.”

Mak 14

Jisu mdo Aeyo nraan Kursop

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[1]Tunva nii knii kursonni taplaanna ungu thowl taṭhaak ma thenpen kmaal amda. Ungbi thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki Jisu kjowng da mdo aeyo nraan tuprutti mlam thlaam lamda.

[2]Mleija mmaanni theda, “Kmaal mpha thung rang pme, mleija mii rekki ro mdonle mikrai chraan.”

Bethania thu Jisu Thao mdo Pbul

[3]Ungta Mma ngi Bethania thu raaichii kthung Simon inn thung ngi tebol be ngi mukon daat arlaanni, snu khat kthleng ngi nard tdit reidii kchiir deek mmen klu lang lang mu uwm thu hurda, mu uwm ava pkui thida Jisu luw tun ptlong da.

[4]Pdainu ava thu ka am mii angṭhe ngi plung kpur ri bin da msingreel inni theda, “Talu leiji reidiia mdo partlai kre da?

[5]Mleija hava reidii ava dinari arjaa kdum kheelli jurda sra rek hin mdo piik chaak kro!” kdingi mmaanni snu ava psul chlam da.

[6]Pdainu Jisu ngi theda, “Mma ava mthi na ngi ama dok in; talu leiji mning apmul inna? Nei kihin kṭha deek nong mma va tlo imda.

[7]Mleija sra rekka mpha ktai thu naanni ado am ṭhiin, ungu naanni abin khim khai thuwn kṭha tlot pik naan di; pdainu naanva Neia mpha ktai thu mthlop ni maan ti.

[8]Mma ngi mdo pchaan ava mdo tlot; mma ngi Nei kdaksaa mdo pbul ava kukulruwl nra mdu ngi ktlo kurthuwk.

[9]Ungta kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, dultipaam mkheng thung ngi kṭha paumin mkaryaam na thu, hava mma nong tlotta kbin paphaakki kthera.”

Juda ngi Jisu mdo Rotma

[10]Sowm lei knii arlakki khat, Iskariot Juda ngi, Jisu mdo rotma ngi thiimpu kinreel rek hin va da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Ungu mmaanni ava maryaak in thungta, kanpa lamda, ungu mhin sum mdo piik nraan paureel dok lamda. Ungu mmaan hin mma ngi kro kma ngi mdo parlaan nra mpha kcha ava thlaam da.

Jisu leh Siikhu rekki Thowl ktaak Thenpen Mmaal in

12Ungta thowl ktaak thenpen kmaal mnii khat na thok, jao taplaan na ki tlaai kdown mpha thu, msiikhu rekki Mhin theda, “Tva tha msiin tidonle neenni chet da taplaanna amaal nrang nga purchuwl ni kaan da?”

13Ungu Jisu ngi siikhu rek knii haisi da,ungta mhin inni theda, “Khuwpii thu va lut in, uwm thu dii kukdom miilai khatti aju kurdut ṭhi raan, mma dil aṭoi in,

14ungu mma lu na inn kpupa hin atheen, ‘Chukpu, ngi theda, malli kthlunna innka ava tu ungda, ksiikhu rek tu taplaanna kmaal nrang nga tva thung rang da?’

15Ungta mma ngi mdo purchuwl dok tun knung reep innka khat aktidet raan; ava thung ngi nen ntum raan apurchuwl in.”

16Ungta siikhu rekki kurlou lamda khuwpii ava tha va lamda, ungbi Mma dothe pik heppi pha lamda; ungu ava thu taplaanna purchuwl chlam da.

17Ungu khuw mjiin rui rui thungta, Mma ngi sowm lei knii rek tu ar vang lamda.

18Ungta mmaanni tebol leen mmaal slii arlaan inni Jisu ngi mhin thaanni theda, “Kinditti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Neiji kdo maal ṭhi slii rek arlakki khatti mro nime.”

19Ungbi siikhu rekka plung kja lang lang ngi, khat khatti Mhin the chlamda, “Nei ngaal mo?”

20Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Mma ava sowm lei knii thung ki khat, Neiji arkuw thung ngi thenpen kdo puhuwm ṭhi slii ava ra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Mleija Mii Chapa ava Mma mlei thung ngi mdo kjit dok heppi kchet ra, pdainu Mii Chapa kro kma mii ava tija thu msuw kthii chdaatta! Mleija mii ava tumva tu ṭou ṭouvi mṭou chaak mabi kṭha ra.”

Mukpu Maal

22Ungta mmaanni mmaal slii arlaanni, Mma ngi thenpen louda, ungu phowl kṭha parlaan da, ungta pkui thida them pik lamda, ungu theda, “Alou in; hava Nei kdaksaa.”

23Ungta Mma ngi tong khat louda, mpanpaak dok dil tha mhin inni pii nowl da, mkheng inni nee sap lamda.

24Ungu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Hava mii knempok tumra kdo pbuwk, paurina Nei ki kihii.

25Kinditti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Isowr Kruwngpaam ki ren ava kneek du khim khai, Neiji rik rou dii veikhat nee nowl ni maang.”

26Ava diltha mmaanni laa thee lamda, kruwn lown tha hang lamda.

Pitor Domat ra Jisu ngi Pau mdo Purto

27Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanna akheng inni tluw chtir naan di; mleija hanto kjit dok da, ‘Neiji jao krung prei nik di, ungu mjao rek ava kinvei tir chra.’

28Pdainu Neiji krin kardel diltha, naan aduwnni Galil tha vang nik di.”

29Pdainu Pitor ri Mhin theda, “Mmaan mkheng ktluw kurthuwk daat joso nea tluw ni maang.”

30Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin kthea, snii jaan kat ti harkhuwng ngi vei knii mkhuwn du ngi, nangva vei kdum mmat na di.”

31Pdainu mma ngi kheel setti theda, “Nah adiyo ṭhi kma donle, amat ni maang.” Ungta mkheng inni anto the sap lamda.

Getsamani thu Jisu do ṭhil chaak

32Ungta mmaanni Getsamani tdit mun thung va lamda; ungu msiikhu rek hin Mma ngi theda, “Neiji kṭhil chaak slii arlaanni, hava thu eku ong daat in.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Ungta Mma ngi Pitor, Jeems, ungu Johon ṭhi da, mun ava thung ngi kheel sii ki kja kakham pṭhun da.

34Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Kdiyou daat rang ngi kraothla ava kja kcha a; hava thu am inra, mik khut ahar chaan.”

35Ungu Mma ngi kla betti va kursown thida, dul leen tpee da ṭhil chda, “Mkurthut de rang ta, hava ṭhang nga mhai sown pik cha.”

36Ungta Mma ngi theda, “Abba, Apah, Nah ahinva mkheng nga kurthuwk lu; hava kihin ki tong ava mhailo pik cha; anto daat joso Nei kuplung bin rang pme, pdainu Nah aplung bin daat ra.”

37Ungu Mma ngi marvan thungta, siikhu rekka ki iip daatti pha lamda, ungbi Mma ngi Pitor hin theda, “Simon ki iip slii daat im ti mo? ṭhang khat pang thung ngi mik khut har pchaang mti mo?

38Kepthleem thu atlaak ma nraan, mik khut ahar inra aṭhil chaan; pthla va mngeenna pdainu daksaa va ksowlla.”

39Ungta Mma ngi va nowl da mdo ṭhil ksa pauna ava hep daatti ṭhil chnowl da.

40Ungu Mma ngi marvan thungta, ki iip daatti pha nowl lamda, mleija mmik inna kdung ngi rik da; mdo arthaan nraan dei chlam me.

41Ungta mvei kdum na marvan thu, mhin inni theda, “Ki iip tlit daatti karnga in pti mo? Ko khoppa; ṭhang kvei dokka; Mii Chapa ava krokma mii ava ngi pnu ktong rek khut thu mparlaan dokka.

42Ekardel in, vang in che; asuw in, mukrokma ava knaija!”

Jisu mdo Kjown in

43Ungta tun kat daatti,Mma ngi mpau slii daat arlaanni, sowm lei knii arlakki khat, Juda ava ngi thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rek ungu kver rek hinki mii knempok ṭhi da, kaang ksaang leh kchung rek sin lamda thleng da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

44Tunva krokma mii ava ngi titinna khat pii lamda theda, “Neiji miilai khat kdo put ra, Mma ava akjowng inra aseel psuk chaan.”

45Ungu mma ngi arva da, “Chukpu!” kdingi theda, put da.

46Ungta mmaanni khut kjownni kjowng lamda.

47Pdainu krip daat rek arlakki khatti, mkaang ksaang maklee thungta, thiimpu kinreel suwk khat knaa sel buk da

48Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin thaanni theda, “Naanni kuppru hal chda kthleng lulu ngi, kaang ksaang rek leh kchung rek sin in ti mukukjowng ra kthleng in pti mo?

49Nit kurnowlli luwbuk Inn thu kpurchuk ra aju am ṭhiinnu, ungu naan ruk va mukjowng maan ti. Pdainu Laaika mkurkhum na kurthuwk so.”

50Ungta mkheng inni ma pthii lamda chen chtir lamda.

51Ungta kseenao khatti mdona ktaakki buw laak khatti mdak kparyeel da, Jisu dil ṭoi da, ungbi mma ruk kjown kthen lamda.

52Pdainu mbuw laak var pthii thida mchai daatti chen chda.

Kseel Lop Maiṭhuwm ki Jisu

53Ungta mmaanni Jisua thiimpu kparthaang hin ṭhi lamda; thiimpu kinreel rek, kver rek, Nowlam chukpu rek mkheng thuwk kurbuk lamda.

54Ungu Pitor va lam karlatti, thiimpu kparthaang dulbuk kpha dekki mdil ṭoi da; ungta kseel mii rek tu mdak kpurlum ra mei tur oida ku ong lamda.

55Tunva thiimpu kinreel rek leh karseel lop mkheng ngi Jisu rinpaumin kro kma ngi, mdo eayo nraan ki mlam thlaam lamda; pdainu mmaanni khdaat pre pha lamme.

56Mleija Mma krokma ngi mii knempokki kindit kma sakhi pii lamda, pdainu mdo theenna kinṭim sii me.

57Ungta Mma krokma mii angṭhe ngi rip da kindit kma sakhi hanto pii lamda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

58“Neenni Mma do the karyaak in, ‘Khut do sak hava luwbuk Inn ava Neiji ea krep thi nik donle, khut do sak ma khat nowl nii kdum thung ngi Neiji sa nik di’ dida theda.”

59Ava daat ruk va mrinpaumin mdo theenna kinṭim siime.

60Ungta mṭim merri thiimpu kparthaang ngi rip da, Jisu hin paukhewl da, “Nang va arthawng nim ti mo? Hava mii rekki arin paumin mdo rot maanna talu lei da?”

61Pdainu Mma ngi karthawng kma rim kdi am chda. Veikhat nowlli thiimpu kparthaang ngi Mhin paukhewl da, “Nah suw kṭha Chapa Khrista pti mo?”

62Ungbi Jisu ngi theda, “Nei ping; Mii Chapa ngi ru ktang chang ktong tha ku ong donle, parwaan ki armei thu kurjung nang ngi dei na di.”

63Ungta thiimpu kparthaang ngi mdona jen thida theda, “Talu lei nenni sakhi murson ta thlaam raan da?

64Isowr kjowm cha ngi mpau pda naanni aryaak sap inna. Naanva tak heppi areel inna?” Mkheng inni mdo aeyo nuwm lei inni psul sap lamda.

65Mii angṭhe va mleen ptil kbal kupthot pṭhun da, mmai kuhuwm lamda, prei lamda, “Apurphuwng,” kdingi the lamda. Ungu kseel rek va tuthuw chlam da.

Pitor ri Jisu mdo Mat

66Ungta Pitor ri dulbuk thu ma am daat arlaanni, thiimpu kparthaang sra owr snu miilai khatti;

67Pitor ri mei mdo tur oi dei da, mhin suw rim thida theda, “Nang rukka Nasareth ki Jisu ava dil kṭoi pti.”

68Pdainu mma ngi mat da, “Nah ado thea neiva tdee dee ngi dei maang kdei ruk kurthuwk maang,” dida theda. Ungta mma ngi paltong lam ktong tha vang thuwk da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

69Ungta sra owr snu ava ngi dei da, ungbi mbe ngi krip daat rek hin theda, “Hava miilai rukka mmaan arlakki khat,” dida kthe pṭhun nowl da.

70Pdainu mma ngi mat nowl da. Ungta ma am bongle mbe ngi krip daat rekki Pitor hin the nowl lamda, “Ksoi liit kma nang rukka mmaan arlakki khat munna; mleija nang rukka Galil mii pti.”

71Pdainu mma ngi mdaksaa kartham da kthe pṭhun da, “Naan do the hava Miilai ava neiji dei chliit maang.”

72Ungta tun kat daatti harkhuwng ngi mvei knit na khuwng da. Ungbi Pitor ri Jisu pauthe ava bin phaak da, “Harkhuwng ngi vei knii mkhuwn du ngi nangva vei kdum mro nim ti.” Ungu mma ngi mning ksiinni ṭap da.

Mak 15

Pilat hin Jisu mdo ṭhiin

1Ungta jiingsun mpha mvee daat le, thiimpu kinreel rekki, kver rek leh Nowlam chukpu rek, ungu karseel lop mkheng tu kurkuk lamda, karkhal nlamda; ungu Jisua bowl lamthida Pilat hin parlaan lamda.

2Ungta Pilat ti Mhin paukhewl da, “Nah Jihudia rek Kruwng pti mo?” Ungbi Mma ngi mhin arthawng da, “Nah dothe ava ping.”

3Ungu thiimpu kinreel rekki do knempokki mraal pii lamda.

4Ungta Pilat ti Mhin paukhewl nowl da, “Nangva arthawng nim ti mo? Asuw, mmaanva akro kma ngi tija thu araal atpiik lamma.”

5Pdainu Jisu va do khat lee arthawng purjom me, ava leiji Pilat ta ngak chda.

Jisua kdiyou ra kdingi mdo Palreen in

6Tunva kmaal lu kchok thungva rowng inn thungki mmaan do ngei miilai khat khat mdo pthuw kcholu.

7Ungta rowng inn thung ngi, paam kurlownni mii ke eayou, jai klah rek arlakki, Barabas tdit miilai khat amda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Ungu kurtuwl mii rekki Pilat hin hang lamda, chodu chodilli mdo pthuw kcho nopa ava mdo tlot pik nlam ra kaktham pṭhun lamda.

9Ungbi mma ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Naan tummi jehudia rek kruwng kdo pthuw ra angei inna?”

10Mleija thiimpu kinreel rek kheithe ngi Mma ava mhin mdo parlaan in tdit deida.

11Pdainu makchang ra Barabas mdo pthuw nra, thiimpu kinreel rekki kurtuwl mii rek ksop lamda.

12Ungta Pilat ti mhin inni the nowl da, “Ava mkurthut tu naanni Jihudia rek Kruwng ado dit in Mma ava neiva tak pardit nik di?”

13Ungbi mmaanni owng nowl lamda, “Mma ava khros leen apthoi.”

14Ungu Pilat ti mhin thaanni theda, “Talu lei, Mma va talu kṭha kma mtlot da?” Pdainu mmaanni kheel set setti owng lamda, “khros leen apthoi.”

15Ava leiji Pilat ti kurtuwl mii rek plung pngam nuwm da, mtum raan Barabas pthuwk thida; Jisua mmeel kthii lang lang ngi bun da khros leen mdo pthoi nraan mma ngi mhin inni parlaan da.

Jisua Rawlmii rekki mdo Pnii chaak

16Ungta rawlmii rekki Mma ava rawlmii ki lusang mun thu ṭhi lamda; ungu rawlmii kunpun lop mkheng own purkuk lamda.

17Ungu mmaanni kning ngi ksen phrik kturrown pnaak lamda, ungu tarliing teher luwkhum pkhum lamda.

18Ungta mmaanni luwbuk lamda, “Jihudia rek Kruwng roi ksotti ring cha,” kdingi kthe pṭhun lamda.

19Ungta mmaanni riijei khatti mluw tha prei lamda, mleen ptil kbal pthot lamda, ungu mning er inni pkhup pi tardiil lamda, luwbuk lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

20Ungta mmaanni mipnii chaak dok dil thaan, kning ngi ksen phrik kturrown ava khowk pthii lam thida, mdaksaa dona pihiil lamda. Ungu khros leen mdo pthoi nraan ṭhi lamda.

Khros leen Jisu mdo Pthoi in

21Ungu mmaanni Syrini ki Alekjander leh Ruphas pah Simon, paam khat ki kipjiin kthleng cha, mma ava Jisu khros kukdom ṭhi ra pnam psuk lamda.

22Ungta mmaanni Jisua Golgotha 'Luwruh kdimna mun' ava thang ngi hanṭhi lamda.

23Ungu mmaanni myrrh tdit doi ava tu tpurchuwm ju pii lamda, pdainu Mma va nee me

24Ungta mmaanni khros leen pthoi lamda, mdo mna them lamda, ku ngi tak kphang chrang kdingi pchel piik sut nlam da.

25Ungu mmaanni khros leen mupthoi in mpha thungva ṭhang kdum ktla.

26Ungu Mma kusnuwm kma ngi, "Jihudia rekki Kruwng," kdingi kjit lamda.

27Ungta Mma tu kilṭhi ngi, kuppru rek miilai knii, khatti mchang ktong tha khatti mlee ktong tha pthoi kthen lamda.

28Laaika mkurkhum na ngi theda, "Mma ava pnu ktong rek tu tai kthen da."

29Ungu mbe ngi kurlon rekki mluw in hai lamda ning er ri hanto the lamda, "Eh! luwbuk Inn ea krep thida nii kdum daat thung ngi ksa rang daat lo!

30adaksaa kartlan ra khros leen ki arjung ṭum lo!"

31Anto lulu ngi thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki kipnii chaakki khat leh khatti the lamda, "Mma va mii ktlokka ktlen thida, mdaksaa ava kartlan pchaang me.

32Isreel rek Kruwng Khrista ava ngi khros leenki tun tunni arjung ṭum so, mbi ava kdeiji neenni rin chnikaan di!" Ungta Mma tu khros leenni kukthoi vee rek ruk va ning er pau the psuk lamda.

Jisu Diyo

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Ungu ṭhang truk mphaak thungta, ṭhang tku kpha dekki, paam mkheng nga pum jiing ngi jiing chda.

34Ungta ṭhang tku mphaak le Jisu ngi krowl kparyaa ngi owng da, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabath thani?” Ava ki mleija “Nei ki Isowr, Nei ki Isowr, talu lei Neia atmaak pthia?”

35Ungbi mbe tha krip daat mii angṭhe ngi aryaa thida the lamda, “Asuw in, Mma ngi Elija mo ownna.”

36Ungu marlak inni krip daat miilai khatti chen teng da, buwphown ava ju kdor thung ngi puhuwm thida, kchung leen daar da mdo neek ra mhan piik chunni theda, “Ardaan, Elija ngi arjung ṭum don kupṭum sik rang mo suw lap in che.”

37Ungta Jisu ngi krowl kparyaa ngi owng thida, mṭut na tdaal ṭen chda.

38Ungu luwbuk Inn thungki buwkhaar ava karthak ki ngi kurdu kpha karjen bak chda.

39Ungta Mma maiṭhuwm mi krip daat rawlmii rek arlakki klin khatti, Jisu ngi mṭut na tdaal ṭen da mdiyo ava mdee thungta, theda, “Kindit katti hava Miilai ava Isowr Chapa thide!”

40Ungu lam kla ngi snu rek angṭhe ngi sut pṭoi da, marlak inki ava Magdaleni Mery, Jeems naopa Josi nuh Mery, Salomi,

41mmaanni Galil paam ki kupṭhunni mdil ṭoi lamda Mhin sok lo pik chlam da. Ungta Jerusalem kpha ngi Mma dil kṭoi snu rek ava mii knem pok.

Jisu mdo Alruwl

42Ungta khuw jiing rui rui da, sabath nit ava du ngi mdo purchuwl naan mkurthut leiji,

43Isowr Kruwngpaam kurjung ra ksuw pṭoi cha, karseel lop thungki takjat kirvei miilai khat Arimathia ki Joseph pi, plung kta ngar ri, Pilat hin va da, Jisu kluwng ṭhil chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

44Ungu Pilat ti kdiyou dok maryaak thungta, ngak chda; rawlmii klin khat hin kdiyou dok mo, kdingi khewl da.

45Ungta mma ngi rawlmii klin khat hinki kdiyou dok maryaak dilli, Jisu kluwng ava Joseph hinni mdo piik nra rot pik da.

46Ungu mma ngi plabuw ktarnaal dang ren da, han pṭum da, plabuw ktarnaal dang ngi klum thida, lung kreu da mdo vu thlaan khat ava thung ngi pi iip da; ungta thlaan thurngot ava lung khatti arkam da.

47Ungu Magdaleni Mery leh Josi nuh Mery va mdo pi ii naanna dei chlam da.

Mak 16

Kring Karheel

1Ungu sabath nit mvee dok thungta, Magdaleni Mery leh Jeems nuh Mery ungu Salomi, mmaanni mdo pbul chaak raan reidii mikrim kdi lang lang ren lamda.

2Ungta mmaanni hapta ki mnii khat na thok, jiingsun kpanma ngi, kniw mthuw ser ser leh thlaan tha va lamda.

3Ungu mmaanni khat leh khatti hanto the lamda, “Thlaan thurngot lung nga ku ngi mi kpurlu pik chraan da?”

4Ungta mmaanni thlaan mhan sut in thungta, mleija lung ava kpurlup dok da.

5Ungu mmaanni thlaan thung ngi mvan luwn thungta, dona kpowl dang ngi kirsim tartlaang nao mchang ktong tha kukong daat dei lamda; ungbi ngak chlam da.

6Ungta Mma ngi mhin thaanni theda, “Ngak maan, khros leen mdo pthoi yown Nasareth ki Jisu kthlaam in pti. Mma kardel dok, hava thung ngi Mma ame; mmaan do pi ii na mun ava asuwn.

7Pdainu vang inra, msiikhu rek leh Pitor hin Mma ava mdu inni Galil tha kvang nga adi inra athe pik chaan; Mma ngi mdo the dok heppi, ava tha naanni tdee pha chnaan di.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Ungbi mmaanni thlaan thungki kurlou lamda vang lamda; mleija mmaanna kunchun lamda ngak chlam da; ungta mṭit lei inni ku mii khat lee hin pau khat lee song lamme.

Jisu ngi Magdaleni Mery hin maktardet

9Tunva hapta ki mnii khat na thok jiingsun kpanma ngi mrin kardel mpha thu, tarnam tikheu mdo rei pthii pik, Magdaleni Mery hin ru kri ver ri ktardet da.

10Ungbi kurnung karbaang da kṭap mma miiṭhi rek hin vang da song chda.

11Pdainu snu mdak katti kring karheel dok, ungu kdee chaak pi dida mthe kpha thu rin chlamme.

Siikhu rek Knii hin Jisu ngi Maktardet

12Hava dil tha Mma ngi mrungchen kartleiji knii rek hin ktardet da, mleija mmaanna mkhuwpaam thuwnni chet meek lamda.

13Ungbi mmaanni mdil in kinle lamda mmiiṭhi rek hin song lamda, pdainu mmaanni rin chlamme.

Jisu ngi Sowm lei Khat rek hin Maktardet

14Ava dil tha sowm lei khat rekki tebol be ngi mu kon daat arlaan inni Mma ngi mhin inni ktardet da; muplung ril in kapchai ungu mdo rin de maan leiji Mma ngi rai chlam da, mleija mrin kardel dok dil tha, mmaanni kdei rek pauson ava rin chlamme.

15Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Dultipaam mkheng thu echet inra, dulti mii rek mkheng hin kṭha paumin aparyaam in.

16Ku mii khatti rin chda baptis mtlot bi, ava kaktlan pik ra, pdainu krin kma mii ava mraal kpii ra.

17Ungu krin cha mii rek hin va Nei kbii tinna ngi kthlop lamra: Nei kmiing ngi tarnam rek krei pthii lamra; plei ren ni kpau lamra;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18mmaanni pruwl rek chom da, ungu diyo na doi knee kurthuwk lam joso, sul kurnul lam nime; mmaanni kukoi rek leen mkhut kikhiing lamra, ungta mii rek kapdam lamra.”

Jisu ngi Parwaan tha Mhunkal

19Ava dilli Mukpu Jisua, mmaan hin pau msaam dok dil thang ngi, parwaan tha hungkal chda, ungu Isowr chang ktong tha ku ong da.

20Ungta mmaanni mmun ktai thu chet lamda paryaam lamda, mmaan thung ngi Mukpu ngi nong mtlot khim khai thu, paumin ava titinna rekki tipnet pik lamda. Amen.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Luk

Luk 1

1Mrot khim khai thu mii knempok ki nenni tup ṭut dok in mkheng hot na lamda,

2mupṭhun daat ki mikki sakhi kurthuwk rek ungu pauna ktlo rekki nen nhin inni mido tparlaan in heppi,

3nei ktum rukku kṭha kurthuwkka, mpha mruk karvang dok thung ngi, do mkheng nga knai tekki pṭoi chnu, kheel sii ngi kinreel Theophilas nah atumra, parnaak jik nu akikjit pikka,

4hava le mlei thung ngi nah do aryaak dok mkindit ava ado dee ra. s1 Baptis Kuptlot Johon ṭou nra mdo Thethut

5Judia ki kruwng Herod nit rek thung ngi,Abija rilam thungki mmiing Sakharija tdit thiimpupa khat amda; Ungta Aron chanu mmiing Elijabeth tdit mnu mei khat thloi da.

6Ungta mikniing inni Isowr maiṭhuwm thung ngi rinkindit ti am lamda, paureen rek mkheng thu chet lamda, ungu karmang deekki Mukpu Nowlam pṭoi lamda.

7Pdainu nao khat lee thloi chlamme, mleija Elijabeth ta nao kuplu kma kurthuwk da, mikniing inni mkum inna der chlam da.

8Tunva thiimpu khat kurthuwk ki Isowr maiṭhuwm mi luwbuk Inn thu mnit ki sok mlo chaak slii arlaanni hanto thuwk da.

9Thiimpu rekki mdo tlot kcho in nopa khat pchel piik msut in thungta, Mukpu luwbuk Inn thung ngi mikrim kdi rei dii lulu kṭong ava kapkaa rang nga mma kchol lamda, ungbi mma ngi Mukpu luwbuk Inn thu van lut da.

10Ungta kurtuwl mii rek mkheng ava mma ngi mikrim kdi reidii kṭong mapkaak arlaanni duwn tha ṭhil chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Ungta mikrim kdi reidii kṭong mdo pkaak naan kchiir suwlbuwr chang ktong tha Mukpu waan tamsii khat rip da mhin ktardet da.

12Ungu Sakharija ngi Mma mdee thungta, kdung ngi piir da ṭi chda.

13Pdainu waan tamsii ngi mhin theda, “ṭi ma Sakharija! Ado ṭhil chaakka ataryaak pikka, ungta anumei Elijabeth ti chapa khat akuhur pik ra, ungu mmiing ava Johon di nadi.

14Ungta plung ngam mi kanpa ndi, ungu mma ṭou nitti mii knempok ki kanpa chra.

15Mma ava Mukpu maiṭhuwm mi klin lang lang kurthuwk ra, mma ngi rik rou dii knee mata kipri tlo nime; mnuh poi thungki kupṭhun ni pthla kchiir ri pum dimmi kdim chra.

16Ungta mma ngi Isreel nao rek mii knempok ava, mmaan ki Isowr Mukpu ktong tha kpinle ra.

17Ungta Mdu sukki Elijah ki rutan leh pthla ngi kvangra, Mpahle ngi mnaole hin plung mdo pinlet nra ungta, pau kleek rek ava kindit lousing ktong tha kṭhii ra, Mukpu ktongtha mii rek kurchuwl nra kpurthlon pik ra.”

18Ungbi Sakharija ngi waan tamsii hin theda, “Tak heppi neiva hava dei nik da? Mleija neia kder kcha ping, ungu knumei rukka kum kder cha.”

19Ungta waan tamsii ngi mhin arthawng da, “Neia Isowr am na thung ngi krip Gabriel ava ping; hava kṭha paumin ahin ksin ra, ungu ksong ra Neia mdo tsi.

20Ungta asuw, havale mvee dok du khim khai, rim kdi am chna di, pau dei nim ti, mleija mmaan mpha thu kurkhum rang ki Nei kpauna rek ava rin cha mti.”

21Ungta mii rek va Sakharija arda daat lamda, luwbuk Inn thung ngi mukto dok leiji mmaanna ngak chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ungu mma ngi duwn tha marvan thuw thungta, mhin inni pau chip pchaang mda, ungbi luwbuk Inn thung ngi mik kleng mun na kdi ngi bin lamda; ungta mhin inni khutti partam da mpau kthuwk kma ngi am chda.

23Ungu msoklo ava mṭut thungta mma ngi mi inn tha vang da.

24Hava nit dil tha mnumei Elijabeth ti nao hur da, ungu thla parnga lik thung ngi kurdowl da, theda,

25“Hanto Mukpu ngi mbom chda, mii rek do sut na thung ki ning kja mlo pthii pik chda.

Jisu Kṭoura dida Pau mdo Ksam

26Thla truk diltha waan tamsii Gabriel li Isowr hinki Galil ki Nasareth khuwpii tha Pthla ngi siida.

27Devid charuwl thungki mmiing Joseph mdo dit pselpa khat ava ngi mmiing Mery tdit ktlang dang snu ava hin inn thlot dok da.

28Ungta Mma ngi mhin arjungda theda, “Kdaai am so, O mdo san khat nang, Mukpu ngi atṭhia!”

29Pdainu mma ngi kdung plung pja da theda, hava mdo turvuija talu lei ki da kdingi plung ngi bin da.

30Ungta waan tamsii ngi mhin theda, “ṭi ma, Mery, Isowr dosan nang ngi aphaak chaakka.

31Ungu asuw, apoi thung ngi nao hur ti don Chapa khat plu na di, ungta mmiing ava Jisu di na.

32Mma ava klin langlang ra, Ungu kparthaang sii ki Chapa kdira; ungta Mma hin Mukpu Isowr ri, mpah Devid ko onna Mhin kpii ra,

33Ungta Mma ngi Jakob charuwl tunni kṭuw knai kma kpaal ra; ungu Mma Kruwngpaam ava kṭuw tdit amnime.”

34Ungbi Mery ngi waan tamsii hin theda, “Hava tak heppi kurthuwk rang, neia innpu kdo thloi mak pa?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Ungta waan tamsii ngi mhin theda, “Pthla kchiir nah aleen kurjung ra, ungu kparthaang sii rutan ava ngi aju kupkhum ra; ava leiji Isowr Chapa Kchiir nao khat plu nadi.

36Ungta asuw, nah arilam kthuwk snu khat Elijabeth ruk va kum mder chaak dil thang ngi mma ngi nao mdo hur ava hava ngi mthla truk na a.

37Mleija Isowr hinva kurthuwk kma ra do khat lee ame.”

38Ungbi Mery ngi theda, “Asuw, neia Mukpu ki khut do seem sra owr khat ping; Nah pauna dil kṭoiji ki hinni kurthuwk so,” Ungta mma hinki waan tamsii ava sunda.

Mery ngi Elijabeth mdo Vel

39Ava nit rek dil tha Mery ngi kardel da Judia khuwpii khat mulpaam tha kuknotti vangda.

40Ungta mma ngi Sakharija inn thu lut da Elijabeth arvui chda.

41Ungu Mery do arvui Elijabeth ti maryaak thungta, mpoi thung ki nao ava kunchowm da, ungu Elijabeth ta pthla kchiir ri dim chda.

42Ungbi mma ngi kdung owngda, theda, “Nah snu rek arlakki asuw kṭha, ungu apoi thungki thei ava msukṭha!

43Ungta talu leiji hava ado trot pikda, ditta neiki Mukpu nuh ava ngi nei kihinni athlen daatta?

44Mleija asuw, nah do arvui chaak kaknaa thung ngi mthlen daat le, kpoi thungki nao ava mkanpatti kunchowm da.

45Ungta Mukpu hinki pau ava kurkhum ra dida krin cha mii ava msukṭha.”

Laa ngi Mery do panpaak

46Ungta Mery ngi theda, “Kraothla ngi Mukpu panpaak da,

47Ungu kapthla ngi nei makaktlan pik Isowr panpaak chda,

48mleija ktuwl kcha Mma ki sra owr nei ava msut pik chda. Mleija asuwn; tun ki kupṭhunni charuwl mii mkheng ngi asuwkṭha a, di donle mo ko own chra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

49Mleija mruktang Mma ava ngi nei ktummi, klin lang lang nong mtlot pik da, Ungta Mma miing ava Kchiir kurthuwk.

50Ungta Mma plungnee ava Mma kṭi charuwl rek khat thungki ngi, charuwl khat kpha ngi am da.

51Mkhut ti Mma rutan ava tdet da, ungta plung ngi purdun susu kpohok mii rek ava, Mma ngi kpinvei pthii ra,

52rutan kthloi rek ava Mma ngi mkon naan thungki kupchowm pthiira, ungta kchowm langlang ngi ka am rek mii ava kikhiing ra.

53Poi ktham rek ava do kṭha ngi papa da ungu, suwang rekka ktlong ngi sii pthiida.

54Mma ngi muplungnee mdobin phaak leiji, msra owr Isreel bomda,

55Mleija nenki npah le hin mdo the heppi, Abraham leh mma charuwl rek hin tha kṭuw knai kma ngi mdo the!”

56Mery ngi thla kdum arveelli Elijabeth am ṭhi da, thida mi inn tha vang kinle da.

Baptis Kuptlot Johon ṭou

57Tunva Elijabeth ti nao mdo pluk na ki mpha arvang da, chapa khat mma ngi pluda.

58Ungta Mukpu plungnee klin langlang mma hin mdo tdet ava mrilam kthuwk rekki maryaak in thungta, mma tu kilṭhi ngi kanpa chlam da.

59Ungta mnii tret na ngi nao ava vunmor kreen ra arva lamda. Ungu mpah miing kdu jikki mmiing ava Sakharija di lam donle mdo thowl raan,

60Pdainu mnuh ngi theda, “Anto rang pme Johon dida ti the raan.”

61Ungbi mmaanni mhin the lamda, “Nah arilam thu miing kuhur ku khat lee ktaak pa.”

62Ungta mmaanni mpah hin partam lamda mmiing ava ku rangda kdingi khewl lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

63Ungu mma ngi mdo kjit nra phel khat ṭhil lamda, ungu kjit da, “Mmiing ava Johon ra.”

64Ungta tun kat daatti mner kparvang da, ungu miplei kurkol da, mma ngi Isowr panpaak da theda,

65ungta mveen rek mkheng ngi ṭi lamda. Ungta Judia mulpaam mkheng thung ngi hava ki pau ava karvel da.

66Ungta karyaa mii rek mkheng ngi muplung in thung ngi arkhii lamda, the lamda, “Hava naova tak hep kdu lu rang ki da?” Mleija Mukpu khut ti mma ava ṭhida.

Sakharija Pauphuwn

67Ungta mma pah Sakharija ava Pthla kchiir ri dim chda, pauphuwng da theda,

68“Isreel Mukpu Isowr ava msuw kṭha, mleija mmii rek kaktlan pik rang ngi velda.

69Ungta Mma sra owr Devid inn thu, nen ntum raan tkirliin nraan ki, arkii khat mi sin khiin pik inda.

70Alraang ki kchiir khulpu rek nerri tipthe thuw dok da.

71Nen mi kusnuwm kma rek thungki, mi kaktlan pik raan, ungu nen mikipder chaan thungki;

72nen npah le hin plungnee ki chii mdoreel dok ava ktlo ra, Mma ngi Kchiir paurina ava mdo bin phaak na ngi,

73nenki npah in Abraham hin pau ava mdo reel dok,

74nen ava kusnuwm kma rek khut thungki mi do tak ktlan pik dok in, kṭi liit kma Mma sok talo chaak nraan,

75Nenki rinkhu nit rek mkheng thu kseeng deek, rinkindit deekki ta am nraan kurthuwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

76Ungta nao, nah, kparthaang sii khulpu di donle ako own ra; mleija Mukpu maiṭhuwm mi chet ti don, Mma lam purchuwl pik nadi.

77Mma mii rek hin mupnu ton in mdo ptlot pik naki tkirliinna lousing kpii ra,

78kparthaang hin ki nit rek ava nen nleen murjun tlaak mpha thu, nenki Isowr plungnee thu,

79kjiingnu leh kdiyou arlim thung ngi, kuk ong mii rek hin mar awng kpii rangki, ungu kdaai lam ava thu nen nkhu in mikpii kchaan kurthuwk.”

80Ungta nao ava ruktang ngi pthla ngi lin saang da, ungta mma ngi Isreel mii rek hin maktardet na ki nit mphaak du khim khai kbowklaiji am chdaat da.

Luk 2

Jisu ṭou

1Mpha ava thu Akastas Keisar ri dultipaam mii mkheng ngi miing mdo plu nrangki pau pṭum da.

2Kuirinia ki Syria paam kpu mkurthut thu hava miing kuplut ava mkhat na thok da.

3Ungta mii mkheng ngi miing kuplut ra mpaam mpaam ki khuwpii tha miing kuplut ra chet lamda.

4Ungta Joseph ruk ka Galil ki Nasareth khuwpii thungki, Bethlehem mdo dit, Devid khuwpii judia tha hang da, mleija mma ava Devid rilam ungu mphungka ruk kurthuwk da.

5Mma ngi inn mdo thlot dok, nao kuhur daat, Mery ṭhida mmiing in kuplut ra hang lamda.

6Ungta mmaanni ava tha ma am daat arlaanni Mery nao pluk naki mpha ava vei da.

7Ungta Mery ngi ru kri reep ki mchapa ava plu da, ungu Nao ava buw laak thung ngi klum da, sil arkuw thung pi iip da, mleija mthlun nraan inn ktlong ame.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Jao Krung rek leh Waan tamsii rek

8Ungta ava paamkowl tha bil thung ngi jao krung rek am lamda, mjao in arkhii lamda, jaanni sut pṭoi lamda.

9Ungu Mukpu waan tamsii ngi mhin inni ktardet da, Mukpu laarneiji tkhul dok lamda, ungbi kdung ngi ṭi lamda.

10Ungta waan tamsii ngi mhin inni theda, “ṭi maan, mleija asuwn, mii mkheng thung ngi ka am ra klin langlang ki kṭha pauren naan hinni kurjun hurra.

11Mleija snii ngi Devid khuwpii thung ngi kaktlan rang ki khat Mukpu Khrista ava kṭouva.

12Ungta hava ngi naan do tinna kurthuwk ra: Naanni nao kdowng khat buwlaak suwnni klum da, sil arkuw khat thung ngi ki iip daat pha naan di.”

13Ungta tun kat daatti Waan tamsii tu kilṭhi ngi parwaan ki kurtuwl mii rekki Isowr panpaak da, ungu laa the lamda,

14“Kparthaang sii ki Isowr hin tha kunlor, ungu dultipaam thu Mma ngi plung mdo pngam Mma mii rek arlakki kdaai am so!”

15Waan tamsii rekki parwaan tha mmaan hinki mhunkal dok in thungta, jao krung rekki khat leh khatti the lamda, “Nen ni Bethlehem tha hang in chera, kthuwk nong Mukpu ngi mido tithe pik in ava suw inche.”

16Ungta mmaanni kuknotti mhan in thungta, Mery leh Joseph pha lamda, ungu sil arkuw khat thung ngi nao kdowng ava iip daat da.

17Ungta mmaanni ava mdee in thungta, hava nao mlei thung ngi mdo the pik lam ava song chlam da.

18Ungta karyaa mii mkheng nga jao krung rek pau sonni ngak chlam da.

19Pdainu hava le mkheng nga Mery ngi muplung ril thung ngi purdun da arkhii da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Ungta jao krung rekki mdil kinle lamda, mmaan hin mdo son pik lam, mdo aryaak in mkheng leh mdo dee in ava leiji kanpa ngi Isowr panpaak chlam da.

Jisu dida mdo Thowl

[21]Ungta Mma ava vunmor mdo reen nrang ki mnii tret na mphaak thungta, Mma ngi mnuh poi thung ngi ma am du liitti Waan tamsii ngi miing mdo the dok, Jisu dida thowl lamda.

Luwbuk Inn thu Jisu mdo ṭhiin

[22]Ungta Mousi Nowlam dil kṭoiji kartleu naki mpha marvan thungta, Jisua Mukpu hin mdo piik nraan ki Jerusalem tha hanṭhi lamda.

[23](Mukpu Nowlam thung ngi mdo kjit dok lulu ngi, “Ru kri ver ri poi thungki mdo pluk pselpa khim khaija Mukpu hin kchiir kdi lamra.”)

[24]Mukpu Nowlam do the dil kṭoiva, tlaai kdownni mdo piik chaak ra ava “Uṭhuw sik khat mata msuwn knii rek ra.”

[25]Tunva Jerusalem thung ngi miilai khat mmiing Simion tdit amda, hava miilai ava rinkindit ungu plung klut langlang, Isreel kaktlan pik rangki mlam ksuw chdaat, mma ava pthla kchiir ri mleen dim chda.

[26]Ungta Mukpu Khrista ava mdee du ngi mma ngi kdiyou dei nime dida pthla kchiir ri mhin the pik da.

[27]Ungta pthla do kso dil kṭoiji mma ava luwbuk Inn thu arva da; mleija mhin ni Nowlam ki nopa dil kṭoiji ava ktlora nao Jisu ava mnuh leh mpah ngi arhan ṭhi lamda.

[28]Mma ngi mbaanni Jisua kdom thida, Isowr panpaak da theda,

[29]“Mukpu, Nah apauna dil kṭoiji, tunva Nah asra owr ra kdaaiji sun chaso;

[30]mleija nei kmik ki Nang ki kirliing ava kdee chaakka,

[31]mii mkheng awng ngi ado purchuwl dok,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

32Ktlok chati rek hin mar awng khatti ado phuwn, ungta Nah amii Isreel rek laarnee na kurthuwk.”

33Ungta mnuh leh mpah ava Mma mlei thung ngi mdo the ava ngi ngak chlam da;

34ungta Simion ni phowl kṭha parlaan lam thida, mnuh Mery hin theda, “Asuw, hava naova ktluw rangki ungu Isreel mii knempok kpardel rangki ngi mdo sii, ungta titinna khat tummi mraal ka amra.

35(Ungta nah aplung rukka kchei khat do thun heppi kthuwk ra), ava ngi mii knempok plung binna ktidet ra.”

36Ungta Anna, tdit Phanuel chanu, Asher chati thungki khulpi khat amda; mma ava kdung ngi der chda, inn mnei daat ki mi innpu tung ngi kum tikheu daat paal ve chlam da,

37ungu meikhunu khatti kum som tret lei plii kpha dok kurthuwk da. Mma ava luwbuk Inn thung ki sun liit me, suwn leh jaanni then mdo ngowl tu kilṭhi ngi luwbuk chda.

38Ungta ṭhang ava kat thung ngi arhang da Isowr panpaak chda, ungu Jerusalem mdo ktlan pik nrangki tummi mlam ksuw kcha rek mii mkheng hinni Jisu ki lei thung ngi son pik chlam da.

Nasareth tha Mkinlet

39Ungta Mukpu Nowlam dil kṭoiji do khim khai mtlot dok dil thaanni, mmaanni Galil ki mkhuwpii thaanni mdil kinle lamda.

40Ungta Nao ava linsaang da ungu mru tangda, lousing ngi dim chda, ungta mleenni Isowr do purhui amda.

Luwbuk Inn thu Pselnao

41Tunva kum ktaiji mpah leh mnuh ava taplaanna kmaal ra Jerusalem tha hang kchok lamda.

42Ungu Mma ngi kum sowm lei knii mphaak thungta, nopa dil kṭoiji hang lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

43Ungta kmaal ava ṭuw dok da, mmaanni mjun kinlet in thungta, Pselnao Jisua mdil thaanni Jerusalem thung ngi kcheeng daat da. Mnuh leh mpah va dei lamme

44pdainu maplap rek tu kilṭhi pak da kdingi nii khat lik klutti jung lamda, ungu mmaanni mi inn khur kthuwk rek leh maplap rek hin thlaam lamda;

45ungu mmaanni mdee maan thungta, Mma kthlaam Jerusalem tha mdil kinle lamda.

46Nii kdum dil tha luwbuk Inn thu phang lamda, chukpu rek arlakki ku ong daat da, mmaan hin aryaa da paukhewl lamda;

47ungta Mma hinni karyaa mii mkheng nga mdo dee pindit leh mpau arthaan rekki ngak chlam da.

48Ungu mmaanni Mma ava mdee in thungta, ngak chlam da; ungbi mnuh ngi Mhin theda, “Kchapa, talu leiji hanto ado tatlot inda? Apah tu neenve va kdung ngi alam suw chaannu.”

49Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Tak heppi naanva ado tathlaam inda? Neia Kpah Inn thung ngi trin kma am nik di tdit naanni dei maan ti mo?”

50Ungta mhin inni mdo the pau ava dei pindi chlam me.

51Ungta mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi Nasareth tha arjung lamda, ungu mpau theen pṭoi da; ungta mnuh va havale mkheng nga muplung thung ngi arkhii da.

52Ungta Jisua lousing ngi dim chda, mdak ruk lin saangda, ungu Isowr leh mii rek do purhuiji amda.

Luk 3

Baptis Kuptlot Johon Doparyaam

1Tiberia Keisar ri mkum sowm lei parngat na mpaal mpha thu, Pontas Pilat ta Judia rek paam kpupa ngi amda, ungu Herod ti Galil paam kpupa ngi amda, ungta mnaopa Philip va Ituria, Trakhonitia, paam kpupa ngi amda,ungu Lysania va Abilini paam kpupa ngi amda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[2]Annas leh Keiphas ti thiimpu kparthaang ngi ma am lam thu, kbowklaiji Sakharija chapa Johon hinni Isowr ki pauna thleng da.

[3]Ungbi mma ngi Jordon paamkuwl mkheng thung ngi chet da, pnu rek kuptlot pik ki, plung ren hurda baptis ktlo tummi paryaam da.

[4]Khulpu Isaijah pauna rek Laaika thung ngi mdo kjit dok lulu, “Kbowklaiji krowl khatti owngda: Mukpu lam ṭoira apurchuwl, mkhu ther na arjit pik.

[5]Ka aar khim khai kdim ra, ungu lown kchuwng leh lown khim khai kneemra, ungu mkowl kthii karji ra, ungta lam kparthap ava kparnaal ra;

[6]ungta daksaa mkheng ngi Isowr ki kirliinna kdei chra.”

[7]Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, mma ngi baptis mdo ptlot ra karva kurtuwl mii rek hin theda, “Doi knei pruwl charuwl naan! Plung thit kthlung rang thungki kchen ra aksi inna ku?

[8]Plung ren kuhur akurhui nraanki athei rek in apchui in, ungta ‘Neenki kpah raan Abraham kthloi in,’ dida adaksaa in thung ngi kthe pṭhun maan; mleija neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Isowr ra hava lung rek thung ki Isowr naole kpur owl ra.

[9]Tun kpha thu ruk va ṭhii rek ava ding rek arjuwng leenni ka am daatta, ava leiji kṭha thei kchui kma ding khim khaija phuwr don le mei thung ngi kvar pthiira.

[10]Ungta kurtuwl mii rekki mhin khewl lamda, “Ava mkurthuttu neenni talu tlo ni kaan di?”

[11]Ungbi mma ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Phrik knii kthloi mii va kthloi kma mii tu athem so; then kthloi mii ruk va anto heppi atlo so.”

[12]Khasna klou rek rukva baptis ktlo arva lamda, ungu mhin the lamda, “Chukpu, neenva tak tlo ni kaanda”

[13]Ungbi mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Ado lo raan thungki kheelli lou maan.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Rawlmii rek ruk va mhin khewl lamda, “Ungta neenna talu tlo nikaan da?”
Ungbi mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Nam trom mi ku mii khat lee lowng maan,
mata kindit kma thu mraal pii maan, ungu naan ki arda manni khop in.”

15Mii rek va arngai chda, ungta mii mkheng va Johon na Khrista daat ngaal
mo kdingi muplung in thung ngi karkhewl lamda.

16Johon ni mii mkheng hin arthawng da, “Neiva dii tu kilṭhi ngi baptis
akuptlot in; pdainu kthleng meek mii ava nei kihin nu klin langlang, Mma
khu kok rek rii kparthle pik rang ruk neia kurhui chmaang; Mma ava ngi
pthla kchiir leh mei tu kilṭhi ngi baptis akuptlot chraan.

17Mkhut thung ngi bu jaa na sinda, ungta kehu mchang rek ava ktom thu
kthii ra, pdainu mparviit ava kṭuw knai kma meiṭhuwm thung ngi kapkaa
pthii ra.”

18Ava leiji mdo kso nlam pau knempok tu kilṭhi ngi kṭha paumin mhin inni
paryaam da.

19Pdainu paam kpupa Herod ti, mnaopa numei Herodia tummi raida, ungu
Herod ti kṭha kma mdo tlot rek mkheng,

20hava mkheng mdo tpom kthen ava leiji Johon na rowng inn thung ngi mdo
khum pthii.

Jisu ngi Baptis mdo Tlot

21Tunva mii mkheng nga baptis ptlot dok da, Jisu ruk va baptis tlo da mṭhil
chaak slii arlaanni, parwaan kparvang da,

22ungu pthla kchiir ava daksaa lulu ngi uṭhuw ngi mleen arjung ṭum da,
ungta parwaan ki krowl khat thleng da, “Nah Nei Kchapa pti; Nah hin Kning
kthlung nga.”

Jisu Pihpuh rek

23Jisu, Mma ngi mnong mupṭhun mpha thungva kum som kdum arveel, Mma
Joseph Chapa, (anto ngi tbin in) Heli chapa,

24Mathat chapa, Levi chapa, Meilki chapa, Janai chapa, Joseph chapa,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[25]Matathia chapa, Amos chapa, Nahum chapa, Esli chapa, Nagai chapa,

[26]Math chapa, Matathia chapa, Semein chapa, Josek chapa, Joda chapa,

[27]Joanam chapa, Rhesa chapa, Yerubabal chapa, Sheltil chapa, Neri chapa,

[28]Melkhi chapa, Addi chapa, Kosam chapa, Elmadam chapa, Er chapa,

[29]Joshua chapa, Elijar chapa, Levi chapa,

[30]Simeo chapa, Juda chapa,Joseph chapa, Jonam chapa, Eliakim chapa,

[31]Melea chapa, Mennachapa, Matatha chapa, Nathan chapa, Devid chapa,

[32]Jesse chapa, Obed chapa, Boas chapa, Sala chapa, Nashon chapa,

[33]Aminadab chapa, Admin chapa, Arni chapa, Heron chapa, Peres chapa, Juda chapa,

[34]Jakob chapa, Isek chapa, Abraham chapa, Tera chapa, Nahor chapa,

[35]Serug chapa, Reu chapa, Peleg chapa, Eber chapa, Shela chapa,

[36]Kainan chapa, Arphakset chapa, Shem chapa, Noah chapa, Lamek chapa,

[37]Methuselah chapa, Enok chapa, Jared chapa, Mehalalel chapa, Kainan chapa,

[38]Enos chapa, Seth chapa, Adam chapa, Isowr chapa.

Luk 4

Jisu mdo Pthleem

[1]Ungta Jisua pthla kchiir ri dim chda Jordon ki mdil kinle da, ungu pthla ngi ṭhida.

[2]Mleija nii som plii thung ngi kbowklaiji Dijabowlli pthleemda. Ungta ava nit lim thungva Mma ngi then khat lee chaa me, mpha ava mthlan dok thungta, Mma ava mpoi tham da.

[3]Dijabowlli Mhin theda, “Nah Isowr Chapa akurthutta, hava lung nga thenpen mkur owl nra pau areen.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin arthawng da, “Hava mdo kjit dok, ‘Miilai ava thenpen daatti ring nime.’”

5Ungta Dijabowlli hanṭhida, mpha mruk daat thung ngi, dultipaam ki kruwngpaam rek mkheng tdet da,

6ungu Mhin theda, “Hava rutan leh laarnee mkheng neiji Nah hin apii nik di; mleija nei kihin ni mdo tparlaan dok, neiji kdo piik nuwm mii ava hin pii nik di.

7Nang ngi nei luw atbuk bi, mkheng nga Nah adora.”

8Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin arthawng da, “Ava mdo kjit dok, ‘Nang ngi nangki Isowr Mukpu ava luw ado buk ra, ungu Mma hin daatti sok adolo ra.’ ”

9Ungta mma ngi Jisua Jerusalem tha ṭhida, luwbuk Inn thlun leen tha kalṭhida, ungu Mhin theda, “Nah Isowr Chapa akurthutta, hava thungki jung khuwng;

10mleija hava mdo kjit dok, ‘Nah akseel rang ngi Mma Waan tamsii rek arju ksiira.

11Ungu Akhu ngi lung ado thown ma nra, mmaanni mkhut rek inni akukdom pṭoi lamra.’ ”

12Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin arthawng da, “Ava theda, ‘Nang ngi nang ki Isowr Mukpu ava nang ngi ado pthleem ro nime.’ ”

13Ungta Dijabowlli mdo pthleem khim khai mṭut dok thungta, mpha kcha ava mphaak du khim khai ma da sun chda.

Galil thu Jisu ngi Mnong mdo Pṭhun

14Ungta Jisua pthla ava rutan ni Galil tha kinle da, ungu Mma ki mlei pau ava marveel ki khuwpaam mkheng thung ngi kurjou da.

15Ungta mii mkheng do punlor dokki, Mma ngi synagog rek thung ngi purchuk da.

Nasareth thu Jisua mdo Pthlei

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Ungta Jisu ngi mlin msaanna Nasareth tha arvang da; ungu sabath nitti mhai kcho nopa ngi synagog tha vada. Ungta kpa rang ngi Mma ngi rip da,

17Ungta Mhin khulpu Isaijah Laaika ava pii lamda. Mma ngi Laaika ava phel da mdo kjit na mun ava pha da,

18“Mukpu pthla ava kleenni amda, mleija sra mii hin kṭha paumin kparyaam ra thao mdo pbul dok, Kparyaam ra ungu paamsuwk kparthlet ra, ungta mik ktot ti khuw mdo dee chaak nra, mdo owr rekki kintek mdo phaak chaak nra,

19Mukpu ki talo chaak kurhui kum kparyaam ra, Mma ngi Neia mdo tsii.”

20Ungta Mma ngi Laaika ava pkhum dok da, ungu vaiklou hin pii pinle da, ungta ku ongda; ungbi synagog thung ki mik mkheng va Mma daat suw lam da.

21Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni kthe pṭhun da, “Snii ngi naan do aryaak naa thung ngi hava Laaika ava kurkhumma.”

22Ungu Mma ava mii mkheng ngi plung kngammi pau nlam da,ungta Mner thungki wonsat pauna rek kthuwk ava ngi ngak chlam da; ungbi mmaanni theda, “Hava Joseph Chapa pme mo?”

23Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Ksoi liit kma pauril ava naanni mtiker psuk naan di, ‘Kdimpa adaksaa kpardam cha; Kaparnahum thung ngi ado tlot neenni kdo aryaak in ava, hava Nah akhuwpaam thu ruk va atlo.’ ”

24Ungta Mma ngi theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, khulpu ku mii khat lee ava mdaksaa khuwpaam thugva ro nuwmme.

25Pdainu kindit katti Neiji ahin thaanni kthea,Elijah nit rek thungva,Isreel thu meikhunuh knem pok ka am, kum kdum thla truk thu parwaan ava arkam pthii da, paam mkheng thung ngi poi tham klin langlang khat arvang da;

26Ungbi Elijah ava ku mii khat lee hin kma, Sidon paam thungki snu meikhunuh Yeriphat hin daatti mdo sii.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

27Ungta khulpu Elisha mpha thung ngi Isreel paam thu ngi raaichii kthung mii knem pok ka am; pdainu Syria ki Naban hin daat kma donle, ku khat lee pre kartleu me.”

28Mmaanni hava maryaak in thungta, synagog thung ki mii mkheng nga kdung ngi plung pthit lamda.

29Ungbi mmaanni rip lamda khuwpii ava duwn tha Mma ava ṭhi lamda, mkhuwpiin mdo sak naan lown tunni, mdo juk purlu pthii nraan hanṭhi lamda.

30Pdainu mmaan arlakki lut da sun chdok da.

Pthla Kṭha kma Doṭhi Miilai Khat

31Ungta Mma ngi Galil ki khuwpii khat, Kaparnahum tha jungda, ungu Mma ngi sabath nitti mhin inni purchuk da;

32Mma do purchu ngi mmaanna ngak chlam da, mleija Mma pauna ava rutan tu kilṭhi da.

33Ungta synagog thung ngi tarnam ktobor pthla kthloi miilai khat amda; ungbi krowl kparyaa khatti mma ngi keu da,

34“O! Nasareth ki Jisu, neenna talu mpardit chnaan da? Nah ku pti tdit neenni kdee in, Isowr ki Kchiir Khat ava pti.”

35Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin raida, theda, “Rim kdi am, ungu mma thungki arvan thuwk dok!” Ungta tarnam ava ngi mmaan arlakki var pthii thida mma thungki arvan thuwk da, sulkpurnul ava tlo me.

36Ungta mmaan mkheng nga ngak chda, khat leh khatti the lamda, “Hava talu pauna daat da? Mleija rutan leh rutan pum mi pau mreenna, pthla ktobor rekka arvan kthuwk lamma.”

37Ungta marveel ki paamkowl rek mkheng thung ngi Mma mlei ava kurjou da.

Jisu ngi Mii Knempok mdo Pdam

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

38Ungta Mma ngi rip da synagog ava ma thida, Simon inn thu lut da. Tunva Simon kternu ava riiphaak ki koi chda, ungbi mmaanni Mhin the pik lam da.

39Ungu Mma ngi mbe tha rip da riiphaak ava raida, ungbi ma dok da; ungta snu ava ngi kardel teng da mhin inni sok lo pik lamda.

40Tunva kniw mjuntlaak thungta, kukuh daat don msik msik omlaiji kukoi mii rek khim khai ṭhi paphaak lamda, ungu Mma ngi mkhut ava mii pum ktai leen khiin pik da, pdam chlam da.

41Ungta tarnam rek ruk mii knempok thungki thuwkda, keu lamda, “Nah Isowr Chapa pti!” Pdainu Mma ngi rai lamda, ungu mpau raanna rot pik lamme, mleija Khrista tdit mmaanni dei da.

Synagog rek thu Jisu ngi mdo Purchu

42Ungu suwn mvee thungta Mma ngi kurlouda mmun ktliing khat thung ngi vada. Ungta mii rekki thlaam da Mhin arva lamda, mmaan ma pthii da msun ra ava ro lam mda;

43Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji khuwpii murson rek thung ruk va Isowr ki Kruwngpaam kṭha paumin kdo paryaam ma ro me; mleija Neia ava tummi mdo tsii.”

44Ungta Mma ngi Judia ki synagog rek thung ngi paryaam da.

Luk 5

Jisu ngi Ru kri reep ki Siikhu mdo Own

1Mii rekki Isowr pauna karyaa ra Mma hin mnam kurduwl arlaanni, Mma ava Kenasarit duwm biing ngi rip daat da.

2Ungta duwm be ngi arkuwng rek knii Mma ngi dei da; pdainu tuwlva kse rek mii ava mthungki sun chlam da, ungu makchak in arsu meek lamda.

3Arkuwng rek arlakki Simon arkuwng leenni tuwng da,laan ki mruk mkursown nra mhin theda; ungta Mma ngi arkuwng leen ko ong thida mii rek hin purchuk da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Ungta Mma ngi pau saam dok thida, Simon hin theda, “Ado kjown nra kukthuk bet thung ngi akchak rek adeeng.”

5Ungbi Simon ni arthawng da, “Chukpu, neenni jaan khat ti deeng innu ungu do khat lee kjowng chmaan ring. Pdainu Nah apauna ngi kchak rek ava deeng ni.”

6Ungta mmaanni hava mtlot in thungta, kchak rek kekṭet daat rang ngi, tuwlva knempok khum lamda.

7Ktlok arkuwng thung ki mmaan miiṭhi rek ki mdo bom chaak nraan the lam da, ungbi mmaanni arva lamda, ungta arkuwng ava mikniing ngi dim da, ava leiji dii thung ngi kpurlup rang ngi tloda.

8Pdainu Simon Pitor ri ava mdee thungta, Jisu khuther ri tluw da Mhin theda, “O, Mukpu, nei kihin ki ekursown dok mleija neia pnu kirvei mii pa ping.”

9Mleija tuwlva mdo kjown lei inni, mma leh mmiiṭhi mkheng nga kdung ngi ngak chlam da.

10Ungta Jebedi chapa rek Jeems leh mnaopa Johon rukka Simon miiṭhi kurthuwk lamda. Ungu Jisu ngi Simon hin theda, “ṭi ma; tun ki kupṭhun ni nang ngi mii kjowng nadi.”

11Ungta mmaanni arkuwng rek ava laan tha mhowl dok inle, do khim khai mmaanni ma pthii lam thida Mma dil ṭoi chlam da.

Jisu ngi Miilai Khat mdo Pdam

12Khuwpii rek khat thu Mma ngi ma am mpha thu, raaichii kthung miilai khat arva da, mma ngi Jisu mdee thungta, Mmaiṭhuwm mi tluw da Mhin ktham chda, “Mukpu, Nang ngi atrot pik ta nea mhai partleu cha.”

13Ungbi Mma ngi mkhut khiing da kmei thida,mhin theda, “Neiva krotta, ekartleu cha.” Ungu tun kat daatti mraaichii ava tlei chda.

14Ungta mma ngi ku mii khat lee hin mdo the thut ma nra mhin pau pṭum da; Pdainu vang ra thiimpu hin adaksaa ktardet cha, ungu Mousi paureen dil

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

kṭoiji nang ngi ditta mii rek hin ado tdet na ngi, adaksaa kartleu na ki tlaai adown cha.”

15Pdainu Mma mlei thung ngi pau ava duwn thang ngi kdung kurjou da; ungbi karyaa ra kurtuwl mii klin langlang khat thuwk da.

16Pdainu Mma ngi kbowklai tha chet da ṭhil chda.

Kyeng Miilai Khat Jisu do Pdam

17Hava nit rek thung ngi, Mma ngi mpurchu meek arlaanni, Galil ungta Judia ungu Jerusalem khuw ktai ki kthleng Pharisi rek leh Nowlam chukpu rek mbe ngi ko ong daat lamda; ungu kapdam ki Mukpu rutanni kurthlo ṭhi da.

18Ungta asuwn, mii rekki kyeng miilai khat mi iina kpher tu haiṭhi lamda, Mma hin ṭhida Jisu maiṭhuwm mi mdo pi ii nraan mlam thlaam lamda.

19Pdainu mthung ngi mii mkurtuwl reen leiji mvan lu nraan lam am mda, innthlun leen mmaanni hangkal lamda, klong thung ngi mi iina tu Jisu maiṭhuwm mi ju ptla lamda.

20Ungu mdo rin chaak in Mma ngi mdee thungta theda, “Miilai nah apnu ton rekka akuptlot pikka.”

21Ungbi Nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rekki kir khewl lamda, “Isowr kjowm cha ngi kpau Mma ava ku da? Isowr kma donle pnu rek kuptlot pchaang rang nga ku da?”

22Mmaanni pau mkarkhewl in ava Jisu ngi deida, mhin inni theda, “Talu leiji aplung in thung ngi karkhewl in pti?

23‘Apnu ton rek akuptlot pikka,’ dida tithe, mata ‘Kardel ra echet,’ dida tithe ava tva ngi ko ol rang?

24Pdainu Mii Chapa ava ngi dultipaam thung ngi pnu rek mdo ptlot pik na ki rutan mthloija tdit naanni ado dee nraan” kyeng miilai hin Jisu ngi theda, “Nah hinni Neiji kthea, kardel ra a iina achom ra a inn tha vang cha!”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Ungbi tun kat daatti mmaiṭhuwm inni mma ngi kardel da, mma ngi mleen mi iina kpher ava chom da, Isowr panpaak da mi inn tha vang chda.

26Ungta mmaan mkheng nga ngak chlam da, ungu kdung kngak cha ngi Isowr panpaak lamda, “Snii va tdee liit maan do ndee chaak inna.”

Jisu ngi Levi mdo Own

27Hava diltha Mma ngi duwn thuwk da, ungu khasna klou kchok mmiing Levi tdit mma ava khasna inn thung ngi kuk ong daat deida; ungbi Mma ngi mhin theda, “Nei kdil aṭoi cha.”

28Ungta mma ngi do khim khai ma thida, rip daat da Mdil ṭoi chda.

29Ungta Levi ngi mi inn thung ngi klin lang lang kmaal khat tlo da; ungu khasna klou rek leh mii murson knempok tu tebol be ngi kmaal ra ku ong lamda.

30Ungta pharisi rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki msiikhu rek hin Mma ava mraal kpii ngi the lamda, “Talu leiji naanva khasna klou rek leh pnu ktong rek tu ado chaak ado neek in da?”

31Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Kchun mii rek va kdim kriingme, pdainu kukoi rek daat;

32rinkindit rek ku own ra Neia kurjung pmaang, pdainu pnu ktong rek ki plung ren mdo pinlet nraan ki kurjung ping.”

Kngowl mlei thung ngi mdo Khewl

33Ungta mmaanni Mhin theda, “Johon siikhu rek va maknem thung ngi then ngowl lamda mdo ṭhil chaak in, ungta Pharisi rek siikhu rek ruk va anto tlo lamda, pdainu Nah asiikhu rek va chaanee lamda.”

34Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kphalpa ngi ma am ṭhi daat arlaannu mmal rek va then kngowl lam rang mo?

35Mmaan arlakki kphalpa mdo lo dok nrangki mnit rek karvangg ra, ava nit rek thung ro ngi mmaanni then kngowl lamra.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

36Mma ngi mhin inni paupurtol ruk va theda, “Ku mii khat lee ngi buw ren khat tunki mlaak khat kṭet da, buw pliw tun ni kleng lot nime, mma ngi ava mtlot bi, ren ava kikṭet pthii ra, ungta ren ava laak va pliw tu kurlo nime.

37Ungta ku mii khat lee ngi rik rou dii ren ava, rik rou dii pliw saavun khau ava thung ngi daal nime; mma ngi ava mtlot bi, rik rou dii ren ava ngi saavun ava ksai phok ra, ungu kjaan chra, saavun rek ruk kmaang chra.

38Pdainu rik rou dii ren ava rik rou saavun khau ren rek thu mdo daal ra.

39Ungta ku mii khat lee ngi rik rou dii pliw mneek dil tha, rik rou dii ren nee nuwm nime; mleija mma ngi kthera, ‘Pliw ava ngi kṭha.’ ”

Luk 6

Sabath mlei thu mdo Khewl

1Sabath nii khatti, Mma ngi buh bil rek thu chet da, msiikhu rek va chavui angṭhe pjii lamda, mapjaa thuwnni knuwr lamda, chaa lamda.

2Pdainu Pharisi rek mii angṭhe ngi the lamda, “Talu leiji Nowlam do rot ma sabath nitti atlot inna?”

3Ungbi Jisu ngi arthawng da, “Devid ti mpoi mtham thu mdo tlot ava naanva pa maan ti mo? mma leh mmiiṭhi rekki:

4tak heppi Isowr Inn thu lut lamda, ku mii khat lee tumva Nowlam do rot kma, mdo down dok thenpen ava louda chaa da, pdainu ava thiimpu daatti mdo chaak ra, ungta mmiiṭhi rek hin rukku mma ngi pii memo?”

5Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Mii Chapa ava sabath ki Mukpu ruk kurthuwk.”

Khut Khat Kyeng Miilai Khat

6Sabath nit ktlok khat thu, Mma ngi synagog thu lut da mpurchu mpha thu, mchangki khut kyeng miilai khat amda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Ungta Nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rekki Mma ava sut pṭoi lamda. Mmaanni mraal mdo piik nraan, sabath nitti kapdam sik rang mo kdingi suw lamda.

8Pdainu muplung reel in ava Mma ngi deida, ungbi mkhut kseek miilai ava hin Mma ngi theda, “Hava tha arvang ra rip.” Ungbi mma ngi hanrip da ava tha rip da.

9Ungta Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Neiji pau aju khewl inni, Nowlam do the dil kṭoiva sabath nit va kṭha tatlot rang mo mata sul tpurnul rang, rinkhu tiktlen rang mo mata ti ea kre rang?”

10Ungta Jisu ngi mii mkheng nga suw ploi lam thida, ungu mhin theda, “Akhut arjii.” Ungta mma ngi arjii da, ungbi mkhut ava dam chda.

11Pdainu mmaanna kdung reenni muplung in thiida, Jisua talu pirdit che naanna kdingi karseel psuk lamda.

Jisu ngi Kenyee rek Sowm lei Knii mdo Kchol

12Hava nit rek thung ngi Mma ngi lown tha kṭhil chra hangda; jaan khatti Mma ngi Isowr hin kurnowl da ṭhil chda.

13Ungu khuw mvaar thungta, Mma ngi siikhu rek own da, mmaan thungki sowm lei knii ava kenyee rek kdingi mmiing in thowl da;

14Mma ngi mmiing Pitor mdo dit Simon, ungu mnaopa Andrija, Jeems, Johon, Philip, Bartholomio,

15Mathi, Thomas, Alphias chapa Jeems, mpaam tummi plung kvar Simon,

16Jeems chapa Judas ungta sluk arbiing Iskariot ki Juda hava lim.

Jisu do purchu rek leh mdo Pdam rek

17Ungta Mma ngi mmaan tu jungṭum lamda, mmun khat daam ava thu rip lamda, msiikhu rek klin langlang mii mluwngpa rek leh, Judia leh Jerusalem ki mii mkheng ungu truwn biingki Tyr leh Sidon ki rek ava Mma hin karyaa chra ungu omlai mdo pdam pik lam nra klin lang lang ngi thuwk kurtuwl lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18Ungta pthla ktobor rekki suwk mdo pthuw rekka dam chlam da.

19Ungta mii mluwngpa mkheng ngi Mma mdo nor chaak nra the lamda, mleija Mma thungki rutan thuwk da mii mkheng ava pdam da.

Kanpa leh Kja Kakham

20Ungta Mma ngi mmikki siikhu rek suw rim lam thida, theda, “Sra naan ava asuwn kṭha! mleija Isowr Kruwngpaam ava naan atum.

21“Tun poi ktham naanna asuwn kṭha! mleija naanna poi kpa ra. “Tun kṭap naanna asuwn kṭha! mleija pnii chnaan di.

22Mii Chapa ava tummi mii rekki apder chaan da, aneeng pthiin da, ning er aplo inda, ṭha me didon amiing in mlo pthiin mpha thu asuwn kṭha!

23Ava nit thung ngi ekanpa chaan, kanpa ngi kunchowm chaan, mleija asuwn, parwaan tha naan ki mnah ava klin ra; mleija mpah le ruk va khulpu rek hin anto mdo tlot in.

24“Pdainu suwang naanna asuwn kthi! mleija lungam na ado arlaan chaak dok in.

25“Tun poi kpa rek naanna asuwn kthi! mleija naanna apoi in ktham ra. “Tun kipnii naan ava asuwn kthi! mleija kurnung karbaang da ṭap naan di.

26“Mii mkheng ngi kṭha dida mdo the naan ava asuwn kthi! mleija mmaan pah le ruk va kindit kma khulpu rek hin anto mdo tlot in.

Aksnuwm kmarek Wonsat Alo

27“Pdainu Neiji karyaa naan hin kthea, aksnuwm kmaan rek wonsat alo chaan, akipder kcha rek hin kṭha atlown,

28pauhur kbuk rek hin phowl kṭha apii chaan, ungu akjowm kchaan rek tummi aṭhil pik chaan.

29Abiing thaan aktipeeng in mii ava hin khat ktongki ruk adoi pik; ungta aphrik in ktha klou mii hin aphrik in murson ruk apii tpom in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

30Ahin thaan kṭhil mii khim khai hin apii chaan; ungu ado anaan klou mii ava hinki lou pinle maan.

31Ungta naan hin mii rek dotlot ra ado ngei in ava heppi naan ruk va atlo in.

32“Naan wonsat aklo chaan mii rek daat wonsat alo innu, talu msit ka am da? Mleija pnu kirvei mii rek ruk va mmaan wonsat klo ava wonsat mdolo in.

33Ungta naan hin kṭha ktlo mii rek hin daatti kṭha atlot innu, ava talu msit ka am da? Mleija pnu kirvei rek rukva anto mdo tlot in.

34Ungta naanni arlaang chnik di kdingi ado bin in mii rek hin daatti apurpuwk innu, ava naan hinni talu msit ka am da? Ava heppi mdo arlaan chaak nra, pnu kirvei rek rukku pnu kirvei rek hin mdo purpuwk in.

35Pdainu naan aksnuwm kmaan wonsat alo in, kṭha atlot pik in, kinle ra ngei maan; mbi naanki mnah ava klin ra, ungta naan ki kparthaang sii ava chapa rek kurthuwk naan di; mleija Isowr va plung ksel ungu mthina ngi kparning ruk wonsat mdolo.

36Apah in plungnee heppi plung anei in.

Ktlok Mii Kekṭewl

37“Kṭewl maan, ungu naan ruk akṭewl in nime; mraal pii maan, ungta naan ruk araal apiin nime; aptlot pik in, ungu naan ruk akuptlot pik chraan.

38Apiin, ungta naan ruk akpii chraan; kṭha ngi apartee inra, anam inra, atnok purkuk inra, kchuwl jammi naan akhut khiin in thu ka am ra. Mleija naanni partee da ado piik naan thu akpartee pik chraan.”

39Mma ngi pau purtol rukva mhin inni theda; “Mik ktot khatti mik ktot khat kṭhi rang mo? Khur thu mikniing inni tla nime mo?

40Siikhu khat ava mma chukpu tun tha ka am pme, pdainu mii pum ktaiji kurkhum mi mkurchu dok dil tha, mma chukpu ava hep daat ra.

41Naan adaksaan thungki ktobor kdei kma, talu leiji a u anao in mik thungki dangka arko inna?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

42Mata tak heppi a u anao hin, ‘Ku u knao, neiji amik thungki dangka ava lou pthi dok ni,’ kdingi atheenna, naan adaksaan mik kat thungki ktobor ava dei maan timo? Kṭha do tlot ktlo naan, ru kri ngi naan adaksaan kat thungki ktobor alou pthi dok in, ungta naan a u anao in mik thungki dangka ava adolo pthi nraan kinthiir deekki dei ro naan di.

Ding Khat leh Mthei

43“Mleija ding kṭha ava ngi thei kṭha kma chui me, mata ding kṭha kma ava ngi thei kṭha chui me;

44mleija ding ava mleenki theiji mdo tdet. Mleija kduwt rek ava tirliing leenki pme, mata rik rou ava turmu nowm thungki tchom ava pme.

45Kṭha miilai ava muplung thung ngi kṭha mdo purtuwl ava ngi kṭha mdo thuwṭhi, kṭha kma miilai ava muplung thung ngi kṭha kma mdo purtuwl ava mdo thuwṭhi; mleija plung thungki kdim ava ner ri kpau.

Inn Knii Ksa rek

46“Talu leiji Nei kdo the ava ktlo in kma, Mukpu, Mukpu, diin ti ado to own in?

47Nei kihin arva da Nei kpauna rek aryaa da ktlo mii pum ktai ava talu mdut tdit Neiji naan hin aju tdet inni.

48Mma ava kukthukki touda, lung leenni inn parkal da ksa ava hep daat, ungta dii linda, dii kluwng ngi deeng daat joso, ava tnok pchaang me, mleija knetti mdo sak dok.

49Pdainu aryaa thida ktlo kma mii ava mmun ktaak dul leen ni inn parkal da ksa mii ava hep daat, dii kluwng ngi mdeen daat le kbeiji tluw chda, ungta inn ava mmeel kthi ngi ktluw kcha.

Luk 7

Jisu ngi Rawlmii Klin Khat Sra owr mdo Pdam

1Mma ngi mii rek do aryaak rang ngi pau mdo the mkheng pṭuw dok da Kaparnahum tha valut da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Tunva rawlmii klin khat, ungta mma ngi kdung wonsat mdolo chaak suwk khat ava kdiyou daat rang ngi koi chda.

3Mma ngi Jisu mlei maryaak thungta, arva da Mma ngi msuwk mdo pdam pik chaak nra Mhin kikhewl chra Jehudia kver rek hai siida.

4Ungta mmaanni Jisu hin arva lamda, plung klutti Mhin ktham chlam da, the lamda, “Mma tummi hava ado tlot pik ra ava kurhui,

5mleija mma ngi neen chati ava wonsat mlo chaan da, synagog msak pik in da.”

6Ungta Jisu ngi vanṭoi lamda. Inn ava karlat pa kma thu, rawlmii klin ava ngi maplap rek Mhin haisii da,theda, “Mukpu mhai jat pik chma, mleija nei ki inn thung ngi athlen ra ava neia kurhui chmaang;

7ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, nei kdak kat rukva Nah ado kukurdut ṭhira ava kurhui chmaang. Pdainu pauna hehe ngi atithe pik bi, nei ksra owr ava kdam chdaat ra.

8Mleija nei kdak kat rukka rutan kurdu ngi ka am miilai ping, nei kukurdu ngi rawlmii rek ka am lam: ungta hava khat ava hinni, ‘Va’ kdit che mma ngi va da, ungu ktlok nitti, ‘Arvang’ kdit che arvang da; neiji ksuwk hinni ‘Hava atlo,’ kdit che mma ngi tlo da.”

9Jisu ngi hava maryaak thungta mhin ngak chda, ungbi mdil kṭoi kurtuwl mii rek hin kinle da theda, “Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Isreel thung rap klua hanto lu ngi krin kcha Neiji pha chliit maang.”

10Ungu mma do haisi rekki inn tha mkinlet in thungta, suwk ava kdam dokki pha lamda.

Meikhunuh Chapa Khat Jisu do Pdam

11Ava dil thang bong ngi Mma ngi Nain tdit khuwpii khat thu vada, ungta msiikhu rek leh kurtuwl mii rek mluwngpa ṭhi da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Mma ngi khuwpii paltong mhai nai thungta, asuwn, kdiyou miilai khat kdom lamda, mnuh meikhunuh ava chapa khat chrel; ungta khuwpii ava thung ki mii mluwngpa tu snu ava kilṭhi da.

13Ungu Mukpu ngi snu ava mdee thungta, wonsat lo chda ungu snu hin theda, “ṭap ma,”

14Ungta Mma ngi arva da kluwng kmeida, ungbi kukdom rekka rip chdaat da. Ungu Mma ngi theda, “Tartlaang nao ahin Neiji kthea, kardel.”

15Ungta kdiyou miilai ava ko ongda, kpau pṭhun da. Ungta mnuh hin Mma ngi piida.

16Mkheng inni kdung reenni ṭi lamda; ungu mmaanni Isowr panpaak lamda, “Nen narlak inni klin langlang Khulpu khat kthuwkka!” Ungta “Isowr ri mmii rek mvella!”

17Ungta Mma mlei thung ngi hava pau ava Judia paam mkheng thung leh marveel ki khuwpaam mkheng thung ngi kurjou da.

Baptis Kuptlot Johon dosii Siikhu rek

18Johon na msiikhu rekki hava do mkheng mhin son pik lamda.

19Ungta Johon ni msiikhu rek knii own thida, Mukpu hin haisi lamda theda, “Kurjung ra Mma ava pti mo, mata neenni ktlok khat mlam suw nikaan di?”

20Ungta mii rek ava ngi Mhin arva lamda, mmaanni theda, “Neenna baptis kuptlot Johon ni Nah hin mdo hai tsiin, ‘Nah kurjung ra Mma ava pti mo mata neenni ktlok khat mlam suw nikaan di?’ ”

21ṭhang ava kat thung ngi Mma ngi omlai knempok rek, tngana rek ungu pthla kṭha kma rek pdam da, ungta mik ktot rek mii knempokki khuw dei chda.

22Ungu Mma ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Vang inra Johon hin naan dodee ava leh ado aryaak in ava ason pik in: mik ktot ti khuw deida, kyeng ava ngi kchetta, raaichii kthung rek kartleuva, knaa kbeeng rekki maryaakka, kdiyou ava ngi kardella, sra hin kṭha paumin mparyaamma.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Nei kihinni mkhusiir kparthii kma mii ava msuwkṭha.

24Johon siikhu rek msun dok thungta, mii mluwngpa hin Johon mlei thung ngi Jisu ngi kthe pṭhun da: “Naanni talu ksuw ra kbowklaiji kva in pti? Tirthli doraan ding kakna ksuw rang ki mo?

25Talu ksuw ra kva in pti da? Dona kparneem deek deek knaa miilai khat mo? Asuwn, kṭha dang dang ngi kurthlongda, nungaiji kpaal mii rek ava kruwng rek amna thung daat.

26Ava mkurthuttu naanni talu ksuwra kva in pti? Khulpu khat mo? Oji, Neiji ahin thaanni kthe a, mma ava khulpu khat khewl dek.

27Hava mma mlei thung ngi mdo kjit dok, ‘Asuw, Nah du sukki Neiji Ktamsii ksia, Nah adu sukki mma ngi lam akirdit pik ra.’

28Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, snu do pluk rek mmaan arlakki Johon kheelli klin ku khat lee amme, anto daat joso, Isowr Kruwngpaam thung va kdil sii mma ava ngi Johon hinnu klin ra.”

29(Mmaanni hava maryaak in thungta, mii mkheng leh khasna klou rek ava baptis kuptlot Johon ni baptis mdo ptlot lamtu kilṭhi ngi rinpindit pik chlam da,

30pdainu Pharisi rek leh Nowlam chukpu rek va mma hin baptis klou kma, mdaksaan tummi sowr poibin ava pthlei lamda.)

31“Ava mkurthuttu hava charuwl mii rekka Neiva talu purtol lam nik di, mmaanna tak kdu pi di lam nik di?

32Mmaan ava kmo rek hep daat lam, bajaar mun thu ku ong lamda ungu khat leh khat kur own lamda, ‘Neenni lampe dum innu ungu naanna kardaam maan ti, neenva ṭap ṭei innu, ungta naanna ṭap maan ti.’

33Mleija Baptis kuptlot Johon kurjung va thenpen chaa me ungta rik rou dii nee me; ungbi naanva ‘tarnam mthloija kdingi theen tinu.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34Mii Chapa kurjung va chaanee da, ungbi naanva ‘Asuwn, poibuwr kparja, ju kiprii, khasna klou rek leh pnu kirvei rek plap khat,’ kdingi theen tinu.

35Anto daat joso lousing ava mnaole mkheng ngi rinpindit pik da.”

Pharisi Simon Inn thungki Jisu

36Pharisi rek arlakki khatti Jisua mdo maal ṭhi chaak nrangki the chda, ungbi Mma ngi Pharisi inn tha vang da, tebol be ngi kmaalra ko ongda.

37Ungta asuwn, khuwpii ava thungki pnu kirvei snu miilai khatti Jisua Pharisi inn thung ngi ku kong daatta tdit aryaa da, reidii thao ava uwm khat ktarnaal deek thung ngi arhai sinda.

38Mdilpang tha mkhu ther ri rip da, ṭap da, marthli ngi mkhu kupchor pṭhunda, mluw tun ki msam ava ngi knuwl da, ungu mkhu ava put da, thida reidii thaovi pbul da.

39Tunva Mma ko own kcha Pharisi ava ngi deida, mthina ngi theda, “Hava Miilai ava Khulpu khat mkurthut bi, Mma kikmei snu ava ku ungu tak hep kdu miilai tdit kdeira, mleija snu ava pnu kirvei khat.”

40Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, theda, “Simon Neiji nah hinni do khat kdo the ra ka amma.” Ungta mma ngi arthawng da, “Talu da, Chukpu?”

41“Sum kpurpuwk miilai khatti sum lei ktuwl knii rek thloi da, ungu khatti dinarii arjaa parnga lei tuwl da, ungu khatti som parnga lei tuwl da.

42Mmaanni mpiik pchaan maan thungta, mikniing inni ptlot pik lamda. Tunva mmaanve arlakki ku ngi mma va knem betti wonsat mloa?”

43Simon ni arthawngda, “Nei kdo bin chaak va mma ngi knem betti mdo ptlot pik khat ava ra.” Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kindit deekki nang ngi akṭewlla.”

44Ava dilli snu ava ktong tha kinle thida, Simon hin theda, “Snu hava nangva adea? Neiji nah inn thu klut ping, ungu nangva kukhu kdo alṭhut nra dii mpii mti, pdainu hava snuva marthli ngi kukhu pchor thida msam mi knuwl da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

45Nangva mput mti, pdainu Neiji karvan lu daat ki mma ngi kukhu mdo put down liit me.

46Nangva kluw thao pbul mti, pdainu mma va kukhu ava reidii thaovi pbul da.

47Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Neiji ahin kthea, mupnu ton knempok ava kuptlot pikka, mleija mma wonsatta nemda, pdainu ktlowm suwnni wonsat klo rek ava ktlowm suwnni kuptlot pik.”

48Ungta Jisu ngi snu hin theda, “Apnu ton rekka akuptlot pikka.”

49Ava dilli tebol be ngi Mma do ko onṭhi mii rekki msingreel inni hanto kthe pṭhun lamda, “Pnu rek ruk kuptlot pik daat hava ku rang da?”

50Ungta Mma ngi snu ava hin theda, “Nah ado rin chaakki ataktlanna; kdaaiji vang cha.”

Luk 8

Jisu tu Kilṭhi Snu rek

1Ava dil tha ambong thida, Mma ngi khuwpii rek leh khuw rek tha, Isowr Kruwngpaam ki kṭha paumin sin da, paryaam da. Ungta Mma ngi sowmlei knii rek ṭhida,

2ungu Mma ngi pthla kṭha kma rek leh omlai mdo pdam pik snu rek angṭhe ruk ṭhida: tarnam tikheu mdo rei pthi pik Magdaleni Mery mdo dit,

3Herod sumdowl ksin Chuya numei Joana, ungu Susanna, ungta mmaan sok lo pik da kpurdon snu rek mii angṭhe ruk am lamda.

Chii Kvar Paupurtol

4Ungta khuwpii ktaiki mii rek mluwngpa ngi klin lang lang ngi Mhin kthuwk kurkuk hin tha Mma ngi pau purtolli theda:

5“Chii kvar khatti kvar ra chet da; ungu mma ngi hanto mvar thungta, angṭhea lam thu tla da, ava khu ngi ther pthii da, ungta kjuwng puwa rekki chom chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Ungta angṭhea lung leenni tla da, marhan mown thungta, mchor ma leiji purvui chda.

7Ungta angṭhea tirliing arlakki tlada; tarliing tu mowng veeda, ungu tarliing ngi archuk youda.

8Ungta angṭhea duldak thu tlada; ungbi mbel tunni arjaa khatti chuida." Havale mthe chunni Mma ngi owngda, "Taryaak na knaa kthloi ku mii khatti aryaa chso."

Paupurtol rek Mlei

9Ungta hava paupurtol rek mlei thu siikhu rekki Mhin mkhewl thungta,

10Mma ngi theda, "Naan hinva Isowr Kruwngpaam ki tuprut pau ado dee nraan ado tpiik chaak in; pdainu murson rek hinva do mkheng nga ksuw daatti mdo dee ma nraan, ungu karyaa daatti mdo aryaak pindit ma nraan paupurtol li kurthuwk.

Jisu ngi Chiikvar ki Paupurtol mdo Thethut

11Tunva paupurtol ava hava: Chiimuh ava Isowr pauna.

12Lam thu ktla ava karyaa mii rek; mmaanni rin chda mdo ktlan pik ma nraan, dijabowl thleng da, mmaan plung thungki pauna rek ava mdolo pthii.

13Ungta lung leenni ktla rek mmaan na, pauna maryaak thuwnni kanpa ngi arlaang chlam da, pdainu mmaanna arjuwng ame, mmaanni mpha mruk tummi rin chlam da, ungta kepthleem mpha thung ngi ktluw chlam.

14Ungta tirliing rek arlakki ktla tumva, mmaanna karyaa mii rek, pdainu mmaanni mche in nopa ava lamtha chet lamda, suwang leh rinkhu dongei ava tuk sut lamda, ava ngi archuk youda, ungta thei ruk mpung phame.

15Ungta dul kṭha thungki tumma, mmaan ava pauna karyaa mii rek, plung knet ungu kṭha plung ngi kukjowng mer kcha, ungta mdo diil chaak in tu kilṭhi ngi thei mdo thuwṭhiin.

Tomkal Dokhum Meila

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16“Ku mii khat lee ngi meila khat pchuk thida uwm mi khum nime, mata kowm ti ngi thii nime, pdainu klut mii rekki mar awng mdo dee nra, mri na khat leenni kthii ra.

17Mleija mdo pandan ma ra kurdowl daat do khat lee ame, mata mar awng thu kandang kma ra tdee mara tuprut do khat lee ame.

18Naanni tak heppi aryaak in tdit cheek asin chaan; mleija kthloi mii ava hin kheelli kpii ra, ungu kthloi kma mii ava, mma ngi kthloi chaakka dida mdo bin in ava ruk klou pthii ra.”

Jisu Nuh leh Mnaopale

19Ava dilli mnuh leh mnaopale Mhin ni arva lamda, pdainu mii mluwngpa ngi mlei kurthuwk da kurdut ṭhii pchaang lamme.

20Ungta Mma the pik lamda, “Nah nuh leh anaopale ngi duwn tha rip daat lamda, atkurdut ṭhii chaak nuwm lamma.”

21Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei knuh leh knaopale ava Isowr pauna aryaa da ktlo mii rek ava kurthuwk.”

Jisu ngi Tchangkhuw mdo Pdaai

22Nii khatti Mma ngi msiikhu rek tu arkuwng khat leen tuwng lamda, ungu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Nenni duwm raalpha khat ktong tha vang arkaan inche.” Ava tha mmaanni vang lamda,

23ungta mmaanni anto mvan slii arlaan inni Jisua iip dok da. Ungta duwm tuwnni tchangkhuw raangda, ungu dii kakna ngi pleeda, sulkurnul lam rang ngi tloda.

24Ungta mmaanni Mhin pha lamda, the lamda, “Chukpu, Chukpu, kmaang chra ntheenna!” Ungta Mma ngi kardelda tchangkhuw kraang ngi dii kakna ava rai da; ungu down dok da, pum daaiji daai dok chda.

25Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Ado rin chaak inna tu ungda?” Ungta mmaanni ṭi lamda, ungta ngak chlam da, khat leh khatti the lamda, “Tchangkhuw leh

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

dii hin Mma ngi pau mreenna mdo pṭoi daat in hava Mma ava ku aen daat rang da?”

Jisu ngi Tarnam rek Doṭhi Miilai Khat mdo Pdam

26Ava dilli mmaanni Galil raalpha khat ki Gerasinis khuwpaam thlung lamda.

27Ungta Mma ngi laan tun kal mkhiin daat le, khuwpii ava thung ngi tarnam rek doṭhi miilai khat kurdut ṭhida; mleija mpha roi ksot thung ngi mma ava mdo mna knaa kma am chda, ungu inn thung rukku ame, pdainu thlaan rek arlakki am da.

28Mma ngi Jisu mdee thungta,owng da mdu sukki tluw da, ungta krowl kparyaa ngi theda, “Kparthaang sii ki Isowr Chapa Jisu, nea talu mhai pardit chna di? Neiji akaktham chaakka, mhai pja chma.”

29Mleija mii ava thungki marvan thuw dok nra Jisu ngi pthla ktobor hin paureen da. Mleija mma ava mii ngi mpha maknem thung ngi kjowngda; kseel rek kurdu ngi thii da, thiir rii ngi bowl lamda, ungta mkhut ktu lamda, pdainu kpot pthiida, ungta mma ava tarnam mi kbowklaiji howl pthii da.

30Jisu ngi mhin pau khewl da, “Amiing nga ku da?” Ungbi mma ngi theda, “Nei kmiing nga mpunpa”; mleija tarnam knempok mthung ngi lut da.

31Ungta Mma ngi paureen da ungbi sim thung ngi mdo psun pthii ma nlamra mmaanni Mhin ktham chlam da.

32Tunva vak rek ava mluwngpa ngi kham kukki maal meek lamda, avale thung ngi mlu chaak nraan Mhin ktham chlam da. Ava leiji msun chaak nraan Jisu ngi rot pik lamda.

33Ava dilli tarnam rekki miilai ava thungki thuwk lamda, vak rek thung ngi lut lamda, ungta vak mluwng rek ava kham kukki arjun jaam lamda, duwm thung ngi tla you tir chlam da.

34Vak rek kseel cha rekki kthuwk nong ava mdee in thungta, mmaanni chen lamda, khuwpii leh khuwpaam thu song lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Ava dilli mii rekki kthuwk nong ava ksuwra arva lamda, ungta mmaanni Jisu hin arva lamda, ungta tarnam rek sun ndok miilai ava rukka Jisu khuther ri plung kinditti, dona naa da kuk ong daat ti mphaak in thungta, mmaanni ṭi chlam da.

36Ungta tarnam rek doṭhi mii ava tak heppi kdam tdit kdei mii rekki mhin inni song da.

37Ava dilli Gerasinis arveel ki khuwpaam ki mii rek mkheng ngi, mmaan hin ki msun dok nra Mhin ktham chlam da, mleija kdung reenni mmaanni ṭi lamda; ava leiji arkuwng leen tuwngda mdil kinle da.

38Mma ngi tarnam rek mdo rei pthii pik miilai ava ngi aju ṭoi chni dida Mhin ktham chda; pdainu Jisu ngi sii thida, the da,

39“A inn tha vang kinle, ungta tija pang Isowr ri ata tlot pik tdit athe thuw cha.” Ungta mma ngi vangda, mma tummi Jisu ngi tija pang mtlot pik tdit ki pau ava khuwpii mkheng thu paryaam da.

Jairas Chanu leh Jisu Buwmor kthowng cha Snu Khat

40Tunva Jisu ngi mkinlet thungta, mii luwngpa ngi Mma arda da kowl chda, mleija mmaan mkheng ngi Jisua arda daat lamda.

41Ungta Synagog kpu khat, mmiing Jairas tdit miilai khat arvada; Jisu khu ther ri tluw da, minn tha mhai nra Mhin ktham chda.

42Mleija kum sowm lei knii arveel, mchanu khat chrel mma ngi thloi da, ungu ava kdiyou chra theda. Mma ngi hanto mhai slii arlaanni mii rek va klop dok da.

43Ungta kum sowm lei knii lik thung ngi hii ngi kjaan ungu ku mii khat lee ngi mdo pdam pik pchaan ma snu miilai khat amda.

44Mma ngi mdil pangtha arhang da, ungta mbuw mor nor chda; ungbi tun kat daatti mhii kjaan ava down dok da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

45Ungbi Jisu ngi the da, “Nei mhai kthowng nga ku da?” Mii mkheng ngi nei kme dida mmat sap arlaanni Pitor ri the da, “Chukpu, kurtuwl mii rek va nam kurduwl da aklop dok da!”

46Pdainu Jisu ngi theda, “Ku miilai khat var ple mukthowng nga: mleija Nei kthungki rutan khat kthuwk kdea.”

47Ungu snu ava ngi kukurdowl ronime tdit mdee thungta, mma ngi kunchun ni arvada Jisu du sukki tluw da, mii mkheng maiṭhuwm mi talu lei mma ngi mdo nor ungu tun kat daatti tak heppi kdam cha tdit thethuw chda.

48Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kchanu, ado rin chaakki kdam kcha im pti; kdaaiji vang cha.”

49Mma ngi hanto mpau slii arlaanni, synagog kpupa inn thungki miilai khat karva ngi theda, “Achanua kdiyou dok cha a, Chukpu ning tpumul bong ma.”

50Pdainu hava karyaa daatti Jisu ngi mhin theda, “ṭi ma, arin chdaat, mma ava kdam chdaat ra.”

51Ungu Jisu ngi inn ava thu mvan thungta, Pitor, Johon, Jeems, ungu nao ava pah leh mnuh daat kma donle, ku mii khat lee ngi mdo lu ṭhi raan ro me.

52Ungta mii mkheng nga kurnung karbaang da mma ṭat da; pdainu Mma ngi theda, “ṭap maan, mleija nao hava kdiyou pme, pdainu ki iip kcha ngaal.”

53Ungta mma ava kdiyou dok tdit mdo dee lei inni, mmaanni Mhin pnii chaak lamda.

54Pdainu mkhut tha kjowngda own thida, theda, “Nao nang ekardel.”

55Ungta mraothla kinle da, ungu kardel tengda; ungta mdo chaak ra then mruk mdo piik chaak lam nra Jisu ngi the pik lamda.

56Ungta mpah leh mnuh lea ngak chlam da, pdainu kthuwk nong ava ku mii khat lee hin mdo son ma nraan Jisu ngi pau pṭum da.

Luk 9

Jisu ngi Siikhu rek Sowm lei Knii mdo Sii

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Ungta Mma ngi sowm lei knii rek own purkuk thida tarnam rek mkheng tun ni rutan mdo thloi nraan ungu omlai rek mdo pdam nraan rutan pii lamda.

2Ungta Isowr Kruwngpaam paryaam da, ungu mdo pdam nraan sii lamda.

3Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni ache thungki ra do khat lee hur maan, kchung daat don, thowngja daat don, thenpen daat don, sum daat don, dona knii karsak ki kuhur rome.

4Ungta naanni asun duwn khim khai, alu naan inn ava thung ngi am daat in.

5Ungta talu talu thung daat joso mmaanni atupthlun chaak maan ta, khuwpii ava ma da asun in mpha thu mmaan rinpaumin kupsulli, akhuwn arbaat akṭho pthiin.”

6Ungta mmaanni khuw rek mkheng thu kṭha paumin kparyaam ra chet lamda, mmun ktai thung ngi pdam lamda.

Herod Plung Chei Karche

7Tunva hava mdo tlot mkheng ava paam kpupa Herod ti aryaa da, ungu muplung ava chei karche chowp chda, mleija mii angṭhe ngi kdiyou dok Johon kring karheella dida the da.

8Mii angṭhe va Elijah kandang nga dida, mii murson rek nowl va chodu ki khulpu rek arlakki khat kardella dida theda.

9Herod va theda, “Hava mlei mkheng kdo aryaak ava ku da?” Ungbi kdei chra mma ngi thlaam da.

Jisu ngi Mii Pun Parnga mdo Pmaal

10Kenyee rekki kinle lamda mnong tlot in ava Mhin song chlam da. Ungta Mma ngi ṭhi lamda Bethsaida tdit khuwpii khat thung ngi thliir lamda.

11Mii mluwngpa rekki ava mdee in thungta, mdil ṭoi lamda, ungbi Mma ngi kowl chlam da, mhin inni Isowr ki Kruwngpaam the pik lamda, ungu kdam nuwm hin pdam pik lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Tunva khuw mjiin rui rui thungta, sowm lei knii rekki Mhin arva lamda, the lamda, “Mii luwng rekka apsun chlam, marveel ki khuwpaam rek leh khuw rek tha chet lam sora, miprii chaak nraan leh mdo chaak raan apha chlam so, mleija nenni ta am naan hava munna ktliing.”

13Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Mdo chaak raan do mruk naanni apii chaan.” Mmaanni theda, “Neenni chet da hava mii mkheng tumra then kren kma donle, thenpen parnga leh tuwlva knii kheelli do thloi chmaan ring.”

14Mleija mii rekka mii pun parnga arveel kurthuwk da. Ungta Mma ngi siikhu rek hin theda, “Lop som parnga nga arveelli mko on nraan atloin.”

15Ungta mmaanni anto tlo lamda, mii mkheng nga pkong lamda.

16Ungta thenpen parnga leh tuwlva knii Mma ngi lou da parwaan hansuw da, phowl kṭha pii thida khuida ungu miiluwngpa rek maiṭhuwm mi mdo down nra siikhu rek hin pii da.

17Ungta mii mkheng ngi mpoi in kpa ngi chaa lamda. Ungu mkikleem kṭik ava tomkal sowm lei knii ngi purkuk lamda.

Jisu Mlei thu Pitor do Thethut

18Tunva hanto thuwk da, Mma ngi msangtlaakki mṭhil chaak meek arlaanni, siikhu rekki Mhin thleng lamda; ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni pau khewl lamda, “Mii rek va Nea ku pi mtidit lamda?

19Ungta mmaanni arthawng da, “Baptis kuptlot Johon; pdainu angṭhe rek va Elijah pi di lamda, ungta angṭhe rek nowlva chodu ki khulpu rek thungki khat kring kardel pi dilam da.”

20Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Pdainu naanva Nea ku pi atidit inna?” Ungbi Pitor ri arthawng da, “Isowr ki Khrista ava pti.”

Jisu ngi Kja kakham mdo phaak rang leh Mdiyo nra mdo The

21Pdainu Mma ngi pau pṭumda hava ku mii khat lee hin mdo the thut ma nraan, mhin inni paureen da,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22theda, “Mii Chapa ava ngi do knempok thu suwkthuw kphara, ungta kver rek, thiimpu kinreel rek, Nowlam chukpu rekki pthlei lam donle, ke eayou ra, ungu nii kdum diltha kring kardel ra.”

23Ungta Mma ngi mii mkheng hin theda, “Ku mii khatti kdil mṭoi nuwm bi, mdaksaa kulro mso ungu mnii ktaiki mkhros alou sora kdil aṭoi chaso.

24Mleija mrinkhu kaktlan nuwm mii ava kmaang chra, ungu kuku daat don Nei ktum mi mrinkhu mapmaan bi, mii ava kaktlan pik ra.

25Mleija mii ava ngi dultipaam mkheng pha sthi sora, mmaan chaak, mata mdaksaa mmaan chaakku ava tak ksi rang da?

26Mleija Nei ungta Kpauna rek tummi ning kja ksoi ku mii khat ava tumva, Mii Chapa ngi mlaarnee ngi ungta Mpah laarnee tung ngi Kchiir Waan tamsii rek tu murjun mpha thu ning kja ksoi psuk ra.”

27Pdainu naan hinni Neiji mkindit kthea, hava thung ngi krip daat mii angṭhe va Isowr ki Kruwngpaam mdee du khim khai kdiyou du nime.

Jisu Rungchen Karthleng

28Tunva hava mdo the naki mnii tret na dil tha Mma ngi Pitor leh Jeems ungu Johon ṭhida, lown leenni kṭhil chra hang lamda.

29Ungta Mma ngi mṭhil chaak slii arlaanni, Mmai rungchen kirthleng da, mdona ava kipleu dang ngi powlda.

30Ungta asuwn, Mousi leh Elijah miilai knii rekki karbiik ṭhida.

31Mmaanni mlaarnee inni ktardet lamda, Jerusalem thu Mma ngi purkhum da, msun chaak nrang ki the pik lamda.

32Tunva Pitor leh mmiiṭhi rekka kdung ngi mmik in khu da kurngui lamda, mkarsaal khot in thungta, Mma laarnee leh miilai knii mbe ngi krip daat dei lamda.

33Ungta Mma hinki miilai knii ava msun slii arlaanni, Pitor ri Jisu hin theda, “Chukpu, hava thung ta am daat inna kṭha a, nenni buw inn kdum sa in che,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Nah atumra khat, Mousi tumra khat, ungu Elijah tumra khat” mma ngi mdo the ava dei chme.

34Mma ngi hava mthe arlaanni, armei khat kurjung ngi arjiil dok lamda, ungta armei thung ngi mlu dok lei inni mmaanni ṭi lamda.

35Ungta armei thungki krowl khat kthleng ngi theda, “Hava Nei Kchapa, Nei Kdo kchol dok; Mhin ni aryaan!”

36Ungta krowl ava ngi mthe dok le Jisua mthi ndaatti pha lamda. Ungu mmaanna rim kdi am lamda, ungta ava nit rek lim thungva, mmaanni mdo dee in ava ku mii khat lee hin do khat lee pre song lamme.

Jisu ngi Pthla Kṭhakma Pselnao Khat mdo Pdam

37Mupduk nii ngi mmaanni lown leenki murjun in thungta, klin langlang khat mii rek mluwngpa ngi kurdut ṭhi lamda.

38Ungta asuwn, mii mluwngpa thungki miilai khatti ṭap da, “Chukpu, kchapa mhai sut pik cha dinu akaktham chaakka, mleija mma knao mkhat chrel;

39ungta asuw, pthla khatti kjowng da, ungu tun kat daatti owngda, mhuwn mṭhut du khim khai tnok da, ungta lim tlit kchok da, mrow kparsa ngi ma kchok da.

40Ungta ava mdo trei pthii pik nlamra asiikhu rek hin kaktham kcha ping, pdainu pchaang lam mda.”

41Jisu ngi arthawng da, “O, krin dei kma ungu karmak charuwl rek, tak hep pang roi ksotti Neiva aṭhiin nik don adiil ṭhiin nik da? Hava tha achapa ava arvan ṭhi.”

42Mma ngi marvan slii arlaanni tarnam mi tnok ptluwda. Pdainu Jisu ngi pthla ktobor ava raida, ungta pselnao ava pdam da, ungu mpah hinni pii pinle da.

43Ungbi mii mkheng nga Isowr kullaar ava tun ngak chda.

Jisu ngi Mdiyo nra Mlei thu mdo The Nowl

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Pdainu Mma nong tlotti mii mkheng mnga chaak slii arlaanni, msiikhu rek hin Mma ngi theda,

44“Hava pauna rek ava aknaa khur in thung ngi aplut in; mleija Mii Chapa ava mii rek khut thung ngi kparlaan pthii ra.”

45Pdainu mmaanni hava mdo the ava dei pandi chlam me, ungu mmaanni mdo dee pandit ma nraan, kurdowl kcha a; ungta hava mdo the mlei ava Mhin mdo khewl raanna ṭi chlam da.

Ku ngi Klin sii

46Ungta mmaan arlakki ku ngi klin sii kdingi karteen nlam da.

47Pdainu muplung thuwnni mdo reel in ava Jisu ngi deida, Mma ngi nao khat louda, msiir ri thiida,

48ungu mhin inni theda, “Ku mii khatti hava nao marlaan chaak bi Nei mdo tarlaan chaak, ungta Nei mkarlaang kcha ku mii khat va Nei mju ksi Mma mdo arlaan chaak; mleija naan arlakki kdil sii mii ava ngi klin khat ra.”

Naan Akahal Kmaan Mii ava Naan Atum

49Johon ni arthawng da, “Chukpu, Nah amiing ngi tarnam rek krei pthi neenni dei innu, ungbi pdown pthiinnu, mleija mma va nen ndil ṭoi mda.”

50Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Pdown maan; naan akahal kmaan mii ava naan atum.”

Samaria Khuw Khatti Jisu Mat da mdo Kowl ma

51Jisua mdo arjuk arlaan chaak nra nit rek mnai thungta, Mma ngi Jerusalem ktong tha Mmai tarngai da.

52Ungta Mma ngi mdu thang ngi tamsii rek haisiida, Mma tummi kpurchuwl pik rang ngi Samaria khuw khat thung va lut lamda;

53pdainu mii rek va arlaang chlam me, mleija Mma ngi Jerusalem ktong tha Mmai tarngai da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

54Ungta Mma siikhu rek Jeems leh Johonni ava mdee in thungta, Mhin the lamda, “Mukpu, parwaan ki mei arjung ṭumda mmaanna mukbun chaak nraan neenni kdo own raan angeija?”

55Pdainu Mma ngi kinle da rai lamda.

56Ungta khuw murson tha mmaanni va lamda.

Jisu dil Kṭoi rek rang

57Mmaanni hanto lam thu mche slii arlaan inni, miilai khatti Mhin theda, “Nah ache na ktai thung ngi aju ṭoi chni.”

58Tkei rekka mkhur ka am, kjuwng puwa rekka mbuw ka am; pdainu Mii Chapa ngi mluw thiida mkarngat chaak nra mun khat lee amme.”

59Ktlok mii khat hin Mma ngi theda, “Kdil aṭoi cha.” Pdainu mma ngi theda, “Mukpu, ru kri ngi vang nira kpah alruwl chdok ni.”

60Pdainu Mma ngi mhin theda, “Kdiyou rekki mdaksaa in diyo mdo alruwl chaak nlamra ama pthi; pdainu nah tumva vangra Isowr Kruwngpaam aparyaam.”

61Ktlok mii khatti theda, “Nah dil ṭoi chnik di, Mukpu; pdainu inn tha ka am mii rek hin ru kri ngi thaan chlam ni.”

62Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Mdo hoi nrang leen khut kikhiing dokki, kinle da khuw ksuw ku mii khat lee ngi Isowr Kruwngpaam kirang nga kurhui me.”

Luk 10

Jisu ngi Som Tikheu mdo Sii

1Hava dilli Mukpu ngi murson rek som tikheu ava Mma che nra khuwpii ktai leh mmun ktai thu knii nii ngi mdu tha sii lamda.

2Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Tkhau ra ava knempokka, pdainu kakhau ra mii amme, ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Mukpu ngi takhau nrang thung ngi kakhau ra mii knempokki mdo sii nra aṭhil chaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Alamṭoi nraan tha chet in, asuwn, Tkei rek arlakki jao rek lulu ngi, Neiji naanna aksii inna.

4Sum khau, thongja, khukok rek, khat lee kuhur rome; ungta lam thung ngi ku mii khat lee hin salaam ktlo rome.

5Naanni inn thung ngi aluwn mpha thu ru kri ngi 'Hava inn thung ngi kdaai am so!' adiin ra atheen.

6Ungta ava thung ngi kdaaiki chapa ma ambi, naan thungki kdaai ava mma leenni amso, pdainu ma am mabi, ava naan leenni kinle chra.

7Ungta mmaan do piik ava achaa anee in, inn ava thung ngi jiam daat in, mleija nong klou mii ava ngi marda man mdo ngeen chaak; inn khat ki ngi inn khat tha kun thot maan.

8Naanni khuwpii khat thung ngi alu in mpha thu, mmaanni atarlaan chaak inta, naan hin ado tdown pik in then ava achaan;

9ava thu kukoi mii ava apdam pik chaan, ungta mhin inni atheen, Isowr Kruwngpaam ava naan hin knai tekka.

10Pdainu naan luna khuwpii ava ngi atarlaan chaak maan ta, mlam ktai thung ngi chet inra atheen,

11'Naan khuwpii thungki vaiphul neen kukhu leen inni kpop ava, naan ado kupsul naan ni kukṭhot pthiinna; anto daat joso hava adei in, mleija Isowr Kruwngpaam ma knai tekka.'

12Neiji naan hin kthea,nit ava thu khuwpii ava hinva Sodom mi kdiil pchaang bet ra.

Krin kma Khuwpii rek

13"Khorasin nah tija thung ngi asuwkthi daatta! Bethsaida nah tija thung ngi asuwkthi chdaatta! Mleija naan thung ngi nong rek klin klin kthuwk ava Tyr leh Sidon thu ktlo mkurthuw tlaangbi, alraang raang ngi buwkthi kpurkhum lam donle, purvut kurbuk lamdon, plung ren kuhur chdok lamra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Pdainu makṭewl nit thungva, naan hinva Tyr leh Sidon ni kdiil dei bet chra.

15Ungta Kaparnahum nah parwaan kpha dekki kchuwng pti mo? Nah sim thu kbuk chna di.

16Naan hin karyaa kcha mii ava ngi Nei kihin mdo taryaak, naan akipthlei in mii ava ngi Nei mdo tipthlei, ungta Nei mkipthlei mii ava ngi Nei mju ksii Mma ava mdo pthlei.”

Som Tikheu Kinlet

17Kanpa ngi som tikheu ava kinle da, theda, “Mukpu, Nah amiing ngi tarnam rek ruk neen kukurdu tha am chda!”

18Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Parwaan ki kowl kiplek heppi seitaan ktla Neiji kdee.

19Asuwn, naanni pruwl rek leh ruwlparthi tun ado ther tap nraan, ungu aksnuwm kmaan ava rutan mkheng leen, Neiji rutan ado kpiik dok in; ungta do khat lee ngi sul apurnul in nime.

20Anto daat joso pthla rekki naan kurdu ngi ka amma kdingi kanpa maan; pdainu naan amiing in ava parwaan tha mdo kjit dok kdingi kanpa chaan.

Jisu Kanpat

21Ṭhang ava kat thung ngi Jisua pthla kchiir ri kanpa da theda, “Apah, parwaan leh dulti ki Mukpu, Neiji akpanpaak chaakka, mleija Nang ngi hava lea ksing leh kdei pandi thungki kurdowlli thii tinu, ungta nao kdowng rek hin purphuwng tinu; O, Apah, hava lea Nah plungnee dongei chaak.

22“Hava le mkheng nga Kpah ngi Nei kihin mdo tparlaan dok; ungta Mpah kma donle Mchapa ava ku tdit ku mii khat lee ngi dei me, mata, Mchapa ungu Mchapa ngi mdo purphuwn nra mdo kchol rek ku mii khat ava kma donle, Mpah ava ku tdit ku mii khat lee ngi dei me.”

23Ava dilli siikhu rek hin karheel da tuprut ti Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naan do dee kdei cha mii rek ava msuw kṭha!

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24Mleija Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, khulpu rek leh kruwng rek maknem mi, naan dodee ava dei chnuwm lamda, pdainu dei chlamme, ungta naan do aryaak ava aryaa chnuwm lamda, pdainu aryaa chlam me.”

Kṭha Samaria Paupurtol

25Ungta asuwn, Nowlam chukpu khatti rip da mdo pirsin na ngi Mhin theda, “Chukpu, neiji talu tloda kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu ava pha chnik di?”

26Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nowlam thu talu mikjit da? Tak heppi apat?”

27Ungta mma ngi arthawngda, “Nang ngi nang ki Mukpu nangki Isowr ava aplung ril mkheng, araothla mkheng, arutan mkheng, ado bin chaak mkheng tu wonsat adolo ra; ungta aveen ava adaksaa lulu ngi wonsat adolo ra.”

28Ungbi Mma ngi mhin theda, “Kindit deekki nang ngi arthaanna, hava atlo ungu ring nadi.”

29Pdainu mma ngi mdaksaa kpindit nuwm da, Jisu hin theda, “Nei kveenna kule da?”

30Jisu ngi arthawng da, “Miilai khat ava Jerusalem ki ngi Jerikho tha jungda, ungbi namtrom rek khut thung ngi tla da, ungu mdomna lowng chlam thida bun lamda, kdiyou lulu ngi ma pthii lamda, ungu sun chlam da.

31Tunva mpha ava kat thung ngi thiimpu khatti ava lam junṭoida, ungu mma ngi ava mdee thungta, khat ktong tha lam lep da jung da.

32Ava lulu ngi Levi khat rukka mmun ava thung ngi thleng da, mma ngi mdee thungta khat ktong tha lam lep da jung da.

33Pdainu Samaria miilai khat va kipjiin kcha ngi mma amna tha thlengda, mma ngi mdee thungta wonsat lo chda,

34hai pha da, mlim na rek ava thao leh rik rou dii pbul pik thida bowl pik da, mma saaṭhi ava leenni ptuwngda, malthlun na inn khat thung ngi ṭhida, ungu sok lo chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Ungta mupduk nii va mma ngi dinarii knii louda malthlun na ksut pṭoi mii ava hin theda, ‘Mma ava tuk mhai sut pik cha, ungu nang ngi kheelli ado pche ava neiji karvan kinlet thung ngi achoi chdaat nik di.’

36Hava miilai kdum rek arlakki ku ngi namtrom khut thung ngi ktla mii ava veen kurthuwkka, nang va ku rang ngi abinna?”

37Mma ngi theda, “Mma wonsat klo cha mii avara.” Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Vangra ava heppi atlo.”

Jisu ngi Martha leh Mery mdo Vel

38Tunva mmaanni lam tha hanto mche slii arlaanni, Mma ngi khuw khat thu lut da, mmiing Martha tdit snu khatti mi inn thu pthlung chda.

39Ungta Mukpu khu ther ri ku ongda Mma do purchu karyaa kcha mmiing Mery tdit mnaonu khat amda.

40Pdainu Martha ava msoklo ra mnem leiji mning mulda, Mhin vada theda, “Mukpu, knaonuva nei kthii ndaat sok klou rang nga mhai ma pthiida, ava Nangva tuk msut pik nim timo? Mdo tbom nra mhai the pik cha.”

41Pdainu Mukpu ngi mhin arthawng da, “Martha, Martha, nangva do knempok leen aning mulda aplung kjiing nga;

42do khat pang akriinna. Mery va mma thungki talo pchaan mara kṭha ava mtum rang ngi mukchol chaakka.”

Luk 11

Jisu ngi Kṭhil chaki Lei thu mdo Purchu

1Mma ngi mmun khat thung ngi ṭhil slii da, ungta mupṭut dok thungta, msiikhu rekki Mhin theda, “Mukpu, Johon ni msiikhu rek mdo purchu heppi tiṭhil chaak na mhai purchuk chaan.”

2Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni aṭhil chaak in mpha thu hanto aṭhil chaan: “Apah, Nah amiing kunlor kurthuwk so. Nah Akruwngpaam kurjung kurthuwk so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Mnii ktaiki thenpen mnii ktaiji mhai pii chaan,

4ungta kupnu ton in mhai ptlot pik chaan, mleija neen kdaksaan rukva neenki lei ktuwl rek kdo ptlot pik in; ungu kepthleem thu mhai ptla chmaan."

5Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, "Naan arlakki plap kthloi ku mii khat ti than ṭimmi mhin vada, 'Cham, thenpen kdum pang mhai purpuwk cha;

6mleija kaplap khat kipjiing thlungda, mhin kdo piik chaak ra do khat lee thloi chma nu,' dida mthe chaakku;

7mthung ki ngi, 'Mhai pja ma; tunva thurngot arkam dok nu, knaole tu kowm leen ki iip dok in ping; kardel da do khat lee apii pchaang ni maang,' di donle mmava karthawng rang mo?

8Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mma plap kat mkurthut leiji, mma ngi kardel da do khat lee pii mdaat rang joso, maplap kurthuwk da, mdo ṭhil reen leiji kardel donle mdo kriin chaak khim khai kpii ra.

9"Ungta Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, aṭhil chaan, akpii chraan, athlaam in, ungu pha chnaan di; thurngot aṭhil in, akpvan pik chraan.

10Mleija kṭhil cha mii pum ktaiji arlaang chda, ungta kthlaam kcha mii ngi pha chda, ungu thurngot kṭhil mii ava hin kapvan pik ra.

11Naan arlakki tak hep kdu lu mpah hin mchapa ngi tuwlva khat mṭhil na tuwlva khat kchang mhin pruwl khat kpii rang mo;

12Mata mma ngi harpardi khat mṭhilna, mhin ruwl parthi khat kpii rangmo?

13Naanni kṭha kma kurthuwk daat jownti, anao le hin do kṭha apiik de innu, parwaan tha ka am Apah in ngaalva Mhin kṭhil cha rek hinni kheel sii ki pthla kchiir ava kpii chra!"

Jisu leh Belyebul

14Tunva mpao kthuwk kma tarnam khat Mma ngi rei pthiida; tarnam ava msun dok thungta, mpau kthuwk kma miilai ava pauda, ungbi mii rekka ngak chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Pdainu mii murson rek va theda, “Tarnam rek kruwng chapa Belyebul rutan ni Mmava Tarnam rek mdo rei pthi.”

16Mii angṭhe ngi Mhin mdo pirsin naanni, parwaan ki titinna khat thlaam lamda.

17Pdainu Mma ngi muplung bin in ava deida, mhin inni theda, “Kruwngpaam khim khaiji mraal karpii sora mthii na ngi mkinṭhen chaak bi ava do si nime, ungu mdo ṭhen inn ava ktluw chra.

18Ungta seitaan rukva mdaksaa mṭhen chaak bi, mukruwng paam ava tak heppi krip rang? Mleija Neiji tarnam rek kdo rei pthii ava naanva Belyebul rutan pi kdingi theen tinu.

19Belyebul rutan ni Neiji tarnam rek krei pthii kukurthut tu, naan achapa leva ku rutanni mdo rei pthiin da? Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, mmaanni naanna akikṭewl raan.

20Pdainu Neiji Isowr khut chel rutan ni krei pthii kukurthut bi, Isowr Kruwngpaam ava naan leenni kurjung nga.

21“Ruktang miilai khatti rawl dona kurthlong da, mdaksaa amna munna mseel chaakbi, mdo mna rekka kurkhum ra,

22pdainu mma hinni mruktang bet khat thleng sora mapchaan chaak bi, mma lamrin chaak rawl dona ava klowng chra, ungu kmaang chdok ava kthamve lamra.

23Neitu kilṭhi kma mii ava Nei kraal mikpii, ungta Nei tu kurkuk kma mii ava kinvei chra.

Pthla Kṭha kma Kinlet

24“Pthla ktobor ri miilai khat thungki msun dok mpha thu, mkarngat nra mun rek kthlaamra dii amna ma thu chet da, ungu khat lee mphaak ma thungta, mma ngi theda, ‘Neiji karvan thuw dokna inn ava thung ngi kinle chdaat ni.’

25Ungu mma ngi marvan thungta, tru deek ungta kintiing deekki mma ngi pha da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

26Ava dilli mma ngi chet da mma hinva kheel sii ngi kṭha kma ktlok pthla rek tikheu arvan ṭhida; ungu mmaanni lut lam da, ava thung ngi am lamda; ungbi mdonna thangva miilai ava chodu ki hinva kheel sii ngi jul chda.”

Mkinddit kat ki Kanpa

27Mma ngi hava mthe slii arlaanni, mii mluwngpa arlakki snu miilai khatti kdung owngda Mhin theda, “Nah ado tuhurna poi, ungta Nah dojown arnuw ava msuw kṭha!”

28Pdainu Jisu ngi theda, “Isowr pauna aryaa da kirkhii mii ava ngi msuwkṭha!”

Tngana Khat tummi mdo Ngeen

29Miiluwng rekka mnem bet bet thungta, Mma ngi kthe pṭhunda, “Hava charuwl rekka kṭha kma charuwl rek lam, titinna khat thlaam lamda, pdainu Jonah ki titinna kma donle, titinna khat lee kpii rome.

30Mleija Jonah ngi Ninevah mii rek biitinna mkurthut ava lulu ngi, Mii Chapa rukka hava charuwl rek biitinna kurthuwk ra.

31Kurdu ktong ki kruwngnuh ngi hava charuwl rek tu kilṭhi ngi makṭewl nitva rip donle mraal kpii lamra; mleija dultipaam mdon na kingi Solomon lousing karyaa chra thleng da, ungu asuwn, Solomon hinnu klin khat hava thung ngi ka am daatta.

32Makṭewl nitva Ninevah mii rekki hava charuwl mii rek tu kilṭhi ngi krip ra, ungu mraal kpii lamra; mleija mmaanni Jonah doparyaam thung ngi plung ren hur lamda; ungu asuwn, Jonah hinnu klin khat hava thung ngi ka am daatta!

Daksaa Ar awng

33“Ku mii khat lee ngi meila pchuk thida innden mata tomkol tingi thii nime, pdainu klut mii rekki mar awng mdo dee nra, mrina khat tunni kthii ra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34Naanki daksaa meila ava mik, naan ki mik ava mdam bi, adaksaan mkheng nga mar awng ngi kdim chra; pdainu ava mdam mabi, adaksaanna pum jiing ngi kjiing chra.

35(Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, naan thungki mar awng mjiin ma nra cheek asin dei chaan.)

36Naan adaksaan mkheng nga mar awng ngi mdim bi, mjiin nra mun amni me, meila ar awng ngi kleng lulu ngi mkheng nga kleng ra."

Jisu ngi Pharisi rek leh Nowlam Chukpu rek Mraal mdo Piik

37Mma ngi mpau slii arlaanni, Pharisi khat ti mdo maal ṭhi chaak nra Mhin the chda; ava leiji Mma ngi vanṭoi da tebol be ngi ku ongda.

38Mma ngi mmaal du ngi mkhut mdo alṭhut ma mdee thungta, Pharisi ava kdung ngi ngak chda.

39Ungta Mukpu ngi mhin theda, "Tunva Pharisi rek naanni tong leh arkuw ava mduwn knowt in tinu, pdainu naan aril inna kṭha kma ngi pum dimmi dim chda.

40Ka aak rek naan! Mduwnki ki kseem Mma va mthungki ruk mdo seem pme mo?

41Pdainu mthung ngi ka am dona ava karpii dei chaan; ungu asuwn, naan atum inva do mkheng nga kartleu dok kurthuwk.

42"Pdainu Pharisi rek naanna sukthi! mleija naanni chiibaal, chasowm,mkheng tholowm piin ti, ungta mkindit leh Isowr wonsat leek psuk inti; hava lea naanni ado tlot raan kurthuwkka, ktlok rek ado leek daak in ro nime.

43Pharisi rek naanna asuwnkthi! mleija synagog rek thung ngi longkhom kṭha ngeen inti ungu mii kurtuwlna mun rek thung ngi salaam ngei intinu.

44Naanna asuwn kthi! mleija naanna tdee ma thlaan rek hep daat in pti, ungu avale tun ni mii rekki kdei kma ngi mdo ther chown in thlaan rek ava hep daat in pti."

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

45Nowlam chukpu rek thungki khatti Mhin arthawng da, “Chukpu, hava ado the ngi neen ruk mhai rai chaan in pti.”

46Ungbi Mma ngi theda, “Nowlam chukpu rek naan rukka asuwnkthi! mleija miirek do diil pchaan mara bowr krik puhur in thiin tinu, naan adak saanva bowr krik ava akhut chel in daat rap rukva thowng maan ti.

47Naan ava asuwnkthi! mleija naanki apah le do eayo khulpu rek thlaan sa in tinu.

48Hanto naanni sakhi rek kurthuwkki apah leen do tlot ava rot pik in tinu; mleija mmaanni eayou lamda, naanni mthlaan rek sak pik in tinu.

49Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Isowr lousing rukva theda, ‘Neiji khulpu rek leh kenyee rek sii nik di, murson rekka mmaanni eayou lam don tjat traan kpii lamra.’

50Dultipaam mapṭhan daat ki khulpu rek mkheng hii,

51Abel hii thungki ngi Sakharija hii kpha, kchiir suwlbuwr leh mmun kchiir arlakki kmaang kcha mkheng ki hii ava hava charuwl rek thung ngi karngai ra. Oji, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava charuwl rek thung ngi karngai kat ra.

52Nowlam chukpu naanna asuwnkthi! mleija tdee naki chungkam naanni lou dok thiin ti, adaksaan ruk lut maan ti, ungu klut ra mii rek ruk khaan pthiin tinu.”

53Mma ngi hava thungki msun dok thungta, nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rekki, pau knempok kikhewl pṭhun lamda, ungta mplung apthit sora do knempok mdo the nra,

54Mma ngi do mruk mthe ta, tukjown nraan kdingi Mhin arda lamda.

Luk 12

Kṭha do tlot ktlo leen Pau mdo Kham

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Ungta ava arlaanni mii rek mpunpa rek knempok ki karthel da mthuw kurtuwl in thungta, ru kri reeppi msiikhu rek hin kthe pṭhun da, “ṭha tlot ktlo Pharisi rek thowl ava cheek asin dei chaan.

2Kandang kma ngi mdo khum daat ra do khat lee ame, mata tdee mara kurdowl daat do khat lee ame.

3Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, naanni kjiing thung ngi ado theen ava mar awng thung ngi karyaa ra, ungu tuprutti innka thung ngi akarbiik in ava innthlun tunni kparyaam ra.

Tiṭit rang nga Ku

4“Kaplap rek, naan hinni kthea, daksaa daat eayou pchaang thida ava diltha kheelli do khat lee ktlo pchaang kma mii rek ava ṭi chmaan.

5Pdainu naanni ado ṭit raan mii ava lamchi Neiji pau aju kham pik in ni, mii mi eayo dok diltha sim thung ngi kvar pchaangki rutan kthloi Mma lamchi aṭi chaan!

6“Priit rek parnga ava peisa knii ngi mdo jur pme mo? Ungta Isowr maiṭhuwm va khdaat pre parngiil me.

7Talu lei da, naan aluw leen inki sam mkheng rukka mdo tai dok ma, ṭi maan, naanna priit rek knempok kheel dekki mman klu kurthuwk in pti.

Khrista Kthethuw ungu Kipthlei

8“Ungta Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mii rek maiṭhuwm mi kandang ngi makthe thuw kcha mii pum ktaija, Mii Chapa rukva Isowr ki Waan tamsii rek maiṭhuwm mi kandang ngi kthe thut pik ra;

9pdainu mii rek maiṭhuwm mi mkipthlei mii ava, Isowr Waan tamsii rek maiṭhuwm mi kipthleira.

10“Ungta Mii Chapa ava mraal kpii ngi pauna kthe mii pum ktai ava kuptlot pik ra; pdainu pthla kchiir tun ni plaal da mraal kpii mii pum ktai ava ptlot pik nime.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Ungta mmaanni synagog rek paam kpu rek, ungu ruktang rek maiṭhuwm mi
at ṭhiin mpha thu, tak heppi, mata talu arthawng nik di, mata talu naanni the
nikaan di dida plung pjiin maan;

12mleija ṭhang ava kat thung ngi ado the raanna pthla kchiir ri akpurchuk
chraan.”

Suwang Ka aak Paupurtol

13Kurtuwl mii rek thungki khat ti Mhin theda, “Chukpu, ku u pa tu alrou kdo
panthem ve nraan mhai the pik cha.”

14Pdainu Mma ngi mhin theda, “Miilai, ku ngi Neia kekṭewl ra mata naanve
akthem pik raan mdo tsii da?”

15Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Tuk asut dei chaan, ungu hangmal mii
mkheng asuw pṭoi dei chaan, mleija miilai khat rinkhu ava alrou knempok
mdo thloi lei pme.”

16Ungta mhin inni Mma ngi pau purtolli theda, “Paam kthloi suwangpa khatti
chasowm knempokki arkun da;

17ungu mthii na ngi hanto bin da, ‘Neiji talu tlo nik damma, mleija chasowm
kdo purtuwl nra ame’.

18Ungta mma ngi theda, ‘Neiji hava etlo ni; kuktomma ṭhit pthii ni, ungu klin
betti khat sa ni; ungta ava thung ngi chasowm leh kdona mkheng nga
purtuwl ni.

19Ungu neiji kraothla hin the ni, raothla, adona rekka kum roi ksot kira
knempokki ra nang ngi athloija, nang ngi tik kinteuvi achaa aneera am cha.’

20Pdainu Isowr ri mhin theda, ‘Ka aak! Snii jaan ni nah araothla ava mṭhilla;
ungu nah do purchuwl dona rekka kule do rang da?’ ”

21Isowr ktong tha suwang kthuwk kma daksaa tummi alrou kpurtuwl mii ava
anto ra.

Isowr Krin Kcha

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ungta Jisu ngi msiikhu rek hin tha theda, “Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni rinkhu tummi talu chaa nik di, mata adaksaan tummi talu hiil naa ni kaan di kdingi plung pja maan.

23Mleija rinkhua then kikheel dek ungu daksaa ava dona kikheel dek.

24Pa aah rekka asuwn, tapṭau ruk pṭau lamme, chasowm ruk arvei lamme, mdo purtuwl nraan ktom ruk thloi lamme, mdo thiik nraan ruk ame, joso Isowr ri mdo pmaal chaak lam, ungu puwa rek kikheel dekki naanna mman klu in pti!

25Ungta naan ni plung ado pjat lei inni arinkhu inna khutup khdaat pang rap klu apursown pchaan in mo?

26Hava mikdil sii mak rap klu ktlo pchaang kma va, talu leiji ktlot mursonna plung apjat psuk inna?

27Duwm rei rekka tak heppi kmowng tdit abin phaak in, nong kmei lamme, plaa ruk arvai lamme, anto daat joso ahin thaanni Neiji kthea, Solomon daat rap klua mlaarnee mkheng nga havale hep daatti hiilnaa me.

28Pdainu snii ngi bil thung ngi kring daat pduk nii ngi lungplu thung ngi tvar pthiira arnaa rek mak klua Isowr ri mipihiil mapnaakku, naanna tak hep pang thung ngi akipihiil akapnaak chraan, O, mruk suwnni krin mii rek naan!

29Ungta naanni talu chaa nik di talu nee nik di kdingi thlaam da plung pja maan.

30Mleija dultipaam thungki chati rek mkheng ngi havale mdo thlaam, ungu naan do kriin ava naanki Apah ngi mdo dee dok.

31Ava kchang nga, Mma Kruwngpaam athlaam chaan, ungta havale mkheng nga ak tpom pik chraan.

Parwaan ki Suwang sii

32“Ṭi maan, jao suwn rek, mleija naanki Apah in va Kruwngpaam kṭha ado tpiik chaak raanna mdo ngei kurthuwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Naanni sum alrou ajur inra, ekkarpii chaan, kṭuw knai kma ki sumbuwr atum raan arkhii chaan, mleija kupru ngi knai pchaang kma, reiṭha ngi mdo pṭum kre pchaan ma, parwaan ava tha kchuwl liit kmara alrou apurtuwl chaan.

34Mleija asumbuwr in amna thung ngi aplung bin in rukka ka amra.

Mikkhut Harda karda cha Sra owr rek

35“Naanni arkowl apnet inra meila kṭuwng ngi am in;

36Ungta kphal kmaal kchet mmaan ki Kpupa ngi thlungda thurngot mṭhil daat le mmaanni mdo pvan pik teng nra karda cha mii rek lulu kurthuwk in.

37Mma ngi murjun mpha thu mik khut kahar daatti sra owr rek mdo phaak ra ava msuwkṭha; kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Mma ngi mdaksaa ki arkowl pnet thidonle, mmaanna tebol be ngi pkong lam don, ungta Mma ngi arjung donle sok klo pik lamra.

38Mma ngi mvei knit na mata mvei kdumna murjun thu anto heppi mphaak lambi, sra owr rek mmaanna msukṭha!

39Pdainu hava adei in, innkpupa ngi kupru thlen naki mpha mdee chaak daat tlaangbi, minn mdo kruwl ma nra tlown daak nime.

40Naan rukka apurchuwl inra jiam in, mleija Mii Chapa ava naan dobin phaak liit ma ṭhang thu kurjung kro.”

Krin dei leh Krindei kma Sra owr

41Pitor ri theda, “Mukpu, hava pau purtol ava neen daat mo mata mkheng ki tummi ado theda?”

42Ungbi Mukpu ngi theda, “Mpha kcha ngi mmaan hin mtum in then mdo piik nlamra, mmaanki innkpupa ngi inn ava tun mkheng ksut pṭoira mdosi, trin chaak kro ksing nong kpuw ava ku rang da?

43Chukpu ngi mthlen mpha thu ktlo slii ngi mdo phaak sra owr mma ava msukṭha.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

44Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mma ava mdo thloi khim khai kpaa nra kthii ra.

45Pdainu, ‘Neiki Chukpua kukto ngi kthlung ra,’ dida sra owr mdaksaa mthi nangi athe sora, sra owrpa rek leh sra owrnu rekka bunda, chaanee da, prida ma ammu,

46sra owr avaki Chukpu ngi mma dobin phaak liit ma nit khat thu, mma dodee ma ṭhang ava thu, mthlenbi, mma ava mraal pii donle krin dei kma rek tu kilṭhi ngi kthii pthiira.

47Ungta mma Chukpu do ngei kdei, pdainu kpurchuwl kma mdit mata, mma dongei dil kṭoiji ktlo kma mii ava kdung ngi kchung karlaang chra.

48Pdainu kdei cha kma ungu kchung kuhur jap ra mii ava ko ol haiji kchung kuhur ra. Ungu knemmi mdo piik mii khim khai hinni knemmi karngai ra, ungta mii rek hin knemmi mdo silna hinki mmaanni knemmi kingeenra.

Jisua Kṭhen rangki

49“Neia dultipaam thung ngi mei kthlaar kurjung ping; ungta ava kbuwng slii meek da ka amma!

50Neiji baptis kdo tlot ṭhira baptis khat ka am, ungta ava mkurkhum du khim khai Neiji tak heppi namduwl nik da!

51Neia dultipaam thung ngi kdaai kpii ra kurjung pi kdingi abin inmo? Ava pme, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, kṭhen rangki ping;

52mleija tunki kupṭhunni inn khat thungki miilai parnga ava miilai kdummi miilai knii mraal kpiira ungta miilai knii ngi miilai kdum mraal pii donle kinṭhen ra;

53mpah ngi mchapa raal pii don mchapa ngi mpah raal kpii ra, mnuh ngi mchanu raal pii don mchanu ngi mnuh raal kpii ra, makternu ngi makmou raal pii don makmouvi makternu raal pii donle mmaan ava kṭhen pthiira.”

Mpha Kdeipandi

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

54Kurtuwl mii rek hin rukva Mma ngi theda, “Naanni kniw tlaak na ktongtha armei kparniim adee in mpha thu, naanni the teng inti, ‘Khuw krara,’ ungu anto katti thuwkda.

55Ungta kurdu ktongki tirthli mraan che, naanni theen ti, ‘Kdung ngi kang kthlungra,’ ungu anto katti thuwkda.

56ṭha tlot ktlo naan! Dultile parwaan mo owng kdeiji pau apurlup in, pdainu mpha ava tak heppi tpurlu rang tdit dei maan timo?

Akro kmaan Miitu Kulrot ndok in

57“Ungta naan adaksaan kat tumva talu lei kinditti kṭewl maan ti?

58Naan akro kmaan miitu kikṭewl ra ache slii arlaan inni, lam tha akulrot dok nraan atloin, anto mkurthut mabi, kikṭewl rang hin akṭhiraan, ungta kikṭewl miiva nong klin kpuw hin akpii pthii raan, ungu nong klin kpuwva rowng inn thung ngi akdaal raan.

59Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naan do piik ra mṭut naki sum ava apiik dok du in khim khai mun ava thungki thuwk pchaang ni maan ti.”

Luk 13

Apnu ton in thungki Akinlet maanbi Diyou naan di

1Mpha ava kat thung ngi Pilat ti Galil mii rek hii ava tlaai mdo down tu mpur chuwmma tdit mii angṭhe ngi Mhin son pik da.

2Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Galil mii rekki suwk mthuw lei inni Galil mii rek mkheng nga kheel sii ngi pnu kirvei rek pi kdingi abin inmo?

3Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ava liit pme; pdainu naanni plung apinlet maanbi, naan akheng in rukka anto maang chnaan di.

4Mata Siloham thungki innmai ktluw ngi mdo nenyo mii sowm lei tret ava Jerusalem thu ka am mii rek mkheng hinnu kheel sii ngi ktuwl riim cha rek kdingi naanni abin inmo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ava liit pme; pdainu naanni plung ren ahur liit maanbi, anto heppi naan rukka maang chnaan di.”

Thei Kchui kma Kduwt Ding Paupurtol

6Ungta Mma ngi hava paupurtolli theda, “Miilai khatti rikrou bil thung ngi kduwt ding khat phunda; ungta mma ngi mthei kthlaamra arva da, ungu khat lee pre pha mda.

7Ungbi mma ngi rik rou bil knum hin theda, ‘Asuw, hava kum kdum lik thung ngi neiji kduwt thei kthlaamra arva kchok nu, ungu pha maang, Talu leiji dul kpartlai krep rangda, aphur pthii lo?’

8Ungbi mma ngi mhin arthawngda, ‘Ocha, hava kum rukva am chdaat so, neiji ploi nira vuwr thida haar thlaak ni.

9Ungta taikummi thei mchui ta, ṭha che; pdainu thei mchui mata, phuwr pthii daat ndi.’ ”

Sabath Nitti Snu Kyeng Khat Jisu do Pdam

10Tunva Mma ngi sabath nitti synagog khat thung ngi purchuk da.

11Ungta kum sowm lei tret lik thung ngi pthla khat omlai kirvei cha snu khat amda, mdaksaa ava kirjii pchaang kma ngi tkum chda.

12Ungu Jisu ngi mdee thungta, ownda mhin theda, “Snu, nah a omlai thungki karthlet kcha im pti.”

13Ungta Mma ngi mleenni mkhut khiin pikda, ungbi tun kat daatti mma ava kirjii da, Isowr panpaak chda.

14Pdainu synagog kpupava kdung ngi plung pthit da, mleija sabath nitti Jisu ngi mii pdamda, mma ngi mii rek hin theda, “Nong tatlot nra nii truk lik ka am, ava nit rek thung ngi arva ra apdam, ava sabath nit rek thung rang pme.”

15Ava dilli Mukpu ngi mhin theda, “ṭha tlot ktlo nang! Naan mii pum ktaiji sabath nitti asil in mata, askowlraam in ado kom in thungki parthlet inti, dii kpii ra ṭhi maan timo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Ungta Abraham chanu khat kthuwk hava snu ava, seitaan ni kum sowm lei tret lik thung ngi mdo bowl, ava sabath nit khat thung ngi tparthle pik ro memo?”

17Hava theda Mma ngi Mma kusnuwm kma mii rek khim khaija ning kja piida; ungta kunlor nong mkheng Mma dotlot ava ngi mii rek mkheng nga kanpa chda.

Anruwng Muh Paupurtol

18Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Mma ngi theda, “Isowr Kruwngpaam ma tak mdutta? Ungu ava Neiva talu purtol nik di?

19Ava miilai khatti anruwng muh louda innbil thung ngi mdovar lulu; ungta mowngda, ding klin khat kurthuwk da, ungu kjuwng puwa rekki mbaak rek leen mbuw sa chlam da.”

Thowl Paupurtol

20Ungta Mma ngi the nowl da, “Isowr Kruwngpaam ma tak purtol nik damma?

21Ava snu miilai khatti tpartee na jaam ava kdum louda, thowl thlaak da, mkheng mkurhou du khim khai mdo parhou ava hep daat kurthuwk.”

Thurngot Ktarbik

22Jerusalem kphara Mma ngi khuwpii rek leh khuw rek tha chet da purchuk da.

23Ungta ku mii khatti Mhin theda, “Mukpu, mdo ktlan dok mii rekka mruk daat mo?” Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda,

24“Thurngot ktarbik thu alu nraan kanthi atloin; mleija Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mii knempok ki klut rangki kthlaamra ungta pchaang nime.

25Inn kpupa ngi kardel da thurngot markam dok diltha, naanni duwn tha rip da thurngot ṭhilda, ‘Mukpu, thurngot mhai pvan pik chaan,’ dida kthe pṭhun naan di, pdainu Mma ngi naanna adei maan ring, tva ki kthleng in pti di donle akarthawng raan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

26Ava dilli naanni kthe pṭhun naandi, nah a awng ngi neenni chaanee innu, neen ki inn lam in thung ngi Nang ngi purchuk tinu.

27Pdainu Neiji naan hin kthea, ‘Naanna tva ki kthleng in pti Neiji adei maan ring, Kihin ki sun dok in, kṭha kma ktlo naan akheng in,’ didon Mma ngi kthera.

28Naanni Abraham, Isek, Jakob ungta khulpu rek mkheng Isowr Kruwngpaam thung ngi adee in mpha thu ṭap da ahaa in kril naan di, ungta naan adaksaa in katta akikneng pthii raan.

29Ungta mii rekki kniw thuwna ki leh kniw tlaak naki, ungu karthak ki leh kurdu ki thleng donle Isowr Kruwngpaam tha tebol be ngi kmaal kuk ong lamra.

30Ungta asuwn, ru kri kira dil knau kcha mii ka amma, ungu dil knau rangki ru kri kcha mii angṭhe ka amma.”

Jisu ngi Jerusalem Wonsat mdo Lo

31Mpha ava kat thung ngi Pharisi rek mii angṭhe ngi arva da Mhin theda, “Hava thungki sun dok, mleija Herod ti ake eayou ra mthlaam ma.”

32Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Vang inra tkei ava hin atheen, ‘Asuw, snii ruk pduk ruk neiji tarnam rek rei pthiida, ungu kapdam tlo nik di, ungta mnii kdumna ngi Nei knong tlot ava kurkhum ra.’

33Anto daat joso snii ruk pduk ruk ungta adai nii rukva Neiji tlo daat nik di; mleija Jerusalem duwn tha khulpu khat lee kmaang rome.

34O,Jerusalem, Jerusalem, nah hinni kdo juk sii khulpu rek ava eayou tinu lung ngi ado deen lam! Harnuh ngi mapthla tingi msuwn rek mdo om purku lulu ngi Neiva nah naolea tak hep pang kurnowlda, om purkuk lam nik da, pdainu nangva ro nuwm mti.

35Asuw, nah inn ava kmaak pthia, ungta Neiji ahin kthea, ‘Mukpu miing ngi kurjung Mma ava msuw kṭha,’ dida athe du khim khai nang ngi mdei liit nim ti!”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Luk 14

Jisu ngi Kukoi Khat mdo Pdam

1Sabath nii khatti Mma ngi Pharisi rek arlakki paam kpupa khat inn thung
ngi kmaal ra chet da, ungbi mmaanni Mma sut pṭoi lamda.

2Ungta asuwn, Mma du sukki ktar thliing miilai khat amda.

3Ungbi Jisu ngi Nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rek hin theda, “Sabath nitti
kapdam ava Nowlam do rot mo mata do rot pme?”

4Pdainu mmaanni rim kdi am lamda. Ava dilli Mma ngi kjowngda pdam pik
thida, psun da.

5Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naan ku mii khat ki chapa khat mata msil
ava sabath nitti diirum thung ngi mtlaak dokku, ava ṭen pthuwk teng ni maan
timo?”

6Ungta mmaanni hava arthawng pchaang lamme.

Plungknei Ungta Kparhaam

7Tunva mdo own chaak rekki mun takjat mdo arkal in leiji paupurtol khatti
mhin inni theda,

8“Ku mii khatti kphal thu kmaal ra atu own chaak in mpha thu, takjat mun
thu ko ong maan, mleija naan hinva ksong bet khat mma ngi ku own kcha
ruk kro;

9ungu naanve knii aku own kchaan mii ava ngi arvang donle, ‘Hava mma hin
ako onna apii cha,’ mata mmun kchowm leen ku ong dida mthebi, aning
kakjak kupṭhun ra.

10Pdainu naan ato own chaak in mpha thu mmun kchowm sii tun arvaan ra
ku ong in, ungta ako own kchaan mii ava ngi arvang don atdee in bi, ‘Cham,
kchuwng bet tunni vang ko ong,’ kdira ungta tebol be ngi ado ko onṭhin
maiṭhuwm mi naanna takkjat khat kurthuwk naan di.

11Mleija ku mii khatti mdaksaa kpunlor kcha mii ava kjuwm mi kthii ra ungu
mdaksaa kjuwm mi ka am mii ava kpunlor ra.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Mma ko own kcha mii ava hin rukva Mma ngi theda, “Nang ngi kjiingki kmaal mata kmaal khat a own chaak ki mpha thu, nah aplap rek, a u anao rek, arilam rek, mata suwang aveen rek daat own ma, mmaan rukva akpinlet pik rang ngi aku own purthul kcha kro.

13Pdainu nang ngi kmaal khat apiik mpha thu, sra mii rek, kyeng rek, mkhu kyeng, mik ktot rek, a own cha,

14ungu nah sukṭha kurthuwk na di, mleija mmaanni apurthul pik pchaang nime. Nang ava rinkindit mii ngi mrin karheel mpha thu akpii purthul pik chra.”

Klin langlang Paupurtol

15Tebol be ngi Mma do ko onṭhi khatti ava aryaa da, Mhin theda, “Chukpu, Kruwngpaam tha thenpen kchara mii ava msuw kṭha!”

16Pdainu Mma ngi mhin theda, “Mpha khat thu miilai khatti kmaal klin langlang khat tlo da, ungu mii knempok own chda;

17ungu kmaal pha mve thungta, mdo own rek hin msra owr rek siida, theda, ‘Arvaan, mleija tunva mkheng kurchuwl dokka.’

18Pdainu mmaan mkheng ngi kinṭim sappi maap kṭhil pṭhun sap lamda. Ru kri ki ngi theda, ‘Neia bil khat ren chnu, ungu chet da kdo sut ma ro mda; ahinni kthe chaakka, maap mhai tlot pik cha.’

19Ungta khat nowlli theda, ‘Neia silpa sik parnga ren chnu, neiji va nira mthit maṭhat suw lap chni; ahinni kthe chaakka, maap mhai tlot pik cha.’

20Ungta ktlok khat nowlli theda, ‘Neia numei khat lou chnu, ungu ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da kva pchaang chrang maang.’

21Ava leiji sra owr ri arvang da mma chukpu hin song chda. Ava dilli inn kpupa ngi plung pthit da sra owr hin theda, ‘Kbeiji khuwpii ki paam rek lamṭhuwm ktai thung ngi chet ra, sra rek, kseek rek, ungu mik ktot rek arvan ṭhi lam.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ungta sra owr ri theda, ‘Ocha, nah paureen khim khai ktlot dokka, ungu ktlong ngi ka am pok daatta.’

23Ungta chukpu ngi msra owr hin theda, ‘Vara lampii rek leh inn arlak rek thung ngi chet ra mii rekka trinkma ki inn mdim nra arvan ṭhi lam.

24Mleija Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, kdo own rek ku mii khat lee ngi Neiki kmaal ava partem chlam nime.’ ”

Siikhu Khat Kurthuwk Man

25Tunva klin langlang kurtuwl mii rek tu kilṭhi da, ungbi Mma ngi kinle da mhin inni theda,

26“Ku mii khatti Nei kihin marvan rang bi, mpah, mnuh, mnumei, mnaole, mṭapa, mchernu, mdo maak ra, Oji, mma mdak kat rinkhu ruk mapder chaak mabi, Nei ksiikhu kurthuwk pchaang nime.

27Mdaksaa khros hurda Nei kdil kṭoi kma mii ava, Nei ksiikhu kurthuwk pchaang nime.

28Mleija innmai kchuwng ngi ksa rangki ku mii khatva, ava mdo pṭut nrang ki mman tai donle ungu khop mo khop nime di don ru kri ngi ku ongda plung parseel nime mo?

29Anto mkurthut mabi, mma ngi berkcho phun dok thida, ungta mupṭut pchaan mabi, kdei mii mkheng va kipnii chaak pṭhun donle,

30kthera, ‘Hava miilai va ksara pṭhun dok thida pṭuw pchaang me.’

31Mata rawlmii rek mii punsowm daat kthloi kruwng khatti rawlmii rek mii pun som knii kthloi kruwng khat hin rawl mdo karnaak ṭhi rang ava, mma dothloi limva pchaang mo pchaang nime di donle ru kri ngi ku ong da plung parseel nime mo?

32Mma ngi mapchaanma rangbi, ktlok khat ava ngi lam mkarlat slii daat thung ngi mdo pdaai dok nra pau ksongra mii ksira.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Ava hep daat lulu ngi naan ku mii khat rukva, mdo thloi mkheng mmaak pthii mabi, Nei ksiikhu kurthuwk pchaang nime.

Ka al kma Ptih

34“Ptih ava kṭha; pdainu ma al mmaan chaakbi, tak heppi ka al nowl rang?

35Ptih ava paam tum daat don, haar rang daat don do sime, mii ngi mdo var pthii. Taryaak na knaa kthloi ku mii khatti aryaa chso.”

Luk 15

Kmaang kcha Jao

1Tunva khasna klou rek leh pnu kirvei rekva Mhin karyaa chra nai lamda.

2Ungta Pharisi rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki tuprutti karseel psuk lamda, the lamda, “Hava miilaiva pnu kirvei mii rek kowl lamda mmaal ṭhi lamma.”

3Ava leiji Mma ngi hava paupurtol li mhin inni theda:

4“Naan ku mii khatti jao arjaa khat mdo thloi thungki khat mmaan chaakku, som tku lei tku ava kbowk laiji mapthii donle, kmaang cha khat ava mphaak du khim khaiji mdil ṭoida thlaam ni memo?

5Ungu mma ngi mphaak thungbi, kanpa da, mlukou leen thiida.

6Ungta mma ngi inn thlungda maplap rek leh mveen rek own purkuk da, mhin inni theda, ‘Mhai kanpat ṭhi chaan, mleija kmaang dok kcha nei kjao ava pha chnu.’

7Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava hep hep daatti, plung ren mdo hur nra arleek setti ka am kma, rinkindit dok rek mii som tku lei tku hinva pnu kirvei khatti plung ren mdo hur ava tummi parwaan tha kanpa ka amra.

Thiir Sum Kmaang

8“Mata snu miilai khatti thiir sum sowm mdo thloi thungki khat mmaan leiji meila pchuk da innruwt da mphan du khim khai ktippi suwda thlaam ni memo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Ungta mma ngi mphaak thungta maplap rek leh mveen rek own purkuk da theda, ‘Mhai kanpat ṭhi chaan, mleija neiji kdo pmaan chaak dok thiir sum ava pha chnu.’

10Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, anto hep daatti, pnu kirvei khatti plung ren mdo hur leiji Isowr waan tamsii rek maiṭhuwm mi kanpa ka am.”

Kmaang kcha Chapa

11Ungta Mma ngi theda, “Chapa knii kthloi miilai khat amda.

12Ungu mnaopa ava ngi mpah hin theda, ‘Apah nei ktum alrou ava mhai pii cha.’ Ungta mdo thloi rek ava mikniing inni them pik lamda.

13Ungu nii mruk diltha mchapa kmova mtum mkheng purkuk thida, khuwpaam lamkla tha pveet chda, ava tha mma alrouva do kipsit kma partlai tir krep da.

14Ungta mma ngi do khim khai mpartlai dok diltha, khuwpaam ava thung ngi poi tham klin langlang khat amda, ungta mma ngi kikriing pṭhunda.

15Ava leiji mma ngi chetda khuwpaam ava thungki miilai khat hinni am chda; mma ava bil thung ngi vak kapmaal siida.

16Ungta vak rek do chaak vak then ava kdung ngi chaa chnuwm da; ungu mma ava ku mii khat lee ngi do khat lee pii chme.

17Pdainu mma mthi na ngi hanto theda, ‘Knemmi kpah dovai sra owr rek va thenpen kekleem lut lutti chaa lam imde, pdainu nea hava tha poi kthammi kmaang chra kthea.

18Neiji kurlou nira kpah hin vang nira ungu mhin the chni, Apah, parwaan leh nah amaiṭhuwm mi neiji pnu kirve chaakka;

19nah achapa rang nga kurhui chmaang, asra owr rek khat lulu ngi mhai kowl cha.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Ungta mma ngi rip daat da mpah hinni arvangda. Pdainu mma ngi arvang da leer khatti ma am daat arlaanni, mpah ngi deida ungu wonsat lo chda, ungta mma ngi vachenda arpom thida put da.

[21]Ungu mchapa ngi mpah hinni theda, ‘Apah, neiji parwaan leh nah amaiṭhuwm mi pnu kirve chaakka; neia nah chapa rang nga kurhui chmaang.’

[22]Pdainu mpah ngi msra owr rek hin theda, ‘Kbeiji dona kṭha arvan sin inra, mleen apnaak in; ungta mkhut leen panthla khat apnaak in, ungta mkhu tun ni khu kok rek apnaak in;

[23]thiinra silsuwn kmar dam khat arvan sin inra, akihe you in, nenni chaa in chera kanpa inche;

[24]mleija kchapa hava kdiyou kcha thungki kring nowl; mma ava kmaang kcha thungki kdo phaak chaak.’ Ungta mmaanni kanpa pṭhun lamda.

[25]“Tunva mchapa kver ava bil tha am daat da; ungu mma ngi arvangda inn mnai thungta, khung kdum leh kardaam aryaa da.

[26]Ungta mma ngi sra owr rek thungki khat ownda, hava talu lei kida kdingi paukhewl da.

[27]Ungbi mma ngi mhin theda, ‘Anaopa thlungda, apah ngi silsuwn kmar khat eayou da, mleija mma ngi kuhui deekki pha chda.’

[28]Pdainu mma ngi plung pthit da vanglut nuwm mda. Mpah ngi arva da theem da,

[29]pdainu mchapa ngi mpah hin theda, ‘Asuw, hava kum tija thung ngi neiva sok alo chnu, apaureen rekka neiji leek liit maang, anto daat joso neiji kaplap rek kdo kanpat ṭhira keelsuwn khdaat ruk mpii mti.

[30]Pdainu achapa khatti ado thloi ava ko ok kma rek tu partlai dok thida, marvanna silsuwn kmar khat eayo pik chti nu!’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

31Ungbi mpah ngi mhin theda, ‘Kchapa, mpha ktai thu nangva ado ta am ṭhi daat, ungta nei kdo thloi mkheng ava nah ado.

32Ungu plung kngammi tkanpat kat raan, mleija hava anaopa ava kdiyou thungki kring, mma ava kmaang kcha thung ki tphaak chaak.’ ”

Luk 16

Kindit Kma Sum Vaiklou

1Jisu ngi siikhu rek hin rukva theda, “Sum vaiklou khat kthloi suwangpa khat amda, ungu sum vaiklou mii ava ngi mdo thloi ava mpartlai kre thutta kdingi mhin son pik lamda.

2Ungta suwangpa ngi mma ava own thida theda, ‘Nah mlei thung ngi kdo aryaak hava talu da? Nang ngi ado phaak leh ado plu mkheng apindit dok, mleija nang ngi sumvai lou nowl nimti.’

3Ungbi sum vai klou ava ngi mthi na ngi theda, ‘Neiki chukpu ngi sum vai kdolo ava mlo pthii bi, neia tak tlo nik da? ktou rang ruk kru tang me, ungu kdo ktham rang ruk kning kakjak ka.

4Neiji sum vai ava kdolo thung ki mtiknen pthi mpha thu, mii rek ava ngi mi inn thaanni mdo tkowl chaak lam nra, neiva tak tlo nikdamma.’

5“Ava leiji mma ngi mma ki chukpu lei ktuwl rekka khat khatti own thida, ru kri ava hin mma ngi theda, ‘Neiki chukpu hinki lei tija atuwl da?’

6Mma ngi theda, ‘Tpartena ava arjaa khat thao.’ Ungta mma ngi mhin theda, ‘Ado kjitta alou pthii, ungu ku ong tengra som parnga adira akjit.’

7Ava dilli mma ngi ktlok khat hin theda, ‘Ungu nangva tija atuwlda?’ Mma ngi theda, ‘Tpartena ava arjaa khat kehu.’ Mma ngi mhin theda, ‘Ado kjit ava alou pthii ungu som tret adira akjit.’

8Chukpu ava ngi plung kseeng kma sum vai klou hin paureen da; mleija hava dultipaam naoleva kleng mar awng naole hinva mmaan charuwl rektu ksing ngi diil ṭhida.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9“Ungta Neiji naan hin kthea, rinkindit kma alrou rektu adaksaanki ra plap atlo chaan, anto mkurthut bi naanni apchaan maan mpha thu, mmaanni kṭuw knai kma ma am naan thung ngi akukowl chraan.

10Kdil suwn thung ngi trin chaak kro mii ava klinpa thung rukva trin chaak kro; ungta kdil suwn thung ngi plung ktobor mii ava klinpa thung rukva plung ktobor.

11Naanni kindit kma alrou thung ngi trin chaak kro akurthut maannu, kindik suwang thuwna ava ku ngi aksil nraan?

12Ungta naanna ktlok mii hinni trin chaak kro akurthut maannu, tak heppi naan adak saanna ku ngi akpii raan?

13“Sra owr ku khat lee ngi chukpu rek knii soklo nime; mleija mma ngi khat pder chthi donle, khat wonsat klora, mata khat hin plung plut bet thi donle, khat ava kleek psuk ra. Naanni Isowr leh alrou sok klou pchaang ni maan ti.”

Jisu Dothe kcholu

14Hava mkheng nga sum wonsat klo Pharisi rek ki aryaa lamda. Ungta mmaanni ning punṭhuwm psuk lamda.

15Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Mii rek do sut na thung ngi naanni adak saanna pandit chaan tinu, mleija tdet in tinu, pdainu Isowr va aplung ril in mdo dee dok; mleija mii rek do sut na thung ngi kunton rek rek ava Isowr do sut na thungva tipder chaak kurhui.

16“Nowlam leh khulpu rekka Johon mpha kpha dekki ka am lam, mpha ava thungki kupṭhun ni Isowr Kruwngpaam ki kṭha paumin ava mdo paryaam, ungta mii pum ktaiji plung kngarri klut cha.

17Pdainu Nowlam thungki bindu khat mkurlo dok hinva parwaan leh dulti mmaan chaakki ko ol sii ra.

18“Numei rek bowr tlo pthii thida numei khat klou mii pum ktai ava losang mṭhia; ungta mi innpu ngi bowr mdo tlot pthii snu ava klou mii rukva losang mṭhia.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Suwangpa Khat leh Lasar

19“Mpha khat thung ngi suwangpa khat amda, mma ngi dona kning ngi ksen
kparneem hiil naada, ungta mnii ktaiji then kdi chaa nee da.

20Ungta mdak mkheng ngi kpaan mmiing Lasar tdit miilai khat ava mma
paltong bulli amda.

21Mma ngi suwangpa tebol tun ki bu ktla ava chom chnuwm da; ava daat
kma ui rek rukva arva da kpaan rekka pliik da.

22“Sra miilai ava diyouda, ungbi waan tamsii rekki mma ava Abraham plung
tun ni hun ṭhi da. Suwangpa ruk diyouda ungbi alruwl lamda;

23ungta sim thung ngi kja langlang ngi, mmik pkhap da khuw hansuw da,
ungta lam kla ngi Abraham leh mma plung tun ni Lasar han deida.

24Ungbi mma ngi ownda, ‘Apah, Abraham, plungnee mhai tdet cha, ungu
Lasar mju sii pik ra, kto owr kṭong kdo pdai chaak nra, mkhut chelli dii mruk
mhai pchai pik chaso; mleija hava mei kṭuwng thung ngi neia kja kchaam
ping.’

25“Pdainu Abraham mi theda, ‘Kchapa, nang ngi arin mpha thu do kṭha
arlaang chtinu, ungta ava lulu ngi Lasar rukva kṭha kma arlaang chda; pdainu
tunva mma ngi kanpa mphaak chaakka, ungu nah kja im pti, ava nang ngi
abin phaak.

26Ungta ava daat kma, hava ki ngi naan kphara kjung mdo pchaan ma nra,
ungu ava ki ngi neen mdo tphaak pchaan ma nraan, nen narlak inni khurpii
khat ka am.

27Ungta, suwangpa ngi theda, ‘Akaktham chaakka, apah, nei kpah le inn tha
mju sii pik cha,

28Mleija knaopa le miilai parnga ka am lam, hava suwk kthuwk mun thung
ngi mmaanni mthlen ma nraan, mma ngi pau akham pik lamso.’

29Pdainu Abraham mi theda, ‘Mmaan hinni Mousi leh khulpu rek ka am lam,
mmaan hinki aryaa chlam so.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

30Ungbi mma ngi theda, ‘Anto pme, apah, Abraham, pdainu kdiyou rek thung ki ku mii khat mjunbi, mmaanni plung ren kuhur ro lamra.’

31Mma ngi mhin theda, ‘Mmaanni Mousi leh khulpu rek dothe maryaak maanbi, kdiyou rek thungki ku mii khat ring kinle daat joso, mmaanni plungren hur pchaang lam nime.’ ”

Luk 17

Pnu

1Ungta Jisu ngi msiikhu rek hin theda, kepthleemmi pnu thung ngi ktlara ava kthuwk kat ra; pdainu mii ngi khusiir mdo pirthit nra ktlo mii ava msukthi!

2Mma ngi hava kdil sisi hin pnu mdo ptlaak rang kchang nga, mlowl leenni lung krik pthoida truwn thung ngi tvar pthii ava ngi mma tumva kursuk siira.

3Naan adak saanna tuk kursut chaan, naanki a u anao in khatti pnu marveta, mma ava arkowk in, ungta mma ngi plung ren mhurta, aptlot pik chaan;

4ungu nii khat thung vei tikheu aju psul in sora pnu mtlaak ta, ahin inni vei tikheu vi kinle da, plung ren kuhur chaakka, dida mthe ta, mma ava ado ptlot pik raan.

Krin cha

5Kenyee rekki Mukpu hin theda, “Neen kdo rin chaak in mhai pnem pik chaan!”

6Ungbi Mukpu ngi theda, “Naanni anruwng muw di pang arin chaak inbi, kaprang ding nah kurphui ra truwn thu kurphun cha, dida naanni athe inbi, naan akupṭoi raan.

Sra owr Nongtlot ra

7“Naan arlakki sra owr khat kthloi ku mii khatti, mma ngi bil hoida, jao seel da, bil ki mthlun mpha thu, ‘Arvang teng ra tebol be ngi kmaalra eko ong dida kthe ka am in pti mo’?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Ava kchang mma ngi, ‘Kjiing von mhai vai pik, ungu neiji kchaak kneek dok du khim khaiji, arkowl apnet ra sok mhailo, ungta ava dil thang ro ngi nang ngi chaanee ndi, didonle mhin the nime mo?

9Mma paureen sra owrri mdo tlot leiji mhin mpanpaak mo?

10Ava leiji naan rukva ahin inni pau mdo reen mkheng atlot dok inle, neenna kurhui kma sra owr rek in ping, neenni kdo tlot kat raan ava ktlo kcha in ping, kdingi atheen.”

Jisu ngi Miilai Sowm mdo Pdam

11Jisu ngi Jerusalem kphara kchetti, Galil leh Samaria arlakki lam ṭoida.

12Ungu Mma ngi khuw khat thu mlu thungta, leer khatti krip daat raaichii kthung miilai sowm kurdut ṭhida

13ungta mmaanni owng lamda the chlamda, “Jisu, Chukpu, aplungnee mhai tdet chaan.”

14Mma ngi mdee lam thungta mhin inni theda, “Vang inra adak saanna thiimpu rek hin ktardet chaan.” Ungta mmaanni mvan slii arlaan inni kartleu chlam da.

15Ava dilli mmaan thungki khat va kartleu kchaam ping tdit mkardee thungta, mdil kinle da kdung ngi owngda Isowr panpaak chda.

16Ungta mma ngi Jisu khu ther ri tluw teng da, Mhin panpaak chda. Tunva Mma ava Samaria mii.

17Ava dilli Jisu ngi theda, “Kartleu va miilai sowm pmaan ti mo? Miilai tku rek be?

18Paam ktlokki miilai hava kma donle, Isowr kpanpaak ra mdil kinle khat lee amemo?”

19Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Kardel ra alam tha vang; ado rin chaakki kdam kcha im pti.”

Kurjungra Kruwngpaam

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

20Pharisi rekki Isowr Kruwngpaam ava tden kurjung rang kdingi Mhin mkhewl in thungta, Mma ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Isowr Kruwngpaam ava titbit rim rang kingi titinna rek tu kilṭhi ngi arjung nime.

21Mmaanni ‘asuwn, hava tha,’ mata ‘Va tha!’ di donle kthera, mleija asuwn, Isowr Kruwngpaam ma naan arlakki ka am.”

22Ungta Mma ngi siikhu rek hin theda, “Mii Chapa ava naanni ado dee nuwm in nit rek thungki nii khatti kurjung ra ungu naanni dei chni maan ti.

23Ungta mmaanni ahin thaanni kthera, ‘Asuwn, va tha!’ mata ‘Asuwn, hava tha!’ kdi lamra pdainu chet maan, mdil in ṭoi maan.

24Mleija kowl kiplekki parwaan khat ktong kingi khat ktong tha mlen ava lulu ngi, Mii Chapa nit rek rukka anto hep daat kurthuwk ra.

25Pdainu Mma ava ru kri reeppi kjakakham kparteel ra ungu hava charuwl rekki kipthlei ra.

26Noha nit rek thungki lulu ngi Mii Chapa nit rek thung rukka kurthuwk ra.

27Noha ngi arkuwngpii thung ngi mlu du ki nit kpha thu, mmaanni chaanee lamda, phal lamda, innknei snu klou tlo lamda, ungta diipa kinle da mkheng inni kmaang kcha lam.

28Anto hep daatti Lot nit thung ruk va mmaanni chaanee lamda, ren lamda, jur lamda, phun lamda, sa lamda,

29pdainu Lot ti Sodom thungki msun nitti parwaan ki mei leh kantup tla da mkheng kheng inni kmaang chlam.

30Ava lulu ngi Mii Chapa mkandan nit thung rukva anto hep daatti kthuwk ra.

31Ava nit thu innthlun leen ka am miiva inn thungki mdo mna kloura jungṭum mso; ungu ava lulu ngi bil thu ka am mii rukva mdil kinle mso.

32Lot numeija abin phaak in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Mrinkum kakal ra kthlaam mii ava kmaang chra, pdainu mrinkum kmaang mii ava kpurhui ra.

34Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Ava jaan va kowm khat leen miilai knii ka amra, khat lou thidonle khat ava kma pthiira.

35Snu miilai knii ngi buh ksura, khat lou thidonle khat ava kma pthiira.

36Bil thu miilai knii ka amra, khat lou thi donle khat ava kma pthiira."

37Ungta mmaanni Mhin theda, "Tva thung rang da, Mukpu?" Mma ngi mhin inni theda, "Daksaa kluwng amna thung ngi laanta rek kthuwk kurtuwl ra."

Luk 18

Meikhunuh leh Kekṭewlpa Paupurtol

1Ungta Jisu ngi siikhu rek hin paupurtolli theda, mleija mpha ktai thu mmaanni plung kpinle kma mdo ṭhil chaak nraan kurthuwk.

2Mma ngi theda, "Khuwpii khat thu Isowr kṭi kma, mii ruk tut ksut pik kma kekṭewlpa khat amda.

3Ungta khuwpii ava thungva meikhunuh khat ruk amda, mma ngi mhin thleng kchok da, mma kusnuwm kma rek phuw mdolo pik chaak nra the chda.

4Mpha mruk thu mma ngi mat da, pdainu am bong thida mma ngi theda, 'Neiji Isowr ṭi maang, mii ruk tuk sut maang,

5anto daat joso hava meikhunuh va kning mpumul reenna, neiji mphuw lo pik daat ni, anto mkurthut mabi mma ngi thleng thleng donle kning kpumul ra.'"

6Ungta Mukpu ngi theda, "Rinkindit kma do kṭewl ava talu tdit aryaa chaan.

7Ungta suwn jaanni Mhin kṭap Mma do kchol rek phuw ava lo pik nime mo? Roi ksotti kikrem pik lam rang mo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Neiji akthe pik inna, Mma ngi kbeiji mphuw klo pik chlam ra. Anto daat joso Mii Chapa ngi murjun mpha thu, dultipaam thung ngi krin kcha mii kpha rang mo?”

Pharisi leh Khasna Klou rek Paupurtol

9Ungta mii mursonna do ksi pme dida kbin, ungu mdaksaa daat rinkindit ping ngi dida kilrin kcha mii angṭhe hin Mma ngi hava paupurtol rukva theda;

10Luwbuk Inn thu kṭhil chra miilai knii hangda, khatta Pharisi ungu khat ava khasna klou.

11Pharisi ngi rip da mdaksaa hanto kirthe da ṭhil chda, ‘Isowr, akpanpaak chaakka, mleija nea mii murson lulu pmaang, hangmal, kindit kma, snu ktukui, mata hava khasna klou miilai lulu ruk kurthuwk maang.

12Neiji hapta khat thung ngi then vei knii ngowl nu, kdo phaak chaak mkheng thungki tholowm ado kpiik chaak.’

13“Pdainu khasna klou mii ava ngi lam kla ngi rip da, parwaan hansuw da mmik kapkhap pchaang kma ngi, muplung tpeengda, theda, ‘Isowr, pnu kirvei kcha neia aplungnee mhai tdet cha!’

14Neiji naan hin kthea, hava miilaiji mdaksaa ava mii murson hinva kindit kdingi mi inn tha jungda; mleija mdaksaa karkhiing nuwm mii pum ktai ava kupchowm pthiira, pdainu mdaksaa kchowm riimmi ka am mii ava kikhiing ra.”

Jisu ngi Kmo sisi rek Phowl Kṭha mdo Piik

15Tunva Jisu ngi mdo kmei pik chaak nlam ra kmo rek sisi mmaanni arhai ṭhi lamda; ungu siikhu rekki ava mdee in thungta arkowk lamda.

16Pdainu Jisu ngi own lam thida, theda, “Kmo rekka ki hinni arva chdaat lamso, khaan maan, mleija Isowr Kruwngpaam ma hava mmaan lulu thung ngi ka am.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Isowr Kruwngpaam ava hava kmo rek lulu ngi ku mii khatti marlaan chaak mabi, lut chip pchaang nime.”

Suwangpa Khat

18Ungta paam kpupa khatti Jisu hin theda, “Kṭha, Chukpu, kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu kdo phaak chaak nrangki neiji talu tlo nik da?”

19Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Talu leiji kṭha diti ado to ownda? Isowr kma donle kṭha ku khat lee ame.

20Paureen rekka nang ngi ado dee: ‘Nala tukui chma, mii eayou ma, pruma, kindit kma thu ripik ma, apah leh anuh akjat cha.’ ”

21Ungta mma ngi theda, “Hava mkheng nga neiji keksenao daatki kdo pṭoi chaak.”

22Ungu Jisu ngi ava maryaak thungta, mhin theda, “Kvaat do khat ka am daatta, ado thloi mkheng ajur dok thira sra hinni athem pik, ungta parwaan tha alrou nang ngi thloi chna di; ungu arvara Nei kdil aṭoi cha.”

23Pdainu mma ngi hava maryaak thungta, suwang mkurthut leiji kdung ngi muplung pja chda.

24Jisu ngi mma msut chunni theda, “Suwang rekki Isowr Kruwngpaam mlu rang nga tija thung ngi kparsa chdaat ta!

25Mleija suwang miilai khatti Isowr Kruwngpaam mlu rang kchang nga, ut khatti prou khor thung ngi mlu ava ngi ko ol sii ra.”

26Karyaa mii rekki theda, “Ava mkurthut tu mdo ktlan rang nga kule rang da?”

27Pdainu Mma ngi theda, “Mii rek hin kurthuwk pchaang kma lu ava Isowr hinva kurthuwk lu.”

28Ungta Pitor ri theda, “Asuw, neenni ki inn ma pthii thiinnu Nah dil kdo ṭoi chaak in.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

29Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Isowr Kruwngpaam tummi inn,mata mnumei, mata mu u mnao, mata mnuh mpah, mata mnaole kma pthii ku mii khat ma ambi,

30mma ngi hava mpha thu mtum ava kheelli kpha chra, ungu karvang ra kum thung ngi kṭuw knai kma rinkhu karlaang chra.”

Jisu ngi Mdiyo nra Mlei thu Mvei Kdumna mdo The

31Ungta sowm lei knii ṭhida Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Asuwn, nenni Jerusalem kphara kahang in min, ungu Mii Chapa mlei thung ngi khulpu rek do kjit mkheng ava kurkhum ra.

32Mleija Mma ava ktlok chati rek khut thung ngi kparlaan pthii ra, ungu kipnii chaak lamra, ungta ningkja kuhui rakki tlo lamdonle kupthot lamra;

33mmaanni prei lam donle ke eayoura; ungu mnii kdumna nitti kring kardel ra.”

34Pdainu hava lea mmaanni khat lee pre deipandi chlamme; mdo the ava mmaan thungki kurdowl kcha a, ungta Mma do the ava talu tdit mmaanni dei chlamme.

Jisu ngi Then Kṭhil Miktot Khat mdo Pdam

35Jisu ngi Jerikho mhai nai thungta, then kṭhil miktot khat ava lam siir ri ko ong daat da.

36Ungu kurtuwl mii rek kchet mma ngi maryaak thungta, hava talu leiki da kdingi mma ngi mii khewl chda.

37Mmaanni mhin theda, “Nasareth ki Jisu kthleng.”

38Ungbi mma ngi owngda, “Devid Chapa, Jisu, aplungnee mhai tdet cha!”

39Ungu mma dusukki ka am mii rekki arkowk lamda, rim kdi jiam, kdingi the lamda; pdainu mma ngi kheel set setti owngda, “Devid Chapa, aplungnee mhai tdet cha!”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

40Ungbi Jisu ngi rip da, ungta Mma hinni mdo arhai ṭhi nraan paureenda;
ungu mma ngi mhai nai thungta, Jisu ngi khewl da,

41“Talu ado ktlot pik ra angeija?” Mma ngi theda, “Mukpu, khuw dei chni.”

42Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Khuw adei cha; ado rin chaakki kdam im pti.”

43Ungta tun kat daatti mma ngi khuw deida, Isowr panpaak da mdil ṭoi chda,
ungu mii mkheng ngi ava mdee thungta Isowr panpaak chlam da.

Luk 19

Jisu leh Sakhaja

1Jisu ngi Jerikho lut da, ungta sethleng ngi chet da.

2Ungta mmiing Sakhaja tdit kinreel miilai khasna klou suwangpa khat amda.

3Ungta mma ngi jisua ku tdit dei chnuwm da, pdainu kurtuwl mii rekki mlei
kurthuwk da pchaang me, mleija mma ava toi da.

4Ava leiji mma ngi mdu sukki va chenda, Mma mdo dee chaak nra, bungba
ding khat lownda, mleija lam ava ktong tha Jisu ngi chet da.

5Ungta Jisu ngi mun ava thung ngi marvan thungta, hansuw thida, mhin
theda, “Sakhaja, koknotti arjun ṭum; mleija sniiva nah inn thung ngi kthlun
ma rome.”

6Ava leiji kok notti mma ngi arjungṭum da, ungta kanpa ngi Mma ava arlaang
chda.

7Ungu mmaanni ava mdee in thungta, mkheng inni karseel sop sop lamda,
“Mma ava pnu kirvei miilai ava hinni malpa khatti kvang nga.”

8Ungta Sakhaja ngi rip thida Mukpu hinni theda, “Asuw, Mukpu, kdona thloi
mṭim ava neiji sra hin pii chnu, ungu kindit kma ngi ku mii khat hinki do klo
cheva, kret vei plii ngi kdo pinlet pik.”

9Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Sniiva hava inn thung ngi kirliinna kurjung nga;
mleija mma rukka Abraham chapa khat kurthuwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Mleija Mii Chapa ava kmaang kcha kthlaam ra ungu kaktlan pik ra kurjung.”

Jeering Sum Paupurtol

11Mmaanni hava le maryaak slii arlaanni, Mma ngi pau purtol khatti the purjom da, mleija Mma ngi Jerusalem naida, ungta mmaanni Isowr Kruwngpaam ava kbeiji kandang rang pak da kdingi bin lam da.

12Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da Mma ngi theda, “Klin nong kpuw miilai khatti kruwngpaam khat karlaang chra khuwpaam lamkla tha kthlung kinle rangki pjiin da.

13Ungta mma ngi msra owr rek miilai sowm own thida, mhin inni jeering sum pii lamda, ungta mhin inni theda, ‘Nei kthlun du khim khai hava ngi sumdowl alo naan.’

14Pdainu mma ava mii rek va pder chda, ungu mdil pṭoi lamda pau pthla lamda, ‘Neen ktun inni hava miilaiji mpaal ra ava ngei maan ring,’ kdingi the lamda.

15Mma ngi kruwngpaam arlaang da mkinlet mpha thu, mma ngi jeering sum mdo piik sra owr rek ava, talu sumdowl lo nlamda tija mphaak chaak inna tdit mdo dee nra, mma hin mdo own lam nra pau pṭum da.

16Ru kri ki ava ngi arvangda mmaiṭhuwm mi rip da, theda, ‘Mukpu, nah do piik jeering sum ava ngi sowm lot tpom chnu,’ dida.

17Ungbi mma ngi mhin theda, ‘Kṭha deekki atlotta, kṭha sra owr, nang ngi nong kdil suwn thung ngi trin chaak akurhui leiji, khuwpii rek sowm tun ni nang ngi rutan thloi ndi.’

18Ungta miknit na ngi arvang da, theda, ‘Mukpu, nah do piik jeering sum ava ngi parnga lot tpom chnu.’

19Ungbi mma ngi mhin theda, ‘Ungta nah khuwpii rek parnga tun ni am ndi.’

20Ava dilli ktlok khat nowlli arvang da, theda, ‘Mukpu, nah ajeering summa hei, buwlaak khatti klumnu kdo arkhiik daat.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Mleija nah aril khaa reenda, nang ngi ado thiik ma lou tinu, ungu ado pṭau ma ava khau tinu, ava leiji aṭi chnu.’

22Mma ngi mhin theda, ‘Kṭha kma sra owr nang, aner kat dothe ava ngi neiji araal lou nik di! Neia kril kakhaa miilai kurthuwk nu, kdo thiik ma lounu, kdo paṭau ma kdo khau ava nang ngi adee mo?

23Neiji kthlun kinlet mpha thu sum mdo lot tpom tu kdolo chaak nra, talu leiji ksum ava sum lot na thung ngi thii mti?’

24Ungta mma ngi mbe krip rek hin theda, ‘Mma hinki jeering sum ava alou inra, jeering sum sowm kthloi hinni apiin.

25(Ungbi mmaanni mhin theda, ‘Mukpu mma jeering sum sowm mdo thloi ma!’)

26‘Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ditta kthloi ku mii khat hinni kheel betti kpii ra; pdainu kthloi kma mii ava mdo thloi chaak mruk suwn rukka klou pthiira.

27Pdainu mmaan tun ni nei kpaal ra kngei kma nei mukusnuwm kma rekka hava tha arvan ṭhiinra kmaiṭhuwm mi asur you tir in,’ ”

Kapchaang riimmi Jerusalem Mhan

28Ungta Mma ngi hava the thida mdu bet inni Jerusalem tha hang da.

29Mma ngi kruwn lown tdit Bethphas leh Bethania mnai thungta, siikhu rek knii Mma ngi va siida,

30theda, “Adu suk inki khuw ava thung ngi va lut in, naanni ava lu inbi, ku mii khat lee ko on nma skowlraam suwn khat kupsuk daat pha naan di, ava aparthlet inra, hava tha arvan ṭhiin.

31‘Talu leiji aparthle inna? dida ku mii khatti mthe ta, Mukpu ngi kriing da,’ adiinra atheen.”

32Ungu Mma dosii rekki mhai in thungta, mdo the pik lam ava hep heppi pha chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Ungu mmaanni mparthle in thungta, mma kpupa ava ngi mhin inni theda,
“Talu leiji skowlraam ma aparthle inna?”

34Ungbi mmaanni theda, “Mukpu ngi kriing da.”

35Ungta mmaanni Jisu hin arvan ṭhi lamda, skowlraam leenni buw phat
lamda, mleenni Jisua ko ongda.

36Ungta Mma ngi hanto mche slii arlaanni, miirek va lam thung ngi buw phat
lamda.

37Mma ngi arjung naida, kruwn lown thang ngi murjun thungta, kurtuwl
siikhu rek mii mkheng va Mma nong tlot klin klin mdo dee lei inni, kanpa
pṭhun lamda, ungu krowl khdaatti Isowr panpaak chlam da,

38the lamda, “Mukpu miing ngi kurjung Kruwng ava msuw kṭha! Parwaan tha
kdaai ungu kheel sii ngi kparthaang ekurthuwk so!”

39Ungta kurtuwl mii rek thungki Pharisi rek mii angṭhe ngi Mhin theda,
“Chukpu, asiikhu rekka arai lam.”

40Mma ngi arthawngda, “Neiji naan hinni kthea, hava mmaanni rim kdi ma
ambi, lung rek katti ko owng pthuwk lamra.”

Jerusalem tummi Jisu ngi Mṭa

41Ungta Mma ngi arjung naida khuwpii ava mdee thungta ṭap da,

42theda, “Snii kat rukva nang ngi kdaai adee chaak daat tlaangbi! Pdainu
tunva amik sut na thungki kurdowl kcha lamma.

43Mleija aleen nit rek ava kurjungra, nah aksnuwm kma rekki aploi donle
rowng aktlot psuk ra, aktu khul dokra, markil plii thung ngi karkam pthii ra;

44ungu nang leh anaolea dul akikcheen nraan, ungu nah athung ngi lung khat
leenni lung khat kurtuwn daatti am nime; mleija nah ado tvel nra mpha ava
dei chi mti.”

Jisu ngi Luwbuk Inn thu Mlu

45Ungta Mma ngi luwbuk Inn thu lut da kjur rekka krei pthii pṭhun da,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

46mhin inni Mma ngi theda, “Mdo kjit dok, ‘Nei Ki inn na tiṭhil chaak na Inn khat ra; pdainu naanva kup pru rek khur apurthut pthiinna.’ ”

47Ungta Mma ngi luwbuk Inn thung ngi mnii ktaiji purchuk da. Thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rek, ungu nong klin kpuw rekki mdo eayo nraan mlam thlaam lamda.

48Pdainu mdo tlot raan ava mmaanni do khat lee pha lamme, mleija mii mkheng ngi Mma pauna plung plut da.

Luk 20

Jisu Rutan Mlei thu mdo Khewl

1Mma ngi luwbuk Inn thu nii khatti purchuk da, kṭha paumin mparyaam slii arlaanni, thiimpu kinreel rek, Nowlam chukpu rek, ungu kver rek Mhin arhang lamda.

2Ungta Mhin the lamda, “Nangva talu rutan ni hava lea ado tlot; mata hava rutan akpii miia ku, mhai the pik in?”

3Mma ngi arthawng da, “Nei rukva pau khat aju khewl inni; tun mhai the pik in,

4baptis kuptlot Johon na parwaan ki mo mata dulti mii rek hinki da?”

5Ungta mmaanni khat leh khatti karseel psuk lamda, the lamda, “ ‘Nenni parwaan ki pi’ ndit inbi, Mma ngi kthera, ‘Talu lei naanva mhin rin chmaan ti?’ di donle kthera.

6Pdainu nenni ‘Dulti mii rek hinki pi’ ndit inbi, mii mkheng ngi lung ngi mii kdeeng raan; mleija Johon na khulpu khat pi dida mii rek va bin da.”

7Ava leiji mmaanni theda,tva ki tdit neenni dei maan ring kdingi arthawng lamda.

8Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei rukva talu rutanni hava lea kdo tlot tdit athe pik ni maan ring.”

Rikrou Bil Knum rek Paupurtol

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Ungta Mma ngi mii rek hin hava pau purtol li kthe pṭhunda: “Miilai khatti bil thung ngi rik rou phunda, knum rek hin sil na thida, khuwpaam ktlok tha mpha ksotti pjiin chda.

10Mpha mve thungta, mma ngi knum rek hinki rik rou thei mruk mdo piik nlamra, msra owr khat mhin inni va siida; pdainu knum rek va bun thida do khat lee kipsin kma vansi pthii lamda.

11Ungta mma ngi msra owr khat nowl vasiida, mma rukka bun lamda, mning kakjak rakki, mkhut thu do khat lee kipsin kma si pthii lamda.

12Ungta mma ngi mukdum na sii nowlda, hava mma ava sul purnul lam thida var pthii dok lamda.

13Ava dilli rikrou kpupa ngi theda, ‘Neiji talu tlo nik damma? Kwonsat lo kchapa neiji vasiini; mma ava kakjat kcha ruk kro lam.’

14Pdainu knum rekki mdee in thungta, mmaanni msingreel inni the lamda, ‘Hava lamchi pipa, nenni eayou inche, mbi alrou mkheng nga nen ndo kurthuwk ra.’

15Ungta mmaanni rikrou nowm bengi var pthii lam thida, eayou lamda. Ava mkurthut bi, rik rou kpupava tak ktlo rang?

16Mma ngi arva donle knum rekka ke ea krep ra, ungu rik rou bil ava ktlok hin kpii pthiira.” Mmaanni hava maryaak in thungta, the lamda, “Isowr va ro nime!”

17Pdainu Mma ngi suw lam thida theda, “Ava mkurthuttu hava mdo kjitta talu da: ‘Inn ksapa do pthlei lung ava katti markil ki kcho bul kurthuwkka.’

18Lung ava leenni ktluw mii pum ktaija mikṭik mikṭikki kukui chra; pdainu hava tlaak na ku mii khat ava purvutti kjuwng chra.”

Khasna Kpii Mlei thu mdo Khewl

19Mpha ava kat thung ngi thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki Mma ava khut kjownni kjowng nuwm lamda, pdainu mmaanni mii rek ṭi lamda;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

mleija hava pau purtolli mdo the ava mmaan ki mraal mdo piik na tdit dei lamda.

20Ava leiji mmaanni Jisua mpau the thu mdo kjown nraan sut pṭoi lamda, ungta rutan kthloi rek leh paamkowl avaki kpupa rek hin Mma ava mdo parlaan nraan, tuprut pau kloura plung klut do tlot ktlo mii si lamda.

21Mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Chukpu Nangva kindit deekki theti, ado purchu, ungu ksan ksui tlo mti, pdainu Isowr lam kindit purchuk tinu ava neenni kdee chaak in.

22Keisar hin khasna tpiik ava Nowlam do rot mo mata do rot pme?”

23Pdainu mmaanni kṭha do tlot mdo tlot in ava Mma ngi deida, mhin inni theda,

24“Thiir summa mhai piin. Hava ku mdutta, ungu ku miing mikjitta?” Mmaanni theda, “Keisar.”

25Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Keisar do rek ava Keisar hin apiin, ungu Isowr do rek ava Isowr hin apiin.”

26Ungta mii rek ma am daat arlaanni, mpau the leiji kjowng pchaang lamme; pdainu mpau arthaanni ngak chlam da rim kdi am lamda.

Kdiyou thungki Kring Kardel Mlei thu mdo Khewl

27Ungta kdiyou thungki kring karheel ame dida kthe sadusi rek mii angṭhe Mhin arva lamda.

28Ungu mmaanni Mhin pau khat khewl lamda, the lamda, “Chukpu, Mousi va hanto mikjit pik inda, mleija u pa khatti snu lou thi sora nao khat lee kuplu kcha mlaiji mdiyo chaak bi, mnaopa ava ngi mnumei ava lou donle, mu u pa tummi nao mdo pluk pik ra.

29Tunva unao tikheu rek am lamda; ru kri reep ki ngi snu khat louda, ungu naole khat lee kuplu kcha mlaiji diyou chda;

30Ungta miknit na

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

31ungu mukdumna ngi mma ava louda, anto hep daatti mtikheu kheu inni nao khat lee kthloi kcha kma ngi mkheng inni diyou chlam da.

32Ava diltha snu ava ruk diyou chda.

33Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, kring karheel nit thungva snu ava ku numei rang? mleija mtikheu kheu inni numei purthut sap lamda.”

34Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Hava dultipaam naole va phal lamda innknei snu klou tlo lamda;

35pdainu karvangra kum thung ngi ka am rang rek, kdiyou thungki kring karheel kurhui mmaan ava kphal tlo me ungu innknei snu klou ame.

36Mleija mmaanna kring karheel naole mkurthut lei inni, diyou pchaang lam nime, mmaan ava Waan tamsii rek tu kinṭimmi, Isowr naole kurthuwk ra.

37Ungta kdiyou rekka kring kardel kat, mleija Mousi rukva chanchiim mei Kṭuwng phel ava thung ngi tdet da, mma ngi Mukpu mo own mpha thu, Abraham ki Isowr, Isek ki Isowr, Jakob ki Isowr, dida ownda.

38Tunva mma ava kdiyou rekki Isowr pme; pdainu kring ki Isowr; mleija mkheng nga Mma thu kring.”

39Ungbi Nowlam chukpu rek angṭhe ngi theda, “Chukpu, kṭha deekki athea.”

40Mleija mmaanni kurnowl bong da Mhin paukhewl nuwm lamme.

Masija Mlei thu mdo Khewl

41Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Tak heppi Khrista ava mmaan va Devid Chapa pi mdo dit inda?

42Mleija laa thung ngi Devid mdak katti theda, ‘Mukpu ngi neiki Mukpu hin theda,

43Neiji nah arawlmii rek, akhu tingi kthiik du khim khai, Nei kukhut chang ktong tha ko ong.’

44Devid ti Mukpu dida mdo own leiji; tak heppi mma Chapa rang?”

Jisu ngi Nowlam Chukpu rek Mraal Kpii ngi Pau mdo Kham

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

45Ungta mii mkheng ngi maryaak slii arlaanni, Mma ngi siikhu rek hin theda,

46“Phrik kturown tu kchet nuwm, mii kurku na bajaar mun thung ngi salaam kngei, ungta synagog rek thung ngi longkhom kṭha kngei, ungu kmaal thung ngi takjat mun kngei,

47meikhu owr da, mi inn thungki klowng, ksaangpa ngi kṭhil kcha do tlot ktlo, Nowlam chukpu rekka chek asin chaan. Mmaanna kheel sii ki mraal karlaang chlam ra.”

Luk 21

Meikhunuh Sumpiik chaak

1Mma ngi hansuw da ungbi suwang rekki sumbuwr thung ngi mdo daal in ava deida;

2ungta sra meikhunuh khatti thiir sum sisi knii mdo daal chaak deida.

3Ungta Mma ngi theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava mii mkheng arlak va sra meikhunuh ngi kheel sii mdaal chaakka.

4Mleija mmaan mkheng inva mdo thloi in knempok thungki mdo daal in; pdainu mmava mdo thloi chaak suwn lou dek da mdaal chaakka.”

Luwbuk Inn Kmaang chra dida Jisu ngi mdo The

5Ungta lung rek kṭha pa daat le mdo piik chaak in ava tija thung ngi kṭha chdaatta, dida mii angṭhe ngi luwbuk Inn mlei thung ngi mthe thungta, Mma ngi theda,

6“Naan do sut havale ki mnit rek karvangra, mdo var pthii mara khat lee ame, lung khat leenni lung khat kurtuwn daatti ma nime.”

Kja Kakham ungu Suwkthuwk

7Ungta mmaanni Mhin pau khewl chlam da, “Chukpu, hava lea tden kthuwk rang da, ungu hava kthuwk rangki titinna rekka talu rang da?”

8Ungbi Mma ngi theda, “Lam lele tha mii ngi ado tiṭhi ma nraan, tuk kursut dei chaan; mleija Nei kmiing ngi mii knempok thleng donle, ‘Nea Mma ping!’ ungta ‘Mpha knaija!’ di donle kthera, mmaan dil ṭoi maan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Ungta naanni rawl rek leh rawlki paujuwn aryaak inki mpha thu, plung purthlowng maan, mleija ru kri ngi havale kthuwk ra, pdainu mṭut nrang ava pme.”

10Ava dilli Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Paam khatki mii ngi paam khatki mii mraal kpii ra, ungu kruwngpaam khatti kruwngpaam khat mraal kpiira,

11klin langlang ringnaang kthuwk ra, ungu mmun ktai thung ngi poi tham leh omlai ka amra, ungta parwaan ki tiṭit kirvei kling langlang titinna rek kthuwk ra.

12Pdainu hava mkheng mthuw du ngi mmaanni akjowng in donle suwk akupthuwk raan, synagog rek thu, rowng inn thu, ungu paamkpu rek hin, kruwng rek hin Nei kmiing tummi akṭhi raan.

13Rinpaumin ado hur nraan hava mpha ava kthuwk kat ra.

14Naanni ado arthaan nraan ava mdu ngi plung purdun nimaang kdingi abin in.

15Mleija naan aksnuwm kma rek mata akro kma rekki atun thaanni mri pchaan ma nraan, Neiji ner ungta lousing apii nikaan di.

16Ungta anuh apah in, a u anao in, arilam in, aplap inni akparlaan pthii raan, ungta mii angṭhea ke eayou lamra;

17Nei kmiing tummi naanna mii mkheng ngi akipder chraan.

18Pdainu aluw leen inki sam arjik khdaat pre maang nime.

19Naanni ava adiil pchaan inbi kring pha chnaan di.

Jisu ngi Jerusalem Maan chaak nra mdo The

20“Ungta naanni Jerusalem ma rawlmii rek do tkhul dok adee in mpha thu mmaan chaak nra knaija tdit adei chaan.

21Ava dilli Judia tha ka am mii rekki lown tha kchen ra, ungta khuwpaam ava tha ka am mii rekva mthu lut mso;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22mleija mdo kjit dok mkheng mkurkhum nra, phuw klouki nit rek ava havale kurthuwk.

23Mpha ava thu nao kuhur rek leh nao kakai mii rekka tija thu msuwkthi chdaatta! Mleija dultipaam thung ngi klin sii ki suwkthuwk ungu hava mii rek leen plung thit kthlung ra.

24Mmaanna kaangksaang tun ktla lamra, mmaanna paamsuwk ki chati mkheng thung ngi kṭhi lamra, ungta mpha mkurkhum du khim khai Jerusalem ava ktlok chati rekki kther pthiira.

Kurjungra Mii Chapa

25“Ungta kniw, ungu thla, leh bursi rek thung ngi titinna rek ka amra, ungta dultipaam ki chati rekki truwn archaang leh dii kakna ngi plung kpurthlown don kṭi chlamra.

26Mṭit lei in leh dultipaam thu talu kthuwk rang tdit mdo bin lei inni ktet lamra; mleija parwaan rutan rekka kunchun ra.

27Ungta Mii Chapa ngi armei thung ngi mrutan klin langlang leh mlaarnee ngi kurjung mmaanni kdei lamra.

28Tunva hava mkheng kthuwk rangki mupṭhun mpha thu, tan aan inra khuw hansuwn, mleija naan kirliin nrang nga knaija.”

Kduwt Ding lei Kurchuk

29Ungta mhin inni Mma ngi pau purtolli theda, “Kduwt ding leh ding mkheng nga asuwn;

30marnaa muksun daat le, ṭhaal khuw kveija tdit naan adak saanni ado dee in.

31Anto hep daatti, havale kthuwk adee in mpha thu, Isowr Kruwngpaam ma knaija tdit adei chaan.

32Kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava mkheng mthuw du khim khai, hava charuwlla maang nime.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Parwaan leh dultia kmaang chra, pdainu Nei kpauna rek ava maang nime.

Ksut Pṭoi cha

34“Pdainu naan adak saanni hava rinkhu tuk sut da, kheel reenni chaanee da priida, krikki am maan, ungta nit ava ngi ktaang heppi kdei chdok mangi maanni aleen thaanni mthlen ma nra, asut pṭoi dei chaan.

35Mleija hava dultipaam thu ka am mii mkheng leen kthlengra.

36Pdainu kthuwk rangki hava rutan mkheng thungki akarthle nraan, ungta Mii Chapa ava maiṭhuwmmi krip ado pchaan nraan, mpha ktai thung ngi aṭhil chaanra asut pṭoi chaan.”

37Ungta Mma ngi suwn ktaiji luwbuk Inn thung ngi purchuk da, pdainu jaan ktaiva Mma ngi kruwn lown tha han priik da.

38Ungta mii mkheng nga Mma hinni karyaa chra, luwbuk Inn thu jiingsun kpanma ngi thleng lamda.

Luk 22

Jisu Ke eayou rangki Kursop

1Tunva taplaanna ditta thowl ktaak thenpen kmaal ava naida.

2Ungta thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki, Mma ava tak heppi kjowngda te eayo rang kdingi mlam thlaam lamda; mleija mmaanni mii rek ṭi chlam da.

Juda ngi Jisu mdo Rotma

3Ungta sowm lei knii thungki Iskariot tdit Juda thung ngi seitaan lut da.

4Mma ngi thiimpu kinreel rek leh nong klin kpuw rek hin tak heppi parlaan pthii nikdi kdingi chet da karbiik ṭhi lamda.

5Ungta mmaanna kanpa lamda, mma hinni sum mdo piik nraan kulrot ndok lamda.

6Ava leiji mma ngi roda, kurtuwl mii rek dodee ma ngi mhin inni mdo piik pthii nra mpha kcha mma ngi thlaamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Jisu ngi Taplaanna Thenpen Kmaalra Mkirsim

7Ungta taplaanna jao ava tlaai mdo down nraanki, thowl ktaak thenpen kmaal nit ava veida.

8Ava leiji Jisu ngi Pitor leh Johon hinni theda, “Vaanra, nenni taplaanna ava tmaal nraan apurchuwl in.”

9Mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Talu thu neenni purchuwl chnikaan da?”

10Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Asuwn, naanni khuwpii thu ahai lu in mpha thu, uwm thung ngi dii kukdom miilai khatti aju kurdut ṭhi raan, mma luna inn ava thu alu pṭoi in.

11Ungta inn kpupa hin atheen, ‘Chukpu ngi ahin theda, malli thlungda, ksiikhu rektu taplaanna kmaal chaak nraan innka ava tu ung rangda?’

12Ungu mma do purchuwl dok tun knuwng reep innka khat akti det raan, ava thung ngi apurchuwl in.”

13Ungta mmaanni va lamda, mdo parseel lam anto jikki pha chlam da, ungu mmaanni taplaanna ava purchuwl chlam da.

Mukpu Maal

14Ungta ṭhang veida, ungu kenyee rek tu kilṭhi ngi Mma ngi tebol be ngi ko ongda.

15Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji suwkthuw du ngi hava taplaanna ava naantu kdung reenni maal chnuwm nu;

16mleija Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Isowr Kruwngpaam tha hava mkurkhum du khim khai, Neiji chaa purson nimaang.”

17Ungta Mma ngi tong khat louda, mpanpaak diltha Mma ngi theda, “Hava alou in, ungu arlak inni athem in;

18mleija Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Isowr Kruwngpaam murjun du khim khai, snii ki kupṭhun ni rikrou dii ava Neiji nee pursom nimaang.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Ungta Mma ngi thenpen louda, mpanpaak diltha khuida, mhin inni pii thida, theda, “Hava Nei kdaksaa ado kpiik chaak in. Hava Nei ado tbin phaak naanni atlo in.”

20Ungta anto lulu ngi mmaal dil thaanni tong louda, theda, “Hava tong thung ngi kdo ptlon ava naan tumra kdo pbuwk ren paurina Nei kihii.

21Pdainu asuwn, Nei mkipthlei rangki miilai ava khutta tebol tun Neiji ka am ṭhi daatta.

22Mleija mdo reel dok dil kṭoiji Mii Chapa ava kchet; pdainu Nei mkipthlei miilai ava msuw kthi!”

23Ungta marlak inki ku ngi hava nong nga ktlo rang kida kdingi khat leh khatti karkhewl pṭhun lamda.

Klin sii Mlei thu Karteen

24Ungta mmaan thungki ku ngi klin siia kdingi karteen psuk lamda.

25Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Ktlok chati rekka mmaan tun tha kruwng rekki kinreelli nong mdo tlot, ungu mmaan leen rutan kthloi rek ava plap mdo dit in.

26Pdainu naan thungva anto lua kurthuwk me; anto kchang naan arlakki klin sii va kmo lulu, ungta ber ksu miiva sok klou khat lulu ngi ka amra.

27Mleija klin sii rang nga kmaal ra kuk ong khat ava rangmo, sok klou khat ava rang? Tebol hin kmaal ra ku ong ava pme mo? Pdainu Neia naan arlakki sok klou khatti ka am ping.

28Naanna Nei kjat kakham thu kdo parteel ṭhi jesang in pti;

29Ungta Kpah ngi Nei kihin Kruwngpaam khat mdo tsil na ava lulu ngi,

30Nei Ku kruwngpaam tha naanni ado chaak ado neek nraan, Isowr ku onna leen ku ongda Isreel rek sumkhur sowmlei knii ado kṭewl nraan, Neije naan hin Neiki Kruwngpaam ava aksil naanna.

Pitor do Mat ra Jisu Paupurto

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

31“Simon, Simon, asuw, nang nga kehu kupkhui lulu ado tupkhui nra, seitaan
ni atarngai daatta.

32Pdainu ado rin chaak thungki msoi ma nra, Neiji atumra kṭhil chaakka,
plungren ahur diltha, a u anao rek ru aptan pik cha.”

33Ungta mma ngi Mhin theda, “Mukpu, nea Nah tu kilṭhi ngi rowng inn thung
daat don kdiyou kpha thung ngi kurthlong kcha ping.”

34Mma ngi theda, “Neiji ahin kthea, Pitor nang ngi Neia vei kdum at mat du
khim khai, snii va harkhuwng ngi khuwng nime.”

Sumkhao, Thongja, ungu Kaangksaang

35Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji naan ava sumkhao, thongja ungu
khukok rek ktaakki aksii in mpha thu kvaat do ka am ngaal mo?” Mmaanni
theda, “Kvaat do khat lee ame.”

36Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Pdainu tunva sumkhao kthloi miiva ahur so,
anto lulu ngi thongja ruk, ungta kaangksaang kthloi kma mii rukva mdo mna
ajur sora khat aren chaso.

37Mleija Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, hava Laaika ava Nei kthung ngi kurkhum
kat ra, ‘Ungta Mma ava pnu ktong rektu ktai kthenra’; mleija Nei ki mlei
thung ngi mdo kjit dokka kurkhum sliia.”

38Ungta mmaanni theda, “Asuw, Mukpu, hava thu kaangksaang rek knii ka
amma.” Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Kokhoppa.”

Jisu ngi Kruwn Lown tha mdo ṭhil chaak

39Ungta Mma ngi arvan thuwkda, kruwn lown tha Mma nopa ngi hangda;
ungta msiikhu rekki mdil hanṭoi lamda.

40Ungu Mma ngi mun ava mhanphaak thungta, mhin inni theda, “Kepthleem
thu atlaak ma nraan aṭhil chaan.”

41Ungta lung tipthii pang karlatti mmaan hinki vakursown da, pkhuppi tardiil
da ṭhil chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

42“Apah Nah plung bin mkurthutta, Nei kihin ki hava tong ava mhailo pik cha, anto daat joso Nei kdo bin ava rang pme, pdainu Nah poi bin daat so.”

43Waantamsii kandang ngi Mhin rutan pii chda.

44Ungu Mma ngi plung kurthlutti kja reenni mṭhil chaak thungta, mparthlen ava hii kchai lulu ngi dul leenni chaida.

45Ungta Mma ngi mdo ṭhil chaak thungki rip da, siikhu rek hinni arvang da, ungbi kja langlang ngi ki iip daatti pha lamda.

46Ungbi Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Talu leiji ki iip daat in ptida? Naanni kepthleem thu atlaak ma nraan kardel inra aṭhil chaan.”

Jisu mdo Kjown in

47Ungta Mma ngi mpau slii arlaanni, sowm lei knii thungki khat, Juda tdit mma ngi bersu da, miiluwngpa ṭhida arva da;

48Kput rangki Jisu hin han naida, pdainu Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Juda, Mii Chapa ava put da parlaan pthi daat nmo?”

49Ungta Mma kuklop dok mii rekva kthuwk ra ava deida, mmaanni theda, “Mukpu, hava lea kaangksaang ngi sur in nimo?”

50Ungta marlak inki khatti thiimpu kparthaang knaa mchang ktongki sel bukda.

51Pdainu Jisu ngi theda, “Hava nowl maan!” Ungu maknaa ava kmeida pdam pikda.

52Ungta Jisu ngi karva rek thiimpu kinreel rek, Nowlam chukpu rek, kver rek mraal kpii ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni namtrom hal chda kthleng lulu, kaangksaang leh kchung rek sin inti kthleng in ptimo?

53Nit kurnowlli luwbuk Inn thu Neiji aka amṭhiin mpha thu, naanni khut khiingda mukjowng maan ti. Pdainu hava naanki ṭhang ungu kjiing rutan.”

Pitor ri Jisu mdo Mat

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

54Ava dilli mmaanni kjowng lamda, thiimpu kparthaang inn tha ṭhi lamda. Leer khatti Pitor va mdil ṭoida;

55ungta mmaanni dulbuk ṭimmi mei pchok lamda ku ong lamda, marlak thaanni Pitor ruk ko ongda.

56Ungta mma ngi mei ar awng thung ngi mkon daat arlaanni, sra owr snu miilai khatti deida, ungbi mma ava suw rim thida theda, “Hava miilai rukka Mma doṭhi.”

57Pdainu mma ngi mat da, theda, “Snu, Mma ava neiji dei chliit maang.”

58Ungta ma ambongle ktlok khatti deida the nowlda “Nang rukka mmaan arlakki khat pti.” Pdainu Pitor ri theda, “Miilai, neia ava pmaang.”

59Ungta ṭhang khat arveel diltha, ktlok khat nowlli kdung theda, “Trinkma hava miilai rukka mmaan doṭhi munra; mleija mma rukka Galil mii khat.”

60Pdainu Pitor ri theda, “Miilai nah dothe slii ava neiji dei chliit maang.” Ungbi mma ngi mpau meek daat arlaanni, tun kat daatti harkhuwng ngi khuwngda.

61Ungbi Mukpu ngi mdil kinle da Pitor ra suwda. Ungta Mukpu ngi mhin tak heppi pauna mthe tdit Pitor ri bin phaak da, “Snii katti harkhuwng ngi mkhuwn dungi nangva vei kdum mro nimti.”

62Ungbi mma ngi duwn tha thuwkda mning ksiinni ṭap chda.

Jisua Pnii chaak lamda mdo Bun in

63Tunva Jisu kukjowng mii rekva pnii chaak lamda ungu bun chlamda.

64Mmaanni mmik kuhuwm lamda ungu paukhewl lamda, “Apurphuwng! Nah akipreija ku?”

65Ungta mmaanni mraal kpii ngi pau knempok the psuk lamda, ning er pau lo psuk lamda.

Jisua Karseel Lop Maiṭhuwmmi mdo ṭhiin

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

66Ungu khuw mvar thungta, mmaanni thiimpu kinreel rek, Nowlam chukpu rek, mii rekki kver rek, own purkuk lam thida, Jisua karseel lop hin ṭhilamda the lamda,

67“Nah Khrista akurthutta mhai the pik in.” Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji athe pik jown ringva rin chni maan ti;

68ungu Neiji pau ajukhewl jown ringva marthawng nimaan ti.

69Pdainu tun ki kupṭhunni Mii Chapa ava Isowr rutan chang ktongtha ku kongra.”

70Ungbi mmaan mkheng ngi theda, “Ava mkurthuttu Nah Isowr Chapa ptimo?” Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naan dothe ava Nei ping.”

71Ungta mmaanni theda, “Arleek setti talu rinpaumin tathlaam raan? Mma ner katti mdo the ndak saanni taryaak sap inna.”

Luk 23

Pilat hin Jisu mdo ṭhiin

1Ungta mmaan mkheng kheng inni rip lamda, Pilat hinni vanṭhi lamda.

2Ungta mmaanni mraal kpii pṭhun lamda, “Nen nmii rekka hava Miilaiji lele tha ṭhida, ungu Keisar hin khasna tpiik ruk ro mda, ungta mdak katti Khrista Kruwng khat ping ngi dida mdothe neenni pha innu.”

3Ungbi Pilat ti Mhin khewlda, “Nah Jihudia rek Kruwng ptimo?” Ungta Mma ngi mhin arthawngda, “Ado the ava ping.”

4Ungta Pilat ti thiimpu kinreel rek leh kurtuwl mii rek hin theda, “Hava Miilai doparma do khat lee neiva pha chmaang.”

5Pdainu mmaanni the teng lamda, “Judia paam mkheng, Galil thung ki ngi hava mun kpha mii rek ava Mma ngi purchukda kthlowng krep da.”

Herod hin Jisu mdo Sii

6Ungu Pilat ti hava maryaak thungta, Mma Galil Mii mo kdingi paukhewl da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Ungta Mma Herod paamkowl thungki tdit maryaak thungta, mpha ava thung ngi Herod mdak kat rukka Jerusalem thu ma am daat leiji Jisua mma hin vasiida.

8Herod ti Jisu mdee thungta, kdung ngi kanpa da, mleija mpha roi ksotti dei nuwmda, mleija Mma mlei thung ngi aryaa da, ungta Mma dotlot titinna dei nuwm da.

9Ava leiji mma ngi pau knempok khewlda; pdainu Jisu va arthawngme.

10Ungta Mbe tha krip daat thiimpu kinreel rek leh Nowlam chukpu rekki kdung ngi Mma ava mraal pii lamda.

11Ungta Herod ti mrawlmii rek tu kilṭhi ngi do ksi thleer ma tlo lamda pnii chaak lamda ungu buw kṭha langlang pihiil da, Pilat hinni vasi pinle da.

12Ava nit kat rongi Herod leh Pilat ta plap kurthuwk lamda, mleija chodu chodilva karhal chlam.

Jisua Kdiyoura dida mdo Palreen

13Ungta Pilat ti thiimpu kinreel rek leh paam kpupa rek ungu mii rek own purkuk da,

14ungta mhin inni theda, “Mii rek ava lele dung ngi kṭhi lulu naanni hava Miilai ava arhai ṭhiin tinu, ungta asuwn, naan amaiṭhuwm inni kpirsin na thungta, Mii hava thu naanni mraal ado piik in mraal ava khat lee pha maang.

15Herod rukva phame, mleija nen nhin mdo arhai sii pinlet. Asuwn, Mma ngi mdiyo nrangki mlei kat ava do khat lee ame.

16Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, neiji bunrai thida pthla pthii nik di;”

17hava kmaal thungva mma ngi mmaan tumra miilai khat khat mdo pthuw kcholu.

18Pdainu mmaan mkheng ngi krowl khdaatti owng lamda, “Hava Mma aṭhii dok, neen ktum raanna Barabas mhai pthlat pik in”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19mma ava khuwpii ki paukthuwk thu mii eayouda, ava leiji rowng inn thu
mdo khum pthiin.

20Pilat ti Jisu mdo pthuw nuwm leiji vei khat nowlli mma ngi mhin inni
theda;

21pdainu mmaanni owng lamda, “Mma ava khros leen apthoi pthii, khros leen
apthoi pthii!”

22Ungta mma ngi mvei kdumna ngi mhin inni theda, “Talu lei, talu kṭha kma
Mma va mtlot da? Mdiyo nrang kuhui mdo parma khat lee neiji pha
chmaang, ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, neiji bunrai thinira pthla pthii ni.”

23Pdainu mmaanni kdung owng lamda, kbeiji khros leen mdo pthoi pthi nra
ngeen lamda. Ungta mmaan krowlli pchaang chda.

24Ava leiji Pilat ti mmaan dongeen rot pik lamda, mdiyo nra palreenda.

25Mmaan tumra mdo ngeen in paukthuwk thu mii ke eayou, rowng inn thu
mdo khum miilai ava pthla pthiida; pdainu Jisua mmaan do ngei thu pii pthii
lamda.

Jisua Khros leen mdo Pthoi in

26Ungta mmaanni mhan ṭhi slii arlaan inni, Syrini ki Simon, paam khat ki
kipjiin kcha, mma ava Jisu dil pang tha khros mdo kdom ṭhi nra kjowng
lamda pnam psuk lamda.

27Ungta kurtuwl miiluwngpa rek leh kurnung karbaang da kṭap snu rekki
mdil ṭoida.

28Pdainu Jisu ngi mdil kinle da theda, “Jerusalem chanu rek, Nei ktummi ṭap
maan, pdainu naan adaksaan leh anaoleen tummi ṭap in.

29Mleija asuwn, ‘Kdong mii, nao kuhur kmalai, ungu arnuw nao kakai kmalai,
mmaan ava msukṭha dida mmaanni mdo the nrangki nit rek kthlengra!’

30Ungta mmaanni lownpii rek, ‘Neen ktunni arjun tluw,’ ungu lown rek hin,
‘Neen mhai pkhum chaan’ dida kthe kupṭhun lamra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

31Mleija mmaanni ding me er slii daat thung ngi hava mtlot inbi, mṭon mpha thung ngaallu tak kthuwk chrang da?”

32Ungta mraal ka am miilai knii rek rukka Mma tu kilṭhi ngi mdo eayo nraan hanṭhi lamda.

33Ungta mmaanni luwru kdimna mun tdit ava mhan phaak in thungta, ava thu khros leen pthoi lamda, ungu mraal pum rekka mlee leh mchang tha pthoi kthen lamda.

34Ungbi Jisu ngi theda, “Apah aptlot pik chlam; mleija mmaanni talu ktlot inna tdit dei chlamme.” Ungta mmaanni mdona ava kthem rangki pchel piik sut nlamda.

35Ungta Mbe ngi krip mii rekki, sut pṭoi lamda; pdainu paam kpupa rekki Mma ning er plo psuk lamda, the lamda, “Mma va mii mursonna mdo ktlan; Mma ava Isowr ki Khrista, mdo Kchol Khat mkurthutta; mthina ngi ekartlan chaso!”

36Rawlmii rek rukva Mhin arhang lamda, ju kdor dii pneek lamda, pnii chaak lamda,

37ungu the lamda, “Nah Jehudia rek Kruwng akurthutta athi na ngi kartlan chalo!”

38Mluw leen rukva, “Hava Jihudia rek Kruwng” dida tikjit jiik khat ruk amda.

39Ungta kukthoi daat mraal ka am rek thungki khatti do ksi thleer kma Mhin theda, “Nah Khrista mti mo? Adaksaa ruk neen ruk mhai ktlan in!”

40Pdainu khatti mhin raida theda, “Nang ngi Mma tu kinṭim chakki mraal ado phaak meek slii, nang ngi Isowra ṭi mti mo?

41Ungta nenna kindit katti nnong tlot dil kṭoiji tarlaan chaak, pdainu hava Miilai ava karmak nong khat lee tlome.”

42Ungta mma ngi theda, “Jisu, Nang ngi Akruwngpaam tha ahun mpha thu neia mhai bin phaak cha.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

43Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kinditti, Neiji ahin kthea, snii katti nang nga Nei tu kilṭhi ngi paradais tha ta amra.”

Jisu Diyo

44Tunva ṭhang truk (ṭhang tku mdo thena) arveel mphaak thungta, mpaam mkheng nga ṭhang tku (ṭhang sowm lei knii mdo thena) kpha dekki pum jiing ngi jing chda.

45Kniw ar awng ma amma thu; luwbuk Inn buwkhaar ava knii kthuwkki karjen chda.

46Ava dilli krowl kparyaa ngi owngda theda, “Apah Nah akhut thung ngi Kraothla kparlaan chaakka!” Ungta hava theda mṭutna tdaal ṭen chda.

47Tunva rawlmii ki klin khatti kthuwk nong ava mdee thungta, mma ngi Isowr panpaak da theda, “Mkindit katti hava Miilaiva parmak chme!”

48Ungta ava ksuwra kthuwk kurtuwl mii mkheng ngi, kthuwk nong ava mdee in thungta, muplung in tpeeng lamda mi inn thaanni kinle lamda.

49Ungta Mma maidee rek leh Galil ki Mma dil kṭoi snu rek mkheng ngi hava nong khim khaija leer khatti va dei lamda.

Jisu mdo Alruwl

50Tunva Jihudia rek khuwpii Arimathia ki mmiing Joseph tdit miilai khatta ava thu amda. Mma ava karseel lop thungki kṭha, rinkindit miilai khat,

51mmaan poibin leh mnong tlot thuwnni plung piime, ungta mma ava Isowr Kruwngpaam mlam ksu slii kcha kurthuwk da.

52Hava miilaiji Pilat hinni vada Jisu kluwng nga ṭhil chda.

53Ava dilli mma ngi han pṭumda plaa buw ktarnaal dang ngi klum thida lung khat kreuda mdo vu thlaan khat, ku mii khat lee iina mlai ava thu pi iip chda.

54Mmaanni mdo purchuwl naan nit, ungta sabath nitta vei slii da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

55Ungta Mma doṭhi Galil ki snu rekki ṭoida, tak heppi mukluwng ava mpi iia, kdingi thlaan ava suw lamda.

56Ava dilli mmaanni kinle lamda, ungu reidii leh thao purchuwl chlamda. Paureen dil kṭoiji sabath nit va karnga lamda.

Luk 24

Kringkarheel

1Ungta hapta ki mnii khat na thok jiingsun kpanma ngi, mmaanni mdo purchuwl chaak in reidii sin lamda, thlaan tha va lamda.

2Ungbi thlaan thung ki lung nga kpurlup dokki pha lamda.

3Ungu mthung ngi mvan lu in thungta, mukluwng ava mmaanni pha chlam mda.

4Mmaanni hava mlei thung ngi mnga chaak slii arlaan inni, asuwn, mbe thaanni mdo mna kipleu dang dang miilai knii rip daat lamda.

5Ungbi mmaanni ṭi chlamda, dul tunni mju tpet tir chaak arlaan inni, miilai knii rekki mhin inni theda, “Talu leiji kdiyou rek arlakki kring karheel ava naanni ado thlaam inda?

6Mma ngi Galil thung ngi ma am daat mpha thu, tak heppi ahin inni mthe tdit abin phaak in.

7Mii Chapa ava pnu kirvei rek khut thung ngi kparlaan pthira, ungu khros leen kupthoi lamra, ungta mnii kdumna nitti kring kardel ra.”

8Ungbi mmaanni Mma pauna ava bin phaak lamda.

9Ungta mmaanni thlaan thungki mdil kinle lamda, hava mkheng nga sowm lei khat leh mii murson rek hin song chlam da.

10Tunva kenyee rek hin hava ksong rekka Magdaleni Mery, Joana, Jeems leh nuh Mery ungu mmaan doṭhi snu rek murson;

11pdainu hava pauna rek ava do ksikma bin lamda, ungta mhin inni rin chlam me.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Pdainu Pitor ra rip daat da thlaan tha vachen da; tpeda mthu mhai sut thungta, buw daat kma donle do khat lee dei me, ungbi kthuwk nong ava leiji kngak tleiji inn tha vangda.

Emmaus tha Mche

13Ungta ava nit katti miilai knii rek ava Jerusalem thungki ngi meel tikheu arveel karlat, Emmaus tdit khuw khat tha chet slii lamda.

14Ungta kthuwk dok hava nong rek mkheng mlei thung ngi khat leh khatti pau saam lamda.

15Mmaanni pau saam lamda, mkarteen meek slii arlaanni, Jisu mdak katti mbe thaan nai da, mmaan tu van kilṭhi lamda.

16Pdainu mmaan mikki suwtin chdei lam mda.

17Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni ache slii chun inni khat leh khatti theen tinu ado saam inna talu da?” Ungbi mmaanni kurnung lamda rip mer chdaat lamda.

18Ungta mmiing Kleupas tdit marlak inki khatti Mhin arthawngda, “Harvaiji kthuwk nong rek kdei kma, Jerusalem kvel mii ava nang daat ra?”

19Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Tak kthuwk da?” Ungta mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Nasareth ki Jisu mlei thu, Mma ava Khulpu khat ungu mnong tlot leh mpauna ava Isowr leh mii mkheng maiṭhuwmmi klin langlang khat.

20Ungta nenki thiimpu kinreel rek leh paamkpupa rek va tak heppi mraal pii lamda, khros leen pthoi lamda, mdo eayo nraan mdo parlaan pthiin varple.

21Pdainu Isreel kpirliing ra ava Mma daat kdingi neenva kdo bin chaak in. Oji, ungu hava mkheng daat kma, nong mthuwna ava snii ngi mnii kdumna mphaakka.

22Ava daat nowl kma, snu rek angṭhe ngi mhai pngak tir chaanda. Jiinsun kpanma ngi mmaanni thlaan tha va lamda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23ungbi mukluwng ava pha chlam mda; ungta mmaanni arvang kinle lamda,
Mma kring kinle dok pi dilam da, Waantamsii ruk dei innu kdingi song
lamda.

24Neen kmiiṭhiin angṭhe rukka thlaan tha va lamda, ungbi snu rek pau son
hep heppi pha nowl lamda; pdainu mmaanva dei chlam me.”

25Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “O, ka aak rek, khulpu rek mkheng pau son
dok ava tija thu ktappi arin chaak daat inna!

26Khrista ngi suwkthuwk parteel thidonle, Mma laarnee thung ngi trin kma
mlu rang pme mo?”

27Ungta Mousi thung ki ngi khulpu rek mkheng thu pṭhunda, Mma mlei
thung ngi laaika mkheng thungki ava the purlu pik lamda.

28Ungu mmaanni mlu nraan khuw ava mnai thungta, Jisu va lamkla bet
thang ngi kchet rang heppi tloda.

29Pdainu mmaanni Mhin kdung ngi thlot chlam da, the lamda, “Neen tu
kcheeng sap in che, mleija nit sowt dok da khuw kjiing chra.” Ava leiji
mmaan kiprii ṭhi rang ngi vanṭoi lamda.

30Jisu ngi mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi kmaal ra tebol be ngi mkon thungta, Mma ngi
thenpen louda phowl kṭha parlaan thida, khuida, mhin inni pii lamda.

31Ungbi mmik in kparvang da, Mma tin chlam da, pdainu Jisua mmaan do
sut na thungki maang dok da.

32Mmaanni khat leh khatti the lamda, “Mma ngi lam tha paumin mi tsaam
pik in thu, laaika rek mpvan mpha thu, nuplung inna kdung mdo pkaak
pda?”

33Ungta ṭhang ava kat thu mmaanni kurlou lamda Jerusalem tha kinle lamda,
sowm lei khat rek leh mmiiṭhiin kthuwk kurkuk pha lamda.

34“Do dak kat katti Mukpua ring kardel da Simon hin ktardet da,” dilam da
the lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Ava dilli lam tha kthuwk nong ava leh thenpen khuida mhin inni tak heppi ktardet tdit ki pau song chlam da.

Jisu ngi Msiikhu rek hin Maktardet

36Ungta mmaanni hava mthe slii arlaan inni Jisu mdak kat ava marlak inni rip daat da.

37Pdainu mmaanna raothla khat kdei heppi kdung ngi piir lamda ṭi chlam da.

38Ungta Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Talu leiji kunchun in pti, ungu talu leiji aplung inna kinṭheekki ado reel in?

39Nei kukhut leh kukhu asuwn, Nei kat ping; mhai kmei inra asuwn, mleija ru leh dak pummi ado dee in lulu ngi pthla va kurthuwk me.”

40Mma ngi hava the thida mkhut mkhu mhin inni tdet lamda.

41Ungta mmaanva krin khot cha kma kdung reenni kanpa lamda, ungu mnga tlei arlaan inni mhin inni Mma ngi theda, “Hava thu tchaak raan do athloi in mo?”

42Ungbi mmaanni tuwlva tro khat Mhin ni pii lamda,

43ungbi Mma ngi louda mmaiṭhuwm inni chaa da.

44Ava dilli Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji naan tu kilṭhi ngi ka am mpha thu, Nei kdo the pauna rekka havale, mleija Neiki mlei thu Mousi Nowlam thung ngi, ungu khulpu rek leh laa rek thung ngi mdo kjit khim khaija kurkhumma.”

45Ava dilli laaika rek mdo dee pandit chaak nraan, Mma ngi muplung in pvan pik lamda.

46Ungta mhin inni theda, “Khrista ngi suwkthuw parteel thi donle, mnii kdum na thung ngi kdiyou rek thungki kring kardel ra,

47ungu Jerusalem thu pṭhunda, chati mkheng thu Mma miing ngi plung ren hurda, ungta pnu rek kuptlot pik ava karyaam ra, dida anto mdo kjit dok.

48Naanna havale ki sakhi rek in pti.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

49Ungta asuwn, Nei ki Kpah paureel dok ava aleen thaanni arju sii nik di,
pdainu naanna kparthaang sii ki rutan atpihiil du in khim khai khuwpii hava
thung ngi am daat in.”

Jisu ngi Parwaan tha Mhunkal

50Ava dilli Jisu ngi Bethania kpha dekki ṭhi lam thida, mkhut khiing da
phowl kṭha parlaan chlam da.

51Mma ngi phowl kṭha mparlaan slii chunni mmaan hinki sunda, ungu
parwaan tha hunkal chda.

52Ungta mmaanni kdung kanpa kcha ngi Jerusalem tha mdil kinle lamda,

53ungu luwbuk Inn thu kdet liit kma Isowr panpaak chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Johon

Johon 1

Rinkhu Pauna

1Mupṭhun daat le pauna ava amda, ungta pauna ava Isowr tu kilṭhida, ungu pauna ava Isowr kurthuwk da.

2Mma mupṭhun daat le Isowr tu kilṭhida;

3Mma thu do mkheng nga seemda, ungta mdo seem thung ngi Mma ktaakki mdo seem do khat lee ame.

4Mma thu rinkhu amda, ungu rinkhu ava dultimii tummi mar awng kurthuwk da.

5Mar awng ava kjiingnu thu lengda, ungta kjiingnu ngi do khat lee pchaang me.

6Isowr do arjun sii mmiing Johon tdit miilai khat amda.

7Mma ngi mar awng hin sakhi piida, mleija Mma thu mii mkheng ngi mdo rin chaak nra, rinpaumin ava tummi arjungda.

8Mma mar awng ava pme, pdainu mar awng ava sakhi kpiira kurjung.

9Mii pum ktai leenni kleng rangki kindit mar awng ava dultipaam thu arjungda.

10Mma dultipaam thu am dokda, ungta dultipaamma Mma thung ngi seemda, anto daat joso dultipaamva Mma dei me.

11Mma ngi mdak kat ki inn thu arjungda, ungta Mma ava mmii rek kat va arlaang chme.

12Pdainu Mma karlaang kcha, Mma miing krin kcha mii mkheng nga, Isowr naole mkurthut nraan rutan pii chlam da.

13kṭou mii rek ava hii lei pme, mdit mata daksaa lei pme, mdit mata miilai do ngei lei pme, pdainu Isowr thung ngi kṭou.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Ungta pauna ava dulti miilai khat kurthuwk da, ungu nen narlak inni amda, plungnee leh kindit ti dim chda; nenni Mma laarnee dei chaan minnu, laarnee ava Mpah hinki Mchapa khdaat chrel ava.

15Johon na Mma sakhi kurthuwk da, ungta owngda, “ ‘Nei kdil tha kurjung Mii ava nei kihinva klin langlang, mleija Mma nei kdu ngi ka am dok,’ dinu neiji kdo the ava hava.”

16Ungta nen nkheng inna Mma plungnee thu, plungnee tunni plungnee tarlaan chaak in.

17Mleija Mousi mpha thung ngi Nowlam piida; ungta plungnee leh kindit ava Jisu Khrista mpha thu kurjung.

18Mpah awng ngi ka am Mchapa khat chrel ava hinni mdo tdet kma donle, Mpah kdei ku khat lee ame.

Baptis Kuptlot Johon Doparyaam

19Ungta Jihudia rek ava ngi Jerusalem ki thiimpu rek leh Levi rek mhin vasii lamda, paukhewl lamda, “Nah ku ptida?” dida mtheen mpha thungki Johon rinpauminna hava.

20Mma ngi karthe thuwda, mmava mat me, pdainu, “Neia Khrista pmaang,” dida.

21Ungbi mmaanni mhin khewl lamda, “Ava mkurthuttu nah ku ptida? Nah Elijah pti mo?” Mma ngi theda, “Neia mma pmaang.” “Nah khulpu khat pti mo?” Ungbi mma ngi arthawngda, “Eme.”

22Mmaanni mhin theda, “Ava mkurthuttu nah ku pti da? Neen mhai ksii rek hin kdo arthaan chaak nraan, nah mlei thu ku ping ngi kardi ptida?”

23Mma ngi theda “‘Mukpu lamṭoira arjii,’ dida khulpu Isaijah ngi mdo the lulu ngi, neia kbowklaiji ko owng krowl khat ava ping.”

24Tunva Pharisi rek do haisii mmaanni,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25mhin khewl lamda, “Khrista akurthut ma, mdit mata Elijah ruk akurthut ma, mdit mata khulpu akurthut mau, talu leiji nangva baptis ado ptlot da?”

26Johon ni mhin inni arthawngda, “Neiva dii tu kilṭhi ngi baptis kuptlot, pdainu naan arlakki krip rek thungki Khat ava naanni dei maan ti.

27Nei kdil ṭoida kurjung Mma ava mkhukok rii daat mak klua kparthle pik ra nea kurhui chmaang.”

28Hava nong nga Johon ni baptis muptlot lamthu, Jordon raalpha ngi mmun Bethania thu kthuwk.

Isowr Jao

29Ungta mupduk nii ngi mhin Jisu karva slii deida, ungu theda, “Dultipaam thungki pnu klou pthii ra Isowr ki Jaonao ava asuwn!

30‘Nei kdil ṭoida kurjung Mma ava klin langlang, mleija Mma nei kdu ngi ka am dok,’ dinu kdo the Mma ava hava.

31Nei kdak kat daat rukva Mma dei chmaang; pdainu Mma ngi Isreel mii rek hin mdo pandan nra, hava tummi neiva dii tu kilṭhi ngi baptis ado kuptlot in.”

32Ungta Johon ni sakhi piida, “Parwaan ki pthla uṭhuw heppi arjungda Mma leen kchu neiji deinu.

33Nei kdak kat rukva Mma dei chmaang; pdainu dii tu kilṭhi ngi baptis kdo ptlot rangki mju ksii Mma ngi kihin theda, ‘Pthla ngi arjungda mleen kchu ado dee hava Mma ngi pthla kchiir ri baptis ktlo ra.’

34Ungta Isowr Chapa tdit neiji deinu ava sakhi kpiik chaakka.”

Rukri reepki Jisu Siikhu rek

35Ungta mupduk nii va Johon na msiikhu rek knii tu rip daat lamda;

36Ungta mma ngi mche slii chunni Jisu suwda, ungu theda, “Isowr Jaonao asuw in!”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

37Msiikhu rek miilai knii ngi hava mdo the aryaa da, ungbi mmaanni Jisu dil ṭoi chlam da.

38Jisu ngi mdil mkinlet thungta, mmaanni mdil mdo ṭoi slii lam deida, ungbi mhin inni theda, “Talu da ado thlaam inna?” Ungta mmaanni Mhin the chlamda, “Rabbi,” (mleija Chukpu) “Tva tha ka am pti da?”

39Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Arvaan, ungu asuwn,” ungta mmaanni arva lamda, ma amna dei lamda, ava nit va amṭhi lamda, mleija ṭhang sowm arveel kurthuwk da.

40Johon do the aryaa da Mma dil kṭoi cha miilai knii thungki khat ava Simon Pitor upa Andrija.

41Rukri ngi mma ngi mnaopa Simon pha da, ungu mhin theda, “Neenni (Khrista tdit) Masija kphaak chaak inna.”

42Mma ngi Jisu ṭhi paphaak da, Jisu ngi mma suw thida, theda, “Nah Johon chapa Simon pti mo? Nang nga Siphas di nikdi.” (Mleija Pitor)

Jisu ngi Philip leh Nathaniel mdo Own

43Mupduk niiva Jisua Galil tha vang nuwm da. Ungta Mma ngi Philip phada, ungu mhin theda, “Nei kdil aṭoi cha.”

44Tunva Philip ava Andrija leh Pitor khuwpii Bethsaida ki kurthuwk da.

45Philip pi Nathaniel phada, ungu mhin theda, “Mousi Nowlam thung ngi mdo the, ungta khulpu rek ruk va mdo kjit dok, Joseph chapa, Nasareth ki Jisu, neenni pha chaannu.”

46Nathaniel li mhin theda, “Nasareth thung ngi do kṭha khat kthuwk rang mo?” Philip pi mhin theda, “Arva ungu asuw!”

47Jisu ngi Mma hin Nathaniel karva slii deida, ungu mhin theda, “Isreel mii kat ava asuwn, mkarma nra ame!”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

48Nathaniel li Mhin theda, “Tak heppi nea ado tdee da?” Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Philip pi ato own du ngi, kduwt ding ti ngi a am daat mpha thu Neiva ado kdee.”

49Nathaniel li Mhin arthawngda, “Rabbi, Nah Isowr Chapa pti! Nah Isreel rek Kruwng ava pti!”

50Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Mleija Neiji kduwt ding ti ngi ado kdee dinu kdo the leiji arin chaak mo? Havale hinva klin klin nong nang ngi dei nadi.”

51Ungta Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin kthea, nang ngi parwaan kparvang, ungta Isowr Waantamsii rekki Mii Chapa leen kuhung kal ungu kurjung ṭum slii meek nang ngi dei nadi.”

Johon 2

Kana thungki Kphal

1Ungta mnii kdumna nitti Galil thungki Kana thu kphal khat amda, ungu Jisu nuh rukka ava tha amdaat da;

2ungta Jisu rukka msiikhu rek tu kphal ava thung ngi kowlla chlam da.

3Rikrou dii mtlan dok thungta, mnuh ngi Jisu hin theda, “Rikrou dii thloi chlamme.”

4Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “O snu, talu mtlot ṭhi nda? Nei ki ṭhang vei mlai.”

5Ungta mnuh ngi sra owr rek hin theda, “Mma do the khim khai atlo in.”

6Tunva lung ksowr truk thii lamda, mleija Jehudia rek kinditki kartleu nrang leiji ksowr ktaiji uwm som knii nii mdit mata som kdum dum luna.

7Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Ksowr rekka dii apdim in.” Ungbi kiplee daatti pdim lamda.

8Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Tunva angṭhe alou inra kmaal supkchil rek hin vang sin in.” Ava leiji mmaanni lou lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Kmaal supkchilli diia mpartem thungta, tunva rikrou dii kur owlda, ungu tva ki kthleng tdit dei lamme, (dii ksuwk sra owr rek va deida.) kmaal sup kchilli kphalpa ownda,

10ungu mhin theda, “Mii khim khaiva rukri ngi rikrou dii makṭha themda; ungta mii rekki mneek prit thung ro ngi mjasee mdo them; pdainu tun kpha thung ngi rikrou dii kṭha thloi tlit daat tinu.”

11Hava Galil ki Kana thung ngi ru kri reep ki titinna ava Jisu ngi tloda, ungu ava thu mlaarnee kandang da; ungu msiikhu rekki Mhin rin chlam da.

12Hava dil tha Mma ngi Kaparnahum tha mnuh leh mnaopale ungu msiikhu rek tu kilṭhida sunda; ava tha mmaanni niikhuw kcheeng bong lamda.

Jisu ngi Luwbuk Inn tha Mhan

13Jihudia rek ki taplaanna ava nai tekda, ungu Jisu ngi Jerusalem tha hangda.

14Luwbuk Inn thu sil, jao, ungu uṭhuw rek kjur, ungta sum kparthleng rekki sumdowl mdolo in phada.

15Luwbuk Inn thungki jao, sil ava riijei khat seemda rei pthiida, ungta sum kparthleng rek thiir sum ava ptlong pthii da ungu tebol la parlup parthel pthiida; rei pthii lamda.

16Ungta uṭhuw rek kjur hin Mma ngi theda, “Hava lea alou pthiin, naanni Kpah Inn na sum dowl adolo naanni ktlo rome.”

17“Nah Inn kuplung mlut reen leiji makchaa dok ra,” dida mdo kjit ava siikhu rekki bin phaak lamda.

18Ava dilli Jehudia rekki Mhin the lamda, “Hava ado tlot naki titinna rek talu mti det naan di?”

19Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Hava luwbuk Inn ava ae krep da ungu nii kdum daat thung ngi prip nik di.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Ava dilli Jihudia rekki theda, “Luwbuk Inn ava kum somplii lei truk klutti tsak, ungta Nangva nii kdum daat thung ngi prip namo?”

[21]Pdainu Mmava luwbuk Inn ava mdaksaa mdo thena kurthuwk da.

[22]Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Mma ngi kdiyou thungki mrin kardel mpha thu, msiikhu rekki hava mdo the ava bin phaak lamda; ungta mmaanni Laaika leh Jisu dothe dok pauna ava rin chlam da.

Jisu ngi Dulti Mii Nopa mdo Dee

[23]Tunva Mma ava taplaanna kmaal mpha thu Jerusalem tha am daat da, Mma ngi titinna rek mdo tlot mdo dee lei inni, mii maknem mi Mma miing rin chda.

[24]Pdainu Jisu va mdaksaa ava mmaan hin kalrin chme.

[25]Ku mii khatti Mii ava ki sakhi mdo ri pik nrangki arleek setti ame, mleija mii mkheng nga Mma ngi dei dok da; mleija miilai thu ka am ava Mma mdakki dei dok da.

Johon 3

Jisu leh Nikodimas

[1]Tunva Jihudia rek paam kpupa khat mmiing Nikodimas tdit Pharisi miilai khat amda.

[2]Hava miilaiji jaanni Jisu hin arva da ungu Mhin theda, “Rabbi, Nah Isowr hinki kurjung Chukpu khat tdit neenni kdee chaak in; mleija Isowr ri ado tiṭhi kma donle, Nah dotlot hava titinna rekka ku khat lee ngi tlo pchaang me.”

[3]Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin kthea, miilai khat ava renni kṭou kma donle, Isowr Kruwngpaam mma ngi dei chip pchaang nime.”

[4]Nikodimas ava ngi Mhin theda, “Miilai khat ava mder chaakku tak heppi kṭou rangda? Mvei knitna ngi mnuh poi thu lut da mma kṭou rang mo?”

[5]Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin kthea, miilai khat ava dii leh pthla ngi mṭou mabi, Isowr Kruwngpaam lut chip pchaang nime.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Mleija dakki kṭou ava dak, ungta pthla ngi kṭou ava pthla.

7Nah hinni hava kdo the leiji ngak chma, ‘Ren ni aṭouma rome.’

8Tarthli ngi mraan nuwm na thung ngi kraang, ungta nang ngi marchaang ava aryaa nadi, pdainu nang ngi tva ki kthleng mdit mata tva tha kchet tdit dei mti; ava leiji pthla ngi kṭou mii pum ktaija anto lu hep daat.”

9Nikodimas ava ngi Mhin theda, “Tak heppi hava kthuwk rang da?”

10Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Nah Isreel rek chukpu khat pti, ungu tak heppi hava dei pandi mti da?

11Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin kthea, neenva kdo dee in ava ktheen ping, ungta kdo dee chaak in ava sakhi kpii in ping; pdainu neenki rinpauminna naanni arlaang chmaan ti.

12Neiji dultipaam ki do kdothe ava nang ngi arin chaak mau, tak heppi parwaan ki do kdothe ava nang ngi rin chna di?

13Ku khat lee ngi parwaan tha hung pchaang me, pdainu Mii Chapa ava parwaan ki kurjung kṭum.

14Kbowk laiji Mousi ngi pruwl mdo khiin heppi, Mii Chapa mdo khiin ma rome.

15Mleija Mma krin kcha ku mii khat ava kṭuw knai kma rinkhu kpha chra.

16Mleija Isowr ri dultipaamma tija thu wonsat loda, ditta Mchapa khat chrel pii chda, Mma krin cha ku mii khat ava mawng nime pdainu kṭuw knai ma rinkhu kpha chra.

17Mleija Isowr ri Mchapa ava dultipaam thung ngi arjun siida, dultipaam mraal kpii rang lei pme, pdainu Mma ngi dultipaamma kaktlan pik ra.

18Mma krin cha mii ava mraal pii nime, Isowr Chapa khat chrel miing krin kma mii ava mma ngi mdo rin chaak ma leiji mraal mdo piik dok.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Ungta mdo kṭewlla hava, ditta dultipaam thu mar awng arjungda, ungta mii
rekva mar awng ava kchang nga, kjiingnu wonsat loda, mleija mnong tlot
inna ṭha me.

20Mleija kṭha kma ktlo mii pum ktaiva mar awng pdar chda, mnong tlot in
mdo pandan nuwm maan leiji, mar awng tha arvang nuwm lamme.

21Pdainu kindit ktlo miia Isowr ri mrot pik tdit mar awng ngi mdo tdet nra,
mar awng tha karvang.

Jisu leh Johon

22Hava dil tha Jisu leh msiikhu rekka Judia paam tha vang lamda; Mma ngi
avatha mmaan kcheen ṭhida baptis ptlot lamda.

23Johon rukva Salim be tha Aenon thung ngi baptis ptlot slii da, ava thu dii
mnem bet leiji, mii rek arva lamda, ungta baptis ptlot pik chlam da.

24Mleija Johon na rowng inn thu am mlai.

25Tunva Johon siikhu rekki Jihudia miilai khat hin kartleu mlei thu karteen
ṭhi lamda.

26Ungta mmaanni Johon hin arvang lamda, ungu mhin the lamda, “Rabbi,
Jordon raalpha ngi nang tu kilṭhi, nah sakhi hurpik, Mma ava tha ka am
daatta, Mma hin kthleng mii mkheng Mma ngi baptis ptlot pik lamda.”

27Johon ni arthawngda, “Parwaan ki ngi Mhin kpii kma donle, ku khat lee ngi
do khat lee arlaang nime.

28Neia Khrista pmaang, pdainu Mma du sukki nea mdo tsii dinu ado kthe pik
dok in, ava naan adaksaan katti sakhi.

29Jur kphal la kphalpa; ungta ripda karyaa kcha rek kphalpa plap rekki
kphalpa krowl aryaa da, kdung ngi kanpa kcha a; ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da,
hava ngi neiki kanpa ava kurkhumma.

30Mma klin thang ra, pdainu nea kdil thang kat rang ping.

Parwaanki Kurjung Mii

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

31Tun knungki kurjung Mma ava mkheng leenni tun knung ra; dultipaam ki mii ava dulti mii do, ungta dulti mii pauvi kpau; parwaan ki kurjung Mma ava mkheng tun riimmi ka amra.

32Mma va mdo dee leh mdo aryaak ava sakhi mdo piik, anto daat joso Mma rinpaumin na ku mii khat lee ngi arlaan pik me.

33Mma rinpaumin karlaang cha miia, kindit kdiki Isowr kbiinam mi mdo nam pik dok.

34Mleija Isowr dosii Mma va Isowr pauna rek mdo the, mleija tparte, na thung ngi parte da pthlava Mhin mdo piik pme.

35Mpah ngi Mchapa ava wonsat loda, ungta do mkheng nga Mma khut thu mdo piik dok.

36Mchapa hin krin cha miia kṭuw knai ma rinkhu kpha chra; Mchapa kleek miia rinkhu dei nime, pdainu Isowr plung thit mleen kthlung ra.

Johon 4

Jisu leh Samaria Snu Khat

1Tunva Mukpu Jisu ngi baptis ptlot lamda, Johon hinva siikhu rek knem mi mseemma tdit ki pau Pharisi rekki mdo aryaak Mukpu ngi deida.

2(Jisu mdak kat va baptis plo lamme, pdainu msiikhu rek daatti plo daat joso),

3Mma ngi Judia paam ma pthii thida Galil tha kunsun nowlda.

4Mma ngi Samaria mdo klaan ra kurthuwk da.

5Ava leiji Mma ngi Sykhar tdit Samaria khuwpii khat tha, Jakob pi mchapa Joseph hin mdo piik bil ava be thang ngi arvang da.

6Ava thu Jakob diirum amda, ava lei Jisua lam kchet kipjiin mkurthut leiji kham chda diirum be ngi karnga da. Ava ṭhang truk arveel.

7Ava thu Samaria snu miilai khatti dii ksuwk ra arva da. Ungta Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kdo neek ra mhai pii cha.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Mleija msiikhu rekka khuwpii tha then krenra va dok lamda.

9Samaria snu ava ngi Mhin theda, “Tak heppi Jihudia khat Nangva, Samaria snu nei kihin ki ado neek ra dii ado ṭhilda?” Mleija Jehudia rek leh Samaria rekka kurchom nlamme.

10Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Nang ngi Isowr chla deida ungu nah hinni kpau slii Mma ava ku tdit adee tlaangbi, ‘Kdo neek ra dii mpii tidonle,’ nang ngi Mma hinki kring dii ava ṭhil chna di.”

11Snu ava ngi Mhin theda, “Ocha, adii su nra ado thloi makpa, ungta diirum rukka ktlum, Nangva kring diia tva ki pha na da?

12Hava diirum mikpii kchaan, ungta mma mdak, ungu mchapa le, ungta msil rek rukva mthungki dii mdo neek, neenki kpah in Jakob hinva Nah klin pti mo?”

13Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Hava thungki dii knee mii pum ktaija mning kakraal nowlra,

14pdainu Neiji kdo piik ra dii ava knee ku mii khat ava, tden thung preva mning kraal nime. Neiji kdo piik ra dii ava mma thung ngi diitlaang kur owl donle, kṭuw knaima rinkhu ngi kphul ra.”

15Snu ava ngi Mhin theda, “Ocha, neiji kning makraal ma nra, mdit mata dii kdo su ma nra,ava diia mhai pii cha.”

16Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Vang, a innpu vang ownra, ungu hava thu arhai ṭhi.”

17Snu ava ngi Mhin arthawngda, “Ki innpu thloi chmaang.” Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nang ngi ki innpu ame diti mkindit athea;

18mleija nang ngi innpu miilai parnga ado thloi, ungta tun tunni ado thloija a innpu pme; hava mkindit nang ngi athea.”

19Snu ava ngi Mhin theda, “Ocha, Nah khulpu khat pti tdit neiji kdee chaakka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Neenki kpah leva hava lownpii luwbuk lamda; ungta Nangva mmun Jerusalem tha luw ado buk raan pi ditinu.”

[21]Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Snu, naan ki Apah in ava hava lownpii mdit mata Jerusalem tha luw ado buk ma nraanki ṭhang ava karvang sliia.

[22]Naanva ado dee maan luwbuk inti; neenva kdo dee in luwbuk innu, mleija kirliing ava Jihudia thung ngi kthuwk.

[23]Pdainu tun rukva mkindit luw kbuk rekki Mpah ava pthla leh kindit ava ngi luw mdo buk nraanki ṭhang ava karvang sliia, mleija Mpah rukva Mhin anto lulu ngi luw kbuk ra ava mdo thlaam.

[24]Isowra Pthla, ungta Mhin luwkbuk miirekva pthla leh rinkinditti luw mdo buk ra.”

[25]Snu ava ngi Mhin theda, “Masija kurjung nga tdit neiji kdee chaakka. (Mma ava Khrista) Mma ngi murjun mpha thu do mkheng mhai ktidet chraan.”

[26]Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nang hinni kpau meek slii Nei ava Mma ping.”

[27]Ava dilli siikhu rek arvang lamda. Snu miilai khat mdo karbiik ṭhi leiji ngak chlam da, pdainu “Talu angei da?” mdit mata “Talu leiji mma ado karbiik ṭhida?” dida ku khat lee ngi the pchaang me.

[28]Ava leiji snu ava ngi mdiiuwm ma thida khuwpii tha vangda, ungta mii rek hin theda,

[29]“Nei kdo tlot mkheng kthethuw Miilai khat ava arva inra asuwn. Hava Khrista ngaal mo?”

[30]Mmaanni khuwpii ki thuwk lamda Mhin arva lamda.

[31]Ava arlaanni siikhu rekki, “Rabbi, maal,” dilam da Mhin ktham chlam da.

[32]Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naan dodee ma then kdo chaak ra ka am.”

[33]Ava leiji siikhu rekki khat leh khatti the lamda, “Mma hinni then ksin ku mii khat ka am ngaal in pti mo?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei miksii Mma dongei ktlo dok ava Nei kthen.

35‘Thla plii diltha buh khau pha kveira,’ dida naanva the maanti mo? Neiji akthe pik inna, amik inni tan aan inra hansuwn, bil rekka min dok da buh khau pha kveija.

36Kakhau mii ava ngi marda man karlaang chra, ungta kṭuw knai kma rinkhu tummi thei kpurkuk chra, ava leiji kakhau leh kapṭau ava kanpave lamra.

37Mleija ‘khat do pṭau khatti kakhaura’ dida mdo the kcho ava mkindit kat.

38Naan nonglo nma, ktlok rek nonglo dok nthu kakhaura Neiji aksii inna, ungta naanna mmaan nonglo thung ngi klut kcha in pti.”

39Snu ava rinpaumin ni mlei kurthuwk da, khuwpii thungki Samaria mii knempok ki Mma hin rin chda, “Nei knong tlot mkheng Mma ngi thethuw dokda.”

40Ava leiji Samaria rekki Mma hin arva lamda, mmaan hinni makcheen daat nra ktham chlam da, ungbi nii knii kcheengda.

41Ungta Mma pauna leiji mii knempokki Mhin rin chda.

42Mmaanni snu ava hin the lamda, “Nah apauna leiji neenni kdo rin kurnowl in pme, mleija neen kdak kat inni aryaa chaannu, ungta hava ava ngi dultipaam kaktlan pik ra tdit neenni kdo dee chaak in.”

Jisu ngi Nong klin kpuw Chapa mdo Pdam

43Nii knii diltha Mma ngi Galil tha vangda.

44Mleija Jisu mdak rukva khulpu khatta mdaksaa ki khuwpaam thangva kjat pik me tdit deida.

45Ava leiji Mma ngi Galil tha arvangda, mleija mmaan rukka kmaal mche lei inni, Jerusalem tha kmaal thung ngi mdo tlot mkheng dei lamda, Galil mii rekva Mma kowl chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

46Ava leiji Mma ngi Galil ki Kana tha dii ava rikrou dii mdo pur owl na thang ngi arvangda. Ungta Kaparnahum thung ngi nong klin kpuw miilai khat chapa ava kukoi amda.

47Jisu ngi Judia ki Galil tha marvan maryaak thungta, Jisu ngi ju da mchapa mdo pdam pik nra, mma ngi hangda Mhin ktham chda, mleija mchapa ava kdiyou daat rang ngi koi chda.

48Ava leiji, Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nang ngi titinna rek leh tngana rek adee du khim khaiji rin chnim ti.”

49Nong klin kpuw ngi Mhin theda, “Ocha, knao mdiyo du ngi mhai thlen pik cha.”

50Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Jung, achapa kring chra.” Mma ngi Jisu dothe pik pauna rin chda mlam tha jungsunda.

51Mma ngi hanto mjun slii arlaanni, mma sra owr rekki kurdut ṭhida, achapa kring kcha a kdingi song lamda.

52Ava leiji mma ngi kdam mdo pṭhun na ki ṭhang mhin inni khewl lamda, ungbi mmaanni mhin the lamda, “Janii ngi ṭhang tikheu thu riiphaak va ma da.

53Jisu ngi “Achapa kring chra,” dida mhin mdo thena ṭhang thung katta mpah ngi dei da; ungta mma mdak kat ungu mphungka mkheng ngi Mhin rin chlam da.

54Jisu Judia ki Galil tha marvan mpha thung tunva hava mvei knit naki titinna rek mdo tlot.

Johon 5

Liibum thu mdo Pdam

1Hava diltha Jihudia rek kmaal khat amda, ungbi Jisua Jerusalem tha hangda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Tunva Jerusalem thung ngi jao paltong ava be tha dulbuk parnga amda, Hebru pauva Bethjatha mdo dit, ava thu liibum khat amda.

3Havale thung ngi kukoi, mik ktot, khu kseek, kyeng rek kurtuwl pok lamda.

4(Mleija mkret mkretti Mukpu Waantamsii ngi liibum thu arjungda, diia tnok kchokda, ungu dii maknat thung ngi ru kri ngi jungkṭum mii ava mo omlai khim khai kdam cha.)

5Ava thung ngi kum som kdum lei tret lik thung ngi kukoi kcha miilai khat amda.

6Jisu ngi mma deida, ungta mpha roi ksotti koida ava thung ngi ki iip chdaat tdit deida, Mma ngi mhin theda, “Kdamra angei mo?”

7Kukoi miilaiji Mhin theda, “Ocha, liibum dii maknat mpha thu, mikṭhi chra ku khat lee thloi chmanu, ungta neiji kjun ṭum slii arlaanni, nei kdu ngi ktlok khatti ṭum chdok khot kchokda.”

8Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kardel, ungu a iina aloura, chet.”

9Ungta mpha ava kat thung ngi mma dam chda, ungta mma ngi mi iina louda, ungu chetda. Tunva ava sabath nit kurthuwk da.

10Ava leiji Jihudia rekki kdam miilai hin theda, “Sabath nit kurthuwkka, a iina ado loa Nowlam dorot pme.”

11Pdainu mma ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Nei mkapdam Mma ngi ‘A iina aloura echet,’ dida theda.”

12Ungbi mmaanni mhin khewl lamda, “ ‘A iina alou ungu echet,’ dida ahin kthe Miia kuda?”

13Tunva kdam miiva Mma ava ku tdit dei me, mleija mun ava thu mii mkurtuwl pok leiji Jisua kunsun dok da.

14Dil thang ro ngi, luwbuk Inn thu Jisu ngi phada, ungu mhin theda, “Asuw, kdam kcha im ptine! kheel sii aleenni mtlaak ma nra, pnu tla kurnowl ma.”

15Miilai ava ngi sunda mma kapdam ava Jisu tdit Jihudia rek hin songda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Ungta Mma ngi sabath nitti hava mdo tlot leiji, Jihudia rekki Jisua kja kakham pii lamda.

17Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Kpah ngi tun kpha thu nong tloda, ungbi Nei rukva nong kdo tlot.”

18Hava leiji Jihudia rekva kheel sii ngi Mma mdo eayo nraan mlam thlaam lamda, mleija Mma ngi sabath nit daat pkuime, pdainu Isowra Mma Pah pi dida, mdakka Isowr tu kpinṭim da.

Mchapa Rutan

19Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin inni kthea, Mchapa mthi na ngi do khat lee tlo pchaang me, pdainu Mpah do tlot slii mdo dee ava daat, mleija Mma do tlot khim khaija Mchapa rukva anto lulu ngi mdo tlot.

20Mleija Mpah ngi Mchapa wonsat loda, ungu Mma do tlot slii mkheng Mhin tdet da; ungta anga chaak nraan havale hinva klin sii nong rek Mma ngi akti det raan.

21Mleija Mpah ngi kdiyou dok rek pring pardel da rinkhu mdo piik lulu ngi, Mchapa rukva mdo ngei rek hin rinkhu kpii ra.

22Mpah va ku mii khat lee kṭewl me, pdainu mdo kṭewl ra mkheng nga Mchapa hin mdo piik dok.

23Mmaanni Mpah mdo kjat chaak in lulu, mii mkheng ngi Mchapa mdo kjat chaak nrang lei kurthuwk. Mchapa kakjat kma miiva Mma arjun ksii Mpah ruk kjat chme.

24Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Nei kpauna aryaa da ungta Nei mju ksii Mma krin cha mii ava, kṭuw knai kma rinkhu mthloija, Mma dokṭewl rang thung ngi thleng nime, pdainu kdiyou rang thungki rinkhu tha maklaan chaak dokka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25“Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, tun tun rukva kdiyou dok rekki Isowr Chapa krowl mdo aryaak nraan, ungta kdiyou dok rekki kring mdo phaak chaak nraan ki ṭhang karvang sliia.

26Mleija Mpah ngi mdaksaa thung ngi rinkhu mdo thloi lulu ngi, Mchapa rukva mdaksaa thung ngi rinkhu mdo thloi nra Mhin kpii dok.

27Mma ngi Mii Chapa mkurthut leiji mdo kṭewl nra Mhin mdo piik dok.

28Hava ngi ngak chmaan; mleija thlaan thungki mii mkheng ngi Mma krowl mdo aryaak nraanki ṭhang ava karvang nga.

29Ungta kṭha ktlo rekka rinkhu mdo piik nra kring kardel ra, ungu kṭha kma ktlo rek ava mdo kṭewl nrangki ngi kardel ra.

Jisu hin Sakhi mdo piik

30Neiva kthi naki rutanni do khat lee tlo pchaang maang; Neiji kdo aryaak ava heppi, kdo kṭewl; ungta Nei kdo kṭewl ava mkindi,t mleija Nei mju ksii Mma do ngei kma donle, kthina ki Neiji thlaam maang.

31Neiji kdaksaa kthina ki sakhi kpiikbi, Neiki krinpaumin ava kindit me;

32Neiki sakhi mikpiik pik ktlok khat rukka ka am, mma ngi Neiki rinpaumin mdo piik ava kindit tdit Neiji kdee.

33Naanni Johon hin mii sii inti, ungu mma ngi kindit sakhi piida.

34Nei kdo arlaan rinpaumin ava mii rek hinki pme, pdainu naan ado tiktlan pik chaak nraan, Neiji hava kdo the.

35Mma ava kṭuwng slii ungu kleng daat meila, ungta naanna mpha mruk tummi Mma ar awng thung ngi kanpa kcha nuwm inpti.

36Pdainu Nei kdo thloi rinpauminna Johon hinki hinva klin sii; mleija Nei kdo pṭut chaak rangki nong rek ava Kpah ngi mrot pik chda, Neiji kdo tlot slii hava nong rek kat daat rukva, Neia Kpah dosii tdit ki sakhi piida.

37Ungta Nei mjuksii Kpah mdak kat rukva, Neiki sakhi mpiik pik chda. Naanni Mma krowlla aryaa liit maanti, mrungchen dei maanti;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

38ungta naan plung ril thung ngi Mma pauna arkhii maanti, mleija Mma ngi
mdo sii Mii ava naanni rin chmaanti.

39Mleija naanva Laaika rek thung ngi kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu pha chraan
pak innu kdingi thlaam intinu; ungta mmaanva Neiki sakhi kpii kurthuwk;

40anto daat joso naanni rinkhu ado phaak chaak nraan, Nei kihinni thleng
nuwm maan ti.

41Neiva mii rek hinki laarnee ava arlaang maang.

42Pdainu Isowr wonsat naanni thloi maanti tdit Neiji kdea.

43Kpah miing ngi Neia kurjung ping, ungta naanva marlaang chmaanti;
mdaksaa miing ngi ktlok khat mthlenbi, mma ava arlaang naandi.

44Isowr khdaat ava hinki laarnee kthlaam kma ungu khat leh khat hinki
laarnee kthlaam miia tak heppi arin chaak inna?

45Kpah hinni Neiji araal in kpii rang heppi bin maan; naanki mraal akpii
raanna naanni ado bin chaak in Mousi avara.

46Naanni Mousi arin chaak inbi, Nei mrin chnaandi, mleija mmava Neiki mlei
mdo kjit.

47Pdainu naanni mma do kjit arin chaak maannu, tak heppi Nei kpauna rekka
rin chnaandi?”

Johon 6

Jisu ngi Mii Pun Parnga mdo Pmaal

1Hava diltha Jisua Tibarias truwn mdo dit, Galil truwn raalpha khat tha
vangda.

2Ungta kurtuwl mii rekki mdil ṭoida, mleija Mma ngi kukoi mii rek hin
titinna rek mdo tlot dei lamda.

3Ungta Jisu ngi lownpii tha hangda, ava tha msiikhu rektu ku ong lamda.

4Tunva Jihudia rek kmaal taplaanna ava nai tekda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Mma ngi tan aanda mmik mpahar thungta, kurtuwl mii rek Mhinni karhang deida, Jisu ngi Philip hin theda, “Tak heppi thenpen ren min don hava mii rekka tapmaal raanda?”

6Mmava mdo pirsin nangi hava theda, mleija Mma mdakki mdo tlot rang nga dei dok da.

7Ungta Philip pi Mhin arthawngda, “Dinari arjaa kniiva mii pum ktaiji mruk sisi mdo phaak raan ruk khop nime.”

8Ungbi msiikhu khat Simon Pitor upah Andrija ngi Mhin theda,

9“Tjun thenpen parnga leh tuwlva knii kthloi pselnao khat ka amma; pdainu hava mii knempok arlak va tak hep rangda?”

10Ungbi Jisu ngi theda, “Mii rekka apkong in.” Tunva mmun ava thu nowmsuwl pa amda; ava leiji pun parnga nga ngi ko ong lamda.

11Ava dilli Jisu ngi thenpen louda, Mma ngi mpanpaak dok dilli, ko kong mii rek hin them pik lamda; mmaan dongei ja ngi tuwlva ruk anto tlo lamda.

12Ungta mmaanni poi kpa ngi mmaal dok inle, msiikhu rek hin Mma ngi theda, “Kekleem kṭikka kma liit kma apurkuk dok in.”

13Ava leiji mmaanni tjun thenpen parnga, mii do chaak don mkekleem kṭik ava bowr sowm lei knii kdimmi purkuk lamda.

14Mii rekki titinna rek mdo tlot mdee in thungta, mmaanni the lamda, “Hava dultipaam thung ngi kurjung rangki Khulpu ava kat!”

15Ava dilli mmaanni arva lamda, namtrom mi kjowngda kruwng mdo tpurthuw nraan mdo tlot in Mma ngi deida, spar jikki lownpii tha mthina ngi Jisu ngi kikneeng dokda.

Jisu ngi Dii leen Mche

16Ungu khuw mjiin thungta, msiikhu rekka truwn leen jung lamda,

17arkuwng khat leen tuwng lamda, Kaparnahum kphara, truwn kvang arkaan pṭhun lamda. Tunva khuw jiingda, ungta Jisu va arjun pha mlai lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18Truwn ava tnokda, mleija tirthli kdung ngi raangda.

19Mmaanni meel kdum mdit mata plii arveel arkuwng tunni mvan slii arlaanni, truwn leen Jisu chetda arkuwng ktongtha mnai dei lamda, kdung ngi piir chlamda,

20Pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei ping, ṭi maan.”

21Mmaanni arkuwng leen mdo tuwn ṭhi nraan leiji kanpa chlam da, ungta kbei sekki mdo phaak raan laan ava thlung lamda.

Mii rekki Jisu mdo Thlaam

22Mupduk nii ngi mii rekva truwn raalpha khat tha ka am arkuwng khdaat chrel dei lamda, ungta Jisua arkuwng thung ngi msiikhu rek luṭhi lamme, pdainu msiikhu rekka mthi naanni sun lamda.

23Mukpu ngi mpanpaak dok diltha thenpen mdo chaak naan mun be tha Tiberia ki arkuwng rek arvada.

24Ava leiji mun ava thungva Jisu daat don msiikhu rek daat don am lamme tdit mii rekva deida, mmaanni arkuwng leen tuwng lamda, Jisu kthlaam Kaparnahum tha vang lamda.

Jisua Rinkhu ki Thenpen

25Ungta truwn raalpha khat ktong tha mmaanni pha chlamda, Mhin the lamda, “Rabbi, hava thangva tden ni karvang ptida?”

26Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni Nei ado tathlaam in ava, titinna rek ado dee lei inpme, pdainu poi kpa ngi thenpen ado chaak lei in.

27Kmaang chrangki tummi nong lou maan, pdainu Mii Chapa ngi ado tpiik chaak raan, kṭuw knai ma rinkhu ado phaak chaak raan ki tummi alou in, mleija Mma leenni Isowr ri kbiinam namda mdo piik dok.

28Ava dilli mmaanni Mhin theda lamda, “Isowr, Nah anong rek ktlo kukurthut nraan neenni tak tlo chnikaan di?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

29Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Mma ngi mdosii Mii ava naanni arin chaak inbi, hava Isowr nong.”

30Ava leiji mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Ava mkurthuttu, neenni deida kdo rin chaak nraan, titinna talu tlo nadi? Talu nong tlo na?

31Mdo kjit dok lulu ngi, kbowklaiji neenki kpah leva manna chaa lamda, ‘Mdo chaak raan parwaan ki thenpen Mma ngi pii chlamda.’ ”

32Ava dilli Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, parwaanki thenpen na Mousi do piik pme; kindit thenpen ava Kpah ngi parwaanki ado tpiik chaak in.

33Mleija Isowr thenpen na parwaanki kurjung, ungta dultipaam thung ngi rinkhu mdo piik.”

34Ungta mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Mukpu, hava thenpenna mpha ktai thung ngi mhai pii chaan.”

35Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Neia rinkhu thenpen ava ping; Nei kihin karvang miia mpoi tham nime, ungu Nei mikrin kcha miia mning kraal nime.

36Pdainu Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, mleija naanni mdei daat jown ti mrin chni maanti.

37Kpah do piik mkheng Nei kihin karvangra; ungta Mma hinni karvang mii ava Neiji reipthi nimaang.

38Mleija Neia kthina ki kdongei ktlora parwaanki kurjung pmaang, pdainu Nei mjuksii Mma plungbin ktlo rangki kurjung ping.

39Ungta Nei kihinni mdo tpiik chaak mkheng kdo pmaan ma nra; ungu mṭutna nitti kdo prin pardel lam nrangki ava Nei mjuksii Mma plungbin kurthuwk.

40Mleija Mchapa deida ungu Mma hin krin cha mii pum ktai ava kṭuw knai ma rinkhu kpha chra; ungta mṭutna nitti Neiji pring pardel nikdi, hava Nei Kpah plungbin.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

41Ava dilli Jihudia rekki mkho the chlam da, mleija “Neia parwaanki kurjung ṭum thenpen ava ping,” dida Mma ngi theda.

42Mmmaanni theda, “Hava Joseph Chapa, mpah leh mnuh nenni tdee in, Jisu ava pmemo? Tak heppi Mma va tunva ‘Parwaanki kurjung ping,’ dida mdo theda?”

43Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Asingreel inni kukho the maan.”

44Nei mju ksii Kpah dohowl kma donle, ku khat lee ngi Nei kihinni arvang nime; ungta mṭutna nitti Neiji pring pardel nikdi.

45Khulpu rekki hanto kjitda, ‘Ungta mmaan mkheng nga Isowr ri kpurchuk ra,’ Kpah hin karyaa kcha ungu kurchuk mii pum ktai ava Nei kihinni karvangra.

46Isowr hinki Mma ava kma donle ku mii khat lee ngi Mpah ava deime; Mmava Mpah ava mdo dee dok.

47Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, krin kcha mii ava ngi kṭuw knai maki rinkhu mthloi chaakka.

48Neia rinkhu thenpen ava ping.

49Naan pah leva kbowk laiji manna mchaak in, ungta mmaanna kdiyou chlam.

50Mii ngi chaa da mdiyo ma nra; hava thenpen na parwaan ki kurjung ṭum.

51Neia parwaanki kurjung ṭum kring thenpen ava ping; ku mii khatti hava mchaakbi, kṭuw knaima kringra; ungta dultipaam tumra kdo piik thenpen ava Nei kdaksaa.”

52Ava dilli Jihudia rek thung ngi msingreel inni karteen psuk lamda, the lamda, “Tak heppi hava Miilai va tchaak raanni mdaksaa mikpii raanda?”

53Ava leiji Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni Mii Chapa ava daksaa chaada, ungta mhii aneek du in khim khai rinkhu thloi nimaan ti;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

54Nei ki kdaksaa ava chaada, Nei kihii knee mii ava kṭuw knai kma rinkhu kpha chra, ungta mṭutna nitti Neiji pring pardel nikdi.

55Mleija Nei kdaksaa ava tchaak rangki kat, ungta kihii ava tneek kat ra.

56Nei kdaksaa chaada, ungta kihii knee mii ava, Nei kihinni ka am, ungu Neiji mma hin ka amping.

57Kpah ngi Neia msiida, ungta Kpah leiji Neiji ringnu ka am lulu ngi, Nei mhai kchaa mii ava Neiji mlei kurthuwk nu kringra.

58Hava parwaanki kurjung ṭum thenpen ava, apah leenni chaada mdiyo ava lulu pme; hava thenpen kchaa mii ava kṭuw knai kma kring ra."

59Hava Kaparnahum thung ngi mpurchu mpha thung, synagog thung ngi mdo the.

Kṭuw knai kma ki Rinkhu Pauna rek

60Msiikhu rek mii maknem mi maryaak thungta the lamda, "Hava kparsa lang lang khatti mthea, ku do aryaak pik rang da?"

61Pdainu msiikhu rekki mkho mdo the chaak ava Jisu mdak katti dei da, mhin inni theda, "Hava leiji plung apinlet pthiinmo?

62Anto mkurthuttu Mii Chapa ngi chodu ki ma amna tha mhun kinlet dei naan mo?

63Rinkhu kpii ava pthla, daksaa ava do ksi pme; Neiji ahin thaanni kdo the pauna rek ava pthla ungu rinkhu.

64Pdainu naan mii angṭhe ngi rin chmaanti." Mleija krin kma mii ava Jisu ngi mdu ngi mdo dee dok, ungta Mma kro kmara mii ava ku tdit mdo dee dok.

65Ungta Mma ngi theda, "Kpah do rot pik mii ava kma donle, Nei kihin ku khat lee karvang rome dinu Neiji ado kthe pik dok in.

66Hava diltha msiikhu rek mii ma knemmi mdil kinle chlam da, Mma tu kilṭhi da chet kurnowl lamme.

67Jisu ngi sowm lei knii rek hin theda, "Naan rukka ksun nuwm in ptimo?"

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

68Simon Pitor ri Mhin arthawng da, “Mukpu ku hin sun nikaan da? Kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu pauna pda Nang ngi thloi ti;

69ungta neenni ava rin chaannu, ungu Nah Isowr ki Kchiir khat pti tdit neenni dei chaannu.

70Jisu ngi mhin thaanni arthawngda, “Neiji sowm lei knii akchol maanring mo? Ungta arlak inki khat ava dijabowl pmemo?”

71Iskariot Simon chapa Judas mlei thung Mma ngi theda, mleija sowm lei knii thungki khatti mro nime dida Mma ngi theda.

Johon 7

Jisu leh Mnaopale

1Hava diltha Jisua Galil tha vangda, Judia tha Mma ngi hang nuwm me; mleija Jihudia rekki Mma ke eayou rangki thlaam lamda.

2Tunva Jihudia rek buw inn kmaal ava nai tekda.

3Ava lei mnaopale ngi Mhin the lamda, “Hava ama thira Judia tha hang, mleija asiikhu rekki anong tlot adei lamso.

4Mleija miilai ava ngi kaplaar ra mthlaambi, ku khat lee ngi tuprut nong tlo nime. Naan adaksaan ni havale atlot nuwm inta, adaksaan na hava dultipaam atidet chaan.”

5Mleija mnaopale rukva Mma rin chlamme.

6Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei ki mpha arjung mlai, pdainu naanki mpha ava kdet liit kma hava thung ngi ka am daat ra.

7Dultipaamva naan apder in nime, pdainu Nei mkipder ra, mleija mnong rek inna ṭha me tdit Neiji kparteel dokka.

8Kmaal rang nga naan hang daat in, Neia kmaal thu hang nimaang, Neiki mpha ava arjung kurkhum mlaija.

9Ava leiji Mma ngi anto theda Galil tha kcheeng daat da.

Jisu ngi Buw Inn Kmaal Mhan

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Pdainu mnaopale ngi kmaal mhan dok dil thaan, Mma rukka sparjitti hangda.

11Kmaal thung ngi Jihudia rekva Mma suw thlaam lamda, the lamda, Mma tva thang da?

12Ungta Mma mlei thu mii rekva msingreel inni mkho the chu chu lamda. Mii angṭheva, “Mma kṭha,” dida mthe slii arlaanni, angṭhe rek nowlva “Eme, Mma ngi lele tha mii ṭhida,” kdingi the lamda.

13Anto daat joso mmaanni Jihudia rek mdo ṭit chaak lei inni ku khat lee ngi kandang ngi pau theme.

14Kmaalli mṭim lop mphaak le Jisu ngi luwbuk Inn thu hangda purchuk da.

15Jihudia rekva Mhin ngak chlam da, the lamda, “Hava Miilaija kurchuk liit kmapava tak heppi mdo dee daat da?”

16Ava leiji Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Nei kdo purchua Nei kdo pme, pdainu nei mju ksii ava do;

17ku mii khatti Mma dongei mtlotbi, hava kdo purchua Isowr hinki mo, mdit mata Nei kthina ki rutanni kdo the mo tdit mma ngi kdeira.

18Mthina ki rutanni kpau mii ava mthina ki laarnee kthlaam kcha; Pdainu Mma laarnee kthlaam Mii ava Mma dosii kindit ava daat, ungta Mma thu karmak ame.

19Mousi ngi Nowlam ado tpiik in pmemo? Anto daat joso ku khat lee ngi Nowlam ava arkhii me. Talu leiji Nei mke eayoura atathlaam inna?”

20Mii rekki arthawngda, “Nah tarnam arve chaakka! Nah ake eayoura ku ngi atathlaam da?”

21Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Nei knong tlot khat ava ngi naan akheng ngak chnaan di.

22Mousi ngi vunmor apreen inda, (ava Mousi hinki pme pdainu apah leen hinki), ungta naanni miilai khat ava sabath nitti mvunmor adoreen in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Sabath nitti miilai khatti vunmor kreen mdo phaak chaak ava ngi Mousi Nowlam kupkui mkurthut mau, sabath nitti miilai khat mdak mkheng Neiji kdo pdam leiji aplung in kthi mo?

24Naanni mduwn daat kṭewl maan, pdainu kindit deek do kṭewlli akṭewl in.

Mma Masija

25Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da Jerusalem thungki mii angṭheva theda, “Hava Miilaija mmaanni ke eayoura mdo thlaam in ava pmemo?

26Ungta Mma va hava thung ngi kandang ngi pausaam da, ungu Mma hin do khat lee the lamme! Rutan kthloi rekva hava Khrista kat pi tdit kdei lam rang mo?

27Anto daat joso Mma tva ki kthleng tdit nenni ndee in; ungta Khrista mthlen mpha thu ku khat lee ngi tva ki kthleng tdit dei nime.

28Ava leiji luwbuk Inn thu Mma ngi mpurchu mpha thu Jisu ngi paryaam da, “Naanni atidee in, ungta tva ki kthleng ping tdit adee inmo? Pdainu Nei kthina ki rutanni kthleng pmaang; Nei mjuksii Mma ava kindit ungta Mma ava naanni dei maanti.

29Mma Neiva kdee, mleija Neia Mma hinki kthleng ping, ungta Mma dosii ava ping.”

30Ava leiji mmaanni ku kjowngra thlaam lamda, pdainu ku khat lee ngi mleen khut bel pchaang me; mleija Mma ki ṭhang ava vei mlai.

31Anto daat joso mii knempokki Mma rin chda, “Khrista mthlen mpha thu hava Miilai dotlot kheelli titinna rek tlo nime mo?”

Jisu Kuk Kjowngra Kseel rek mdo Siin

32Kurtuwl mii rekki Mma mlei thung ngi mdo the chuchu in Pharisi rekki aryaa lamda. Ungta thiimpu kinreel rek leh Pharisi rekki Mma kukjowng rang ki nong klin kpuw rek vasii lamda.

33Ava dilli Jisu ngi theda, “Ksot bong ngi aju amṭhi daat nikaan di, ungta ava dil rongi Nei mjuksii hin hung nikdi;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34naanni Nei mthlaam naandi, ungu mpha nimaanti; Nei ka amna thangva naanna thleng pchaang nimaanti.”

35Jihudia rekki khat leh khatti the lamda, “Nenni tphaak pchaanma tva tha hava Miilaija kchet rangki da? Grik rek arlakki nmii rek in kmaang cha Grik rek hin chet da mpurchu nuwm mo?

36‘Naanni mthlaam naandi ungu mpha nimaanti, ungta Nei ka amna thangva thleng pchaang nimaanti,’ hava talu mdo the ndaat da?”

Kring Rinkhu Kpii Dii Kluwng

37Kmaal mṭutna nitta klin langlang kurthuwk da, Jisu ngi ripda ungu paryaam da, “Ning kakraal ku mii khatti arva sora anee chaso.

38Laaika do the heppi, Nei mikrin kcha ku mii khat ava ‘Muplung thu kring dii kreng ngi kluwngra.’ ”

39Tunva krin cha rekki pthla mdo arlaan chaak nraan Mma ngi kthe kurthuwk da; mleija Jisua mkunlor mlai leiji pthla kpii mlai kurthuwk da.

Mii rek Arlakki Kinṭhen

40Mmanni hava pauna rek maryaak in thungta, mii angṭhe ngi theda, “Hava Khulpu mkindit kat.”

41Mii angṭhe rek nowlva theda, “Hava Khrista.” Pdainu mii angṭhe ngi theda, “Khrista Galil ki kthleng rang mo?

42Khrista Devid charuwl thungki, ungu Devid khuwpii Bethlehem thungki kthleng rang pi dida laaika va the memo?

43Ava leiji Mma mlei thung ngi mii rek arlakki kinṭhen khat amda.

44Mma mii angṭheva kjowng nuwmda, pdainu mleen khut kbel khat lee ame.

Rutan kthloi Jihudia rek do Rinma

45Ava leiji nong klin kpuw rekka thiimpu kinreel rek leh Pharisi rek hin vang kinle lamda, “Talu leiji Mma arvan ṭhi maanti?” dilamda mmaanni the lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

46Nong klin kpuw rekki arthawng lamda, “Hava Miilai pau heppi ku khat lee ngi kpau ame!”

47Pharisi rekki mhin inni arthawngda, “Naan rukka lele dung ngi ati ṭhiinmo?

48Rutan kthloi rek mdit mata Pharisi ku khat lee ngi Mma krin cha ka ammo?

49Pdainu Nowlam kdei kma hava kurtuwl mii rekka pauhur kbukra.”

50Rukri ngi mmaan arlak thung ki khat Mma hinni kthleng, Nikodimas ava ngi theda,

51Rukri ngi Mma dotlot karyaak pik kma ungu kurchuk kma donle Nowlamva mii makṭewl mo?”

52Ungta mmaanni mhin arthawngda, “Nang rukka Galil ki pti mo? Athlaambi dei nadi, Galil ki khulpu ku khat lee thuwk me.”

Johon 8

Losang Kṭhi Snu mdo Kjown in

1Mmaanni mi inn mi inn thaanni sun lamda, pdainu Jisua kruwn lown tha hangda.

2Mma ngi jiingsun kpanma ngi luwbuk Inn thu arjung nowl da; mii mkheng nga Mma hin thlengda, ungta Mma ngi ko ongda purchuk lamda.

3Ungta Nowlam chukpu rek leh Pharisi rekki losang kṭhi snu khat kjowng lamda ṭhi lamda, ungta mma marlak inni thii lamda,

4mmaanni Mma hin the lamda, “Chukpu, hava snua losang kṭhi slii kdo kjown in.

5Tunva hantolu miia Mousi va lung ngi adeeng you in dida Nowlam thu pau mreen pik inda. Mma mlei thu Nangva tak heppi athea?”

6Mlei murson thlaamda Mma ki mraal mdo piik nraan mdo pirsin naanni hava the lamda; ungbi Jisu ngi tpee da mkhut chelli dul leen kjit da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Ungta mmaanni kurnowl lamda Mhin mkhewl in thungta, Mma ngi ripda mhin inni theda, “Naan arlakki pnu ktong kma mii ava ngi rukri ngi adeeng so.”

8Ungta Mma ngi tpee nowlda dul leenni kjit da.

9Pdainu mmaanni ava maryaak in thungta, khat khatti kver ki ngi pṭhunda sun tir chlam da, ungu Jisua mthina daatti mmaiṭhuwmmi snu krip daatti ma pthii lamda.

10Jisu ngi suw thida mhin theda, “Snu, tu ung tir lamda? Ku khat lee ngi araal apii memo?”

11Snu ava ngi theda, “Ku khat lee ame, Mukpu.” ungta Jisu ngi theda, “Nei rukva araal apii maang; vang, ungu pnu thu tla kurnowl ma.”

Jisua Dultipaamki Mar awng

12Veikhat nowlli Jisu ngi mhin inni pausaam da, theda, “Neia dultipaam ki mar awng ava ping; Nei kdil kṭoi cha miia kjiing thu chet nime, pdainu rinkhu mar awng kthloira.”

13Ava dilli Pharisi rekki Mhin theda, “Nah adaksaa athina ki sakhi kirpii tinu, Nah arinpauminna kindit ava pme.”

14Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Neia kdaksaa kthina ki sakhi kuhur kurthuwk joring, Nei krinpaumin ava kindit, mleija Neiji kthlen na leh ksun nra ava kdo dee, pdainu naanva Nei kthlen na leh ksun nrang nga dei maanti.

15Naanva daksaa dil kṭoiji ado kṭewl in, Neiva ku khat lee kṭewl maang.

16Neiji kṭewl daat joring, Nei kdo kṭewlla kindit, mleija Nei kthina daatti kṭewl maang; pdainu Nei leh Nei mjuksii Mma tu kdo kṭewl ve in.

17Naanki Nowlam thung ngi mdo kjit miilai knii ki rinpaumin ava mkindit kat.

18Neiji kdaksaa ki sakhi kirpii nu, ungta Nei mjuksii Kpah va Neiki sakhi mpiik pikda.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, mmaanni Mhin theda, “Nah Pah tu ungda?” Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Naanni Nei ruk mdit mata Kpah ruk dei maanti; naanni Nei atidee tlaang inbi Kpah ruk dei naandi.”

20Mma ngi luwbuk Inn thung ngi mpurchu mpha thu, sumbuwr be ngi hava pauna rekka theda, pdainu ku khat lee ngi kjowng me, mleija Mma ki ṭhang vei mlai da.

Nei Kche slii ntha Chet Pchaang nimaanti

21Veikhat nowlli Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Neia sun chnik di, ungta naanni mthlaam inti donle, apnu ton inni diyou naan di; Nei ksun nrang tha naanna thleng pchaang nimaan ti.”

22Ava dilli Jihudia rekki the lamda, “Mthina ngi kurhuwk you rangki mo? ‘Nei ksun nrang tha naanna thleng pchaang nimaanti,’ dida mdo thea.”

23Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanna kurdu ki in pti, Neia tun knungki ping, naanna hava dultipaam ki in pti, Neia hava dultipaam ki pmaang.

24Neiji kthea, apnu ton rek inni diyou naan di, mleija naanni Nei ava Mma thide dida arin chaak du in khim khai, apnu ton rek inni diyou naan di.”

25Mmaanni Mhin the lamda, “Nah ku ptida?” Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kupṭhun daatki Neiji ahin thaanni kdo the ava Ping.

26Naan mlei thung ngi do knempok theda do knempokki ado kekṭewl nraan ka am, pdainu Nei mjuksii Mma ava kindit kat, ungta Mma hinki Neiji kdo aryaak ava dultipaam thung ngi kdo the.”

27Mpah mlei thung ngi Mma ngi mdo the ava mmaanva dei pandi lamme.

28Ava leiji Jisu ngi theda, “Naanni Mii Chapa akhiin dok dil thaanni, Nei ava Mma thide tdit dei ro naandi, Neiva kthina ki rutanni do khat lee tlo maang, pdainu Kpah do purchu ava heppi Neiji kpau ping.

29Ungta Nei mjuksii Mma ava Nei tu kilṭhi in ping, ksangtlaakki Mma va Neia mhai ma pthiime, mleija mpha ktai thu Neiji Mma dongei kdo tlot.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

30Mma ngi hava mdo the leiji mii knempokki Mma rin chda.

Kintek Mii ungu Suwk rek

31Ava dilli Jisu ngi Mma krin cha Jihudia rek hin theda, “Naanni Nei kpauna rek thung ngi anowl tlit daat inbi, naanna mkindit kat ki Nei ksiikhu rek in pti.

32Ungta naanni kindit ava dei naandi, ungu kindit ava ngi akpintek chraan.”

33Mmaanni Mhin arthawng lamda, “Neenna Abraham charuwl rek in ping, ungu ku mii khat lee dobowl thung ngi am maan ring. Tak heppi Nangva ‘Kintek pha chnaan di,’ diti ado the da?”

34Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, pnu thung ngi ktla mii khim khaija pnu suwk.

35Suwkva inn thu kurnowl tlit da amme, chapa va kurnowl tlit da kṭuw knai kma ka amcha.

36Ava leiji Chapa ngi kintekki atithiik inbi, naan rukka kintek naandi.

37Naanna Abraham charuwl rek in pti tdit Neiji kdo dee dok, anto daat joso Neia mke eayoura mthlaam intinu, mleija naan thung ngi kpauna am nra mun ame.

38Kpah tu kilṭhi ngi kdo dee chaak ava Neiji kdo the, ungta naanva apah leen dothe ava aryaa intinu ado tlot in.

39Mmaanni Mhin arthawngda, “Abraham ma neen kpah.” Ungbi Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanna Abraham naole akurthut inbi, Abraham do tlot lulu tlo naan di.

40Pdainu tunva Neiji Kpah hinki kdo aryaak kindit pau ava kdo the, anto daat joso naanva mke eayoura mthlaam intinu, anto lulu ngi Abraham va tlo me.

41Apah leen do tlot naanni tlo in tinu.” Mmaanni Mhin theda, “Neenna nala tartlaang kturkui thungki kṭou pmaan ring, Kpah in khat Isowr ruk kdo thloi in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

42Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanki Apah inna Isowr mkurthutbi, Nei wonsat mlo naan di, mleija Neia Kpah hinki thuwk nu kdusuk kdo nowl; kthina ki rutanni Neia kurjung pmaang, pdainu Neia Mma dosii ping.

43Nei kdo the ava talu leiji dei pandi maan ti? Naanni Nei kpauna diil da ado aryaak maan leiji hava.

44Naanna naanki apah in dijabowl hinki in pti, ungta naan dongeija naan pah dongei kurthuwkda, mupṭhun daatki mma va mii eayouda, ungta kindit tu kilṭhi ngi mdo tlot nra ame, mleija mma thu kindit ava ame, mma ngi plei mne mpha thu mdak nopa dil kṭoiji pauda, mleija leineipa pda pleineida.

45Pdainu Neiji kindit ado kthe pik lei inni, naanni mrin chmaanti.

46Pnu pi dida naan arlakki ku ngi kraal mpii naandi? Neiji kindit kthe ku kurthut tu, talu leiji mrin chmaan ti?

47Isowr hin ka am miiva Isowr hin mdo aryaak; naan do aryaak inki mlei ava ngi naanna Isowr ktong ki pmaanti.

Jisu leh Abraham

48Jihudia rekki Mhin arthawngda, “Nah Samaria khat ungu tarnam khat athloija kdingi neenni kdo the ava mkindit pmemo?”

49Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Neia tarnam thloi maang; pdainu Neiji Kpah kjat nu; ungta naanva Neia makjat maanti.

50Anto daat joso Neiva kthina ki laarnee thlaam maang; ava kthlaam rang nga khat ka am kcha ungu Mma ngi kekṭewl chra.

51Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ku mii khatti kpauna rek markhiik chaakbi, mma ava diyou liit nime.”

52Jihudia rekki Mhin theda, “Nah tarnam kthloi pti tdit tunva kdee chaak inna. Khulpu rek diyo lulu Abraham ruk kdiyou kcha, ungta Nangva ‘Ku mii khatti kpauna markhiik chaakbi, kdiyou du liit nime,’ diti athea.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

53Neenki kpah Abraham hinva Nah klin ptimo? Khulpu rek ruk kdiyou dok cha! Ku ping ngi kardi im pti?”

54Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Neiji kdaksaa kpunlor bi, Nei kdo punlor ava do khat lee pme, Nei mukpunlor ava naanni neenki Kpah ado dit in Kpah ava.

55Pdainu naanva dei mlai inti, Neiva kdo dee dok. Mma dei maang dida Neiji kthe kukurthutbi, Nei rukka naan lulu ngi plei knei khat kurthuwk nikdi, pdainu Mma Neiji deinu mpauna rek kdo arkhiik.

56Neiki nit rek deida kanpa chrang ava naanki apah Abraham ra, mma ngi deida ungu kanpa cha.”

57Ava dilli Jihudia rekki Mhin theda, “Nah kum som parnga ruk thlung mlaiti, ungta Nangva Abraham adee mo?”

58Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Abraham du ngi Neia ka am dok ping.”

59Ava leiji mmaanni lung chom lamda, Mma kdeengra kurthlong lamda; pdainu Jisua kurdowl dok da, luwbuk Inn thungki duwn thuwk dok da.

Johon 9

Mik Ktotti Kṭou Khat Jisu do Pdam

1Mma ngi hanto mkurlon thungta, mik ktotti kṭou cha miilai khat Jisu ngi deida:

2Ungbi msiikhu rekki Mhin khewl lamda, “Rabbi, hava miilaija mma pnu leimo mnuh mpah pnu mkurthut na mmikka mṭou daatki ktot chda?”

3Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Hava mma mdak mdit mata mnuh mpah pnu ton lei pme, pdainu Isowr nong rek mma thung ngi mdo tpandan nrang lei.

4Nei mjuksii Mma nong thung ngi khuw mvaar daat arlaanni nenni tutlot raan, khuw mjiin dok bi, ku khat lee ngi nong tlo pchaang nime.

5Neiji dultipaam thu ka am khim khai thu, Neia dultipaamki mar awng ava ping.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Mma ngi hava mthe chunni, dul leen ptil pthot da, mdo pthot bul ava louda, bul ava mik ktot leen pthowm da,

7mhin theda, “Vara Siloam liibum thung ngi aphiit dok.” (mlei ava mdo haisii) Ava leiji mma ngi vada phiit da, ungta khuw kdeiji arvang kinle da.

8Mveen rek leh chodu ngi then kṭhil kcha chok miilai ava thide tdit kdei mii rekki the lamda, “Hava miilaija ku ongda then kṭhil kchok ava pmemo?”

9Mii angṭhe ngi theda, “Ava mma,” Angṭhe nowlva theda, “Eme, mma kdujik chngaal.” Ungbi mma ngi theda, “Neia mma ping.”

10Mmaanni mhin the lamda, “Ava mkurthuttu tak heppi amik klengda?”

11Mma ngi arthawngda, “Jisu mdo dit ava ngi bul seemda kmik pbul thida ki hinni theda, ‘Vara Siloam thung ngi aphiit,’ dida ava leiji neiji vanu kphiit thungta, khuw kdo dee chaak.”

12Mmaanni mhin theda, “Mma tva thang da?” Mma ngi theda, “Dei maang.”

Pharisi rekki Kapdam mdo Khewl Thlaam in

13Mik ktotti kṭou miilai ava mmaanni Pharisi rek hin ṭhi paphaak lamda.

14Tunva Jisu ngi bul seemda mdo pdamna ava sabath nit.

15Tak heppi mmava khuw mdo dee tdit Pharisi rekki mhin paukhewl nowl lamda. Ungbi mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Mma ngi kmik leen bul pthowm da ungu neiji kphiit thungta khuw kdo dee chaak.”

16Pharisi rek mii angṭhe ngi theda, “Hava miilaija Isowr hinki pme, mleija Mma ngi sabath nit danme.” Pdainu angṭhe rekki the lamda, “Tak heppi pnu ktong khat va hava lu titinna rek ktlo rangda?” Mmaan arlakki hanto kinṭhen chowp lamda.

17Ava leiji mmaanni mik ktot hin the lamda, “Amik ado tipdam pik leiva Mma mlei thu nangva tak heppi athea?” Mma ngi theda, “Mma Khulpu khat.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18Mma ava mik ktot miilai ungu khuw mdo dee chaak tditki mlei ava mnuh leh mpah ownda pau mkhewl du in khim khai inni Jihudia rekki rin liit lamme.

19Ungta mhin inni khewl lamda, “Hava mṭou daat ki ktot kcha ado dit in naan chapa mo? Mik ktot mkurthut tu tunva tak heppi khuw mdo dee da?”

20Mnuh leh mpah ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Hava neen kchapa, ungu mṭou daatki ktot kcha tdit neenni kdee in;

21pdainu tunva tak heppi khuw mdo dee mdit mata ku ngi mmik maplen pik tdit dei chmman ring. Mdak akhewl chaan, mkum kver dok, mdaksaa tumva mma ngi kthe chra.

22Mnuh leh mpah va Jihudia rek mdo ṭit lei inni hanto mdo theen, mleija Mma ku mii khatti Khrista pi dida kthe thuw ma ambi, mii ava synagog duwn tha tiknen pthii raan kdingi kulrot ndok lamda.

23Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, mnuh leh mpahva ‘Mkum kver dok, mdak akhewl chaan,’ kdingi mdo theen.

24Ava leiji mmaanni mik ktot ava mvei knitna own lamda, ungu mhin the lamda, “Isowr apanpaak cha; hava Miilaija pnu ktong khat tdit neenni kdee in.”

25Mma ngi arthawngda, “Mma pnu ktong khat mo neia dei chmaang; do khat pang lamchi kdee, neia ktot cha ping, tunva khuw kdee chaakka.”

26Mmaanni mhin the lamda, “Mma va tak atpardit da? Tak heppi amikka mdo pdam da?”

27Mma ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Neiji ado kthe pik dok in, ungu naanva knaa tkiin liit maanti. Talu leiji aryaak nuwm nowl inna?” Mma siikhu kurthuwk nuwm in ptimo?”

28Ungta mmaanni rai chda, mhin the lamda, “Nah Mma siikhu pti, pdainu neenna Mousi siikhu in ping.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

29Isowr ri Mousi hin pau mdo the neenni kdee in, pdainu hava Miilai ava tva ki kthleng tdit neenni dei maan ring.”

30Mii ava ngi arthawngda, “Talu leida hava tngana khat kurthuwkka! Mma ava tva ki kthleng tdit naanni dei maan ti, anto daat joso nei kmik rekka Mma ngi mhai plen pik chda.

31Isowr va pnu ktong rekka aryaak pikme tdit nenni ndee in, pdainu ku mii khatti Mma luwbuk da, ungu Mma dongei mtlotbi, Isowr ri mhin mdo aryaak pik.

32Mik ktotti kṭou ku khat lee pre dultipaam mupṭhun daatki ku khat lee ngi mdo plen taryaak liit inpme.

33Hava Mma Isowr hinki kma mkurthutbi, Mma va do khat lee tlo pchaang nime.”

34Mmaanni mhin arthawngda, “Nah pnu thung ngi kuplup changi kṭou pti, ungta neenna nah do purchu rangki in ping mo? ungta mmaanni duwn tha kneng pthi lamda.

Pthla Rinkindit Tot chaakna

35Mii ava duwn tha mdo knen pthiin Jisu ngi deida, Ungu Mma ngi mphaak khot thungta mhin theda, “Mii Chapa arin chaakka?”

36Mma ngi arthawngda, “Mma ku da? Ocha; ditta neiji Mma kdo rin chaak nra.”

37Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Mma ado dee dok, ungta ahinni kpau slii ava Mma.”

38Mma ngi theda, “Mukpu, neiji krin chaakka.” Ungta mma ngi Mhin luwbuk chda.

39Jisu ngi theda, “Mleija kdei cha kma mii ngi mdo dee chaak nra, ungta kdei mii rekki mdo dee ma nra, dultipaam thung ngi kekṭewl ra Neia kurjung ping.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

40Ungta mbe ki Pharisi rek mii angṭhe ngi hava aryaa da, ungbi mmaanni
Mhin the lamda, “Neen rukka ktot in pingmo?”

41Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Ktot akurthut tlaang inbi, ado parma ma raanna;
pdainu tunva, ‘Kdee in,’ ado dit lei inni ado parma inna ka am tlit daatta.

Johon 10

Jao Krung Paupurtol

1Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, ku mii khatti jao luwng thurngot
thung ngi klut ma, pdainu lam lep da kakal mii ava kupru ungu daku khat
kurthuwk.

2Pdainu thurngot thung ngi klut mii ava jao krung do ruwn jao rek kurthuwk.

3Mma ava paltong kseel rekki mdo pvan pik, jao rekki Mma krowl mdo
aryaak in, ungu mjao rekka mmiing mmiing inni ownda, mdo pthuw pik
chaak lam.

4Mkheng kheng ngi Mma ngi pthuwk thida, Mma ngi ruri da, ungu jao rekki
mdil ṭoida, mleija mmaanni mukrowl mdo aryaak in.

5Mmaanva mal rek dil ṭoi lamme; pdainu mmaanni mhin ki kchen chlam,
mleija malrek krowl mmaanni aryaa pindit pikme.”

6Mmaan hin Jisu va hava pau purtolli theda, pdainu Mma ngi mhin inni mdo
the ava deipindi lam mda.

Jisua Kṭha Jao Krung

7Ava leiji Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea,
Neia jao rek thurngot ava ping.

8Nei kdusukki karvang mii mkheng nga kupru leh daku rek lam, pdainu jao
rekva aryaak pik me.

9Neia thurngot ava ping; Nei kthung ngi ku mii khatti mlu chaakbi, mma
kaktlan pikra, ungu Mma thung ngi lut don thuwk donle suwl kpha chra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Kupruva mdo alrowt ra, mdo aeyo ra, ungu ke eakrep rang lei kthleng; Neia mmaanni rinkhu mdo phaak chaak nrang lei kthleng ping, ungta kheelli kpha chlamra.

11Neia kṭha jao krung ava ping; kṭha jao krung ngi mjao rek tummi mrinkhu mdo piik chaak.

12Jao rek kpupa kma, mdo vai mii va tkei rek kthleng mdee mpha thu jao rek ma pthiida, kchen kcha; ungta tkeiji kjowng lamda ṭheek pinṭheu pthi tir da.

13Mma tvai mkurthut leiji kchen cha, ungta jao rek tuk sut pik me.

14Neia kṭha jao krung ava ping; Neiji kjao rek deinu, ungta kjao rekki Neia mdo tdee lam,

15Kpah ngi Nei mdeida Neiji Kpah kdo dee chaak ava lulu; ungu jao rek tummi Neiji krinkhu kdo piik chaak.

16Ungta ktlok jao ruk Neiji kdo thloi, mmaanna hava mluwng thu ame, mmaan rukka Neiji kdo ṭhi ma rome, ungta mmaanni kukrowl karyaa chlam ra.

17Ditta hava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, Neia Kpah ngi wonsat mloda, mleija Neiji wonsat kdolo kurnowl nra krinkhu kdo piik chaak.

18Ku mii khat lee ngi Nei kihinki mlowng nime, pdainu kjao rek tummi Neiji kdo piik chaak, Neiva kpii ki rutan kthloi, ungta klou pthii ki rutan ruk kdo thloi; hava Kpah ngi Nei kihinni mdo tsil chaak ndok.

19Hava pauna rek leiji Jihudia rek arlakki kinṭhek khat am nowlda.

20Mii maknem mi theda, “Mma tarnam mdo thloi leiji mong kukto kcha a; talu leiji Mhin ni aryaak pik inna?”

21Mii murson rekki theda, “Hava tarnam kthloi khat pauthe lu pme, tarnamva mik ktot maplen pchaan mo?”

Jisu mdo Pthlei in

22Phalbi kat thung ngi Jerusalem thung ngi taplaanna kmaal khat amda;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23ungta Jisua Solomon dulbuk ki, luwbuk Inn thu kurlon da.

24Ava leiji Jihudia rekki klop dok lamda, Mhin the lamda, “Tak pang roi ksotti makrem naandi? Khrista akurthut ta mhai the pik in.”

25Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Neiva akthe pik dok in, ungta naanva rin chmaanti, Kpah miing ngi Neiva nong rekka kdo tlot, mmaanni Neiki sakhi mdo tpiik pik lam;

26pdainu naanni rin chmaanti, mleija naanna Nei kjao rek kurthuwk maanti.

27Nei kjao rekva kukrowl mdo aryaak in, ungu Neiji kdee lam, ungta mmaanva kdil mdo ṭoi chaak in;

28Ungta Neiji kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu kdo piik chaak lam, ungu mmaan ava maang nime, ungta Nei kukhut thungki ku khat lee ngi mlowng pchaang nime.

29Nei kihinni mikpii kcha Kpah ava mkheng thungki klin sii kurthuwk, ungta Kpah khut thungki ku khat lee ngi lowng pchaang nime.

30Kpah leh Neia khdaat in ping.

31Jihudia rekki lung chom lamda kdeeng ra kurthlong lamda.

32Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawng da, “Neiji Kpah hinki nong kṭha rek ado ktidet in leiji havale thungki tva pi dida lung ngi mdeeng naandi?”

33Jihudia rekki Mhin arthawngda, “Kṭha nong rek leiji neenva lung ngi akdeeng ra kurthlong maan ring, pdainu Isowr kjowm kcha ngi apau lei, mleija miilai khat kurthuwkki Isowr ping ngi kardi tinu.”

34Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Neiji kthea, naan Nowlam thung ngi naanna isowr rek in pti dida kjit memo?

35Isowr pauna arjun narek hinni Mma ngi mukpu rek dida (ungu laaika ava kui me),

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

36Mpah ngi kcholda dultipaam thu mdo arjun sii Mma hin, ‘Naanni Isowr kjowm changi kpauva,’ kdingi atheennu, ‘Neia Isowr Chapa ping,’ kdo dit leimo?

37Neiji Kpah nong rek ktlo kma kukurthutbi, naanni mrin chni maanti.

38Pdainu Neiji ktlo kukurthut bi, naanni rin cha mjown tiva, Kpah Nei kthung ngi amda, Neiji Kpah thung ngi ka am tdit ado dee nraan, knong tlot rekka arin chaan.”

39Veikhat nowlli mmaanni kukjowng ra kurthlong lamda, pdainu Mma ngi mkhut thuwnki karthlet chda.

40Mma ngi Jordon arkaanda, chodu ngi Johon ni baptis mdo tlot na mun tha vang nowlda, ungu ava thu kcheeng chdaat da.

41Ungta Mma hinni mii knempok thleng da, “Johon va titinna rek tlome, pdainu hava Miilai mlei thung ngi Johon ni mdo the khim khaija kindit kat kurthuwkka.”

42Ungta ava thung ngi mii knempokki Mma rin chda.

Johon 11

Lasar Diyo

1Tunva Mery leh mu unu Martha khuw Bethania tha Lasar tdit miilai khat ava koida.

2Mukpu khu tun thao ptlongda ungu ṭap da mkhu ava msammi kuknuwl Mery ava ṭahpa Lasar ra koi chda.

3Ava leiji Mma hinni mnaonu vasii da, theda, “Mukpu, Nah wonsat lo mma kukoi kcha a.”

4Pdainu Jisu ngi ava maryaak mpha thu, theda, “Kukoi ava kdiyou rang lei pme, ava ngi Isowr Chapa mdo tpunlor nrang lei, Isowr laarnee.

5Tunva Jisu va Martha leh mnaonu ungta Lasar ava kdung wonsat lo chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Mma ngi Lasar kukoi maryaak dok dil tha, Mma ngi ma am ndaat thung ngi nii kcheeng bongda.

7Ava dilli hava diltha Mma ngi msiikhu rek hin theda, “Nenni Judia tha vang nowl inche.”

8Siikhu rekki Mhin theda, “Rabbi, Jihudia rekva tun tunni lung ngi akdeeng youra athlaam slii lamda, ungu ava tha vang nowl nmo?

9Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Nii khatta ṭhang somlei knii pmemo? ku mii khatti suwnni mchebi, mma ngi khusiir parthi nime, mleija mma ngi hava dultipaam ar awng mdo dee.

10Pdainu jaanni ku mii khatti mchebi, mma ngi khusiir kparthira, mleija mma thung ngi mar awng ame.”

11Mma ngi mpau dok le mhin inni theda, “Nenki nplap in Lasarra ki iip chdokka, pdainu Neiji vangda ki iip thungki pardel nikdi.

12Siikhu rekki Mhin theda, “Mukpu, mma ngi mi ii bi, kdam chmunra.”

13Tunva Jisuva mdiyo dok mdo thena kurthuwk da, pdainu mmaanva ki iip karnga kcha ngaal the pak da kdingi bin lamda.

14Ava leiji Jisu ngi kindit the pik lamda, “Lasar ra kdiyou dokka;

15naan do rin chaak nraan, naan tummi ava tha ka amma kdung ngi kanpa kchaam ping, pdainu mma vanpha inche.”

16Kinphiir mdo dit Thomas ava ngi mmiiṭhi rek hin theda, “Mma tu kilṭhi ngi tdiyo nraan nen rukka vang inche.”

Kring Karheel ungta Rinkhua Jisu

17Tunva Jisu marvan thungta, Lasar ra thlaan thung ngi mnii plit nangi phada.

18Bethania khuw ava Jerusalem thungki meel knii arveelli lam karlat,

19Mṭahpa inni mlei kurthuwkda, Martha leh Mery plung ngam kpiira Jihudia rek mii knempok thlengda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

20Jisu karvang slii Martha ngi maryaak thungta, Mery ngi inn thu mkon daat arlaanni, mma ngi lam tha vadu chda.

21Martha ngi Jisu hin theda, “Mukpu, hava tha a am daat tlaangbi kṭahpa inna kdiyou kma rang nga.

22Ungta tun rukva Isowr hin tha Nang ngi ado ṭhil chaak khim khai ava akpii chra.”

23Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Aṭahpa ava kring kardel nowlra.”

24Martha ngi Mhin theda, “Mṭutna ki kring karheel thung ngi mma kring karheel nowlra tdit neiji kdee.”

25Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Neia kring karheel, ungu rinkhu ava ping; Nei mikrin kcha mii ava mma ngi diyou daat joso kringra,

26ungta kring mii leh Nei mikrin kcha mii pum ktai ava diyou nime. Hava arin chakka?”

27Mma ngi Mhin theda, “Oji, Mukpu, Nah Isowr Chapa Khrista dultipaam thung ngi kurjung tdit neiji krin chaak pi.”

Jisu Kṭap

28Martha ngi hava mthe dok diltha, Mery hin vangda, ungu ownda, tuprutti mhin theda, “Chukpua hava tha ka am daatta, ungu nah ato ownna.”

29Ungta mma ngi ava maryaak thungta rip tengda Mma vaphada.

30Tunva Jisua khuw thu klut mlaiji, Martha do kurdut na mun thung ngi am daatda.

31Mma hin lungam piida inn thu ka am daat Jihudia rekki, Mery ngi rip tengda mhaithuw dei lamda, thlaan tha kṭap va pakda kdingi mmaan rukva mdil vaṭoi lamda.

32Ava leiji Meryva Jisu am ndaat mun tha arva da, ungu Mma mdee thungta mkhu therri tluwda, Mhin theda, “Mukpu hava tha a am daat tlaangbi, kṭahpa kdiyou kma rang nga.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Mery leh mmiiṭhi Jihudia rek kṭap mdee thungta, Jisua pthla ngi muplung kdung ngi thowngda, ungu muplung khamda;

34ungta Mma ngi theda, “Tva thung ngi alruwl inda?” Mmaanni Mhin theda, “Mukpu arva ra asuw.”

35Jisu ṭapda.

36Ava leiji Jihudia rekki the lamda, “Asuwn, tija pang thu Mma va wonsat mlo chaak daatta!”

37Pdainu mii angṭhe ngi theda, “Mik ktot rek kiplen pik Mma va mdiyo ma nra tlot pik pchaang nimemo?”

Lasar Rinkhu mdo Piik

38Ava dilli Jisua kdung reenni muplung thowng nowlda, thlaan tha arvada, khur khat leen lung khat tipnen amdaat da.

39Jisu ngi theda, “Lung alou pthiin.” Ungbi kdiyou ava chernu Martha ngi theda, “Mukpu, tunva kapnam reenra, mleija mdiyona nii plii mphaak dokka.”

40Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nang ngi arin chaakbi, Isowr laarnee dei chnadi, dinu athe pik maangmo?”

41Ava leiji mmaanni lung nga lou pthi lamda, ungta Jisu ngi tan aanda theda, “Apah ado taryaak pik leiji akpanpaak chaakka.

42Mpha ktai thu Nah do aryaak pik Neiji kdee chaak, pdainu hava kdo the ngi Neia Nah do arju sii tdit kbe tha krip daat rekki mdo dee nraan.”

43Mma ngi hava mthe diltha, krowl kparyaa ngi owngda, “Lasar arhun thuwk.”

44Kdiyou miilai ava mkhut mkhu ungta mmai buw kurlum dokki arhun thuwkda. Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Aparjee pik chaan, ungta mma ngi vang chaso.”

Jisu Ke Eayoura Kursop

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

45Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda Mery do ṭhi Jihudia rek mii knempokki, Mma do tlot dei lamda, Mma rin chlam da.

46Pdainu mii angṭhe ngi Pharisi rek hin vangda, Jisu nong tlot song lamda.

47Ava leiji thiimpu kinreel rek leh Pharisi rekki karseelra kurkuk lamda, the lamda, “Nenva tak tlo chenaan di? mleija hava Miilaiva titinna rek knempok mtlotta.

48Mma ngi hanto mtlot kurnowl tlit daatbi, mii khim khaiva Mma krin chra, ungta Romia rekki thleng donle mmun kchiir ruk nmii rek in ruk mikniing ngi ki ae krep ra.”

49Pdainu mmaan arlakki khat, ava kum thung ngi thiimpu kparthaang ngi ka am, Keiphas ava ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni do khat lee dei maanti;

50mleija mii rek tummi khat kdiyoura, ungta chati rek mkheng nga maang nime tdit kurthut chak ava naanni dei maanti.”

51Mmava mthina ki rutanni the me, pdainu kum ava thung ngi thiimpu kparthaang ngi amda, chati rek tummi Jisu kdiyoura tdit ki mma ngi mdo phuwn.

52Ungta chati tum daat rang pme; pdainu duwn tha Isowr naole ṭheek kinṭheu ava khdaatti ma am nrang lei.

53Ava leiji nit ava thungki pṭhun lamda, tak heppi te eayo raan kdingi karseel psuk lamda.

54Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, Jisua Jihudia rek arlakki kandang ngi chet kurnowl me, pdainu kbowk lai ktinel khuwpaam, Ephrahim mdo dit khuwpii tha vangda; ungta msiikhu rektu ava tha am lamda.

55Tunva Jihudia rek taplaanna ava nai tekda, taplaanna du ngi mdaksaan mkartleu chaak nraan; khuwpaam ava thungki mii knempok Jerusalem tha hanglamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

56Mmaanni luwbuk Inn thung ngi mri daat in mpha thu Jisua suw thlaam lamda, khat leh khatti the lamda, “Tak heppi abin inna? Kmaal thung ngi thleng nime mo?”

57Tunva thiimpu kinreel rek leh Pharisi rek va, ku mii khatti Mma mdee ta, tukjown nraan mihai the pik inso kdingi pau pṭum lamda.

Johon 12

Bethania thu Jisua Thao mdo Pbul

1Jisua taplaanna nii truk mkanthan daat arlaanni, Jisu ngi kdiyou dok mdo prin pardel Lasar amna Bethania tha arvangda.

2Ava tha mmaanni kjiingki von vailamda; Martha ngi sok lo lamda, ungta Lasar ra Mma tu tebol tun kuk ong khat kurthuwk da.

3Mery ngi mman klu langlang nard tdit reidii kpanchel deek mkhung mṭim louda, Jisu khu pbul pik da, ungta msammi mkhu knuwl pikda, ungu inn thung nga reidii krimmi dim chda.

4Pdainu msiikhu rek thungki khat Iskariot Judas (Mma kro kma) ava ngi theda,

5“Talu leiji hava reidiia dinari arjaa kdum mi jurda sra hin pii meda?”

6Mma ngi sra tuk msut kat na mdo the ava pme, pdainu mma ngi sumbuwr arkhii da, kupru khat mkurthuwk leiki, mthung ngi mdo daal ava mma ngi mdolo chaak lu.

7Jisu ngi theda, “Mma ama dok in, Nei mdo tulruwl na mma ngi arkhii chaso.

8Naanni sra ava mpha ktai thung ngi ado amṭhi daat in, pdainu mpha ktai thung ngi Neia mthloi ni maanti.”

Lasar Ke Eayoura Kursop

9Kurtuwl klin langlang Jihudia rekki Mma ava tha ka am daatta tdit maryaak in thungta, arva lamda, Jisu lei daat kma pdainu Mma ngi kdiyou thungki mdo prin pardel Lasar ruk suw nuwm lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Ava leiji thiimpu kinreel rekki Lasar ruk mdo eayo nraan tlo lamda.

11Mleija mma leiji Jihudia rek knempok sun chda Jisu rin chlam da.

Kapchaang riimmi Jerusalem Mlu

12Mupduk niiva Jerusalem tha kmaal rangki Jisu karhang nga tdit kurtuwl mii rekki aryaa da.

13Ava leiji mmaanni sipra ding baak lou lamda, ungta Mma kurdut ṭhira chet lamda, owng lamda, “Hosanna! Mukpu miing ngi kthleng Mma ava msuwkṭha, Isreel rek Kruwng ava msuwkṭha.

14Ungta Jisua skowlraam suwn khat phada, mleen ko ongda; ava hanto mdo kjit dok,

15“ṭi ma, Sijon chanu; asuw, nah akruwng nga kurjung nga skowlraam suwn leen kuk ong nga!”

16Rukriva msiikhu rekva hava dei pandi chlamme; pdainu Jisu mkunlor dilli Mma mlei thung ngi mdo kjit, leh Mma thu kthuwk bin phaak ro lamda.

17Ungta thlaan thungki Lasar mo own mpha thu Mma tu kilṭhi kurtuwl mii rekki kdiyou thungki mdo prin pardel naki sakhii hurpik lamda.

18Kurtuwl mii rekki Mma kurdut ṭhira mhai naanki mlei ava titinna mdo tlot lei.

19Ava dilli Pharisi rek khat ti the da, “Naanva do khat lee tlo pchaang maanti, asuwn, dultipaamva Mma dil mṭoi chaakka.”

Jisua Grik Mii angṭhe ngi mdo Thlaam

20Tunva kmaal thung ngi luwkbuk ra kahang mii rek arlakki Grik mii angṭhe amda.

21Galil ki Bethsaida thungki Philip hinni havalea thleng lamda, mhin the lamda, “Ocha, neenni Jisu kdee nuwm chaak inna.”

22Philip pi vangda Andrija hin songda, ungta Andrija ngi Philip tu vave lamda, mmaanni Jisu hin song lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Ungta Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Mii Chapa kunlor nrangki ṭhang ava kvei dokka.

24Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, kehu muh khatti dul leen tla da mdiyo mabi, anto ka am chdaatra, pdainu mdiyobi, thei knempokki kchuira.

25Rinkhu wonsat klo miia kmaang chra; ungu hava dultipaam thu rinkhu kipder miia rinkhu ava tummi kṭuw knai kma markhiik chaakka.

26Ku mii khatti Nei wonsat mtalobi, mma ngi kdil aṭoi chaso; ungta Nei ka am na thung ngi ksra owr rek rukka ka amra; ku mii khatti Nei sok mtalo chaakbi, Kpah ngi kakjat pik ra.

Jisu ngi Mdiyo nra Mlei mdo The

27Tunva kraothla kja kcha a. Ungta Neiva tak the nikda? ‘Apah hava ṭhang thu mhai ktlan nim timo? Eme, Neia hava ṭhang tummi kthleng ping.

28Apah Nah amiing kunlor kurthuwk so.” Ava dilli parwaanki krowl khat thlengda, “Neiji akpunlor dokka, ungu punlor nowl nikdi.

29Mma be ngi krip kurtuwl mii rekki aryaada, ungbi the lamda, “Khuw kipria,” kdingi the lamda. Angṭhe rekva theda, “Waantamsii ngi mkarbiik ṭhia.”

30Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Krowl hava Nei ktum pme naan tummi kthleng.

31Tunva hava dultipaam mdo kṭewl nra, hava dultipaamki paamkpu rek duwn tha mdo var pthi nra;

32ungta Neia dulti thungki mtikhiin mpha thu, mii mkheng ava Nei kdaksaa thung ngi howl nikdi.”

33Hava mdo the ava Mma ngi tak hep kdu ki diyo ngi kdiyou rang tdit mdo tdet na.

34Kurtuwl mii rekki Mhin arthawngda, “Khrista kṭuw knai kma ka am ra tdit Nowlam thung ngi neenni karyaak in. Mii Chapa ava kikhiing rangpi diti tak heppi Nangva athea? Mii Chapa kuda?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Mpha roi ksot bong kira mar awng ngi ado tiṭhiin, aleen thaanni kjiingnu mthlun ma nra, mar awng athloi slii thuwnni chet in; kjiing thu kchet miiva Mma tva tha kchetta tdit deime.

36Mar awng athloi daat in mpha thu, naanni mar awng chapa rek akurthut nraan, mar awng ava arin chaan.”

Mii rek Dorinma

Jisu ngi hava the thida, sun chda, mmaan thungki mthina ngi kurdowl chda.

37Mma ngi titinna rek knempok mmaiṭhuwm inni tlo daat joso, mmaanva Mma rin chlam me;

38Khulpu Isaijah dothe pauna ava hanto kurkhumda: “Mukpu neen kpausaam chaak inna ku ngi rin chdon, ungu ku ngi Mukpu rawl dona ava kpunlor rangda?”

39Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, mmaanni rin chliit lamme. Mleija Isaijah ngi hanto the nowlda,

40“Mma ngi mmik in ptotda, ungu muplung in tapchai da, mmik inni dei lam mso, muplung ril inni deipandi lam mso, ungta mdam nraan Nei ki hin kinle lam mso.”

41Isaijah ngi hava mdo the naki mleija, mma ngi Mma laarnee deida, ungu Mma mlei thu kpau.

42Anto daat joso rutan kthloi mii knempokki Mma rin chda, pdainu mmaanna synagog duwn tha mdo knen pthi ma nraan, Pharisi rek mdo ṭit lei inni thethuw lamme;

43mleija mmaanva Isowr do panpaak kchang nga mii rek do panpaak ra ngei lamda.

Jisu Pauna do Kṭewl

44Ungta krowl kparyaa ngi Jisu ngi owngda, theda, “Nei mikrin cha mii va Nei mdo trin chaak ava pme; pdainu Nei mjuksii Mma krin cha kurthuwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

45Ungta Nei mhai kdei cha miiva Nei mjuksii Mma ava kdei cha kurthuwk.

46Nei mhai krin cha ku mii khat ava ngi kjiingnu thu ma amma nra, Neia dultipaam thung ngi mar awng khat lulu ngi kurjung ping.

47Ku mii khatti Nei kdo the hava aryaada, ungu markhiik mabi, mma Neiji kṭewl maang, mleija Neia dultipaam kekṭewl kurjung pmaang, pdainu dultipaam kaktlan ra kurjung ping.

48Nei mapthleida kpauthe karlaang cha kma mii ava kekṭewlra; Nei kdo the dok pauna ava ngi mma mṭutna nitti kekṭewlra.

49Mleija Neiva kthina ki rutanni the maang, Nei mjuksii Kpah mdak katti, tak the nikdi ungu tak heppi pau nikdi tditki paureen mdo tpiik chaak dok.

50Ungta Mma paureen ava kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu tdit Neiji kdee chaak. Ava leiji Nei kdo the ava Kpah dothe ava kthe cha ping."

Johon 13

Jisu ngi Siikhu rek Khu mdo Alṭhut

1Tunva taplaanna kmaal ava dutha Jisu ngi hava dultipaam thungki Mpah hin tha msun chaak nrangki ṭhang kvei dok mdee thungta, dultipaam thungki Mma mii rekka kdung ngi wonsat lo chda, Mma ngi mṭutna kpha dekki wonsat lo chlamda.

2Ungta dijabowlli Simon chapa Iskariot plung thung ngi mdo ro ma nrangki mdaal dok diltha, kjiingki kmaal mpha thu,

3Jisu ngi hava do mkheng nga Kpah ngi kukhut thu mdo tpiik chaak dok, ungu Kpah hinki kurjung ping, ungta Kpah hintha hung nikdi tdit dei dokda,

4Mma ngi kmaal thungki ripda, mdomna msiirri thii thida, ungta Mma mdaksaa ki buw liple suwn ava kparyeelda.

5Ava dilli Mma ngi arkuw khat thung ngi dii ptlongda, ungta siikhu rek khu kulṭhu pṭhunda. Ungta Mma doyeel daat buw liple suwn ava ngi knuwl pik lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Mma ngi Simon Pitor hin arvangda,; ungbi Pitor ri Mhin theda, “Mukpu, kukhu mhai alṭhut pik namo?”

7Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Tun tunva Neiji tak ktlotta tdit dei nimti, pdainu dil thang rongi deipandi nadi.”

8Pitor ri Mhin theda, “Nang ngi kukhu kulṭhu ro nime.” Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Neiji akhu kulṭhut mabi, Neitu mri am mti.”

9Simon Pitor ri Mhin theda, “Mukpu, kukhu hehe daat kma, kluw ruk mhai alṭhut pik cha.”

10Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kulṭhu dok miia mkhu daat kma donle arleek setti mkulṭhut nra amme, pdainu mdak mkheng nga kartleu chdok, ungta nah kartleu dok pti, pdainu naan mii pum ktai ava pme.”

11Mleija Mma kro kmara miia dei chda; ava leiji Mma ngi akheng inva kartleu maanti,” dida theda.

12Mma ngi mkhuwn mulṭhut dok le mdomna rek louda, ungu mkonna arsang thida, mhin inni theda, “Neiji ahin inni kdo tlotta adee inna?

13Naanva Chukpu, ungu Mukpu, kdingi ado to own in, ungu ava mkindit kat kurthuwk, mleija Neia ava ki tum ping.

14Ava mkurthut tu naanki Mukpu leh Chukpu ngi akhuwn mulṭhutbi, naan rukva khat leh khat khu akulṭhut raan.

15Mleija Neiji purtolnu ado kpiik in, Neiji naan hin kdo tlot heppi naan rukva atloin.

16Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, sra owr khatti mma ki chukpu ava hin klin ava pme; mdit mata mdo haisii mii ngi ksii ava hinni klin ava pme.

17Naanni hava lea deida atlot inbi, naanna suwkṭha in pti.

18Neiva akheng in hinni pau the maang, Nei kdo kcholla Neiji kdo dee; laaika mkurkhum nra, ‘Neiji thenpen kdo maalṭhi mii ava ngi mkhu pkhong khiing donle kraal mikpii ra.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Nong mthuw du ngi tun tunni hava akthe pik dok inna, mleija nong mthuw thu rongi Neia Mma thide kdingi mrin cha ro naandi.

20Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Nei kdosii thungki khat karlaang cha miiva, Nei mdo tarlaan chaak, ungta Nei mkarlaang cha miiva Nei mjuksii Mma mdo arlaan chaak."

Mma Krokmara Jisu Dophuwn

21Jisu ngi hanto mthe dokle, Mma pthla ngi ja chda, ungu the thuwda, "Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naan arlakki miilai khat ava ngi mro nime."

22Ku mdo thena tdit mkindit ma leiji, siikhu rekka khat leh khat kursuw lamda.

23Ava leiji Jisu wonsat lo, Jisu plung tnelda kikbeu, siikhu rek thungki khat,

24Simon Pitor ri mmik pkhapda, ungu theda, "Mma kuda, mhai the pik chaan."

25Jisu plung tun kikbeu ava ngi Mhin theda, "Mukpu ku da?"

26Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, "Neiji thenpen kṭik puhuwmda kdo piik mii avara." Ava leiji Mma ngi thenpen kṭik puhuwm thida, Iskariot ki Simon chapa Judas ava hinni piida.

27Ava leiji thenpen kṭik diltha mma thung ngi seitaan lutda. Jisu ngi mhin theda, "Nang ngi ado tlot nuwm slii ava kbeiji atlo dok."

28Tunva tebol be ngi kuk ong mii khat lee ngi talu lei mhin anto mdo the tdit deipandi chlamme.

29Mii angṭhe rekva Judas ava ngi sumbuwr mdo sin lei pakda kdingi bin lamda, mleija Jisu ngi mhin theda, "Kmaal tummi tikriin inna aren dok." Mata sra hin mrukjown mdo them pik nra theda.

30Ava leiji mma ngi thenpen kṭik marlaan dok diltha, duwn tha thuwk tengda, ungu mpha ava jaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Ren Paureen

31Mma msun dok diltha Jisu ngi theda, “Tunva Mii Chapa ava kpunlor ra, ungu Mma thung ngi Isowr ra kunlorra.

32Mma thung ngi Isowr mkunlorbi, Isowr rukka Mma mdaksaa thung ngi kpunlorra, ungta Mma kuknot ti kunlor ra.

33Kmo sisi rek, naanna mpha mongtek pang thu Neiva aju kurthlo ṭhi nikaandi, naanni mthlaam naandi; Neiji Jihudia rek hin kdo the lulu ngi tun rukku ahin thaanni Neiji kthea, ‘Nei ksun nra mun ava tha naanna thleng pchaang nimaanti.’

34Neiji paureen ren khat akpiik inna, khat leh khat wonsat ekurlo in; mleija Neiji wonsat ado klo in heppi, khat leh khat wonsat kurlo chaan.

35Naanni khat leh khat wonsat akurlo inbi, naan ava Nei ksiikhu rek tdit hava mii mkheng ngi kdei rora.”

Jisu ngi Pitor do Mat ra mdo Thethut

36Simon Pitor ri Mhin theda, “Mukpu tva tha ṭoi nadi?” Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Tun tunva kche nrang thangva mṭoi pchaang nimti; pdainu dil thang ngi mṭoi ro nadi.”

37Pitor ri Mhin theda, “Mukpu talu leiji tun tunva aṭoi pchaang ni maangda? Nah tummi krinkhu var nikdi.”

38Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Nei ktummi arinkhu var namo? Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin kthea, nang ngi vei kdum atmat du khim khai harkhuwng ngi khuwng nime.

Johon 14

Jisu ngi Mpah Lam mdo Tarngai

1“Naanni plung pjada am maan, Isowr arin chaan.

2Kpah hin thangva innka knempokki ka am; anto mkurthut mau, Neiva hung nik don naan tumra mun apurchuwl pik nikaandi dida the nikmo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ungta Neiji hungda mun khat kpurchuwl dok le, veikhat arjung kinleda, Nei
ka am ntha naan ruk a am nraan, ungu Nei kdak katti alou nikaan di.

4Ungta Neia tva tha kchet slii imping tdit naanni ado dee in.”

5Thomas ti Mhin theda, “Mukpu tva tha ṭoi nadi tdit neenva dei chmaan ring,
tak heppi Nah lamma dei nikaanda?”

6Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Neia lam, ungta kindit, ungu rinkhu ava ping; Nei
kihin kma donle ku mii khat lee ngi Kpah hin thleng pchaang me.

7Naanni Nei atidee inbi, Kpah ruk dei naandi, tunva Mma ava adee inna ungu
Mma ava adee chaak dok inna.”

8Philip pi Mhin theda, “Kpah in ava mhai tdet chaan, ungta kuplung in
kngam ra.”

9Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Hava mpha roi ksot thung ngi Neiva akurthlo ṭhi daat
innu, ungu nangva mdei liit mti mo Philip? Nei mikdei kcha miiva Kpah ruk
mdo dee; tak heppi, ‘Kpah mhai tdet chaan,’ ditinu athea?

10Neiji Kpah hin ungu Kpah ngi Nei kihin ka am tdit rin cha mtimo? Neiji
ahin inni kdo the pau ava kthina ki rutanni kdo the ava pme; pdainu Nei
kthung ngi ka am Kpah ngi Mma nong rekka mdo tlot.

11Neiji Kpah hin ungu Kpah ngi Nei kihin ka am tdit arin cha; mdit mata
nong rek ava leiji mhai rin cha.

12Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Nei mikrin kcha miiva Neiji kdo
tlot nong rek mma ngi ktlora, mleija Neia Kpah hin hung nikdi.

13Naanni Nei kmiing ngi aṭhil chaak in khim khai thu, Neiji atlot pik
nikaandi, mleija Mchapa thung ngi Mpah ava kpunlor ra.

14Nei kmiing ngi ado ṭhil chaak in khim khaija Neiji atlot pik nikaandi.

Pthla Kchiir Paureel

15“Naanni Nei wonsat atulo inbi, Nei kpaureen rek arkhii naandi.

16Ungta Neiji Kpah hin ṭhil nikdi, ungu akbom chraanni Mma ngi ktlok khat,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17ditta kṭuw knai liit kma akṭhi chraanki kindit pthla ava akpii chraan,
dultipaam va arlaang pchaangme, mleija Mma tdee ruk deime kdei ruk
kurthuwk me; naanva adee in, mleija Mma ngi naan thung ngi akurthlo ṭhi
tlit inda, ungu naan thung ngi ka am.

18“Neiva asui nimaan ring, Neiji naan hin arjung nikdi.

19Anto daat joso mpha mruk tummi dultipaamva mdei bong nime, pdainu
naanva mdei naandi; mleija Nei krin leiji naan ruk ring naandi.

20Nit ava thu Neiji Kpah hin, ungta naanni Nei kihin, ungu Neiji naan hinni
ka am ava dei ronaandi.

21Nei kpaureen rek arlaangda, avale karkhii cha miia Kpah ngi wonsat klora,
ungu Neiji wonsat lo nikdi ungta mhin Neiji kdaksaa kat tdet nikdi.

22Iskariot kma Judas ava ngi Mhin theda, “Mukpu, adaksaa katta mtidet
chaanti, ungu dultipaam hin pme diti tak heppi ado theda?”

23Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Ku mii khatti Nei wonsat mtulobi, mma ngi kpauna
rek karkhii ra, ungta Kpah ngi wonsat klora, ungu neenni Mhin thleng nikaan
di, Mma tu kilṭhi ngi ta am nraan inn sa nikaandi.

24Nei wonsat muklo kma miiva kpauna rek arkhii me; ungta naan do aryaak
pauna ava Nei kihin ki pme, pdainu Nei mjuksii Kpah Mma hinki.

25“Neiji aka am ṭhiin slii thu hava lea ahin inni kthea.

26Pdainu Nei kmiing ngi akbom raan Kpah dosiira Pthla Kchiir Mma ngi do
mkheng akpurchuk chraan, ungta Neiji ahin thaanni kdo the mkheng akpibin
paphaak chraan.

27Naan hinni Neiji kdaai akmaak pik inna, Neiki kdaai ava akpiik chaak inna,
dultipaam do piik lulu ngi Neiva apii maan ring, aplung in pja maan ungu ṭi
maan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28‘Neia sun nikdi, ungta ahin thaanni thleng nikdi,’ dinu Neiji naan hin kdo
the aryaa naandi, naanni Nei wonsat atolo inbi, Neiji Kpah hin kuhun leiji
kanpa naandi, mleija Nei kihinva Kpah ngi klin sii.

29Ungta mthuw mpha thung ngi ado rin chaak nraan, tun mthuw du ngi Neiji
akthe pik inna.

30Neiji ahin thaanni knemmi pau saam bong nimaang, mleija dultipaam ki
paamkpu kthleng nga; mmava Nei kleen rutan thloime;

31pdainu Neia Kpah wonsat kdolo, Kpah ngi Nei kihin mdo tpiik paureen ava
heppi Neiva kdo tlot mleija dultipaam ava ngi mdo dee nrang lei. Kardel in
hava thungki sun in che.

Johon 15

Jisua Kindit Rikrou Dii

1Neia kindit rikrou dii ava ping, ungta rikrou kpurthlot ava Kpah.

2Thei kchui kma mbaak khim khaija kapra pthiira, ungta thei kchui mbaak
khim khaija knem betti mchui nra kardiin pik ra.

3Naanna Neiji pauna ado kthe pik dok lei inni kartleu dok in pti.

4Nei kihin kbaang chaan, ungta Neiji ahin inni am nikdi. Rikrou baak ava
mdingtu mkurjom mabi, mthina ngi thei mchui pchaan ma lulu ngi, naanni
Nei kihin akbaan tlit chaak maanbi, thei chui pchaang nimaanti.

5Neia rikrou ping, naanna mbaak in pti. Nei kihin kak baang tlit, ungta Neiji
mma hin ka am tlit mii ava thei knemmi kchui, mleija Nei ktaakki naanni do
khat lee tlo pchaang nimaanti.

6Ku mii khatti Nei kihin makbaan tlit chaak mabi, mma ava mbaak lulu
kipthira, tuṭon ruk kṭong chra, ungta mbaak rekka purkukda meithung ngi
var pthi donle kukbung chra.

7Naanni Nei kihin kbaang tlit da, ungta Nei kpauna ngi naan hin makbaan
tlitbi, naanni ado ṭhil nuwm in aṭhil chaan, ungta ava akurthut pik raan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Naanni thei chuida, ungta Nei ksiikhu akurthut in hava ngi Kpah mdo punlor.

9Kpah ngi Nei wonsat mdo talo lulu ngi, Nei rukva wonsat ado klo chaak in, Nei kwonsat thung ngi kbaang tlit chaan.

10Neiji Kpah paureen rek arkhinu Mma wonsat thung ngi kakbaan tlit lulu ngi, naanni Nei kpaureen arkhii inra, Nei kwonsat thu jiam in.

11Nei kakanpat ava naan thung ngi ma am nra, ungta akanpat in mkurkhum nra, hava lea Neiji ahin inni kdo the.

12“Neiji naan wonsat ado klo in lulu ngi, naan rukva khat leh khat wonsat kurlo in, ditta hava Nei kpaureen.

13Maplap tummi ku mii khatti mrinkhu kpii cha hava kheelli wonsat kthloi ku khat lee ame.

14Nei kpaureen ava naanni atlot inbi, naanna Nei kaplap in pti.

15Neiji naanna sra owr rek dida a own kurnowl in nimaang, mleija mma kpupa ngi talu mtlot tdit sra owrva deime; pdainu Neiva naanna plap ado kdit in, mleija Neiji Kpah hinki kdo aryaak mkheng naan hin ado ktidet dok in.

16Naanni Neia mukchol maanti, pdainu Neiji naanna ado kukchol in, ungta nong ado kpupuwk in, naanni chetda thei achui nraan, ungta naanki thei makbaan tlit daat nra, Nei kmiing ngi naan doṭhil chaak khim khai, Mma ngi akpii chraan.

17Naanni khat leh khat wonsat akurlo nraan Neiji hava pau ado kreen pik in.

Dultipaam do Pder

18Naanna dultipaam mii ngi atipder chaak inbi, naan atipder chaak du inni Nei mdo tipder chaak tdit adei in.

19Naanna dultipaam ki akurthut inbi, dultipaam va mthina ngi wonsat kurlo chra, pdainu naanna dultipaam ki akurthut maan leiji, naanna Neiji

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

dultipaam thungki ado kukchol dok in, ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da dultipaam ava ngi ado tipder chaak in.

20‘Sra owr ava mma kpupa hinnu klin kurthuwk me,’ dinu Neiji ahin thaanni kdo the pau ava abin phaak in. Mmaanni Nei suwk mtupthuwbi, naan ruk suwk akupthuwk raan; mmaanni Nei kpauna markhiik inbi, naan hinki ruk kirkhii lamra.

21Pdainu Nei kleiji mmaanni hava le mkheng nga naan leenni klou lamra, mleija Nei mjuksii Mma ava mmaanni dei me.

22Neiji arjungda mhin thaanni kpau tlaang mabi, mmaanni pnu arvei nime, pdainu tunva mmaan pnu tonna ptlot pik nime.

23Nei mkipder cha miiva Kpah ruk mdo pder chaak.

24Ku mii khat lee dotlot mlai nong rek ava Neiji mmaan arlakki ktlot ma tlaang bi, mmaanni pnu arvei nime; pdainu tunva mmaanni dei lamda, ungta Nei ruk Kpah ruk mapder chaanda.

25‘Mlei ktaak liitti mmaanni Neia mapder clam da,’ dida mmaan Nowlam thu mdo kjit dok pauna ava mkurkhumna.

26Pdainu Neiji naan hin kdo siira Kpah hinki kbom ava, ditta Kpah hinki kthuwk kindit pthla ava murjun mpha thu Mma ngi sakhi muku hur pik chra.

27Ungta naan rukka sakhi kurthuwk in pti, mleija mupṭhun daatki naanna Nei tu tkilṭhi daat in.

Johon 16

1Naanni khusiir ado parthit ma nraan, hava mkheng nga Neiji ado kthe pik dok in.

2Mmaanni synagog thungki akikneng pthii raan; naan ake eayou in ku mii khatti Isowr hin tlaai downnu sok klo chaakka dida mdo bin nrangki ṭhang ava karvang nga.

3Ungta mmaanni hava ktlora, mleija mmaanni Kpah ruk Nei ruk mdei inme.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Pdainu mmaanki ṭhang marvan thung ngi Neiji naan hin kdo son dok pau ava ado bin phaak nraanni hava lea kdo the.

Pthla Kchiir Nongtlot

“Neiji akṭhi daat inki, mupṭhun daatki hava lea naan hin kdo the liit pme.

5Pdainu tunva Nei mjuksii Mma hin kuhung rang imping; tun rukku naan ku mii khat lee ngi, ‘Tva tha ṭoi nada?’ dida mkikhewl am maanti.

6Pdainu Neiji naan hin havale kdo the leiji plung kja ngi kdim kcha in pti.

7Anto daat joso Neiji kindit ado kthe pik in; Nei ksun rang nga naan ṭhat nra, mleija Nei ksun mabi, kbom ava naan hin arjung nime; pdainu Nei ksunbi, Mma Neiji ahin thaanni sii nikdi.

8Ungta Mma murjun mpha thu pnu mlei leh rinkindit mlei ungu kekṭewl mlei thung ngi dultipaam ava mraal ktidet ra:

9mmaanni mdo trin chaak ma lam leiji, pnu mlei thu mdo parma in;

10rinkindit mlei thungva Neia Kpah hinni hung nikdi, ungta naanni mdei kurnowl nimaanti;

11kekṭewl mlei thungva dultipaam ki paam kpu rek ava mdo kṭewl dok.

12“Naan hinni do knempok kdo thera ka am daatta, pdainu tunva naanni hur pchaang nimaanti.

13Kindit pthla murjun mpha thu, Mma ngi kindit mkheng thu akṭhi chraan, mleija Mmava mthina ki rutanni pau the nime, ungta Mma ngi kthuwk rang rek ava akthe pik chraan.

14Mma ngi Neia mukpunlor ra, mleija Mma ngi Nei kihinki lou donle ungu naan hin akti det chraan.

15Kpah dothloi mkheng nga Nei kdo; ava leiji Nei kdo ava Mma ngi lou donle aktidet chraan dinu Neiji kdo the.

Karbin kor oi ungu Kanpa

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16“Mpha mruk suwn diltha naanni Neia mdei kurnowl nimaanti; ungta mpha mruk diltha naanni mdei ro naandi.”

17Msiikhu rek angṭhe ngi khat leh khatti the lamda, “Mpha mruk thu naanni mdei nimaanti, ungu mpha mruk dil tha mdei nowl naandi; mleija ‘Neia Kpah hintha hung nikdi’ dida mdothea tak mdo the nda?”

18Mmaanni the lamda, ‘Mpha mruk khat,’ ava tak mdo thena da? Mma ngi tak mdo thena tdit nenni dei maan min.”

19Mmaanni Mhin mdo khewl nuwm in ava Jisu ngi deida; ava leiji Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Mpha mruk khat thu naanni mdei nimaanti, ungu mpha mruk khat diltha naanni mdei nowl naandi, dinu Neiji ahin thaan kdo the leiji asingreel inni karkhewl in ptimo?

20Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, naanni kurnung karbaangda ṭap naandi; pdainu dultipaam ma kanpa ra; naanni karbin kur oida amnaandi, pdainu akarbin akur oi in ava kanpa tha kur owlra.

21Snu khatti nao kuplu rangki mukdung mṭou mpha thu karbin kur oilu, mleija mmaki ṭhang veida; pdainu mma ngi dultipaam thu kṭouva tdit mdo dee leiji mukdung ava bin kurnowl me.

22Anto heppi naan rukka karbin kur oi in pti, pdainu Neiji veikhat adei nowl in nikdi ungu aplung ril in kanpa chra, ungta ku mii khat lee ngi akanpat inna alowng in nime.

23Nit ava thu naanni do khat lee mkhewl nimaanti. Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin thaanni kthea, Nei kmiing ngi naanni Kpah hin ado ṭhil in khim khaija akpii chraan.

24Tun kpha thu naanni Nei kmiing ngi do khat lee ṭhil chmaanti; aṭhil chaan, akanpat in mkurkhum nra arlaang chnaandi.

Dultipaam mdo Pchaan

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25“Neiji ahin inni paupurtol nu kdothe; naan hin purtol da kdothe kurnowl
ma nra pdainu Kpah mlei thung ngi kandang ngi ado kthe pik nraanki ṭhang
ava karvang nga.

26Nit ava thu naanni Nei kmiing ngi ṭhil chnaandi; ungta naan tummi Neiji
Kpah hin aṭhil pik nikaandi dinu Neiva ado kthe pik dok in;

27mleija Kpah mdak katti naanna wonsat ado tolo chaak in, mleija naanni
Neia Kpah hinki diinti wonsat mlo inti ado trin chaak in.

28Neia Kpah hinki arjungnu dultipaam thung ngi kthleng ping; veikhat nowlli
Neiji dultipaam ma thida Kpah hin hung nikdi.”

29Mma siikhu rekki theda, “Oho, tunva pau kpurtol kma kandang ngi atithe
pik chaak inna!

30Tunva Nang ngi do mkheng deiti, ungta neenni ado kikhewl chaak raan do
khat lee ame tdit neenni kdee chaak inna; hava ngi Nang ava Isowr hinki
kurjung di innu krin chaak inna.”

31Jisu ngi mhin inni arthawngda, “Tunva naanni arin chaak inna?

32Tunva naanni ksang tlaak ki mma pthii thida ainn ainn thaanni akinvei tir
chaak nraanki ṭhang ava karvang nga, kvei chdokka, anto daat joso Neia
ksangtlaak pmaang, mleija Kpah ngi mdo tiṭhii daat.

33Naanni Nei kihin kdaai ado phaak chaak nraan Neiji hava naan hin kdo the.
Dultipaam thu naanni suwkthuwk in pti, pdainu kṭha ngi plung apngam daat
in, Neiji dultipaam kap chaanna.”

Johon 17

Jisu ngi Msiikhu rek tummi mdo ṭhil chaak

1Jisu ngi hava pauna rek mthe dok diltha, ta aanda parwaan hansuwda ungta
theda, “Apah, ṭhang nga kvei dokka;

2Nang ngi Mhin ado piik chaak mkheng leen kṭuw knai kma rinkhu ado piik
chaak nra, Achapa Neia mhai punlor cha.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ungta khdaat kurthuwk, kindit Isowr ungu Nah do arjuk sii Jisu Khrista hava mmaanni deida kṭuw knai ma ki rinkhu kurthuwk ka.

4Neiji dultipaam thu aju punlor doknu, kdo tlot ra nong ado tpiik chaak ava kupṭut chaakka;

5ungta tunva, Apah, dultipaam mapṭhan du liitti Nangtu ta amve thungki Nei klaarnee ka am ava ngi Nah a awng katti mhai punlor cha.

6“Nang ngi dultipaam thungki Nei kihin ado tpiik chaak mii rek hin Nah amiing kpandan chaakka; mmaanna Nah ado, ungta mmaan ava Nei kihin mpii chti, ungu mmaanni apauna markhiik chaak inna.

7Nang ngi Nei kihin ado tpiik chaak do khim khai ava Nah hinki tdit tunva mmaanni mdee chaak inna.

8Mleija Nah dopiik chaak pauna rek ava Neiji mmaan hin pii chnu, ungta mmaanni arlaang chda, ungu Neia Nah hinki kurjung tdit mkindit dei chlamda, ungu Neia Nah dosii tdit mmaanni mrin chaak inna.

9Mmaan tummi kṭhil chaakka; Neiva dultipaam tummi kdo ṭhil ava pme, pdainu Nah do piik chaak rek tum, mleija mmaanna Nah ado,

10Nei kdo thloi mkheng nga Nah ado, ungta Nah ado thloi ava Nei kdo, ungu mmaan thung ngi Neia kunlor cha ping.

11Neia dultipaam thu am kurnowl nimaang, pdainu mmaanna dultipaam thu ka am daat lamra, Ungta Neia Nah hinni kurhung chrang ping. Kchiir Apah, Neenve ngi khdaat tkurthut lulu ngi khdaat mkurthut nraan, Nah do piik chaak mmaan hava Nah miing ngi mhai arkhiik pik cha.

12Neiji ka am ṭhi lam mpha thu, Nang ngi Nei kihin ado tpiik chaak hava mmaan ava, Neiji Nah amiing ngi kdo arkhiik chaak lam, Neiji kdo seel chaak lam, ungta laaika mkurkhum nra, kmaang chapa ava kma donle, mmaan ku mii khat lea maangme.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Pdainu tunva nea Nah hinni kurhung chrang ping; ungta mmaan mdaksaa thuwn Neiki kanpa mkurkhum nra, hava lea dultipaam thu Neiji kthe kcha ping.

14Neiji Nah apauna kpiik chaak lamma, ungta dultipaamva mmaan ava pder chlamda, mleija Neiji dultipaam thungki kukurthut ma lulu, mmaan rukka dultipaam ki pme.

15Neiva dultipaam thungki mhailo pik pthii lam kdingi kdo ṭhil chaak ava pme, pdainu Nang ngi mmaan ava kṭha kma thungki mhai arkhiik pik chlam kdingi kṭhil cha ping.

16Neiji dultipaam thungki kukurthut ma lulu ngi, mmaan rukka dultipaam thungki lam pme.

17Mmaan ava Nangki kindit ava ngi apartleu pik chlam; Nah apauna ava kindit.

18Nang ngi dultipaam thu Nei ado tsii lulu ngi, Neiji mmaanna dultipaam thu ksii chaak lamma.

19Ungta mmaan rukva kindit ava mkarpiik de nraan, Nei kdaksaa kat ava mmaan tummi kpiik chaakka.

20“Neiva hava le tum daatti ṭhil chmaang, pdainu mmaan pauna krin cha tum ruk,

21mmaan mkheng ngi khdaat mkurthut nraan kṭhil cha ping, Neia Nah dosii tdit dultipaammi mdo rin chaak nra, Apah, Nang ngi Nei kihin, ungta Neiji Nah hin ta amve lulu ngi, mmaan rukka Nen Nthung ngi ma am nraan kṭhil chaakka.

22Neenve ngi khdaat tkurthut lulu ngi, mmaanni khdaat mkurthuw nraan, Nang ngi Nei kihin ado tpiik chaak laarnee ava mmaan hinni kpiik chaakka.

23Neiji mmaan hin tha ungu Nang ngi Nei kihin ka am ava mmaanni kinreel mkurthut nrang lei, mleija Nang ngi Nei mjusii ti, wonsat ado,talo chaak lulu ngi, mmaan rukka wonsat mloa tdit dultipaammi adeiso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24Apah, dultipaam mapṭhan du liitti wonsat mlo chtinu, ado tpiik chaak Neiki klaarnee ava Nei kihin Nah dopiik chaak rek ava ngi mdo dee chaak nra, Nei ka amna mun thu mmaan ruk kdo amṭhi lam ra Neiji kngei chaakka.

25O, rinkindit Apah, dultipaamva Nah adeime, pdainu Neiva akdee chaak, ungta Neia Nah dosii tdit mmaanni deime.

26Nang ngi Nei wonsat ado talo chaak ava mmaan thung ngi ma am nra, ungta Neiji mmaan thung ngi ka am nra, Neiji Nah amiing mhin inni tdet nu, ungta tdet lam nikdi.

Johon 18

Jisu mdo KJown in

1Jisu ngi hava pauna rek mthe dok diltha msiikhu rek tu kilṭhi ngi Kidron daamjowl raalpha tha vang lamda, ava thungki innbil khat thung ngi msiikhu rek tu lut lamda.

2Tunva Mma krokma Judas rukva msiikhu rektu maknem ava thu kurdu kchok tdit deida.

3Ava leiji Judas ava ngi rawlmii rek lop khat, ungta thiimpu kinreel nong klin kpuw rek, ungu Pharisi rek ṭhida, kla leh klachoi sin lamda, ungta rawl dona tu thleng lamda.

4Ava dilli Jisu ngi Mma thu kthuwk ra mkheng dei dok da, mhin inni vada theda, “Ku kthlaam in pti da?”

5Mmaanni Mhin arthawng da, “Nasareth ki Jisu.” Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Nei ping.” Mma kro kma Judas ava mmaan tu rip sap daat lamda.

6“Nei ping,” dida Mma ngi mthe thungta dil kursown lamda ungu dul leen tluw tir lamda.

7Mma ngi khewl nowl lamda, “Ku kthlaam in pti?” Ungbi mmaanni theda, “Nasareth ki Jisu.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Neia Mma ping ngi dinu ado kthe pik dok in; ava leiji naanni Nei atathlaam inta, hava mii rekka sun chlamso.”

9Mma do the dok hava pauna mkurkhum na ngi, “Nah dopiik chaak rekka khdaat pre pmaang maang.”

10Ava dilli Simon Pitor ri mdo arkeen daat mkaangksaang maklee thungta, thiimpu kparthaang suwk owr knaa khat mchang ktongki sel bukda. Suwk owr miing ava Malkas.

11Jisu ngi Pitor hin theda, “Akaang ksaang nga mkok thung ngi adaal dok; Kpah do piik tong nga Neiva nee nimaang mo?”

Annas Maiṭhuwmki Jisu

12Ungta rawlmii rek lop ungta mmaanki berksu ungu Jihudia rek nong klin kpuw rekki Jisua kjowng lamda ungu bowl lamda.

13Rukri reeppi mmaanni Annas hin ṭhi lamda, mleija mma ngi kum ava thu thiimpu kparthaang ngi ka am Keiphas ava puh kurthuwk da.

14Miilai khatti mii rek tummi mdiyo ava ngi mchangha siira dida Jihudia rek hin Keiphas ava ngi kthe pik lam kurthuwk da.

Pitor ri Jisu mdo Mat

15Simon Pitor leh ktlok siikhu khatti Jisu dil ṭoi lamda, ktlok siikhu khat ava thiimpu kparthaang maide mkurthut leiji, thiimpu kparthaang dulbuk kpha dekki Jisu vanglu ṭhida.

16Pitor ra duwnki thurngot be ngi rip daatda. Ava leiji thiimpu kparthaang maide ktlok siikhu khatti vangthuwk da thurngot ksut pṭoi snu ava karbiik ṭhida, ungu Pitor ra vanglu ṭhi chda.

17Thurngot ksut pṭoi snu ava ngi Pitor hin theda, “Nang rukka hava Miilai siikhu rek thungki khat ptimo?” Mma ngi theda, “Nei pmaang.”

18Tunva sra owr rek leh nong klin kpuw rekki mei ai pchok lamda, mleija kjiil sikda, ungta rip lamda mdaksaan kpurlum lamda; Pitor rukka mmaan tu rip sap lamda, ungu mdaksaa kpurlum da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Thiimpu Kparthaang ngi Jisu Pau mdo Khewl

19Ungta Jisua thiimpu kparthaang ngi msiikhu rek leh mdo purchu mlei thung ngi paukhewlda.

20Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Neiva dultipaam thu kandang ngi kpauping, Jihudia rek mkheng mthuw kurkuna synagog rek leh luwbuk Inn thu mpha ktai thu Neiji kdo purchu; Neiva tuprut pau khat lee the maang.

21Neia talu leiji nangva pau atikhewlla? Neiji mmaan hin tak kthe tdit ava karyaa rek hin akhewl cha; Neiji tak kthe tdit mmaanni mdee in.”

22Mma ngi hava mthe thungta, nong klin kpuw rek thungki krip daat khatti, Jisu tpeengda theda, “Nang ngi thiimpu kparthaang nga anto arthawng namo?”

23Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Neiji karmak pau kthe ta, mkarma naki sakhi apii, pdainu Neiji kindit pau kthe ku kurthut tu, talu lei nangva ati tpeenna?”

24Ava dilli mdo bowl in ava Annas va thiimpu kparthaang Kaiphas hin vasiida.

Pitor ri Jisu mdo Mat Nowl

25Tunva Simon Pitor va krip daatti mdaksaa kpurlumda. Mmaanni mhin theda, “Nang rukka msiikhu rek thungki khat pti ma?” Mma ngi mat da theda, “Nei pmaang.”

26Pitor ri maknaa mdo sel buk thiimpu kparthaang sra owr khat ava rilam kthuwk miilai khatti khewlda, “Innbil thung ngi Mma tu kilṭhi kdo dee ava pti ma?”

27Pitor ri eme, dida mat nowlda; ungbi tunkat daatti harkhuwng ngi khuwngda.

Pilat Maiṭhuwmmi Jisu mdo ṭhiin

28Ava dilli Jisua Kaiphas inn thungki lusang inn ava thu vanṭhi lamda. Ungta ava jiingsun kpanma kurthuwkda. Ungu mmaanni kbuwr kma taplaanna mmaal nraanki, mmaan mdak inna lusang inn thu lut lamme.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

29Ava leiji Pilat ti vangthuwk da mhin inni theda, “Hava Miilai hin ado plaal naan tak ka amda?”

30Mmaanni mhin arthawng lamda, “Hava Miilaiji kṭha kma ktlo mkurthut mabi, neenni Mma aṭhi psuk nimaan ring.”

31Pilat ti mhin inni theda, “Naan adaksaan katti aṭhi chaan, ungu naanki Nowlam dil kṭoiji akṭewl chaan.”

32Jisu ngi hava tak hep kdu diyo ngi kdiyou rang ping dida mdo the ava mkurkhumna.

33Pilat ti lusang inn thu vanglut thida Jisu own nowlda, ungu Mhin theda, “Nah Jihudia rek Kruwng ptimo?”

34Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Ava nah dothe mo mdit mata murson rekki Nei klei thu ahin mdo sonda?”

35Pilat ti arthawngda, “Neia Jihudia khat ping mo? Nah amii rek leh thiimpu kinreel rekki nei kihin ado tiṭhi psuk lam; Nangva tak atlot da?”

36Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Nei ki Kruwngpaam ma hava dultipaam ki ava pme; Nei ki Kruwngpaam ava hava dultipaamki mkurthutbi, Jihudia mii rek hin mdo tparlaan ma nra Nei ksra owr rekki kurduk ṭhi lamra, pdainu Nei ki Kruwngpaam ava hava dultipaam thungki pme.”

37Pilat ti Mhin theda, “Ava leiji Nah Kruwng khat ptimo?” Jisu ngi arthawngda, “Kruwng khat diti adothe ava ping. Mleija hava tummi Neia kṭou ping, ungta kindit sakhi kpiira, hava tummi Neia dultipaam thu kurjung ping. Kindit mii pum ktaiji Nei kukrowl karyaa chra.”

38Pilat ti Mhin theda, “Kinditta talu da?”

Jisu Kdiyoura Mdodit

Mma ngi hava mthe dok le, Jihudia rek hin vangthuwk nowlda, ungu mhin inni theda, “Mma doparma neiva pha chmaang.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

39Pdainu taplaanna thu neiji naan tumra miilai khat khat kdo pthuw kcholu;
atum raanna neiji Jihudia rek Kruwng ava pthuwk nimo?”

40Mmaanni owng nowl lamda, “Eme, hava Mma rang pme, Barabas ra!”
Tunva Barabas ava kuppru khat kurthuwk.

Johon 19

1Ava dilli Pilat ti Jisua louda Tpubun lamda.

2Ungta rawlmii rekki tirliing luwkhum khat her lamda, ungu mluw pkhum
lamda, ungta kning ngi ksen buw pihiil lamda.

3Mma hin thleng lamda, “Roi ksotti ring cha, Jihudia rek Kruwng!” kdingi the
lamda, ungu mkhut inni tpeeng lamda.

4Pilat ti vangthuwk nowlda mhin inni theda, “Asuwn, neiva Mma doparma
do khat lee dei chmaang tdit naan ni ado dee nraan, neiji Mma naan hin
kupthuw a.

5Ava lei Jisua tirliing luwkhum khumda, ungu kning ngi buw ksen hiilda,
arvang thuwkda. Ungta Pilat ti mhin inni theda, “Asuwn Miilai ava!”

6Thiimpu kinreel rek leh nong klin kpuw rekki Mma mdee in thungta,
mmaanni owng lamda, “Khros leen apthoi in, khros leen apthoi in!” Pilat ti
mhin inni theda, “Naan adak kat inni alou inra khros leenva apthoi chaan,
mleija neiva Mma doparma pha chmaang.”

7Jihudia rekki mhin arthawng lamda, “Neenki Nowlam khat ka am, ungta ava
Nowlam dil kṭoiji mdiyo kat ra, mleija Mma mthina ngi Isowr Chapa
kpurthuw da.

8Ungta Pilat ti hava pauna maryaak thungta, kdung ṭi da;

9mma ngi lusang inn thu vanglut nowlda, ungu Jisu hin theda, “Nah tva ki
ptida?” Pdainu Jisu ngi arthaan pik me.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, Mma hin theda, “Ki hinni the nimti mo? Nah akupthuwk rangki rutan ungu khros leen akupthoi rang ki rutan kdo thloi ava dei mtimo?”

11Jisu ngi mhin arthawngda, “Nah hinni tun knungki ava ngi atpiik matlaangbi, rutan kthloi akurthut ma rang nga; ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, nah hinni kparlaan mii ava ngi klin siiki pnu marve chaakka.

12Hava leen Pilat ti mdo pthuw pthii nrangki mlam thlaamda, pdainu Jihudia rekki owng lamda, “Nang ngi hava Miilai apthuw pthiibi, Keisar plap kurthuwk mti; mdaksaa mthina ngi kruwng kpurthuw nuwm mii pum ktaiva Keisar tun kpaulu.”

13Pilat ti hava pauna rek maryaak thungta, mma ngi Jisua duwn pthuwk thida, lung tsak Hebru pauvi Gabbatha tdit mun thu kekṭewl longkhom tun ko ongda.

14Ungta ava taplaanna mdo purchuwl naanki nit; ungta ṭhang truk arveel kurthuwkda. Mma ngi Jihudia rek hin theda, “Asuwn, naanki Kruwng!”

15Mmaanni owng lamda, “Aṭhi pthuwk in, aṭhi pthuwk in, Mma khros leen apthoi in. Pilat ti mhin inni theda, “Naanki Kruwng nga neiva khros leen pthoi nimo?” Thiimpu kinreelli mhin arthawngda, “Keisar kma donle neenki Kruwng ame.”

16Ava dilli Mma khros leen mdo pthoi nraanki mhin inni parlaan pthiida.

Jisua Khros leen mdo Pthoi in

17Ava leiji mmaanni Jisua lou lamda mdaksaa ki khros mthina ngi kdomda, Hebru pauvi Golgotha mdo dit luwru kdimna mun mdo dit ava tha hang ṭhi lamda.

18Mmun ava thu mmaanni ktlok miilai knii rek mlaiṭimmi khros leen pthoi kthen lamda.

19Pilat rukva jiik khat kjit da, ungta khros leen daarda; mdo kjitta, “Nasareth ki Jisu, Jihudia rek Kruwng,” dida.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

20Ungta jiik ava Jihudia rek mii maknemmi pa da mleija Jisu khros leen mdo pthoi naan mun ava khuwpii tnel tek da; ungta jiik ava Hebru, Letin, ungu Grik pauvi kjitda.

21Ava leiji Jihudia rek thiimpu kinreel rekki Pilat hin the lamda, “ ‘Jihudia rek Kruwng,’ dida kjit ma,” Pdainu “Hava Miilaiji, ‘Neia Jihudia rek Kruwng ping,’ dida theda, adira akjit.”

22Pilat ti arthawngda, “Neiji kdo kjit dok ava kdo kjit dok.”

23Jisua rawlmii rekki khros leen mupthoi in mpha thu mdo mna ava lou lamda, rawlmii khatti khat khat kpurtum lamda, plii ngi trat lamda; mdiir ruk lou lamda. Pdainu mdiir ava tpurdut na ktaakki, karthak kingi kurdu kpha turkhown kthen.

24Ava lei khat leh khatti mmaanni theda, “Nenni kṭet maan che, ku ngi kpha chrang kdingi pchel piik sut naan che.” Hava Laaika mkurkhumna, “Mmaanni Nei kdona ava marlak inni them lamda, ungta kdonaak daat tummi pchel piik sut nlamda.”

25Ava leiji rawlmii rekki hava tlo lamda, pdainu Jisu be tha Mnuh, ungta Mnuh naonu Klopas numei Mery, ungu Magdaleni Mery rip daat lamda.

26Jisu ngi Mnuh leh Mma wonsat lo msiikhu khat mbe ngi krip daat mdee thungta, Mma ngi Mnuh hin theda, “Snu, asuw, nah achapa!”

27Ava dilli Mma ngi msiikhu hin theda, “Asuw, nah anuh!” Ungta ṭhang ava kat thung ngi siikhu ava ngi mnuh ava mi inn tha vanṭhi da.

Jisu Diyo

28Hava diltha Jisu ngi nong mkheng kupṭut dokka tdit deida, (laaika mkurkhumna ngi) theda, “Kning kakraalla.”

29Ava thu ju kdor ri kdim uwm khat am daat da; ava leiji mmaanni buwphown kdimmi ju kdor thu puhuwm lamda, hyssop tdit kchung leen daar lamda, ungu mner thu han pneek lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

30Ungbi Jisu ngi ju kdor nee thida, Mma ngi theda, “Kṭuw kcha a,” Ungta Mma ava tngeng da, ungu diyou chda.

Jisua Mjii tha mdo Thun in

31Ungta mdo purchuwl naan nit mkurthut thungta, kluwng rek ava sabath nitti khros leen ma am daat ma nra (mleija sabath nitta kparthaang kurthuwkda), mkhu in pbeng pthii thida mdo lo dok nraan, Jihudia rekki Pilat hin ṭhil lamda.

32Ava leiji rawlmii rekki thleng lamda, ungta Mma tu kilṭhi ngi khros leen mdo pthoi kthen in rukri thokki khu pbeng lamda ungu ktlok khat khu pbeng lamda;

33pdainu mmaanni Jisu mphaak in thungta Mma kdiyou dokki dei lamda, Mma khua pbeng lamme.

34Pdainu rawlmii rek thungki khatti mjii tha kcheiji thunda, ungbi tun kat daatti hii leh dii ngi phulda.

35Mleija naan rukva ado rin chaak nraan, mik ki kdei mma ngi sakhi piida, mma rinpaumin ava kindit, ungu Mma ngi kindit mdo the tdit mma ngi deida.

36Mleija ‘Mma ru khat lee beng nime,’ dida laaika dothe mkurkhum nangi hava lea kthuwk.

37Ungta ktlok laaika ngi the nowlda, ‘Mmaanni mdo thun naan mjii ksuw lamra.’

Jisu mdo Alruwl in

38Hava diltha Jisu siikhu khat Arimathia Joseph pi, Jihudia rek mdo ṭit leiji, tuprutti Pilat hin Jisu kluwng mdolo chaak nra ṭhil chda, ungbi Pilat ti rot pik da sun da. Ava leiji mma ngi arva da Jisu kluwng nga lou chda.

39Ungta jaanni Mma hinni rukri ngi karva Nikodimas rukva myrrh leh aloes tdit reidii tpurchuwm sum arjaa khat arveelli krik ava hurda arvada.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

40Mmaanni Jisu kluwng nga lou lamda, Jihudia rek nopa dil kṭoiji reidii tu
kurthloppi plabuw ktarnaal dang ngi klum lamda, alruwl chlam da.

41Tunva khros leen Mma mdo pthoi naan ava thu innbil khat amda, ungta ku
mii khat lee mdo alruwl na mlai thlaan ren khat amda.

42Ava leiji Jihudia rek do purchuwl naan nit mkurthut leiji, mmaanni Jisua
alruwl chlam da, mleija thlaan ava nai tekda.

Johon 20

Thlaan Ktlong

1Tunva hapta ki mnii khat na thok, jiingsun kpanma ngi, khuw mutmul daat
arlaanni Magdaleni Mery ngi thlaan tha arvada, ungbi thlaan leenki lung nga
kurlou dok deida.

2Ava leiji mma ngi vang chenda Simon Pitor leh Jisu wonsat lo siikhu khat
hin songda, “Nenki Mukpua mmaanni thlaan thungki mlo dok inna, ungu
mmaanni talu thu mthiik in tdit nenni dei maan min.

3Ava leiji Pitor leh ktlok siikhu khatti kurlou lamda thlaan tha va lamda.

4Mmaanve mikniing inni vachen lamda, pdainu ktlok siikhu khatti Pitor
vakheelda ungu rukri betti thlaan vathlung da.

5Ungta tpeda msut thungta plabuw ktarnaal dang kurthluwng daat deida,
pdainu mma vanglut me.

6Ava dilli Simon Pitor ri mma dil ṭoida arvada, thlaan thung ngi vanglut da,
ungbi plabuw ktarnaal dang,

7ungu mluwthlun tha lukhaang ava plabuw ktarnaal dang tu kthii ve kma
mun msik ki karthlep daat deida.

8Ava dilli rukri ngi thlaan va kthlung dok siikhu khat rukka vanglut da, ungta
mma ngi deida ungu rin chda.

9Mleija Mma kdiyou thungki kring kinlera dida laaika dothe ava mmaanni
dei pandi lam me.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[10]Ava dilli siikhu rekki mi inn thaanni vang kinle lamda.

Jisu ngi Magdaleni Mery hin Maktardet

[11]Ungta Mery ava thlaan duwn tha ṭapda rip daat da, ungu mma ngi mṭa chunni thlaan khur mhai sut thungta;

[12]Jisu kluwng mdo thiik naan mun thung ngi, kpowl dang dang ngi kurthlong Waantamsii knii, khatti mluwthlun tha ungta khatti mkhu therri kuk ong daat mma ngi vadei lamda.

[13]Mmaanni mhin theda, “Snu, talu leiji kṭap ptida?” Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Mleija mmaanni neiki Mukpu lou dok lamda, ungu tva tha mthiik dok in tdit neiji dei chmanu.”

[14]Hava mthe chunni mma ngi mdil kinle da, ungbi Jisu krip daat deida, pdainu ava Jisu tdit mma ngi tin chme.

[15]Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Snu, talu leiji kṭap ptida? Ku kthlaam pti da?” Mma ava innbil kseel cha mii pakda kdingi, Mhin theda, “Ocha, Nang ngi alo pthi dokta ado thiik na mun mhai the pik cha, neiji lou chni.”

[16]Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Mery,” Mma ngi mdil kinle da Hebru pauvi Mhin theda, “Rabboni!” (Chukpu mdo dit na)

[17]Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Mhai arpom ma, mleija Neiji Kpah hin hung mlai ring; pdainu ku u knao rek hin vangra pau ava ason pik chlam, Neia Neiki Kpah ungu naanki Isowr ava hinni kuhung imping.

[18]Mery Magdaleni ngi vangda siikhu rek hin theda, “Neiji Mukpu dei chnu”; Mma ngi kihinni hava le theda, kdingi mhin inni song chda.

Jisu ngi Msiikhu rek hin Maktardet

[19]Ungta hapta ki mnii khatna thok, kjiing tha, Jihudia mii rek mdo ṭit lei inni siikhu rekva ma am naan thurngot arkam lamda, ungu marlak inni Jisu thlengda mhin inni theda, “Kdaai ava ngi aju kurthlo ṭhiinso.”

[20]Mma ngi hava mthe mpha thu mhin inni mkhut leh mjii tdet lamda. Ava dilli siikhu rekki Mukpu tdit mdee in thungta kanpa chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Jisu ngi mhin inni the nowlda, “Kdaai ava ngi aju kurthlo ṭhi chaanso. Kpah ngi Nei mdo tsii lulu ngi aksii inna.

22Ungta Mma ngi hava mthe dok le, Mma ngi tdaalli muwt lamda, mhin inni theda, “Pthla Kchiir arlaang chaan.

23Naanni ku mii khat pnu ton aptlot pik inbi, mmaanna kuptlot pikra, naanni ku mii khat pnu tong aptlot pik maanbi, ava ptlot pik nime.

Jisu leh Thomas

24Tunva kinphiir mdo dit Thomas, sowm lei knii thungki khat, mma ava Jisu mthlen mpha thungva mmaan tu kilṭhi me.

25Ava leiji siikhu murson rekki mhin theda, “Neenni Mukpu kdee chaak in.” Pdainu mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji Mma khut jotpi kbii deida, ungu kukhut chelli jotpi kbii thunda, ungta kukhutti mjii kikmei du khim khai, neiji rin chni maang.”

26Nii tret diltha, siikhu rekka Thomas tu kilṭhi ngi inn thu am daat lamda. Thurngot sul dok lamda, pdainu Jisu thlengda marlak inni ripda ungu theda, “Kdaai ava ngi aju kurthlo ṭhi chaan so.”

27Ava dilli Mma ngi Thomas hin theda, “Nah akhut chelli hava kukhut rek athunra asuw; ungta akhut akhiingra kjii tha akmei; nang ngi krin kma tloma, pdainu arin cha.”

28Thomas ti Mhin arthawngda, “Neiki Mukpu, ungu neiki Isowr!”

29Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nang ngi ado dee leiji arin chaakka? Dei mjoso krin cha rek ava msuwkṭha.”

Hava Laaika Mlei

30Tunva hava laaika thu tikjit ma titinna rek murson knempok ruk Jisu ngi siikhu rek maiṭhuwmmi tloda.

31Pdainu Jisua Isowr Chapa Khrista tdit naanni ado rin chaak nraan ungta rin chda Mma miing ngi naanni rinkhu ado phaak chaak nraan hava lea kikjit kurthuwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Johon 21

Jisu ngi Siikhu rek Tikheu hin Maktardet

1Hava diltha Jisu ngi mdaksaa ava Tibaria truwn be ngi siikhu rek hin ktardet nowlda; ungta Mma ngi hanto ktardet da.

2Simon Pitor, kinphiir mdo dit Thomas, Galil ki Kana thungki Nathaniel, Yebedi chapa rek, ungu siikhu murson miilai knii rek, mmaan ava kurkuk lamda.

3Simon Pitor ri mhin inni theda, “Neia tuwlva kukjowng chet ni.” Mmaanni mhin the lamda, “Neen rukva aju ṭoi chaanni.” Mmaanni chet lamda arkuwng leen tuwng lamda; pdainu ava jaanva mmaanni do khat lee kjowng chlamme.

4Khuw mtlei thungta, diibiing ngi Jisu rip daat da, anto daat joso siikhu rekva Jisu tdit deipandi chlamme.

5Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Kmo rek tuwlva ka am ngaal mo?” Mmaanni Mhin arthawng lamda, “Eme.”

6Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Arkuwng machang ktong tha kchak adeeng in, ungu naanni mruk kjowng chnaandi.” Ava leiji mmaanni deeng lamda, ungbi tuwlva mnemreen leiji mmaanni ṭen pchaang lam mda.

7Jisu wonsat lo siikhu ngi Pitor hin theda, “Ava Mukpu!” Mukpu tdit Simon Pitor ri maryaak thungta mnonglona dona parthleng da, mdo mna naa tengda ungu truwn thung jun khuwngda.

8Pdainu siikhu rek mursonva tuwlva ngi kdim kchak ava arkuwng thung ngi ṭen lamda, mleija mmaanna laan tu lam karlat pame, pdainu khutuk arjaa khat arveelli karlat.

9Mmaanni laan tha mhunkal dok in thungta, ava thung mei ai kchok amda, mleenni tuwlva leh thenpen ka am daat dei lamda.

10Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Tun katti ado kjown in tuwlva mruk arvan sin in.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Ava leiji Simon Pitor ri vada tuwlva klin klin arjaa khat som parnga lei kdummi kdim kchak ava laan tha ṭenpthuwk da, ungta tuwlva nempok daat joso kchak kilṭet me.

12Jisu ngi mhin inni theda, “Arvang inra emaal in.” Mma ava Mukpu tdit mmaanni dei lamda, siikhu ku khat lee ngi, “Nah ku pti da?” dida pau khewl nuwmme.

13Jisu ngi arvangda ungu thenpen louda ungu mhin inni piida, tuwlva ruk anto tloda.

14Jisu ngi kdiyou thungki mrin kardel diltha siikhu rek hin maktardet ava hava ngi mvei kdumna.

Jisu leh Pitor

15Mmaanni mmaal dok inle, Jisu ngi Simon Pitor hin theda, “Johon chapa, Simon, hava le kheelli Neia wonsat ataloa?” Mma ngi Mhin theda, “Oji, Mukpu, neiji wonsat ado klo ava Nang ngi ado dee.” Mma ngi mhin theda, “Kjao nao rekka mhai pmaal pik cha.”

16Mvei knitna ngi Mma ngi mhin theda, “Johon chapa, Simon, Neia wonsat ataloa?” Mma ngi Mhin theda, “Oji, Mukpu; neiji wonsat ado klo ava Nang ngi ado dee.” Mma ngi mhin theda, “Kjao rekka mhai sut pṭoi pik cha.”

17Mma ngi mvei kdumna mhin ni theda, “Johon chapa, Simon, Neia wonsat ataloa?” Vei kdum chak thung, “Neia wonsat ataloa?” dida mdo khewl leiji Pitor plung jada. Ungta mma ngi Mhin theda, “Mukpu, Nang ngi do mkheng adodee; wonsat ado klo ava Nang ngi adodee.” Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Kjao rekka mhai pmaal pik cha.”

18Kindit, kinditti, Neiji ahin kthea, nang ngi akset lai akurthut mpha thu, adaksaa ki arkowl kparyeel ti ungu ache nuwm natha kchet pti; pdainu nang ngi ader mpha thu, nang ngi akhut arjii tidon nah dongei nma tha akṭhira.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19(Tak hep kduki diyo ngi diyou donle Pitor ri Isowr kpunlor rang tdit mdo tdet nangi Mma ngi hava mdo the.) Ungta hava diltha Mma ngi mhin theda, “Kdil aṭoi cha.”

Jisu leh ktlok Siikhu

20Pitor ri mdil mkinlet thungta jisu wonsat lo siikhu ngi mdil in mdo ṭoi deida, mmaanni kjiing ki then mmaal slii arlaan inni, Mma plung tun kbeuda, “Mukpu, Nah akparlaan pthii rang nga kuda?” dida kthe ava kurthuwk.

21Pitor ri mma mdee thungta, mma ngi Jisu hin theda, “Mukpu hava miilaija tak hep rangda?”

22Jisu ngi mhin theda, “Nei kurjun du khim khai mma ngi ma am daat ra kngeiju, ava ngi nah hin tak kurthuwkka? Kdil aṭoi cha!”

23Hava siikhua diyou nime tdit ki pau ava mu u mnao rek thung ngi kurjouda; anto daat joso mma ava diyou nime dida Jisu va mhin mdo the ava pme, pdainu “Nei kurjun du khim khai mma ngi ma am daat ra ava Neiji kngei ju, ava ngi nah hin talu kthuwkka?” mdo ditna.

24Havale sakhi kpii, ungta havale kikjit; siikhu ava hava; ungu Mma rinpaumin ava kindit tdit nenni ndee in.

Mṭutna

25Pdainu Jisu ngi mdo tlot do knempok ruk ka am daat; khat khatti kikjit ra nkurthutbi, tikjit ra laaika mkheng nga dultipaam thung rukva chel pchaang nime kdingi kbin chaakka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Dowllo

Dowllo 1

1O Theophilas rukri reeppi laaika thu neiji Jisu nongtlot leh kpurchuk mdo pṭhunna ki parteel dok chnu,

2Mma mhunkal dok du khim khai, Mma do kchol dok kenyee rek hin pthla kchiir ri paureen mhin thaanni mpiik dok dilthaan ki.

3Nii som plii lik thu mhin inni ktardet da, ungta Isowr Kruwngpaam mlei thu theda, Mma ngi knempok mparteel diltha mdaksaa ava kring daat kdingi the pik lamda.

4Ungta Mma ngi ma am ṭhi slii lam thung ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni Nei kihinki ado aryaak in ava arda in.

5Mleija Johonva dii ngi baptis ptlotda, pdainu naanna mpha mruk diltha pthla kchiir ri baptis akuptlot chraan.”

Jisua Parwaan tha mdo Arjuklo

6Ava leiji mmaanni mthlen kurku in mpha thu Mhin khewl chlam da, “Mukpu mpha ava thungva Isreel mii rek hin Kruwngpaam ava pinlet pik namo?”

7Mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Kpah Mma mdak katti mdo palreen mpha mdit mata mkum ava naan do dee rang ava pme.

8Pdainu pthla kchiir ri naan leen murjun mpha thu rutan arlaang chnaandi, ungta naanni Jerusalem thu ungu Judia leh Samaria mkheng thu ungu dultipaam mṭutna kpha dekki sakhi pii naandi.

9Ungta Mma ngi hava mthe dok le, mmaanni msut daat arlaanni, Mma hunṭhi chda, ungu armeiji mmaan dosut na thungki lou chdokda.

10Ungta Parwaan tha Mma kuhungkal mmaanni msut rim daat arlaanni, asuwn, phrik kturrown kpowl dang ngi kurthlong miilai knii mbe thaanni rip daat lamda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11ungu the lamda, “Galil mii rek, talu leiji naanni parwaan hansuw inti krip daat in pti? Naan hinki parwaan tha mdo arjulo Jisu hava ngi, parwaan tha mhun ado dee in lulu ngi Mma kurjung ra.”

Judas Chang kdon

12Ava dilli mmaanni Jerusalem ktinel, sabath nii khat lamra karlat, kruwn mdo dit ava lownki Jerusalem tha mdil kinle lamda.

13Ungta mmaanni mvanlu in mpha thu Pitor ungta Johon ungu Jeems leh Andrija, Philip leh Thomas, Bartholomio leh Mathi, Alphias chapa Jeems, ungta muplung klut langlang Simon, Jeems chapa Judas hava maan amna ndaat tuwn knung reepki innka tuwn hangkal lamda.

14Havale mkheng ngi snu rek leh Jisu nuh Mery ungu mnaopale tu kilṭhi ngi plung khdaatti kṭhil cha thu plung plut lamda.

15Ava nit lik thung ngi Pitor ri mu u mnao rek arlakki ripda, ungu theda, (Kurtuwl mii rekka arjaa khat som knii arveel kurthuwk.)

16“Ku u knao rek, Jisu kukjowng thung ngi mmaan rukrit pik Judas mlei thung ngi Devid mdak katti pthla kchiir ri alraang mdo the dok laaika ava mkurkhumna.

17Mleija mma narlak inni mdo tai dok, ungta hava nong ktlo thung ngi mtum mdo phaak chaak dok

18(Tunva hava miilai nong tlot ṭhat maki mnah ava ngi bil khat renda; ungta mluwthip tha kurlupda, mpoi kuida mthung mikril mkheng thuwkda.

19Ungta ava Jerusalem thung ngi ka am mii mkheng ngi deida, ava leiji bil ava mmaan pauvi Akeldama, ditta Hii bil dilamda.)

20Mleija Laa rek Laaika thung ngi hanto kjitda, ‘Mma amna tlong chaso, ungta ava thung ngi ku khat lee am mso;’ ungu ‘Mma nong nga ktlok khatti alou chaso.’

21Ava leiji nen narlakki Mukpu Jisu ngi lutda duwn mthuw mpha mkheng thung ngi, nen tkurthlo ṭhiin mii rek thungki khat,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Johon baptis ptlot nit ki ngi pṭhunda, Mma mhunkal nit kpha thung ngi nen narlak inni ka am, hava mii rek thungki khat ava ngi, nen tu kilṭhi ngi Mma rinkarheel naki sakhi khat kurthuwk ra.”

23Ungta mmaanni miilai knii Jastas tdit Barsabas mdo dit Joseph leh Mathi ava mmaiṭhuwm inni thii lamda.

24Ungta mmaanni ṭhil lamda the lamda, “Mii rek plung ril mkheng kdei Mukpu, Judas ava ngi mdil mdo kinlet daak, ava kat mun thung ngi kchet ra, hava nong ktlo thu ungu kenyee nong ktlora

25mma kchang kdonra hava miilai knii thungki khat ado kchol ava mhai tdet chaan.”

26Ungta mmaanni mmaan mlei thung ngi pchel piik sut nlamda, ungbi Mathi tun tlada; ungu mma kenyee rek sowm lei khat arlakki plut lamda.

Dowllo 2

Pthla Kchiir Arjun

1Pentikos nit mphaak thungta, mkheng inni mun khat thung ngi kurkuk lamda.

2Ungta tun kat daatti tirthli kraang heppi parwaanki krowl khat thlengda, ungu mmaan ko onna innka ava pum dimmi dim chda.

3Ungta mei lulu ngi mhin inni ktardet da, ungu mii pum ktai leen tuwngda themda.

4Ungu mkheng kheng inni pthla kchiir ri dim chlamda, ungta pthla do the dil kṭoiji msik msik pauvi kpau pṭhun lamda.

5Tunva parwaan kurdu ngi ka am chati khim khai thungki plung klut Jihudia mii rek Jerusalem thung ngi am lamda.

6Ungta hava krowlli miiluwngpa thuwk kurkukda, ungu mmaanna psum chda, mleija mpau inna mdak mdak inki pauvi mii pum ktaiva aryaa da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Ungu mmaanni ngak chlam da, ungta tngana a kdingi the lamda, “Hava kpau mii mkheng nga Galil ki lam pme mo?

8Ungta nen nenki nkhuwpaam pauvi mii pum ktaiva naryaak daat inmo?

9Parthia, Media, Elamait, ungu Misopotamia ki mii rek, Judia leh Kapadosia, Pontas leh Asia,

10Phrygia leh Pamphylia, Egypt leh Kurini ki Libia arveelli ka am mii rek, Romia ki kvel kcha rek, Jihudia leh Jihudia no kupṭoi kcha rek,

11Kritan leh Arabia rek, hava klin langlang ngi Isowr nong rekki kpau ava npau npau inni naryaak chaak inna.”

12Ungta mkheng kheng inni ngak chlam da, kupsum kcha ngi khat leh khatti the lamda, “Hava talulu daat da?”

13Pdainu ktlok rekva kipnii chaakki the lamda, “Mmaanni rikrou dii nee reen lamda kipri kcha lamma.”

Pitor Doparyaam

14Pdainu sowm lei khat tu kilṭhi ngi Pitor ri ripda, mukrowl kparyaa ngi mhin inni theda, “Judia leh Jerusalem thung ngi ka am mii mkheng naanni hava adei chaan, ungu nei kpauna rekka knaa atkiin in.

15Mleija naan dobin lulu ngi hava mii rekka kipri ava pme, mleija nit avaki ṭhang kdum daat roa;

16Pdainu hava ava khulpu Joel li mdo the dok:

17‘Isowr ri theda, mṭutna nitti kthuwkra, Neiji dulti mii mkheng leen kapthla ptlong nikdi, ungta achapa rek leh achanurek inni pau kphuwngra, ungu ksenao rekki mik kleng kdei kpha chra, ungta kder rekki mer kmer lamra.

18Oji, ungu hava nit rek thung ngi, Nei ksra owrpa rek leh ksra owrnu rek tunni, Neiji Kapthla ptlong nikdi; ungu mmaanni pau kphuwng lamra.

19Ungta tun knungki parwaan tha tngana, ungu kurdu dulti thung ngi titinna ki hii, ungu mei ungta meikhut Neiji tdet lam nik di.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Mukpu ki klin lang lang leh kunlor nit mthlen dungi, kniw ava kvom chra ungu thla ava hii kur owl chra.

[21]Ungta hava kthuwkra, Mukpu miing ko own kcha mii khim khaija kaktlan pikra.’

[22]Isreel mii rek hava pauva aryaa chaan: Nasareth Jisua Isowr ri klin klin nong rek, ungta tngana rek ungu titinna rek mdo ptlot ava ngi Mma Isowr do rot Miilai khat tdit adak kat inni adodee in

[23]Hava Jisua, Isowr ri krip merri mdo bin, ungu mdungi kdei chdok dil kṭoiji parlaan da, naanki Nowlam kṭoi kma mii rek khutti khros leen pthoi lamda, ungu eayou da.

[24]Pdainu Isowr ri suwkthuwkki mdiyo thungki parthlet da, pring pinle da, mleija ava ngi khut pnen pchaangme.

[25]Ditta Mma mlei thung ngi Devid ti theda, ‘Neiji Mukpu a mpha ktai thu kdu sukki dei chnu, mleija neiji kukunchun ma nra, Mma ngi kchang ktong tha amda;

[26]ava leiji kuplung ngam chda, ungta kiplei kanpa chda; ava kheelli kdaksaa rukva plung pnet psuk da am nik di.

[27]Mleija kraothla ava sim thu sii nimti, mata Nang ki kchiir khat ava kmawng pdee nimti.

[28]Nang ngi rinkhu lam rek mipdee chtinu; Nah awng ngi kdung plung kngam mpur owl nadi.’

[29]“Ku u knao rek, charuwl Devid mlei thung ngi mma diyou dokda, kulruwl dok, ungta mma thlaan ava snii kpha thung ngi ta am ṭhi daat in dinu neiji plung ktangarri kthe chaakka.

[30]Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, ungta khulpu khat kurthuwkki mma charuwl rek thungki khatti mma ku onna tunni kuk ongra, dida mhin inni Isowr ri paureel khatti mdo reel pik dok lam tdit deida.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

31Mma ngi mdungi deida ungta Khrista rinkarheel nrangki theda, mleija Mma ngi sim thu siime, mdit mata mdaksaa ngi kṭop deime.

32Hava Jisua Isowr ri pring pinle da, ungu ava leiji nen nkheng ngi sakhi tkurthuw in.

33Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, Isowr chang ktong tha khiingda, ungta pthla kchiir paureel Mpah hinki arlaang chda, naan dodee ungu do aryaak hava aptlon pik chaanda.

34Mleija Devid ta parwaan tha hunkal me; pdainu mma mdak katti theda, ‘Mukpu ngi neiki Mukpu hin theda,

35Neiji Nah arawlmii rek akhu tingi kthiik du khim khai, Nei kukhut chang ktong tha ko ong cha.’

36Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, naanni khros leen ado pthoi in Jisu ava Isowr ri Mukpu ungu Khrista mdo tpur owl tdit Isreel innbung mkheng ngi adeiso.

37Tunva mmaanni hava maryaak in thungta muplung ril inna kdetbuk heppi tloda, ungbi Pitor leh kenyee rek angṭhe hin the lamda, “Ku u knao rek neenva tak tlo nikaan da?”

38Ungbi Pitor ri mhin inni theda, “Apnu ton in ado tuptlot pik nraan leiji plung ren ahur chaan, ungu Jisu Khrista miing ngi naan mii pum ktaiji baptis alou chaan, ungta naanni pthla kchiir chla arlaang chnaandi.

39Mleija naan hin tha ungu anaoleen hin, ungu lam kla ngi ka am mii mkheng hin, nenki Isowr Mukpu do own ava mii pum ktai hin mpaureella ka am.”

40Ungta pauna rek knempokki sakhi purthuwda, ungu ksop lamda theda, “Hava kṭha kma charuwl thungki adaksaan kirtleu chaan.”

41Ava leiji mma pauna karlaang cha rekka baptis ptlot lamda, ungu ava nitti raothla pun kdum arveelli tpom chlam da.

42Ungta mmaanni kenyee dopurchu thu, ungu kurbuk thu thenpen kupkui thu ungta kṭhil cha thung ngi plung plut lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Krin cha rek Arlakki Rinkhu

43Ungta raothla khim khai leen kṭi amda; ungu kenyee rekki tngana leh titinna knempok tlo lamda.

44Ungta krin cha mii mkheng ngi kurkuk lamda ungu do mkheng nga khdaat ti tlo lamda.

45Ungta mdo thloi mdothloi in jur lamda, ku mii khat kikriing hin them pik lamda.

46Ungta mnii ktaiji luwbuk Inn thu thuwk kurkuk lamda, ungu innbung kteen thung ngi thenpen pkui lamda, ungta plung kngam leh plung kneiji chaanee lamda,

47Isowr panpaak lamda mii mkheng dosanni am lamda. Ungta mdo ktlan dok rek ava Mukpu ngi mnii ktaiki tpom pik lamda.

Dowllo 3

Kyeng Khat Kdam

1Tunva Pitor leh Johon na kṭhil chaki ṭhang mtukut na thung ngi luwbuk Inn tha hanglamda.

2Ungta kyeng ngi kṭou miilai khat arva kdom lamda, luwbuk Inn thung ngi klut mii rek hin plungnee mdo ṭhil chaak nra, luwbuk Inn Rungchen kṭha mdo dit ava paltong thung ngi mnii ktaiji amda.

3Luwbuk Inn thung ngi Pitor leh Johon klut rangki ava mdee thungta, mma ngi plungnee ṭhil chda.

4Ungta Pitor ri Johon tu kilṭhi ngi suw rim thida theda, “Mhai suw in.”

5Ungta mhin inki do khat arlaang chrang paknu kdingi plung klutti suw mer daat lamda.

6Pdainu Pitor ri theda, “Neia thiir kpowl mata jeering thloi chmaang pdainu kdo thloija akpiik chaakka; Nasareth Jisu Khrista miing ngi chet.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Ungta mma ngi mkhut chang ktongki kjowngda tipripda; ungbi tun kat daatti mkhu armik rekka mru tang chda.

8Ungu mma ngi kunthowm da ripda ungu chet da ungta mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi luwbuk Inn thung ngi lutda, ungu kunthowmda chetda Isowr panpaak chda.

9Ungta mma ngi chetda Isowr mdo panpaak slii ava mii mkheng ngi deida,

10ungu luwbuk Inn rungchen kṭha mdo dit paltong thung ngi plungnee kṭhil chra kuk ong daat kchok miilai khat ava thide tdit dei lamda; ungu mma hin kthuwk ava ngi kdung kpiir ri ngak chlam da.

Luwbuk Inn thu Pitor Doparyaam

11Mma ngi Pitor leh Johon mukjown daat arlaanni, mii mkheng nga ngak chda Solomon tdit ava dulbukki arva chen kurkuk lamda.

12Ungu Pitor ri ava mdee thungta mii rek hin theda, “Isreel mii rek, hava leiji talu lei kngak in pti, mdit mata neen kdak kat in rutan, mdit mata Isowr kdo rin chaak lei inni mma kdo pche in kdingi talu lei atsut rim inna?

13Abraham ungta Isek, ungu Jakob ki Isowr, nenki npahle ki Isowr, ava ngi msra owr Jisu mi punlor pikda, naanni parlaan pthiin ti, Mma ava Pilat ti mupthuw nuwm kpha thu, naanva mmaiṭhuwm katti ro maanti.

14Pdainu naanva Kchiir ungu Rinkindit Khat ro maan thiin tinu, mii ke eayou khat ado trot pik nraan ṭhil in tinu,

15ungta rinkhu thuwna eayou intinu, Mma Mukpu ngi kdiyou thungki pring pinle da. Neenva hava sakhi kpii kcha in ping.

16Ungta Mma miing, Mmiing krin cha ngi naanni ado dee in hava miilai ava maptan pikka; ungu Jisu krin cha naan akheng inki maiṭhuwmmi pum dammi kdam kcha mpiik chaakka.

17“Ungta tunva ku u knao rek, naanki paamkpu rek lulu ngi, naan rukva kdei chdok kmangi ado tlot in tdit neiji kdo dee.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18Pdainu Isowr ri Mma ki Khrista jat kham nra ava khulpu rek mkheng ner thung ngi alraang mdo the dok Jisu ngi purkhum da.

19Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, plung ren ahur chaan, ungu apnu ton in ado tuknuwl pik nraan kinle nowl in, ditta Mukpu awngki rinkindit mthlen nra,

20ungu naan tummi mdo kchol dok Jisu Khrista ava mdo sii nra,

21do mkheng nga mdo pur owl naki mpha mve du khim khai parwaan tha ktapa amra, dida Isowr va alraangki kchiir khulpu rek ner ri mdo pthe dok.

22Mousi ngi theda, 'Mukpu Isowr ri naanki a u anao rek thungki naan tumra, nei mdo tsi lulu ngi, Khulpu khat ksira. Naan hin Mma dothe khim khaija ado aryaak raan.

23Ungta hanto kthuwkra, ditta Khulpu hin karyaa kma raothla khim khaija mii rek thungki kpamawng pthiira.'

24Ungta Samuel leh mma diltha karvang khulpu rek mkheng rukva, hava nit rek theda paryaam lamda.

25Naan ava khulpu rek ungu apah le hin mdo piik paurina ava naole in pti, Abraham hin theda, 'Ungu nah charuwl thung ngi dultipaam ki phungka mkheng nga msuw kṭha ra.'

26Rukri ngi Isowr ri naan hin msra owr ava mii pum ktai hin aṭhat nmaan thungki plung pinle da suw kṭha ado phaak chaak nraan asii pik chaanda."

Dowllo 4

Karseel Lop Maiṭhuwmki Pitor leh Johon

1Ungta mmaanni mii rek hin mpau slii daat arlaanni, thiimpu rek ungta luwbuk Inn thungki berksu rek ungu sadusi rek mhin inni kthleng,

2mmaanna plung purda, mleija mmaan ava mii rek hin purchuk lamda ungta kdiyou thungki kring karheel Jisu paryaam lamda.

3Ungta mmaanni kjowng lamda ungta khuw mtlei du khim khai, rowng inn thung ngi khum lamda, mleija khuw tmul dokda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Pdainu pauna karyaa mii maknemmi rin chda; ungu kthleng mii rek ava pun parnga arveel.

5Mupduk nii ngi mmaanki paam kpu rek leh kver rek ungu Nowlam chukpu rek Jerusalem thung ngi thuwk kurkuk lamda.

6Thiimpu kparthaang Annas ungta Keiphas ungu Johon leh Alekjander, ungta thiimpu kparthaang rilam kthuwk rek mkheng tu kilṭhi lamda.

7Ungta mlaiṭim inni thii lam thida, mmaanni khewl lamda, “Talu rutan mata talu miing ngi hava ado tlot in?”

8Ava dilli Pitor ra pthla kchiir ri dimda ungu theda, “Mii rek paamkpu rek naan ungu kver rek,

9snii ngi kyeng miilai khat hin kṭha nong khat kdo tlot lei inni, tak heppi miilai ava kdam dida athe inbi,

10naan akheng in ungu Isreel mii mkheng hin ktidet chaakka, mleija naanni khros leen ado pthoi in, Isowr ri kdiyou thungki mdo prin pinlet, Nasareth ki Jisu Khrista miing ngi hava miia pdam dokda naan maiṭhuwmmi rip daat da.

11Inn ksa rek naanni ado pthlei in, pdainu markil ki ksuwt kcho ava hava.

12Ungta kirliinna ava ku khat lee hinki pme, mleija ava ngi nen tkartlan nraan mdo piik mii rek arlakki miing khat lee pre parwaan tingi ame.”

13Tunva mmaanni Pitor leh Johon plung tngar leh kurchuk kma mii cham thlaang thlaang ngal tdit mdee in thungta, kdung ngi ngak chlamda, ungta Jisu ngi mkurthlo ṭhi lamma tdit dei lamda.

14Pdainu kdam kcha mii ava ngi mmaan tu krip daat mdee in thungta, do khat lee ngi mraal piida the lamme.

15Pdainu mmaanni mmaanna karseel lop thung ki duwn mthuw nraanki pau mupṭum in thungta, mmaanni khat leh khatti karteen psuk lamda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16the lamda, “Hava mii rekka tak pardit che naandi? mleija mmaanni kunton siiki titinna rek tlo lamda Jerusalem thung ngi ka am mii mkheng hin kandang dokka, ungu nenva tmat pchaan in nime.

17Pdainu mii rek arlakki mkurjou kurnowl ma nra, mmaanni ku mii khat lee hin hava miing ngi mpau ma nraan pauvi kham inche.”

18Ava leiji mmaanni own lamda, ungu Jisu miing ngi mpau liit ma nraan mdit mata mdo purchu ma nraan pau pṭum lamda.

19Pdainu Pitor leh Johonni arthawng lamda, “Isowr hin kma naan do aryaak ava Isowr dosut nathung ngi kindit mo kindit me, tdit akṭewl in.

20Mleija neenni kdo dee in leh kdo aryaak in kthe kma ava pchaang chmaan ring.”

21Mii rekki mlei kurthuwk da, mraal mdo piik nraanki mlei ame, mmaanna kdung pṭit lam thida, psun lamda, mleija mii mkheng ngi kthuwk nong leiji Isowr panpaak lamda.

22Mleija kum somplii kikheel li kder miilai khat hin titinna ava thuwkda.

Plung Tngar nra Krin charek Doṭhil

23Mmaanni mupthuw dok in thungta maplap rek hin chet lamda thiimpu kinreel rek leh kver rekki mhin inni mdo the pau ava song chlamda.

24Ungta mmaanni ava maryaak in thungta, krowl kinṭimmi owng sap lamda, Isowr hin the lamda, “Parwaan leh dulti kseem ungu truwn leh do khim khai kseem, kṭuw knai kma ki Mukpu,

25Pthla kchiir do pthe ngi neenki kpah in Devid nerri theda, ‘Talu leiji ktlok chati rekki plung pthit lamda, ungta mii rekva do ksikma plung mdo reel inda?

26dultipaamki kruwng rekki mdaksaan kirsim lamda, ungta paamkpu rek thuwk kurkuk lamda, Mukpu raal pii lamda ungu, thao mdo pbul dok ava raal pii lamda.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

27Mleija Nang ngi thao ado pbul dok asra owr kchiir Jisu mraal kpii ngi,
Herod leh Pontas Pilat ti ktlok chati rek leh Isreel mii rek tu kilṭhi ngi,

28Nah akhut leh aplungbin dil kṭoiji kthuwk rangki ado purchuwl dok ava
ktlora, kindit katti khuwpii hava thung ngi ktlora kthuwk kurkuk lamma.

29Ungta tunva Mukpu, mmaanni mdo tipṭit inna mhai sut pik chaan, ungu
Nah sra owr rekki Nah apauna ava plung ktangar mkheng ngi mdo the thut
chaak nraan,

30Nah akhut atkhiin pik slii arlaan inni kdo pdam chaak nraan, ungta Nah sra
owr kchiir Jisu miing ngi titinna rek leh tngana rek kdo tlot chaak nraan
mhai rot pik chaan."

31Ungta mmaanni mṭhil chaak dok inle, mmaan kurkuna mun ava
kunchunda; ungu mmaan mkheng nga pthla kchiir ri dim chda, ungta Isowr
pauna ava plung ktangarri saam lamda.

Krin charekki mdo Thloi in mdo Panthem

32Tunva krin charek lop ava plung khdaat ungta raothla khdaatti am lamda,
ungu mmaan ku khat lee ngi mdo thloi ava mdaksaa ki ngi karthe me, pdainu
do khim khaija mkheng kingi thloi lamda.

33Ungta kenyee rek ava klin langlang ki rutan ni mmaan rinpaumin ava
Mukpu Jisu Khrista rinkarheel natu kilṭhida, ungta mkheng leen plungnee
klin langlang amda.

34Mmaan arlakki kikriing ku khat lee ame, mleija paam kthloi inn kthloi mii
maknemva mma mmaki jurda, mdojur naan man ava arhai sin lamda,

35kenyee rek khuther ri thii lamda; kikriing mii pum ktai hin them pik lamda.

36Kupras ki mii, Levi miilai khat, kenyee rekki Barnabas mdo dit in (kuksop
chapa mdo ditna) Joseph pi,

37bil khat mdo thloi jurda, ungu sum arva sinda kenyee rek khuther ri thiida.

Dowllo 5

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Anania leh Saphira

1Pdainu mmiing Anania tdit miilai khatti mnumei Saphira tu kilṭhi ngi paam
mruk suwn jur lamda,

2ungta mnumei tu kilṭhi ngi mdojur in paam man angṭhe arkhii chlam thida
angṭhe daat arva sin lamda, kenyee rek khuther ri thii lamda.

3Pdainu Pitor ri theda, “Anania, pthla kchiir hin pleinei imti, seitaan ni
aplung nga kdim kcha a, ungu talu leiji paam manna angṭhe ado arkhiik
pinlet da?

4Athloi slii daat thungva ava nah athina ki ado pmemo? Ungta ajur dok thung
rukva nah plungbin daat rang pmemo? Tak heppi aplung thungva hava lu
ado tlot nuwmda? Nang ngi mii rek hin pleinei mti pdainu Isowr hin.

5Anania ngi hava pauna rek maryaak daat le tluwda diyou chda. Ungu hava
karyaa mii mkheng hin kṭi amda.

6Ksenao rekki rip lamda mma klum lamda kulruwl rangki vakdom lamda.

7Ungta ṭhang kdum arveel dilthang ngi tak kthuwk tdit kdei cha kma ngi
mnumei arvang lutda.

8Ungu Pitor ri mhin theda, “Paamma naanva hava lim daatti ajur inmo, nei
kihin athe.” Ungta mma ngi theda, “Oji, mleija hava lim daat.”

9Pdainu Pitor ri mhin theda, “Mukpu pthla ado pirsin naanni tak heppi kulrot
naan pti? Asuw, thurngot bulli nah innpu kulruwl rek khua ka am daatta,
ungu mmaanni nang rukka akukdom lamra.”

10Tunkat daatti mma ngi mkhu therri tluwda, ungu diyou chda. ksenao rek
marvan lu in thungta, kdiyou dokki pha lamda, ungu mmaanni duwn tha
kdom lamda, mi innpu bengi alruwl lamda.

11Ungta hava karyaa rinlop mkheng leh mii rek mkheng leen kṭi amda.

Titinna rek leh Tngana rek

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Tunva kenyee rek khutti mii rek arlakki tngana rek leh titinna rek tlo lamda, ungu mmaan mkheng nga Solomon dulbukki kurbuk lamda.

13Mii murson va ṭoinuwm lamme, pdainu mii rekva mmaanna kparthaang ngi kjat chlam da.

14Ungta snu psel mikniing ngi tpomda Mukpu rin chlamda miiluwngpa ngi kheel sii kurthuwkda.

15Ava leiji Pitor mthleng thu marlim pang daat ruk mdo phaak chaak nraan, mii angṭhe ngi lamṭhuwm thung ngi kukoi rek thii lamda, mkowm in ungu mi iinaan tun pi iip lamda.

16Jerusalem kloi khuwpii thungki mii rek ruk thuwk kurkuk lamda, kukoi ungta pthla ktobor doṭhi arhai ṭhilamda, ungta mmaan mkheng nga pdam pik lamda.

Kenyee rek Jatkham

17Pdainu thiimpu kparthaang ngi mma miiṭhi rek mkheng leh sadusi rek lop tu rip lamda, kdung kheithe nlamda.

18Mmaanni kenyee rekka kjowng lamda ungu rowng inn thlaang thlaang thung ngi khum lamda.

19Pdainu jaanni Mukpu Waantamsii ngi thlengda, rowng inn thurngot pvangda duwn thuwṭhi lam thida theda,

20“Va inra luwbuk Inn thung ngi rip inra mii mkheng hinni hava rinkhu pauna ava ason pik in.”

21Ungu mmaanni hava maryaak in thungta, khuw mtleile luwbuk Inn thung ngi lut lamda ungta purchuk lamda. Tunva thiimpu kparthaang leh mma miiṭhi rek arva lamda ungta karseel lop rek leh Isreel mii kver rek mkheng own purkuk lamda, ungta rowng inn thungki mdo arvan ṭhii nraanki mii haisi lamda.

22Pdainu nong klin kpuw rek, ava ngi rowng inn thung ngi marhai in thungta, am lam mda, ungbi sun kinle lamda pau ava song lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23“Rowng inn ava knetti karkam daat, ungu thurngot krung rekka krip daat lam kdo dee in, pdainu kvanlu in thungta mthungva ku khat lee ame.”

24Tunva luwbuk Inn rawl berksu ungu thiimpu kinreel rekki hava pau aryaa lamda, mmaan mlei thung ngi kdung kngakki tak kthuwk rang kdingi ngak chlam da.

25Ungta miilai khatti arva da mhin inni songda, “Naanni rowng inn thu ado khum in mii rekka, luwbuk Inn thung ngi rip daat lamda mii rek hin mpurchu slii inna.”

26Ava dilli berksu ki nong klin kpuw rektu valamda arvanṭhi nowl lamda, pdaiinu namtrom nong tlo lamme, mleija mii rekki lung ngi mikdeeng raan kdingi ṭi lamda.

27Ungta mmaanni kenyee rekka arvanṭhi thilamda, karseel lop maiṭhuwmmi prip lamda. Thiimpu kparthaang ngi paukhewl lamda,

28theda, “Hava miing ngi purchuk maan dinu kdung ngi pau kdo pṭum in, anto daat joso naan do purchu ngi Jerusalem ma kdim kcha a, ungta hava Miilai hiia neen kleenni apbuwk nuwm inna.”

29Pdainu Pitor leh kenyee rekki arthawng lamda, “Miirek ava hinva neenni Isowr pṭoi chnikaan di.

30Naanni ding leen pthoi inti ado eayown Jisu ava neenki Kpah ungu Isowr ava ngi pring pinleda.

31Isreel mii ngi plungren mdo hur nra ungu pnu rek mdo ptlot pik nra, Isowr ri Mma berksu ungu kaklan pik rangki Mma khut chang ktongtha khiingda.

32Ungta neenva hava sakhi kdo piik in, ungu Isowr ri Mma dothe kupṭoi rek hin mdo piik pthla kchiir ava rukva sakhi.”

33Mmaanni hava maryaak in thungta kdung plung pthit lamda ungu eayou nuwm lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34Pdainu karseel lop thungki Pharisi miilai khat, mmiing Gamaliel mdo dit,
mii mkheng do kjat chaak, Nowlam chukpu khatti ripda, mii rek ava mpha
mruk tummi duwn mdo pthuw nraan pau pṭumda.

35Ungta mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Isreel mii rek kurthuwk hava mii rek hin
ado tlot in ava tuk asut chaan.

36Mleija hava mii rek dungi mdaksaa kpirlin kcha Theodas tdit miilai khat
thlengda, mii arjaa plii arveelli mdil ṭoida; pdainu mma eayou lamda, ungu
mma dilkṭoi mii rek ava doksi liit kma kinṭheu tir chlamda.

37Mma diltha miing kuplut nit rek mpha thung ngi Judas tdit Galil miilai khat
thleng da, mdilkṭoira mii angṭhe archil dokda; mma ruk maang chda ungu
mdil kṭoi mii mkheng nga kinṭheu tir chda.

38Ava leiji tun tunva neiji akthe inna, hava miirek thungki karneeng inra
msangtlaak inni ama pthiin; mleija mdo bin in ungu mii rek thungki hava lea
kthuwk mkurthutbi, ava dosi nime.

39Pdainu Isowr hinki mkurthutbi, mmaanna naanni var pthi pchaang
nimaanti. Naanni Isowr kapkhaan kurthuwk naandi!”

40Ava leiji mmaanni mma do parseel lou lamda, ungu kenyee rekka own
lamda, Jisu miing ngi mpau ma nraan pau pṭum lamda, ungta bun lamthida
psun pthii lamda.

41Ava dilli mmaanni miing ava tummi ningkja ktaakki kja kakham mdo
phaak in ava kuhuija kdingi kanpa ngi karseel lop ma lamthida sun chlamda.

42Ungta mnii ktaiji luwbuk Inn thu ungu innbung kteen tha Jisua Khrista pi
dilamda kpurchuk leh kparyaam thung ngi down liit lamme.

Dowllo 6

Kbomrek Tikheu

1Tunva hava nit rek thung ngi siikhu rekka nem set set lamda, Grik pauvi
kpau Hebru rekki Hebru mii rekka mraal pii lamda mkho the chlamda, mleija

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

meikhunuh rekki mnii ktaiki kthem pik nong thung ngi mnong in mleek inna kdingi mmaanni the lamda.

2Ungta sowm lei knii rekki siikhu rek own lamda, ungu the lamda, “Kchaa knee tum daatti nenni Isowr pauna tmaak pthiin ronime.

3Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda ku u knao rek, kṭha nong ktlo rek, pthla leh lousing ngi kdim miilai tikheu naan arlakki atiker in, hava nong ktlora neenni kchol inni.

4Pdainu neenva kṭhil cha thu ungta pauna nong ktlo thung ngi kdak saanna plung plut inni.”

5Ungta mmaan dothe ngi kurtuwl mii mkheng plung pngamda, ungta mmaanni krin cha leh pthla kchiir ri kdim miilai kurthuwk, Stiphan leh Philip, ungta Prokhoras leh Nikanor ungu Timon leh Parmenas ungta Antia ki Jihudia rek dhormo kchet Nikolas havale lim kchol lamda.

6Kenyee rek maiṭhuwmmi hava mmaan prip lamda, ungta mleen thaanni mkhut in khiing lamda, ṭhil chlamda.

7Ungta Isowr pauna kurjouda ungu Jerusalem thung ngi siikhu rek kdung ngi nem set setda, ungta thiimpu rek knempokki krin cha thung ngi pṭoi lamda.

Stiphan mdo Kjown in

8Ungta Stiphan na plungnee leh rutanni dim chda, miirek arlakki klin langlang titinna rek leh tngana rek tloda.

9Ava dilli synagog thungki kintek mii rek angṭhe, (anto mdodit) ungta Kuirini kirek, ungu Alekjandria kirek, ungta Silisia leh Asia ki mii rekki rip lamda Stiphan karteen ṭhi lamda.

10Pdainu mma ngi pthla leh lousing ngi mpau nathung ngi rip bong pchaang lamme.

11Ava dilli mmaanni tuprutti mii rek parseel lamda tipthe lamda, “Mma ngi Mousi leh Isowr kjowm kcha ngi mpau neenni karyaak in.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Ungta mmaanni mii rek leh kver rek ungu Nowlam chukpu rek sinchaak nlamda ungta mmaanni arva lamda kjowng lamda karseel lop maiṭhuwmmi ṭhi lamda.

13Ungu “Hava miilaiji mun kchiir leh Nowlam mraal kpii ngi pauna mdothe down liitme;

14mleija Nasareth ki Jisu ngi hava munna eakrep da, Mousi ngi nen nhin miido tpiik in nopa ava karthlengra dida mma dothe neenni karyaak in,” dida kindit kma sakhi kpii tiprip lamda.

15Ungta karseel lop thung ngi kukong mii mkheng ngi mma msut rim in thungta mmaija Waantamsii mai heppi dei lamda.

Dowllo 7

Stiphan Doparyaam

1Ungta thiimpu kparthaang ngi theda, “Hava anto mo?”

2Ungu Stiphan ni theda: “Ku u knaorek, ungu kpah le mhai aryaak pik chaan. Nenki npah in Abraham mi Haran thu ma am du Mesapotamia thu ma am mpha thu Isowr laarnee ngi mhin ktardetda,

3ungu mhin theda, ‘Nang ngi apaam leh asumkhur thungki kurloura Neiji ado ktidetra paam ava tha vang.’

4Ava dilli mma ngi Chaldia paamki sunda Haran tha vang amda. Ungta mpah mdiyo dok diltha, tun tunni naan amnaan paam ava thu Isowr ri punthotda;

5anto daat joso Mma ngi mhin alrou khat lee piime, mkhu thiik nrang ruk piime, pdainu mma diltha mcharuwl rek hin paamkpu ra ava pii nikdi dida mma ngi nao thloi chma daat joso paureel pikda.

6Ungta Isowr ri hava kat leiji theda, ditta mma charuwl ava ngi miipaam ktlok tha malpa ngi amdonle, kum arjaa plii lik thung ngi suwk owrri owr donle ka amra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7‘Pdainu mmaanni sok mdolo in chati ava Neiji kṭewl nikdi, ungta ava dil
rongi mmaanni thuwk lamdonle mmun hava thung ngi Nei luw mukbuk ro
lamra,’ dida Isowr ri theda.

8Ungta Mma ngi vunmor kreenki paurina ava pii lamda. Ava leiji Abraham
mi Isek pah, ungta mnii tretna nitti vunmor reenpik da, ungu Isek ki Jakob
pah, ungta Jakob pi nen npah le sowm lei knii avale pah.

9“Ungta npahle ngi Joseph kheithe nlamda, Egypt tha jur lamda; pdainu
Isowr ri kurthlo ṭhida,

10ungta kjakham mkheng thung ngi ktlan pikda, ungu Egypt kruwng Pharon
awng ngi ksan leh lousing ava piida, Joseph pi Egypt leh mphungka mkheng
tun paamkpu ngi paalda.

11Tunva Egypt leh Kanan paam mkheng nga poitham arveida, ungta kdung
suwkthuwk lamda, ungta nenki npahleva then pha chlam mda.

12Pdainu Egypt paam thang ngi then ka amma tdit Jakob pi aryaa da, rukri
verki nenki npahle ava siilamda.

13Ungta kvel mvei knitna thung ngi Joseph pi mu upale hin ktardetda, ungu
Joseph phungka rekka Pharonni deida.

14Ungta Joseph pi mii siida mpah Jakob leh msumkhur rek mkheng raothla
somtikheu lei parnga ava mhin own lamda.

15Ungta Jakob pa Egypt tha jungda. Ungu mma mdak kat ruk ungta nenki
npah le ruk diyou chda.

16Ungta mmaanna Shekim tha kdom pinle lamda, Abraham mi Shekim thung
ngi Hamor chapa rek hinki thiir kpowl li mdoren thlaan ava thung ngi alruwl
lamda.

17“Pdainu Isowr ri Abraham hin mdo rot pik paureel avaki mpha mve der der
thungta, Joseph kdeikma Egypt kruwng ktlok khat mthuwdu khim khai,

18mii rek ava Egypt tha linsaang lamda pung lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Mma ngi nenki nsuruwl rekka kdung owr chlamda, nao kdowng rekka mrin
ma nraan var pthii lamda, nen npahle namtrom ptlot lamda.

20Mpha ava thu Mousi ṭouda, Isowr dosut nathung ngi kdung mrungchen
ṭhada. Ungta mma mpah inn thung thla kdum juwk chda;

21ungu mma mvar pthii mpha thu Pharon chanu ngi mma mdaksaa katki
chapa rang ngi juwk chda.

22Ungta Mousia Egypt rek lousing mkheng kurchuk dokda, ungu mma ava
mpauna rek leh mnong tlot thung ngi ruktang riim.

23“Mma ava kum somplii mphaak thungta, muplung thung ngi mu u mnao
rek, Isreel chapa rek vel chnuwmda.

24Ungta mmaan arlakki miilai khat ava kindit liit kma mdo owr chaak mdee
thungta mma ngi pkhaan pikda ungu Egypt mii ava knuwr youda mphuw
lopikda.

25Mma khutti mu u mnao rek ava Isowr ri kṭenthuwra tdit dei lam pakda
kdingi bin chda, pdainu mmaanva deipandi lamme.

26Ungta mupduk nii ngi mmaan msingreel in kalrai deida, ungbi mkarṭhat
nraan theda, ‘Mii rek, naanna unao in pti, talu leiji khat leh khat hin karmak
nong atlot inna?’

27Pdainu mveen hin karmak ktlo mii ava ngi duwl pthii thida, theda, ‘Neen
kleen kekṭewl khat rangki ku ngi paamkpu atpur owlda?

28Janii ngi Egypt miilai khat ado eayo heppi eayou ni ati ditmo?’

29Hava mdo the leiji Mousia chen chda, Median paamtha amchda, ava tha
chapa knii rek pah ngi amda.

30“Tunva kum somplii mve dok thungta, kbowklaiji Sinai lown tunni Waan
tamsii khatti chanchiim khat thu meikṭuwng thung ngi mhin ktardetda.

31Mousi ngi ava mdee thungta ngak chda; ungta ksuw rangki mhan nai
thungta, Mukpu krowl kthleng ngi theda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

32‘Neia nah pahle ki Isowr ping, ungta Abraham, Isek ungu Jakob leki Isowr ping.’ Ungta Mousi va kunchunda suw bong pchaangme.

33Ungta Mukpu ngi mhin theda, ‘Akhu tunki khukok rekka asuwt dok, mleija arina mun ava dul kchiir.

34Egypt thungki kmii rek suwkthuwk ava kinditti Neiji deinu ungu mchelchan in Neiji aryaanu, ungu mmaan kṭenthuwra kurjung ping. Ungta tunva arvang, Egypt tha asii nikdi.’

35“‘Nah ku ngi paamkpu ungta kekṭewlra ado tsii,’ kdingi mdo theen Mousi hava chanchiim thung ngi mhin ktardet Waan tamsii ava dobommi paamkpu leh kṭenthuwra Isowr ri siida.

36Mma ngi Egypt thu ungta truwn ksen thu ungu kbowklaiji kum somplii lik thung ngi tngana rek leh titinna rek tloda mmaan ava ṭenpthuwkda.

37‘Isowr ri naanki a u anao rek thung ki naan tumra nei klulu khulpu khat kupthuwkra,’ dida Isreel mii rek hinni kthe Mousi ava hava.

38Sinai lownni mma hin paukthe Waan tamsii ungta nenki npahle tu kilṭhi ngi kbowklaiji kunlowm lop rektu ka am mma ava hava, ungta nen nhin inni miido tpiik raanki kringki pau ava mdo arlaan chaak dok.

39Nen npahle ngi mpau leek lamda, pdainu msiir inni kneng pthii lamda, ungu muplung reel inna Egypt ktongtha pinle lamda,

40Aron hin the lamda, ‘Nen ndusuk inni kvangra neen ktum raan mukpu rek mhai seem pik in, mleija Egypt ki nen mikṭenthuw in Mousia tak kdi kcha tdit dei maanmin.’

41Ungta ava nit rek thung ngi mmaanni silsuwn khat seem lamda, ungu khut doseem pthla hin tlaai down lamda, khut nong rek tun kanpa lamda.

42Pdainu Isowr ri pinle lamda, ungta parwaanki bursi rek luw mdo buk nraan pii lamda, ava khulpu rek laaika thung ngi hanto mdo kjit hep daat; ‘O, Isreel miirek, kbowklaiji kum som plii thu, Nei kihin tlaai ado down nraan saa eayou maanti mo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

43Ungta Maloch buw inn leh Isowr Rephan tdit, bursi ava naanni luw ado buk nraanki, pthla ado seem in lou dok intinu; Bebylon kheel dekki aju punthot pthii nikaan di.’

44“Nenki npah le ngi kbowklaiji sakhi ki buwinn thloi lamda, mdodee dil kṭoiji ava kdujikki ado seemra dida Mousi hin kpau Mma ngi the pik lamda.

45Nenki npah le dungi Isowr dorei pthii ktlok chati rek paam thung ngi ma am in mpha thu nen npah le ngi Joshua tu kilṭhi ngi buwinn ava kdom dok lamda. Ava leiji Devid nit rek kpha thung ngi amda.

46Mma ngi Isowr dosan pha chda, ungta Jakob pi Isowr tumra ma am nraan ṭhil chda.

47Pdainu Solomon ni Mma Inn khat sak pikda.

48Anto daat joso Kparthaang sii ava khut dosak Inn thung ngi ame; khulpu dothe hava lulu,

49‘Parwaanna Nei kuk onna, ungta dultia Nei kukhu therna. Mukpu ngi theda, Nei ka am nra talu Inn sa naandi, mdit mata Nei kakarngat nra munna tu ungda?

50Nei kukhutti havale mkheng nga mdo sak pme mo?’

51“Lowl kakar miirek, plungril leh knaa ngi vunmor kreen kmarek naanni pthla kchiir ra mpha ktai thung ngi ro maanti. Naanni apah le dotlot lulu ngi atlot inna.

52Apah lengi kjakakham mdo piik maan khulpu ku ka am da? Ungta rinkindit Khat kurjung rangki mlei thung ngi mdungi kthe pik ava mmaanni eayou lamda, tunva naanna kro kmarek ungu ke eayou rek kurthuwk in pti.

53Naanna Waantamsii dopiik Nowlam ava karlaangrek in pti ungu arkhii maanti.

Stiphan Lung ngi mdo Deen in

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

54Tunva mmaanni havale maryaak in thungta kdung plung pthit lamda, mma raal kpiingi mhaa kril psuk lamda.

55Pdainu mma ava pthla kchiir ri pum dimmi dim chda, parwaan mhansut rim thungta Isowr laarnee ungu Isowr chang ktongtha Jisu krip daat deida.

56Ungta mma ngi theda, “Asuwn, parwaan kparvang nga, ungu Isowr chang ktongtha Jisu krip daat kdea.”

57Pdainu mmaanni kdung owng lamda ungu knaa kuhuwm lamda ungta kut,lur lamda mma nam knuwr lamda.

58Ava dilli mmaanni duwn tha kneng pthii lamthida lung ngi deeng lamda; ungu mmaan dona ava msakhi rang ngi ksenao khat mmiing Soul mdo dit ava khuther ri thii lamda.

59Ungta mmaanni Stiphan na lung ngi mdeen slii arlaanni, “Mukpu Jisu nei kapthla mhailo pik cha,” dida mma ngi ṭhil chda.

60Ungta mma ngi tardiilda krowl kparyaa ngi owngda, “Mukpu hava pnu ngi mraal pii chlamma,” dida theda. Ungu mma ngi hava mthe dokle iip chdok da!”

Dowllo 8

1Ungta Soul ava mma ke eayou thung ngi kro khat kurthuwkda.

Soul li Rinlop Suwk mdo Pthuw

Ungta nit ava thung ngi Jerusalem thungki rinlop mraal kpii ngi kja kakham klin langlang khat piida; ungu kenyee rek kma mmaan mkheng nga Judia leh Samaria paamkowl mkheng thung ngi kinṭheu tir chlamda.

2Plung klut miirekki Stiphan na alruwl chlamda, ungu kdung kurnung karbaan psuk lamda.

3Pdainu Soul va rinlop ke eakrep rangki innbung ktaiji lutda psel rek leh snu rekka rowng inn thung ngi mdo khum rangki howl lamda.

Samaria thu Kṭha Paumin Karyaam

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Tunva kinṭheu miirek va chet lamda kṭha paumin paryaam lamda.

5Philip va Samaria khuwpii khat thung ngi jungda, ungta mhin inni Khrista paumin paryaamda.

6Ungta miiluwngpa ngi Philip pauthe aryaa lamda ungu mma dotlot titinna rek mdee in thungta plung kinṭim sappi plut lamda.

7Mleija mii knempok thungki pthla ktobor rekki krowl kparyaa ngi owng lamda duwn thuwk lamda; ungta kyeng leh khu kseek mii knempok pdamda.

8Ava leiji khuwpii ava thung ngi kdung ngi kanpa amda.

9Pdainu khuwpii ava thung ngi chodu chodilli kupsumki doi kṭha kma ktlo kchok mmiing Simon tdit miilai khat amda, ungu Samaria chati rekka ava ngi ngak chda, ungta mthina ngi klin lang lang khat ping kardida.

10Mmaan mkheng ngi kver kingi kmo kpha plung krippi the lamda, “Hava miilaija Isowr rutan klin mdodit ava.

11Ungta mma ngi mpha roiksot thu kupsumki doikṭha kma mdotlotti psum tir chlamda ava leiji plung pii lamda.

12Pdainu Philip pi Isowr Kruwngpaam ungu Jisu Khrista miing ngi kṭha paumin paryaamda ava lei mmaanni rin chlamda, snu psel knempok baptis ptlot lamda.

13Simon mdak kat rukva rinchda, ungu baptis mlo diltha Philip kurthlo ṭhida. Ungta titinna rek leh tngana rek klin klin mdee thungta kdung ngak chda.

14Tunva Samaria rekki Isowr pauna maryaak inna tdit Jerusalem ki kenyee rekki maryaak in thungta, mhin inni Pitor leh Johon sii lamda,

15mmaanve ngi junglamda, ungu pthla kchiir mdo arlaan chaak nraan ṭhil pik lamda;

16mleija mmaan ku khat lee tunni pthla kchiir arjung mlaida, pdainu Mukpu Jisu miing ngi baptis kuptlot pik ngal lam.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Ava dilli mmaanni mleen thaanni mkhut in khiin pik lamda, ungu mmaanni pthla kchiir arlaang chlamda.

18Tunva kenyee rekki khut mdo khiin pik lam leiji pthla kchiir mdo piik lam ava Simon ni mdee thungta, mhin inni sum piida,

19theda, “Nei rukva ku mii khat leen khut khiingda pthla kchiir kdo arlaan chaak nra, nei rukka hava rutan ava mhai pii chaan.”

20Pdainu Pitor ri mhin theda, “Athiir kpowl tu kilṭhi ngi maang chnadi; mleija Isowr chla ava sum mi pha chrang paknu kdingi binma!

21Hava nong thung ngi atum mata ado phaak ra ame, mleija Isowr maiṭhuwmmi aplungril kindit me.

22Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda aṭhat ma nong thungki plung ren ahur cha, ungta mrot rangbi, plungril thu adobin, ado tuptlot pik nra Mukpu hin aṭhil cha.

23Mleija nah aril kakha ungu kṭha kma nong dobowl tdit neiji kdea.”

24Ungbi Simon ni arthawngda, “Kleenni nah dothe mthlen ma nra, Mukpu hin ktum mhai ṭhil pik cha.”

25Tunva mmaanni Mukpu pauna karmang deekki mthe dok inle, Samaria khuw knempok thung ngi kṭha paumin paryaam lamda, Jerusalem tha mdil kinle lamda.

Philip leh Ethiopia ki Nongklin Kpuw

26Pdainu Mukpu Waan tamsii ngi Philip hin theda, “Kardel ungu Jerusalem kingi ti ktongtha Gaja kpha ngi kjung lam ava tha jung.” Hava kbowklai ki lam kurthuwkda.

27Ungta mma ngi kardelda jungda. Ungu asuwn, kukhong kcha, Ethiopia miilai khat, mma ngi Jerusalem tha luwkbuk arhangda, Ethiopia ki kruwngnu Kandas nong klin kpuw, mma sumbuwr vaiklo pik, kurthuwk da.

28Ungta mma ngi mjun kinlet slii chunni; saa arka leen ku ongda, khulpu Isaijah laaika pa da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

29Ungta pthla ngi Philip hin theda, “Hang ungu hava saa arka tu kilṭhi.”

30Ava leiji Philip pi mhin hanchen tengda, ungu Isaijah laaika mdo pat aryaa da, ungbi mhin khewlda, “Ado patta adee pandit ta?”

31Ungta mma ngi theda, “Ku mii khatti mikthe pik kma donle neiva tak heppi dei pandi nikda?” Ungu mdo ko on ṭhira Philip ava archil da.

32Tunva mma dopat slii laaika phel ava hava: “Jao mdo eayora mdoṭhi lulu, mdit mata jaonao mul mngeu slii arlaanni miprin ma lulu ngi, Mma ngi do khat lee pre the me.

33Muplung mparneem reen leiji kekṭewl pik cha ame. Mma charuwlla ku ngi kthe pchaang rang da? Mleija Mma rinkhua dulti thungki mdolo pthii.”

34Ungta kukhong ava ngi Philip hin theda, “Aka ktham chaakka, hava khulpuva ku mlei thung ngi mdo theda, Mma mdaksaa mo ktlok mlei thu mdo theda?”

35Ava dilli Philip pi mner pvangda, ungta laaika hava tu kilṭhi ngi Jisu ki kṭha paumin paryaamda.

36Ungta mmaanni lamtha hanto mche slii in thungta dii mruk amna pha lamda, ungbi kukhong ava ngi theda, “Asuw, hava thung ngi dii ka amma! Neiji baptis kdolo chaak nrangki kapkhaan tak ka am rangda?”

37Ungbi Philip pi theda, “Nang ngi aplungril mkhengtu kilṭhi ngi arin chaakbi, krora.” Ungta mma ngi arthawngda, “Jisu Khrista ava Isowr Chapa tdit neiji krin chaakka.”

38Ungta saa arka mri nrangki mma ngi paupṭum da, ungu mikniing inni dii thu jungṭum lamda, Philip pi kukhong ava baptis ptlot pik chda.

39Ungu mmaanni dii thungki murhun thuw in thungta, Phiilip ava Mukpu pthla ngi ṭhi dokda, mma ava kukhong va dei purnowl chme, ungu mlam tha kanpa ngi jungsun da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

40Pdainu Philip ava Ajatas tha karpha khot chda, ungu mma ngi Kaisaria mphaak du khim khai mchena ktai thu khuwpii mkheng thung ngi kṭha paumin paryaam da.

Dowllo 9

Soul li Plungren Mdohur

1Pdainu Soul la ktadaal luwp luwp daatti, Mukpu siikhu rek ke eayou rang ngi thiimpu kparthaang hin chetda

2mleija mma ngi lamthu snu psel ku mii khat mdo dut thok khat ava bowlda Jerusalem tha mdoṭhi lam nra, Damaskas ki synagog rek hinkira mhin chethi khewlda.

3Tunva hanto kchetti Damaskas naida, ungu tunkat daatti parwaan ki mar awng khatti klop dokda.

4Ungta mma dul leenni tluwda, ungta Soul, Soul, talu leiji suwk atupthuw a?” dida mhin kthe krowl khat mma ngi aryaa da.

5Ungta mma ngi theda, “Nah, ku ptida, Mukpu?” Ungbi Mma ngi theda, “Neia nang ngi suwk ado pthuw slii Jisu ava ping.

6Pdainu kardel ra khuwpii ava thung ngi valut, ungta nang ngi tak tlo nadi tdit akthe pik chra.

7Mdo cheṭhi mmiiṭhi rekva krowl aryaa lamda, ungu ku khat lee mdodee maan leiji, kpau pchaang kma rip chdaat lamda.

8Soul li dul leenki kardelda; ungu mmik mpahar thungta, do khat lee pre mma ngi deime; ava leiji mmaanni mkhut tha kjowng lamda Damaskas thu lu ṭhi lamda.

9Ungta nii kdum lik thung ngi khuw deime, ungu kchaa knee kma am chdaat da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Tunva mmiing Anania mdo dit siikhu khat Damaskas thung ngi amda. Mukpu ngi mhin ktardet da theda, “Anania.” Ungta mma ngi theda, “Mukpu hava thu ka am daat imping.”

11Ungta Mukpu ngi mhin theda, “Kardel ra sekthleng ring mdodit lamṭhuwm thung ngi va, ungu Judia phungka thung ngi Tarsas ki mmiing Soul mdodit miilai khat athlaam; mleija asuw, mma ngi mṭhil chaakka,

12ungta mmiing Anania tdit miilai khatti arvang lutda, mma ngi khuw mdodee chaak nra mleen mkhut kikhiin pik chra ava deida.

13Pdainu Anania ngi arthawngda, “Mukpu, hava miilai mlei thung ngi Jerusalem thu ka am kintiing rek hin kṭhakma mdo tlot knempok neiji aryaa chnu.

14Ungta hava tha Nah amiing ku own mii mkheng mdo bowl nra thiimpu kinreel rek hinki rutan mdo phaak dok.”

15Pdainu Mukpu ngi mhin theda, “Va, mleija ktlok chati rek, ungta kruwng rek ungu Isreel chapa rek hinni Nei kmiing kuhur rangki sok muklo ra kdo kchol chaak dok.

16Mleija mma ngi Nei kmiing tummi kja kakham kdung ngi kparteelra.

17Ava leiji Anania ngi vada ungu inn ava thung ngi lutda. Ungta mleen ni mkhut khiingda theda, “Ku u knao Soul, ditta nang ngi khuw adodee chaak nra, ungu pthla kchiir ri adim nra, nang ngi arvatna lamtha ahin ktardet Mukpu Jisu ngi neia mdo tsii ava ping.”

18Ungta tunkat daatti mmik leenki do klip khat hepdaat dokhat tlada, ungbi mma ngi khuwdeida. Ava dilli mma ngi ripda baptis louda

19ungu then chaada mrutangda.

Damaskas thu Soul Doparyaam

Mleija mma ngi Damaskas thung ngi siikhu rektu nii ksotti kcheengda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

20Ungta synagog thung ngi mma ngi Jisu paryaam tengda, theda, “Mma Isowr Chapa.”

21Ungbi karyaa mii mkheng nga ngak chda, ungu the lamda, “Jerusalem thu hava miing ku own kcha rek ke eayou miilai ava pme mo? Ungta bowl lamda thiimpu kinreel rek maiṭhuwm mi mdoṭhi nrangki hava tha kthleng.”

22Pdainu Soul ava kheel set setti mrutangda, ungta Jisua Khrista ava kat dida Damaskas thungki Jihudia rek hin plungren mdohur nraanki theda.

23Nii roiksotti ma am diltha, Jihudia rekki mma ke eayoura kurthlong lamda,

24Pdainu mkurthlon in Soul li deida. Mmaanni ke eayou rangki suwnjaan knai kma paltong sut pṭoi lamda,

25pdainu msiikhu rekki bowr thu kdom lamda jaanni rowngbang taplaan lamda.

Jerusalem thungki Soul

26Ungta mma ngi Jerusalem tha arvangda siikhu rek arlakki lut chnuwmda; ungta mkheng inni mma ṭi chlamda, mleija siikhu khatti rin chlamme.

27Pdainu Barnabas ava ngi lou chda, ungu kenyee rek hin arvan ṭhida, ungta tak heppi mma ngi lam tha Mukpu deida mkarbiik ṭhii chaak, ungu Damaskas thung ngi tak heppi Jisu miing nga plung ktangar ri mparyaam tdit thethut pik lamda.

28Ava leiji mma ngi Jerusalem thu lutda thuwkda,

29Mukpu miing ngi plung ktangar ri paryaamda. Ungta mma ngi Grik pauvi kpau Jihudia rek mraal kpii ngi karteen ṭhi lamda; pdainu mmaanva ke eayoura thlaam lamda.

30Ungta mu u mnao rekki ava deida, Kaisaria tha arjung ṭhi lamda, ungu Tarsas tha sidok lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

31Ava dilli Judia ungta Galil ungu Samaria rinlop mkheng kdaai ungta kpunchoi pik pha chlamda; ungta Mukpu kṭi ungu pthla kchiir lungam piikki tlowngda tipnem set setda.

Lydda leh Joppa thungki Pitor

32Tunva Pitor ra mmaan mkheng thung ngi chet tlowngda, Lydda tha ka am kintiing rek hin rukva arjungda.

33Ava tha mma ngi mmiing Anias mdo dit kum tret lik thung ngi karjam chdaat, kyeng kcha miilai khat kurdut ṭhida.

34Ungta Pitor ri mhin theda, “Anias, Jisu Khrista ngi atipdam chaakka, kardel ra akowm apintiing.” Ungbi tunkat datti mma ngi kardelda.

35Ungta Lydda leh Sharon thung ngi ka am mii mkheng ngi mma deida, ungu mmaanni Mukpu hin kinle chlamda.

36Tunva Joppa thungki siikhu khat mmiing Tabitha tdit Dorkas am ntha vangda. Mma ava kṭha nong leh plungnei ji dim chda.

37Nit ava thung ngi koida diyou chda; ungbi mmaanni alṭhu dok lamthida, tuwn knung reep innka thung ngi pi iip lamda.

38Lydda ava Joppa ktinel tekki ma am leiji, Pitor ra ava tha ka am daatta tdit siikhu rekki aryaa lamda, “Neen kihin kbei sekki mhai thlen pik chaan,” dida mhin kaktham chra miilai knii sii lamda.

39Ava leiji Pitor ri ripda mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi vangda. Ungta mma ngi marvan thungta, tun knung reep innka thung ngi hankal ṭhi lamda. Ungu meikhunu mkheng ngi ṭap lamda, Durka ngi mrin mpha thu mdo trit buw rek leh phrik rek mhin tdet lamda, rip daat lamda.

40Pdainu Pitor ri mmaan mkheng nga duwn pthuwk lamthida, tirdiilda ungu ṭhil chda; ava dilli mma ngi kdiyou kluwng ktong tha karheelda theda, “Tabitha, kardel.” Ungbi mma ngi mmik pakhap da, ungu Pitor mdee thungta kardelda ko ongda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

41Ungbi Pitor ri mkhut piida tiprip da. Ava dilli kintiing rek leh meikhunuh rek own da mhin inni parlaan da.

42Ungta Joppa mii mkheng ngi ava deida, ungu Mukpu hin mii knempokki rin chda.

43Ungta mma ngi Simon mdo dit saavun kukhok miilai khat ava hin niikhuw ksotti Joppa thu kcheen ṭhi lamda.

Dowllo 10

Pitor leh Kornelia

1Kaisaria thung ngi Italia rawlmii berksu mmiing Kornelia mdodit miilai khat amda.

2Mma ava mphungka mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi plung klut ungu Isowr kṭi mii rek hinni chang tlaak ktaakki kpurdon pik, ungta Isowr hin kdet liit kma kṭhil cha miilai khat.

3Kunthunki ṭhang tku arveelli mik kleng khatti Isowr Waan tamsii ngi arjungda mhin theda, “Kornelia!”

4Ungta mma ngi suw rimda, ungu kpiir ri theda, “Talu da Mukpu?” Ungbi Mma ngi mhin theda, “Nah doṭhil chaak leh chang tlaak ktaak liitti ado purdon ava Isowr hintha mdo bin phaak nangi kthlung nga.

5Ungta tunva Joppa tha Pitor mdodit Simon kṭhira mii asiilam.

6Mma ava Simon mdodit saavun kukhok hin kipriik daatta, mi inn na truwn biing ngi ka am.”

7Mma hin pau kthe Waan tamsii msun dok thungta, mma sra owr rek miilai knii ungu rawlmii rek arlakki miilai khat ownda,

8ungta parseel jik lam thida, Joppa tha mma ngi sii lamda.

9Mupduk nii ngi mmaanni hanto kchet slii ngi, khuwpii mnai in mpha thu, Pitor ra ṭhang truk arveelli kṭhil chra inn tun tha hangkal da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Ungu mpoi thamda, ungta do khatta chaa nuwm chda; pdainu mmaanni von mvai slii arlaan ni mik kleng khat ti,

11parwaan kparvangda, dultipaam markil plii thung ngi buwklinpa hep daat mdo arjuk ptlaak mma ngi deida.

12Mthung thang ngi msik msik saa mkheng leh muplung ngi kunkhow khauṭit khaujaar ungu kjuwng puwa rek amda.

13Ungta mhin krowl khat thlengda, “Kardel, Pitor; a eayoura achaa.”

14Pdainu Pitor ri theda, “Eme, Mukpu; mleija kbuwr mata kartleu kma do khat lee cha kchok maang.”

15Ungta krowl ava mvei kniitna ngi mhin thleng nowlda, “Isowr dopartleu dok ava nang ngi kbuwr pi adodit ro nime.”

16Hava vei kdum chak thung ngi thuwkda, ungta do ava parwaan tha arju ṭen dok tengda.

17Tunva Pitor ri mik kleng mdodee ava talu mlei da kdingi muplung thu mpurdun slii arlaanni, asuwn, Kornelia dohaisii miirekki Simon inn thlaam lamda, paltong bengi rip daat lamda

18ungta Pitor mdo dit Simon kipriik mo kdingi ownda khewl lamda.

19Ungta Pitor ri mik kleng mpurdun slii arlaanni, pthla ngi mhin theda, “Asuw, miilai kdum rekki at thlaamma.

20Ungta kardelra jungṭum, kṭoi nuwm kmalua tloma; mleiija Nei kdosii lam.”

21Ungta Pitor ri jung ṭumda, ungu miirek hin theda, “Naan dosut thlaam ma neiping; talu leiji kthleng in ptida?”

22Ungta mmaanni theda, “Rawlmii rek berksu Kornelia ava rinkindit ungu Isowr kṭi miilai khat, Jihudia chati rek mkheng ngi kunton dokki mpau naan miilai khat, mma inn thang ngi ado kṭhi nraan, ungu nang ngi mhin ado thera ava karyaa chra, kchiir Waan tamsii khat dothe pik dil kṭoiji kthleng kchaan ping.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Ava leiji mmal rek rang ngi mma ngi own chlam da. Mupduk nii ngi mma ngi ripda ungu mdil in ṭoida, ungta Joppa ki mu u mnao rek angṭhe tu kilṭhida.

24Ungta adai nii ngi Kaisaria lut lamda. Kornelia va mphungka kthuwk rek leh mplap rek own purkukda mmaan arngai chlamda.

25Pitor ri mlu thungta, Kornelia va ardada ungta mkhu therri kuwnda mma luwbuk da.

26Pdainu Pitor ri tipripda theda, “Hangrip; nei rukka mii ping.”

27Ungta mma tu pau saamda vanglutda, ungu mii knempok kthuwk kurkuk pha da.

28Ungbi mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Jihudia khat kurthuwk ki ktlok chati tu kurchuwm mdit mata ka amve ava Nowlam mi mdorot ma naan adak kat inni adodee in; pdainu neiji ku mii khat lee ava kbuwr mata kartleu kma kdo dit rang pme dida Isowr ri mtidet chda.

29Ava leiji nei atu own in mpha thu do khat lee kthe pkhaan kma kthleng kcha ping; talu leiji ado to own chaak inda dinu akikhewl chaak inna.”

30Ungta Kornelia ngi theda, “Nii plii dungi ṭhang hava thu neiji ki inn thung ngi ṭhang tku ki kṭhil cha tlonu; ungu asuw, kpowl dang miilai khatti kmaiṭhuwmmi ripda,

31theda, ‘Kornelia, ado ṭhil chaakka aryaak pikda, ungu changtlaak ktaakki ado purdon ava Isowr maiṭhuwmmi mbin phaakka.

32Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, Joppa tha Pitor mdo dit Simon hin mii asii; mma truwn biing ngi Simon mdo dit saavun kokhowk inn tha kipriik daatta.’

33Ava leiji nah hin ku knotti kdo haisii chaak lam kurthuwk, ungu nah awonsat ti ado tithlen pik chaak in kurthuwkka. Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda tunva, Mukpu ngi nah hin pau mdoreen mkheng karyaa chra, neen kikheng inni Isowr dosut na thung ngi ka am kchaan ping.”

Pitor Doparyaam

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34Ungta Pitor ri mner pvangda ungu theda: “Kinditti, neiji kdea, ditta Isowr
va ksanksui tlome.

35Pdainu chati khim khai thung ngi Mma kṭi miirek ungu kindit ktlo Mma ngi
mdo rot kurthuwk.

36Mma ngi Isreel hin pauna mdosi ava naanni adee in, (Mma ava mkhengki
Mukpu) ditta Jisu Khrista ngi kdaaiki kṭha paumin paryaamda.

37Johon ni baptis ktlo ki paumin mparyaam diltha, Galil ki pṭhunda Judia
paam mkheng thu pauna ava paryaamda:

38Nasareth ki Jisua Isowr ri thao pbulda; Mma ngi tlowngda kṭha nong tloda
ungu tarnam do owr mii mkheng nga tak heppi mapdam pik, mleija Isowr ri
mdo kurthlo ṭhi kurthuwk.

39Ungta neenna Jihudia rek khuwpaam leh Jerusalem thung ngi Mma dotlot
mkheng avaki sakhi in ping. Mma ava dingleen pthoi lamda mmaanni eayou
lamda.

40Pdainu mnii kdumna nitti Isowr ri pring pinleda pandang da,

41Mii mkheng hin pme pdainu Isowr do kchol dok neenni sakhi kdo hur pik
in, Mma ngi kdiyou thungki mrin kinlet diltha, mdo chaak mdo neek ṭhi neen
kihin kurthuwk.

42Ungta mii rek hinni paumin kparyaamra, ungu ksing leh kdiyou kekṭewl ra,
Isowr dopurthuw dok ava sakhi kpiira neen kihin pau mreen pik inda.

43Mma hinni khulpu rek mkheng ngi sakhi piida, ditta Mma krin kcha mii
pum ktaija Mma miing ngi pnu rek kuptlot pik marlaan chaak inna.”

Ktlok Chati rekki Pthla Kchiir mdo Arlaan

44Pitor ri hava mthe slii arlaanni, pthla kchiir ava mii mkheng tunni
arjungda.

45Ungta Pitor doṭhi krin cha miirek vunmor kreen rekka ngak chlamda,
mleija ktlok chati rek tun rukva pthla kchiir ki chla ava ptlon pikda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

46Mleija mmaanni msik msik pauvi pau lamda ungu Isowr mdo panpaak chaak in aryaa lamda. Ava dilli Pitor ri thethuwda,

47“Nentu kinṭimmi pthla kchiir karlaang cha mmaan ni baptis mdolo chaak nraan dii kthlot ku mii khat ka am ngaal in pti mo?”

48Ungta Jisu Khrista miing ngi baptis mdotlot nraan mma ngi pau pṭumda. Ava dilli mma ngi mado kcheen ṭhi bong nrangki ktham chlamda.

Dowllo 11

Pitor ri Jerusalemki Rinlop hin Pau mdo Son

1Tunva ktlok chati rek rukva Isowr pauna marlaan chaak inna tdit kenyee rek leh Judia tha ka am mu u mnao rekki aryaada.

2Ava leiji Pitor ri Jerusalem tha mhan thungta vunmor kreen lop rekki mkho the chlamda,

3the lamda, “Talu leiji vunmor kreen kma rek hin chetti then ado maal ṭhi lamda?”

4Pdainu Pitor ri parnaak jikda mhin inni kpau pṭhunda:

5“Neiji Joppa khuwpii thung ngi ṭhil chnu; ungta mik kleng khatti deinu, buwklinpa dum khat hepdaat, parwaanki markil plii thung ngi arjung ṭumda, ungu nei kihin arjung kṭum do khat deinu.

6Knai tekki neiji suw rimnu plung kpurdun slii thungta, saarek, downkhaal rek, plung ngi kundowt khauṭit khaujaar, kjuwng puwa rek deinu.

7Ungta, ‘Kardel Pitor; a eayoura achaa,’ dida kihin kthe krowl khat neiji aryaanu.

8Pdainu neiji thenu, ‘Eme, Mukpu; mleija kbuwr mata kartleu kma do khat lee kner thung ngi junglut mlai.’

9Pdainu parwaanki krowl ava ngi mvei knit nangi kihin arthawngda, ‘Isowr do partleu dok ava nang ngi kbuwr pi ado dit ronime.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Hava vei kdum chak thung ngi thuwkda, ungu mkheng ngi parwaan tha arjuk ṭen dok nowlda.

11Mpha ava kat thung ngi nei kihin mdosii Kaisaria ki miilai kdummi neen ka am ndaat in inn ava thlung lamda.

12Ungta kipjiir kma ngi mmaan kdo vanṭoi lam nra pthla ngi kihin theda. Ungta ku u knao rek hava miilai truk rukva mhai kurthlo ṭhi chlamda, ungta neenni mii ava inn thung ngi lut innu.

13Ungta mma ngi tak heppi mdee tdit ki pau songda, mleija Waan tamsii ngi inn thung ripda theda, Joppa tha mii haisira Pitor mdodit Simon arvan ṭhi;

14mma ngi nang ruk ungta aphungka mkheng ngi kartlen kcha ado phaak nraan paumin khat akparyaam pik chraan.'

15Neiji kpau kupṭhun thungta, nen ntuwn ni chodu chodilli kurjung ava lulu ngi pthla kchiir mleen thaanni arjungda.

16Ungta, 'Johon va diitu kilṭhi ngi baptis aptlot inda, pdainu naanna pthla kchiir ri baptis akuptlot raan,' dida Mukpu ngi tak heppi mthe tdit pauna neiji bin phaak chnu.

17Ava mkurthutbi Mukpu Jisu krin changi Isowr va mmaan hin ruk nen nhin ruk kinṭim chakki chla ava mitpiik inbi, neia ku kurthuwk nu Isowr ava mat nikda?"

18Mmaanni hava maryaak in thungta rim kdi am chlamda. Ungta Isowr panpaak lamda the lamda, "Ktlok chati rek hin rukva rinkhu mdo phaak chaak nraan Isowr ri rot pikda."

Antia ki Rinlop

19Tunva Stiphan leenni kja kakham mthuw leiji kinṭheu tir kcharek ava ngi ku khat lee hin kma Jihudia rek hin daatti pauna ava Phonesia, ungta Kupras, ungu Antia kpha dekki lamkla ngi chet lamda the lamda.

20Pdainu mmaan arlakki mii angṭhe Antia tha kthleng Kupras leh Kurini mii rek rukva Grik mii rek hinni Mukpu Jisu paryaam lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Ungta Mukpu khutti kurthlo ṭhi lamda, ungu mii msing knempokki plung pinle da Mukpu hin rin chda.

22Hava pauren ava Jerusalem ki rinlop knaa thlungda, ungbi mmaanni Antia tha Barnabas sii lamda.

23Mma ngi arvangda Isowr plungnee mdee thungta, mma kanpa chda; mmaan mkheng ngi plung knetti Mukpu hin mdo rin chaak nraan, ksop lamda.

24Mleija mma kṭha miilai khat, pthla kchiir leh krin changi dim chda. Ungta lop klin langlang ngi Mukpu hin tpom chlamda.

25Ava leiji Barnabas ava Soul ksuwra Tarsas tha vangda.

26Ungu mma ngi mkurdut ṭhi thungta Antia tha arvan ṭhida. Mleija mmaanni kum khat lik thung ngi rinlop kurthlo ṭhi lamda, ungu lop klinpa hin purchuk lamda; ungta Antia thung ngi siikhu rek ava rukri verki khristen di lamda.

27Tunva hava nit rek thung ngi Jerusalem ki khulpu rekka Antia tha arjung lamda.

28Ungta mmaan thungki khat mmiing Agabas ava ngi ripda, ungu dultipaam mkheng thung ngi poitham klin langlang kthuwkra dida pthla ngi theda; ungu hava Kloudia mpha thu kurthuwk.

29Ungta Judia thung ngi ka am mu u mnao rek hinni mii pum ktaiji mma mma dopchaan ni mdo purdon pik chaak nra, siikhu rekki pau rip lamda.

30Ungta mmaanni anto tlo lamda, Barnabas leh Soul khut thung ngi kver rek sii lamda.

Dowllo 12

Knem betki Kja Kakham

1Mpha ava thung ngi kruwng Herod ti Rinlop thung ki mii angṭhe hin kja kakhamki khut khiingda.

2Mma ngi Johon upa Jeems ava kaang ksaang ngi eayouda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ungta Jihudia rek plung ngam mma ngi mdee thungta, Pitor ruk mdo kjown nraan mma ngi tloda. Hava ava thowl ktaak thenpen kmaal nit rek mpha thung ki.

4Ungu mma ngi mukjown thungta, rownginn thung ngi khumda, ungu mmun plii thung ngi rawlmii plii lii pruwnda, taplaanna diltha miirek hin pthuwk nuwmda.

5Ava leiji Pitor ra rownginn thung ngi khumda, pdainu rinlop va mma tummi Isowr hin plung klutti ṭhil chda.

6Herod ti mdo pthuw nuwm na ava nit jaan katti, Pitor ra rawlmii knii arlakki thiir ri knii dobowlli iip daatda, ungu kseel rekki rownginn thurngot bengi rung lamda;

7ungta asuwn, Mukpu Waan tamsii ngi mhin ktardetda, ungu mthung ngi mar awng khat lengda; ungta Pitor ra mturnguk tha tpeengtik da ungu pardelda, theda, “Kbeiji kardel dok.” Ungta mkhut leenki thiir ri rekka detda tla chda.

8Ungta Waan tamsii ngi mhin theda, “Adona leh akhukok rek anaa.” Ungta mma ngi anto tloda. Ungu Mma ngi mhin theda, “Abuw ahiilra kdil aṭoi.”

9Ungbi mma ngi duwn thuwkda mdil ṭoida; Waan tamsii dotlot ava mlangkat tdit mma ngi deime, pdainu mik kleng dei chpaknu kdingi mmava binda.

10Ungta mmaanni rukri verki leh miknitna thurngot kseel kheel dok lamda, khuwpii sekthleng ring thiir paltong mphaak in thungta, paltong nga mmaan tummi mthina ngi kparvangda, ungta mmaanni lam khat ṭoi lamda, ungu tunkat daatti Waan tamsii va ma pthiida.

11Ungta Pitor mdaksaa ngi dei chda theda, “Tunva kindit chelli kdee chaakka, ditta Mukpu ngi Waan tamsii msii pikda, Mma ngi Herod khut thungki ungu Jihudia miirek plungbin thungki mtiṭenthuw chaakka.”

12Mma ngi hava mdee dokle, mii knempokki thuwk kurkukda mdo ṭhil sliina, mmiing msik khat Mak mdo dit Johon ava nuh Mery inn tha vangda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Ungu mma ngi paltong thurngot mprei thungta, mmiing Rhoda mdodit sra
owr khat ava ngi karthawngra arvada.

14Pitor krowl maryaak thungta mkanpat chaak reenni paltong kapvan pik
kma, paltong bengi Pitor krip daatta dida vangchen da songda

15Mmaanni mhin theda, “Nah mong kukto kchaamti.” Pdainu mmava klang
katpi dida mhin inni theda, “Ava mma Waantamsii ngaal!”

16Pdainu Pitor va prei thlit daatda; ungu mmaanni mapvan thungta mma dei
lamda ungta ngak chlamda.

17Pdaiinu rim kdi ma am nraan mkhutti partamda. Tak heppi Mukpu ngi
rownginn thungki mthuwṭhi tdit mhin inni song chda. Ungta mma ngi theda,
“Hava Jeems leh mu u mnao rek hin ason pik chaan.” Ava dilli mma ngi
kurlouda mmun ktlok tha sunda.

18Tunva khuw mvar thungta, Pitor hin tak kthuwk kdingi rawlmii rek arlakki
kut, lur ri vawnglum khat amda.

19Ungta mma Herod ti thlaamda mphaak ma thungta, kseel rekka parsinna
thida mdo eayo nraan pau pṭumda. Ava dilli mma ngi Judia ki Kaisaria tha
jungda, ungu ava tha kcheengda.

Herod Diyo

20Tunva Herod va Tyr leh Sidon mii rek hin plung pthitda; ungbi mmaanni
plung khdaat ti mhin thleng lamda, kruwng amna thungki vaiklou Blastas
archil lamda, kdaai rangki tummi ktham chlamda, mleija mpaam in ava
kruwng paam ava ngi then purdon pik chlamda.

21Herod ta mdo palreen naan nit katti, kruwng dona ngi kirsimda, mko onna
leen ko ongda, mii rek hin paryaam da.

22Ungta mii rekva owng lamda, “Isowr khat krowl ungu miilai krowl ava
pme!”

23Ungu tun kat daatti Mukpu Waan tamsii ngi eayouda, mleija mma ngi Isowr
punlor me; ungu mma ava pdenni chaada ungta diyou da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24Pdainu Isowr pau ava linda ungu kurjouda.

25Ungta Barnabas leh Soul la mnong tlot in mkurkhum dok thungta, mmiing Mak mdodit Johon ṭhi lamda Jerusalem tha mdil kinle lamda.

Dowllo 13

Barnabas leh Soul Kchol lamda mdo Siin

1Tunva Antia ki rinlop thungki khulpu rek ungta chukpu rek, Barnabas, Niger mdodit Simeon, Kurini ki Lusias, paamkpu Herod dojuw chaak Manaen, ungu Soul am lamda.

2Mmaanni then ngowl lamda Mukpu luw mbuk slii arlaan inni, Pthla Kchiir ri theda, “Barnabas leh Soul la Nei knong tummi kdo own lam, Nei ktumra mhai pankai pik in.”

3Ava dilli mmaanni then ngowl lamda mṭhil chaak in diltha, mleen thaanni mkhut in khiin pik lam thida sii lamda.

Kupras Thu

4Ava lei Pthla kchiir dosii ngi, mmaanni Silusia tha jung lamda; ava thungki Kupras tha vang lamda.

5Mmaanni Salamis mthlun in thungta, Jihudia rek synagog thung ngi Isowr pauna paryaam lamda. Ungta mmaan kukthowra Johon ṭhi lamda.

6Mmaanni prahpaam mkheng klaan lamda Paphos thlung lamda, Jihudia mii kurthuwk, mmiing Barjisu mdodit doi kṭhakma ktlo kinditkma khulpu miilai khat pha khot lamda.

7Mma ngi prahpaam ava kpupa ksing langlang miilai Sergias Poulas ava tu kilṭhida, mma ngi Barnabas leh Soul ownda, Isowr pauna aryaa nuwm chda.

8Pdainu doi kṭha kma ktlo Eluma ngi (mma miing mdothe na) ripkhaan lamda, prahpaam kpupa ngi mdo rin chaak thungki mdil mkinlet nra mlam thlaamda.

9Pdainu Pthla kchiir ri kdim Poul mdodit Soul li, mma suw rimda

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10ungu theda, “Rinkindit rek mkheng kipteng, pleiknei leh kuhuwng cha mkheng ngi kdim, dijabowl chapa nang, Mukpu lam kirjii deek ado punkoi slii thungki down nipti mo?

11Ungta tunva asuw, Mukpu khut aleenni ka amma, ungta mpha mruk tummi amik tot donle kniw dei nimti.” Tun kat daatti mmik totda pum jiing kjiing ngi mkhut tha kṭhi pikra mii thlaamda.

12Ava dilli prahpaam kpupa ngi kthuwk nong ava mdee thungta rin chda, mleija Mukpu mlei thung ngi mdo purchu inni mma ngak chda.

Antia leh Pisidia Thu

13Tunva Poul leh mmiiṭhi rekka Paphos thungki Pamphylia ki Perga tha arvang lamda. Ungta Johon ni ma lamthida Jerusalem tha mdil kinle da;

14pdainu Perga thungki mmaanni Antia ki Pisidia thlung lamda. Ungta sabath nitti mmaanni synagog thung ngi lut lamda ku ong lamda.

15Nowlam leh khulpu rek laaika mpat dok inle, synagog ki paamkpu rekki mhin inni siilamda, the lamda, “Ku u knao rek mii rek hin ado kso naanki pauna athloi inta, atheen.”

16Ava leiji Poul li ripda mkhut haida theda: “Isreel mii rek, ungu Isowr kṭi rek aryaan.

17Isreel mii rek Isowr hava ngi nen npahle kcholda, ungta Egypt paam thung ngi ma am in mpha thung mii rekka plin psaangda, ungu ava thungki Mma ngi mbaanbul khiingda ṭhi pthuwk lamda.

18Ungta kum somplii arveel kpha thung kbowklaiji Mma ngi diilṭhi lamda.

19Ungta Mma ngi Kenan paam thungki chati rek tikheu eakrep thida, mpaam in ava mmaan do ngi pur owlda, kum arjaa plii som parnga kpha thung mhin inni piida.

20Ungta ava diltha Mma ngi khulpu Samuel kpha thung, kekṭewl rek mhin inni piida.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Ava dilli mmaanni kruwng khat ṭhil lamda; kum som plii tumra, Benjamin
sumkhur thungki miilai khat, Kish chapa Soul Isowr ri pii lamda.

22Ungta Mma ngi kneng pthii thida, kruwngra Devid pii lamda; mma hin
Mma ngi sakhi piida theda, ‘Nei kuplungril dil kṭoira miilai, Jessi chapa
Devid, Neiji kphaak chaakka, mma ngi Nei kdo ngei mkheng ktlora.

23Hava miilai charuwl thungki Isowr ri Isreel mii rek kaktlan pik rangki,
mpaureel dok Jisu pṭouda.

24Mma murjun dungi plungren hurda baptis ktlo ava Isreel miirek mkheng
hin Johon ni paryaamda.

25Ungta Johon ni mnongtlot mupṭut tiingtiing le, mma ngi theda, “Neia ku pi
atidit inna? Neia Mma pmaang. Eme, pdainu nei kdil ṭoida karvang Miilai
Khat ava mkhukok ri daat rapklua kparthle pikra neia kurhui chmaang.’

26“Ku u knaorek, Abraham phungka chaparek, ungta naan arlakki Isowr
kṭirek, nen nhinni hava tkirliinna paumin ava mdosii.

27Mleija Jerusalem thung ka amrek, ungta mmaanki paamkpurek, ava ngi
sabath nit ktai thung ngi mdopat in khulpurek ner dothe dok ava deipandi
mda, mata mdotin ma lei inni, Mma mraal pii lamda hava lea kurkhum.

28Mmaanni mdo aeyo nraanki mlei do khat lee pha lam mjoso, mmaanni mdo
eayo nraanki Pilat hin ṭhil lamda.

29Ungta Mma mlei thung ngi mdo kjit dokrek mkheng mpurkhum dok inle,
ding leenki mmaanni hanpṭum lamda thlaan khat thung ngi alruwl lamda.

30Pdainu Isowr ri kdiyou thungki pring pinleda;

31Ungta Galil kingi Jerusalem tha kahang Mma tu kilṭhi miirek hin ktardetda,
tuntunni mmaanni miirek hin sakhi kpii lam.

32Ungu npahle hin Isowr paureel dok kṭha paumin ava neenni akuhur pik
inna.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Hava Jisu mdo prin pinletti mnaoleen ava nen nhin purkhum da; laa miknitna thung rukva kjitda, ‘Nah Nei Kchapa pti, sniingi akupluk chaakka.’

34Ungta kdiyou thungki mdo prin pinlet kat ava ngi kṭop ktobor thung ngi mkinlet kurnowl ma nra, hava ktongtha Mma ngi theda, ‘Neiji Devid ki mkindit kat Kchiir phowl kṭha apii nikaandi.’

35Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda laa murson thung rukva Mma ngi theda, Nangki Kchiir Khat ava kṭop ktobor tipdee nimti.’

36Mleija Devid ti mma mdak kat charuwl thung ngi Isowr ki karseel lop ava sok mlodok diltha, diyouda, ungu mpahle thlaan thung ngi alruwl lamda, ungta kṭop ktobor ava deida.

37Pdainu Isowr do prin pinlet Mma va kṭop ktobor deime.

38Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, ku u knaorek, naanni hava adei in, ditta hava Miilaiji mlei kurthuwkda, naan hinni pnurek kuptlot pik ava kdo paryaam chaak in.

39Ungta Mousi Nowlam mii kintek mdo phaak chaak maan ava khim khai thungki krin cha miipum ktaiji kintek mphaak chaakka.

40Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, khulpu rek dothe aleen thaanni mthlun ma nra, tuk kursut chaan; ava thu hanto theda:

41‘Asuwn, ning ku uikma rek, ungta ngak in ungu mawng chaan; mleija naan mpha thu Neiji nong khat tlonu, naan hinki nong ava ku mii khatti mthe thut chaakbi, naanni rin chni maanti!’ ”

42-43Mmaanni duwn mthuw slii arlaanni hava lea mvei knit naki sabath nitti mhin inni mdosaam pik nlamra mhin inni ktham ki kurkuk mkui in thungta, Jihudiarek leh Jihudia dhormo thung ngi plung klut mii knempokki Poul leh Barnabas dil ṭoi lamda, mmaan hin parseel lamda, Isowr wonsat thung ngi kdet liit kma ma am nraan parseel chlamda.

44Mupduk niiva Isowr pauna karyaa ra khuwpii thungki mii mkheng thuwk kurkuk lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

45Pdainu Jihudiarek ki miiluwngpa mdee in thungta, kheithe ngi dim chlamda, ungu Poul pauthe leek psuk lamda ungu ning er pauvi the psuk lamda.

46Poul leh Barnabas ava ngi plung ktangar pauvi the lamda, “Rukri verri Isowr pauna ava naan hin katti tsaamra. Naanni naan thungki kṭuw knai kmaki rinkhu kpha chrang nga kurhui maanring diinti ado kṭewl lei inni, asuwn, ktlok chatirek hin kinle kchaan ping.

47Mleija Mukpu ngi neen kihin hanto pau mreen pik inda, theda, ‘Dultipaam mdonna dek thung ngi kirliing mdo phaak chaak nraan, ktlok chatirek tummi mar awng khat akpurthuw inna.’ ”

48Ktlok chatirek ki hava maryaak in thungta, kdung kanpa chlamda, ungu Isowr pauna punlor lamda, kṭuw knai kmaki rinkhu krin cha thung, mii knempok kchol khiin lamda.

49Ungta Mukpu pauna ava paamkowl mkheng thung ngi kurjouda.

50Pdainu takjat kirvei snurek ungta khuwpii thungki pselpa kinreel rek, Jihudia rekki ksop lamda kdung kut, lur ri Poul leh Barnabas tun kja kakham pii lamda, mpaamkowl in thungki reipthii lamda.

51Pdainu mmaanni mmaanki mraal kpiingi mkhuwn tunki khu arbaat, kṭho pthii lamda, ungu Ikoniam tha vang lamda.

52Ungta siikhu rekka pthla kchiir kdimmi kanpa chlamda.

Dowllo 14

Ikoniam Thu

1Tunva Ikoniam thungki Jihudia rek synagog thung ngi lutve lamda, mpau lei inni mii knempok mikniing Jihudiarek leh Grik rekki rin chlamda.

2Pdainu krin kma Jihudia rekki ktlok chatirek plung thung ngi mu u mnao in mraal mdo piik nraan kruw daal lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ava leiji mpha roi ksotti kcheeng lamda, Mukpu tummi plung ktangar ri pau lamda, Mma wonsatki pauna sakhi pii lamda, mkhut inni titinna rek leh tngana rek tlo lamda.

4Pdainu khuwpii ava thungki miirek ava kinṭhen lamda; mii angṭhe ngi Jihudia rek ungu mii angṭhe ngi kenyee rek ktongtha am lamda.

5Ktlok chati rek leh Jihudia rek mikniing ava ngi paamkpu rek tu kilṭhi ngi ningkja pii lamda, lung ngi kdeeng rangki mkurthlon in thungta,

6mmaanni dei lamda ungbi Lykonia khuwpii leh Lystra ungu Derbe tha ungu marveelki khuwpaam tha kunthot lamda;

7ungta ava tha kṭha paumin paryaam lamda.

Lystra leh Derbe Thu

8Tunva Lystra thu mkhu ksinton kma miilai khat ku ong daat da; mma kchet pchaang liit kma kseekki ṭou chda.

9Mma ngi Poul pausaam knaa tkiin rimda, ungbi Poul li mma suw rimda, ungu mdo rin chaakki kdam ra mdee thungta,

10krowl kparyaa khatti theda, “Akhu arjiira rip.” Ungbi mma ngi kunthowm da chetda.

11Ungta kurtuwl miirekki Poul nongtlot mdee in thungta Lykonia pauvi “Miilai kdujik mukpu rek nen narlak inni kurjung nga!” dilamda krowl kparthaang ngi the lamda.

12Mmaanni Barnabas ava Yias di lamda, ungta Poul la kinreel li mpau leiji Hermes kdingi own lamda.

13Ungta khuwpii maiṭhuwm ki Yias luwbuk inn thungki thiimpu ngi silrek leh reipṭhi ava paltong thung ngi arhai sinda ungta miirek tu kilṭhi ngi tlaaidown nuwm lamda.

14Pdainu kenyeerek Barnabas leh Poul li ava maryaak in thungta, mdo mna in jen lamda miiluwngpa arlakki vachen lamda, owng lamda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15“Miirek, talu leiji hava atlot inna? neen rukka naan alulu miilai inping,
mleija naanni do ksikma rek thungki, parwaan leh dulti ungu truwn leh do
mkheng kseem kring Isowr ava hintha akinlet nraan hava kṭha paumin ado
kuhur pik in.

16Alraangki charuwl rek chati rek mkheng va mma mma dongeiji mche chaak
in ava mdo rot pik;

17anto daat joso mdaksaa ava sakhi ktaakki ma pthiime, mleija Mma ngi kṭha
tloda parwaanki khuw tipra da ungu chasowm ado arve nraanki mkaal
apiinda, aplung inna then leh kanpa ngi kdim kcha.”

18Hava pauvi mhin inni tlaai kdown rangki ava kparsa langlang ngi neeng
lamda.

19Pdainu ava tha Antia leh Ikoniam ki Jihudia rek thleng lamda, ungu
mmaanni miirek ksop lamda, Poul la lung ngi deeng lamda, kdiyou kcha a
kdingi khuwpii duwntha ṭen pthuwk lamda.

20Pdainu siikhu rekki muklop dok thungta, mma ngi kardelda khuwpii lutda;
ungu mupduk nii ngi Barnabas tu kilṭhida Derbe tha vang lamda.

Syria thungki Antia tha Mkinlet in

21Mmaanni ava khuwpii thung ngi kṭha paumin paryaam lamda, siikhu
knempok seem lam thida, Lystra ungu Ikoniam ungta Antia tha kinle lamda.

22Siikhu rek plung tipnet pik lamda, krin cha thung ngi mkurnowl thlit daat
nraan ksop lamda, ungta suwkthuw knempok ava ngi Isowr Kruwngpaam lut
chenaan di kdingi the lamda.

23Ungta rinlop ktai thung ngi mtum raan kver rek kchol khiin pik lamda, then
ngowl lamda mdo ṭhil chaak intu kilṭhi ngi mdo rin chaak in ava Mukpu hin
sil nlamda.

24Ava dilli Pisidia arkaan lamda Pamphylia tha arvang lamda.

25Ungta mmaanni Perga thung ngi pau msaam dok inle, Atalia tha jung
lamda;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[26]ava thungki mmaan do purkhum nong ava tummi Isowr wonsatti nong mdo sil naan mun Antia kphara arkuwng leen tuwng lamda.

[27]Ungta mmaanni mthlun dok in thungta, rinlop own purkuk lamda ungu mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi Isowr nong tlot mkheng ungta tak heppi ktlok chati rek hin thurngot mapvan pik tditki pau song chlamda.

[28]Ungta mmaanni siikhu rektu kilṭhi ngi mpha roiksotti kcheeng lamda.

Dowllo 15

Jerusalem ki Kurbuk

[1]Pdainu Judia ki kurjung mii angṭhe ngi, “Mousi nopa dil kṭoiji vunmor areen maanbi, kartlen pchaang nimaanti,” dilamda mu u mnaorek hin purchuk lamda.

[2]Ungta Poul leh Barnabas ava ngi karteen ṭhi lamda, mkarteen naan hava pau mlei thung ngi Poul leh Barnabas ungta mii angṭhe kchol khiin lamda Jerusalem ki kenyee rek hin hansii lamda.

[3]Ava leiji rinlop rekki lamtha han arda chlamda, ktlok chati rekki plung ren mdohur in ava son pik lamda Phonesia leh Samaria klaan lamda, ungu mu u mnaorek mkheng hin kanpa plung ngam pii chlamda.

[4]Mmaanni Jerusalem mthlun in thungta, mmaanna rinlop ungu kenyee rek, kver rekki kowl chlamda, ungta mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi Isowr dotlot mkheng song chlamda.

[5]Pdainu Pharisi rek lop thungki krin charek mii angṭhe ngi rip lamda, ungu the lamda, “Vunmor mdo reen kat raan, ungta Mousi Nowlam mdo arkhiik nraan pau tkham ra.”

[6]Hava pau mlei thung ngi mkaryaak nraan kenyee rek leh kver rek thuwk kurkuk lamda.

[7]Ungta mmaanni kdung mkarteen dil thaanni, Pitor ri ripda mhin inni theda, “Ku u knaorek, ktlok chati rekki nei kner thungki kṭha pauminki pauna ava

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

aryaada, mdo rin chaak nraan, Isowr va chodu ngi naan arlakki mdo tukchol ava ado dee in.

8Ungta plungril kdei Isowr ri sakhi kurthuwkda, nen nhin mdo tlot heppi, pthla kchiir pii chlamda;

9ungta mmaan leh nen narlakki mkirthlei nra tlome, pdaiinu krin changi muplung inna partleuda.

10Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, tunva npah le daat ruk mata nen rukva tuhur pchaan maan bowr krik ava siikhu rek lowl tunni athiik inna, talu leiji Isowr apirsin naanna?

11Pdainu Mukpu Jisu wonsat ti mmaan lulungi nen rukka tkartlen chaak raan kdingi neenni krin chaak inna."

12Ungta kurtuwl mii mkheng nga rim kdi am chda; ungta Barnabas leh Poul li ktlok chati rek arlakki, mmaanve thung ngi titinna rek leh tngana rek Isowr ri mdo tlot mson chaak in thungta aryaa tkiin rim lamda.

13Mmaanni pau msaam dok inle, Jeems ava ngi arthawngda, "Ku u knaorek, mhai aryaak pik chaan.

14Mma miing ngi mmaan thungki miilai khat mdolo nra, tak heppi Isowr va rukri ngi ktlok chati rekka mvel tdit Simeon ni theda.

15Ava tu kilṭhi ngi khulpu rek do kjit dok pauna ava kulrot nlamda,

16'Hava diltha Neiji kinle nikdi, ungu Devid amna mun ktluw kcha ava sa nowl nikdi, kukrop kcha ava Neiji tiprip nikdi,

17Mkekleem miirek leh Nei kmiing ngi, mdo own ktlok chati rek mkheng ngi, Mukpu mdo thlaam nraan leiji hava lea,

18alraang Mukpu ngi tidet dok da mdo the dok.'

19Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, Isowr hin kinle ktlok chati rekka nenni owr chmaan che, dinu neiva kekṭewl chaakka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Pdainu khut dosak pthla thungki kbuwr, ungta pang turkuiji kturkui ungu kakraak you saa ungta hii hava lim mdo kdaan nraan nenni kjit pik inche.

[21]Mleija alraangki charuwl rek thungki kupṭhunni, khuwpii ktai thung ngi Mousi paryaam lamda, sabath nit ktaiji synagog thu ava pa lamda.”

Krin kcha Ktlok Chatirek hin mdo Kjit in

[22]Ava dilli mu u mnaorek arlakki berksu rek, ungta Barsabas mdodit Judas leh Silas mmaan thungki kchol lamda, Poul leh Barnabas tu kilṭhi ngi Antia tha mdosi nraan kenyee rek leh kver rekva rinlop mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi kṭha rangmo kdingi bin chlamda,

[23]hanto kjit lamda puhur lamda: “A u anao in kenyee rek leh kver rekki, Antia leh Syria ungu Silisia ki ku u knaorek naan hin tha, akurvui chaak inna.

[24]Neen kdo parseel maanni neen karlak inki mii angṭhe ngi, aplung in tipja lamda, pauna ava ngi aning in kmulla tdit neenni kdo aryaak lei inni,

[25]neenni plung khdaat ti, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista tummi mrinkhu kvardeen kcha miirek,

[26]neen kwonsat lo in Barnabas leh Poul tu kilṭhi ngi, miirek kdosi chaak in ava ngi kṭha rangmo kdingi kbin chaak inna.

[27]Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, neenni Judas leh Silas ksii chaak inna, mmaan mdaksaa kat inki nerri anto jikki akthe pik chraan.

[28]Mleija havale kheelli bowr krik aleen thaanni tithiik ma ngi kṭha ra diinnu pthla kchiir ruk neen rukva kbin chaak inna.

[29]mleija naanni khut dosak pthla hinki tlaaidown thungki hii thungki ungta kakraak you saa leh pang turkuiji kturkui thungki akdaan chaan. Naan adaksaan thung ngi havale akdaan chaak inbi, kṭha kurthuwkra. Akthaan chaak inna.”

[30]Ava leiji mmaanna sii dok lamda, mmaanni Antia tha jung lamda; ungta miirek purkuk lam thida, chethi ava parlaan chlamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

31Ungu mmaanni mpat in thungta, mdo kso lei inni kdung kanpa chlamda.

32Ungta mdaksaan khulpu kurthuwk Judas leh Silas rukva mu u mnao rekka ksop lamda pauna knempokki ruptan pik lamda.

33Ungta mmaan amṭhi bong lam thida, mu u mnao rekka mmaan ksiirek hin plung kdaaiji sii pinle chlamda.

34Pdainu Silas ava maktaan daatti kṭha rangmo kdingi bin lamda.

35Poul leh Barnabas ava Antia tha ktaang daat lamda, do knempok tu kilṭhi ngi Mukpu pauna purchuk lamda paryaam lamda.

Poul leh Barnabas Kanṭhen

36Ungta mpha mruk diltha Poul li Barnabas hin theda, “Nenni Mukpu pauna tparyaam na khuwpii tha tak heppi ka am lamma kdingi ksuwra nu u nnaorek hin kvelra ndil kinle che.”

37Ungta Barnabas va Mak tdit Johon ṭhi nuwmda.

38Pdainu mmaanna Pamphylia thu ma pthii lamda nong thung ngi mmaan tu kilṭhi kma ava mdo ṭhi raanna ṭha memo kdingi Poul va binda.

39Ungta kdung karteen nlamda, ava leiji khat leh khat kanṭhen lamda; Barnabas va Mak ṭhida Kupras kira arkuwng tuwngda,

40pdainu Poul va Silas kcholda, mu u mnaorek ki Mukpu wonsat thu sil nlam thida psun chlamda.

41Ungta mma ngi rinlop rek ruptan pik lamda ungu Syria leh Silisia klaan lamda.

Dowllo 16

Timothi ngi Poul leh Silas mdo ṭoi

1Ungta mma ngi Derbe leh Lystra tha arvangda. Jihudia snu miilai khat ava chapa mmiing Timothi tdit siikhu khat amda; pdainu mpah ava Grik.

2Mma ava Lystra leh Ikoniam thung ngi mu u mnaorekki kunton dokki mpau naan miilai.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Poul li Timothi ava ṭhi nuwmda; mmun hava thung ngi Jihudia rek ma am leiji vunmor reen pikda, mleija mpah Grik mii tdit mii mkheng ngi deida.

4Khuwpii thu mmaanni mche slii chun inni, Jerusalem ki kenyee rek leh kver rek do kulrotna pau ava mdo dan nraan parlaan lamda.

5Ava leiji rinlop rekka krin cha thung ngi ruptan pik lamda, ungta mnii ktaiki mii ava nem set setda.

Troas thu Poul li Mik kleng mdo Dee

6Ungta Asia thung ngi pauna mdo saam raan pthla kchiir ri mdo mat leiji, mmaanni Phrygia Galatia paamkowl ava klaan lamda.

7Ungta mmaanni Mysia raalpha tha marvan in thungta, Bethynia lut nuwm lamda, pdainu Jisu pthla ngi rot pik lam mda;

8ava leiji Mysia klaan lamda Troas tha jung lamda.

9Ungta jaanni mik kleng ngi Poul hin ktardetda: Masidonia ki miilai khatti ripda mhin ktham chda, “Masidonia tha mhai thlen pikra mhai bom chaan.”

10Ungta mma ngi mik kleng tdit mdee thungta, mmaan hin kṭha paumin kparyaamra Isowr ri miitu own inna tdit dei innu, kuknotti neenni Masidonia tha ksun rangki thlaam innu.

Philippia Thu Lydia ngi Plungren mdo Hur

11Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, lam sekthleng ring ngi Samathas pha innu, ungta mupduk nii ngi Nepolis pha innu,

12ava thungki ngi Romia khuwveen khat Masidonia paamkowl ki kinreel sii khuwpii Philippia tha arvang innu. Hava khuwpii thung ngi neenni niikhuw kcheeng bong innu;

13ungta sabath nitti paltong duwnni kreng biing tha tiṭhil chaak na mun ka am munra kdingi va innu; ungta neenni ku ong innu snu rek kthuwk hin pausaam innu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Ungta khuwpii ki mmiing Lydia mdo dit kning ngi ksen dona vaiklou, Isowr luwkbuk kcha snu miilai khat ava neen mkaryaak pik in thung ngi amda.

15Ungu mma leh mphungka mkhengtu kilṭhi ngi baptis mlo in thungta, neen kihin mma ngi ktham da, theda, “Neia Mukpu krin kcha miilai khatti atikṭewl pik inta, nei ki inn tha mhai thlen pik inra, ungu am in.” ungta mma ngi kdung marchil chaanda.

Philippia ki Rownginn Thu

16Neenni kṭhil chra kche slii arlaan inni dil kira kthethuw, pthla kṭha kma doṭhi suwk owr nala khat kurdut ṭhiinnu, ungu mma ktlaa sutti mma kpupa rekka kdung do psit nlamda.

17Mma ngi Poul leh neen kdil in ṭoida owngda, “Hava lea kirliinna lam kparyaam kparthaang sii ki Isowr sra owr rek lam.”

18Ungta mma ngi hava mpha ksot thung ngi tloda. Pdainu Poul va plung kpur ri binda ungbi mdil kinle da pthla hin theda, “Jisu Khrista miing ngi neiji pau kakthamma mma thungki arvan thuwk dok.” Ungta ṭhang ava kat thung ngi arvan thuwk dokda.

19Pdainu mma kpupa rekki mlam rin chaak in ava ksun dok mdee in thungta, mmaanni Poul leh Silas ava kjowng lamda, mii amna bajaar thung leh paam kpurek maiṭhuwmmi ṭhi lamda;

20mmaanni kekṭewl rek hin ṭhi lamda the lamda, “Hava lea Jihudia mii rek lam ungu mmaanni nkhuwpii inna vawng muplum inna.

21Romia mii nnenni karlaang kcha mata kupṭoi thung ngi Nowlam kleek nopa mmaanva mpurchu inna.”

22Miiluwngpa ngi kurdutda mraal pii lamda, ungta kekṭewl rekva mdo mna in suwt pthii lamda, kchung ngi mdo bun nraan pau pṭum lamda.

23Mmaanni bun dip ardip lamthida, rownginn thung ngi khum lamda; kuhuiji mdo arkhiik nraan kseelrek hin paukham lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24Mma ngi hava paukham arlaangda, rownginn korchip thung relli khum lamda ungu mkhuwnna dingthum bowl psuk mer lamda.

25Pdainu thanṭim arveelli Poul leh Silas va Isowr laa the lamda ṭhil chlamda, ungu rownginn thu ka am rekva knaa tkiin lamda,

26ungta tun kat daatti ringnaang kdung ngi thuwkda, ava leiji rownginn kcho tnokda; ungu thurngot rek mkheng kparvang teng chda, ungu mdobowl miipum ktaija karthlet tir chda.

27Kseel miilai ava ngi kardelda rownginn thurngot kparvang mdee thungta, mdo khum rekka chen chpakda kdingi, mkaangksaang turthuwda mthina kurthun you rangki karsimda.

28Pdainu Poul li krowl kparyaa ngi owngda, “Athina ngi kirlimma, mleija kikheng inni hava thu ka am daat in ping.”

29Mma ngi meila ṭhilda kjaang ngi mvanlu thungta, mkunchun leh mṭitti Poul leh Silas maiṭhuwmmi tluwda,

30Ungta duwn pthuwk lam thida theda, “Miirek, nei mdo taktlan nra tak tlo nikda?”

31Ungta mmaanni theda, “Mukpu Jisu arin cha, ungu nang leh aphungka mkheng nga kaktlan pikra.”

32Ungta mma leh mi inn thungki ka am mii mkheng hin mmaanni Mukpu pauna saam pik lamda.

33Ungta ava jaanki ṭhang kat thung ngi, mma ngi ṭhi lamda, klim kbii alṭhut pik chlamda, ungu mpha ava kat thung ngi mma mdak leh mphungka mkheng nga baptis ptlot lamda.

34Ava dilli mma ngi mi inn tha hunṭhi lamda; ungta then down pik lamda, Isowr mdo rin chaak inni mma ngi mphungka mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi kanpa chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

35Pdainu khuw mvar thungta, kekṭewl rekva pulis siida, the lamda, “Miirekka sun chlamso.”

36Kseel ava ngi pauna ava Poul hinni songda, theda, “Kekṭewl rekki asun chaak nraan mii msia; ava leiji, tunva arvan thuwk inra kdaaiji sun chaan.”

37Pdainu Poul li mhin inni theda, “Kekṭewl liit kma Romia mii neen ava miirek dodee ngi kandang ngi mbun in thida, rownginn thu mkhum inda, ungu tunva tuprutti mkupthuwk raanmo? Ronime! Mmaan mdaksaa kat inni arva lam sora mhai pthuwk inso.”

38Hava pauna rek ava pulis rekki kekṭewl rek hin song lamda, mmaan rukka Romia miirek lam tdit maryaak in thungta ṭi chlamda;

39ava leiji mmaannii arva lamda ktham chlamda. Ungta mmaanni ṭhi pthuwk lamda, khuwpii mdo maak nraan ktham chlamda.

40Ava leiji mmaanni rownginn thungki thuwk lamda Lydia vel lamda; ungu mmaanni mu u mnaorek mdee in thungta, ksop lam thida sun chlamda.

Dowllo 17

Thessalonikia Thu

1Tunva mmaanni Amphipolis leh Apolonia klaan lamda Jihudia synagog khat amna Thessalonikia tha arvang lamda.

2Ungta Poul li mma nopa ngi lutda, hapta kdum chak thung ngi laaika thungki karteen psukki,

3the pjiir pik lamda, mleija Khrista ngi kja kakham mparteel diltha kdiyou thungki mrin kinlet kat ra, ungu theda, “Neiji naan hinni kdo paryaam Jisu ava Khrista hava,” dida.

4Ungta mii angṭhe ngi plungren hurda Poul leh Silas ṭoida; ava lulu ngi plung klut Grik miirek knempok leh kinreel snu rek maknem rukva anto tloda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Pdainu Jihudia rekki kheithe nlamda, ungta kṭha kma doksi kmarek knempok purkuk lamda, khuwpii thu vawnglum t,lur lamda, ungu Joson inn duwl lamda, mmaanna miirek hin duwn mdo pthuw nraan thlaam lamda.

6Ungta mmaanni mphaak maan thungta Joson leh mu u mnaorek angṭhea khuwpii ki rutan kthloi rek maiṭhuwm mi ṭen pthuwk lamda, owng lamda, “Dultipaam kpurlup kparthel miirekka hava thang rukva kthleng lamma.

7Ungta mmaanna Joson ni kowl lamda, ditta Jisu tdit ktlok Kruwng ka am dilamda, mmaan mkheng ngi Keisar paudon tunni mraal kpii ki nong tlo lamda.”

8Ungta miirek leh khuwpii ki rutan kthloi rekka hava maryaak in thungta mning in mulda.

9Ungta Jason leh mmiiṭhi rekka summi parthleng lamda, mmaanni psun lamda.

Beria Thu

10Mu u mnao rekki Poul leh Silas ava kuknotti Beria tha jaanni siidok lamda; ungta mmaanni mthlun in thungta, Jihudiarek synagog thung ngi lut lamda.

11Tunva hava Jihudia miirek ava Thessalonikia ki miirek hinva plung kuprol kurthuwkda, mleija pauna ava kdung ngi arngai chlamda, hava lea antomo kdingi mnii ktaiji laaika tu suwpurtol lamda.

12Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, mii knempok takjat kirvei Grik snurek leh pselrek tu kilṭhi ngi rin chlamda.

13Pdainu Thessalonikia ki Jihudia rekki Beria thung rukva Poul li Isowr pauna mparyaamma tdit mdee in thungta, ava thang rukva thleng lamda miiluwngpa ksinchaak ki ksop lamda.

14Ava dilli mu u mnaorek ki Poul la kuknotti truwn lamtha siidok lamda, pdainu Silas leh Timothi ava thang ngi ktaang daat lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Poul kda kcha rekva Athenia kpha lamkla ngi da chlamda, ungta mrot khim khai thu Silas leh Timothia ngi kbeiji mma mdo phaak nraanki paureenda, mmaan ava sunlamda.

Athenia Thu

16Tunva Poul li Athenia thu mmaan karda slii ngi, khuwpii thungki khut dosak pthlarek deida kdung ngi muplung purda.

17Ava leiji mma ngi synagog thung ngi Jihudia miirek leh plung klut rek tu karteen nlamda, ungta bajaar mun thung rukva mmangi mdo kurdut ṭhi thok hin karbiik ṭhira mnii ktaaiji chetda.

18Kinreelli kurchuk Epikuria leh Stonikia mii angṭhe rukva karteen ṭhida. Ungta mii angṭhe ngi theda, “Paukpur nuwm mii hava va tak mthea?” Murson rekki theda, “Mma paam ktlokki Isowr kparyaam hep daatta.” Mleija mma ngi Jisu leh mrin karheelna paryaamda.

19Ungta mmaanni mkhut kjowng lamda Areopags tdit (khuwpiiki karseel lop) thu ṭhida, the lamda, “Nah dothe pauren ado purchu slia neenni kdodee kromo?

20Mleija nang ngi neen kaknaa thuwnni msik liklik pau thetinu, ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, havalea tak adothena tdit kdee nuwm inna.

21Tunva avatha ka am Atheniarek leh paamktlok ki miirek mkheng ngi kpau mata pauren karyaa kma donle mmaanni do khat lee ktlokma mpha partlai lamda.

22Ava leiji Poul li Areopags mdodit (karseel lop) ṭim mi ripda, theda, “Athenia miirek, naanna mlam khim khai thung ngi Isowr hin plung klut tdit neiji kdee chaakka.

23Mleija neiji tlowngnu naan luwbuknaa ava suw rimnu, suwlbuwr tun rukva hanto tikjit neiji pha chnu, ‘Tdeema mukpu hin.’ Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, naanni kdeikma luw adobuk in hava neiji akparyaam pik inna.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24Dultipaam leh mthungki khim khai kseem Isowr ra parwaan leh dulti ki Mukpu kurthuwk, khut dosak kukdown inn thung ngi ame,

25Mma ngi do khat lee mdo kriin maleiji, dulti mii khutti sok tulo pik nrangki arleek set do ame, mleija Mma mdaksaa ngi mii mkheng thung ngi rinkhu leh tdaal ungu do khim khai pii chda.

26Ungta Mma ngi khdaat thungki dulti mii chati khim khai, dultimai leen ma am nrangki seem pikda, mpha palreen pik lamda, ungu tilrii jam pik lamda,

27ditta mmaanni Isowr thlaam lamda, Mma bin psukda mdo phaak chaak nraan kurthuwk. Anto daat joso Mma nen miipum ktai thungki lam karlat me.

28Mleija, Mma thung ngi am min nenni kring ngi, kchet ktlowng tphaak chaak in; naanki pauril kikjit mii angṭhe rukva hanto the da, ‘mleija nenna Mma charuwl kat in pmin.’

29Isowr charuwl nenni nkurthut inbi, Isowr ava jeering mata, thiir kpowl, mata dimknei leh miilai poibin ava ngi makchang tpurdon susu kro pakda kdingi nenni bin maanche.

30Tdee panditma ki mpha thungva Isowr ri lee mdo sut daak, pdainu tunva Mma ngi mii mkheng nga mmun ktai thung ngi plungren kuhurki pau mdo reen pik,

31mleija Mma do kchol khiin miilai khatti dultipaamma rinkindit do kṭewl li mdo kṭewl nrangki nii khat palreenda, ungta kdiyou thungki mdo prin pinlet ava ngi mii mkheng nga rinkindit pii chda.”

32Tunva mmaanni kdiyou thungki kring karheel maryaak in thungta, mii angṭhe ngi pnii chaakda; pdainu murson rekva theda, “Hava mlei thung ngi neenni aryaa chnowl inni.”

33Ava leiji mmaan arlakki Poul li duwn thuwkda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34Pdainu mii angṭhe ngi mdil ṭoida ungu rin chlamda, krin cha rekka mmaan thungki Areopags Dionias leh mmiing Damaris mdodit snu miilai khat ungta mma tu kilṭhi ngi angṭhe rek ruk ka am.

Dowllo 18

Korinthia Thu

1Hava diltha mma ngi Athenia ma thida Korinthia tha vangda.

2Ungta mma ngi Pontas ki mmiing Akuila mdodit Jihudia miilai khat kurdut ṭhida, mma ava mnumei Prisila tu Italy ki kukto ngi arvangda, mleija Jihudia mii mkheng ngi Romia mdo maak nlamra Kloudia ngi pau pṭumda. Ungta mmaan ksuw vada;

3ungu mnong tlot in mkurdut jik leiji amṭhi lamda, nong kmei lamda, mleija buwinn ksarek lam.

4Ungta sabath nit ktaiji synagog thung ngi karteen lamda, ungu Jihudia rek leh Grik rekki plungren mdohur nraan tloda.

5Silas leh Timothi ngi Masidonia ki mthlun in thungta, Jisua Khrista ava pi dida Poul va Jihudia miirek hin sakhi piida kparyaam thung ngi muplung plutda.

6Mmaanni ro mda mrai chaak in thungta, mma ngi mbuw kṭhik thida mhin inni theda, “Aluw tun inni ahii in am chaso! Neia parmak maang. Tunii ki kupṭhunni ktlok chati rek hin chet chnikdi.”

7Ungta mma ngi mun ava mathida, mmiing Titia Jastas mdodit Isowr luwkbuk miilai khat ava inn tha vangda, mma inn na synagog tnel tekda.

8Synagog paamkpu Krispas, ava ngi mphungka mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi, Mukpu rin chda; ungta Poul hinni knaa ktikiin Korinthia mii knempokki rin chda ungu baptis ruk lou lamda.

9Ungta Mukpu ngi jaankhat ti Poul hinni mik kleng ngi theda, “ṭi ma, pdainu pau asaam, rim kdi amma;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10mleija Neiji akṭhi daatta, ungu ku mii khat lee ngi nah aplim nime; mleija hava khuwpii thung ngi mii knempok kdo thloi.”

11Ungta mma ngi kum khat thla truk marlak inni amda Isowr pauna purchukda.

12Pdainu Gallio ngi Akhaija paam kpu mkurthut thungta, Jihudia rekki plung kinṭimmi Poul kjowng lamda, kekṭewl maiṭhuwm mi arvanṭhi lamda,

13the lamda, “Hava miilaiji Nowlam parthleng jek arjekda miirekki Isowr luw mdobuk nra marchilla.”

14Pdainu Poul li mta atdut arlaanni Gallio ngi Jihudia rek hin theda, “Mdo parma mata kṭha kma mdo tlot ma ambi, neiji ado kdiil ṭhi nraanki mlei ka amra, O Jihudiarek;

15pdainu pauna rek ungta miingrek ungu naan adaksaa kat inki Nowlam mlei thu ado khewl in mkurthut leiji, naan adaksaan ni asuw chaan, havale tunni kṭewl nuwm maang.”

16Ungta mma ngi kekṭewl mun thungki rei pthii lamda.

17Ungta mmaan mkheng ngi synagog paamkpu Sosthenis kjowng lamda, ungu kekṭewl mun maiṭhuwm mi bun lamda. Pdainu Gallio va ning pu uilamme.

Antia tha Mkinlet

18Ava diltha Poul li niikhu ksaang betti kcheeng thida, mu u mnaorek mada, Prisila leh Akuila ṭhida, Syria kira arkuwng tunni tuwng lamda. Mpaureel dok leiji Kenkhria thu mluw ngeuda.

19Ungta mmaanni Ephisia tha arvang lamda, ava thu mmaanna ma lamda; pdainu mma mdaksaa ava synagog thung ngi lutda, Jihudia rek karteen ṭhida.

20Mmaanni mpha roi ksot bong ngi mdo amṭhi nlamra maktham chaak in thungta mat da;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21pdainu mmaan hinki ksunni theda, “Isowr dongei mkurthutbi, naan hin kdil kinle nikdi,” Ungta mma ngi Ephisia ki arkuwng tun ni tuwngda.

22Mma ngi Kaisaria mthlun thungta, rinlop tha hangda arvui chlamda, ungu Antia tha jungda.

23Mpha mruk ma am diltha, mma ngi Galatia leh Phrygia paamkowl mun ktai thu tlowngda siikhu rek ruptan pik chda.

Ephisia leh Korinthia thungki Apollo

24Tunva Alekjandria ki mii mmiing Apollo mdodit Jihudia miilai khat Ephisia tha arvangda. Mma ava mner kjaang laaika maalam kdei kurthuwkda.

25Mma ava Mukpu lam kurchuk dok ksa; ungta kdung plung klutti Jisu mlei thung ngi purchukda, anto daat joso Johon baptis tlot hehe daat deida.

26Mma ngi synagog thu plung ktangar ri kpau pṭhunda; pdainu Prisila leh Akuila ngi maryaak in thungta, Isowr lamma kheel betti karmang betti the pjiir pik lamda.

27Mma ngi Akhaja mphaak nuwm thungta, mu u mnaorek ki ksop chlamda, ungu siikhu rekki mdo kowl chaak nlamra kjit lamda. Mma ngi mthlun thungta plungnee krin cha rekka kdung ngi bom chlamda,

28mleija Jisu ava Khrista dida mma ngi laaika rek tdetda, miirek dodee ngi Jihudia rekka kapchaiji pngam dok lamda.

Dowllo 19

Ephisia thungki Poul

1Apollo ngi Korinthia thung ngi ma am daat arlaanni Poul va tun ktongki khuwpaam klaanda Ephisia tha arjungda. Ava thung ngi siikhu rek angṭhe pha lamda.

2Ungta mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Naanni arin chaak in thungva pthla kchiir arlaan inmo?” Ungta mmaanni theda, “Eme, pthla kchiir khat ka am tdit neenni aryaa chliit maan ring.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ungbi mma ngi theda, “Ava mkurthut tu tva tha baptis alo inda?” Mmaanni theda, “Johon baptis tlot na thu.”

4Ungta Poul li theda, “Mma dil ṭoida karvang Jisu ado rin chaak raan dida miirek hin theda, Johon va plungren kuhur ki baptis mdo ptlot.

5Hava maryaak in thungta mmaanni Mukpu Jisu miing ngi baptis tlo lamda.

6Ungta mleen thaanni Poul li mkhut mkhiin pik lam thungta, pthla kchiir mleen thaanni arjungda, ungu mmaanni pleiji pau lamda, pauphuwng lamda.

7Mmaan mkheng nga sowm leiknii arveel lam.

8Ungta mma ngi synagog thung ngi lutda, Isowr Kruwngpaam mlei thung ngi karteen ṭhi lamda ungu archil lamda thla kdum lik thung ngi purchuk lamda.

9Pdainu mii angṭhe ngi plung kapchaiji mdo rin ma lei inni kurkuk loprek maiṭhuwm mi pau kṭha kma mdo the lei inni, mmaan arlakki siikhu rek angṭhe ṭhida sun chda. Ungta mnii ktaiji Tyranias mdodit karteenna inn thung ngi karteen ṭhi lamda.

10Hava kum knii thung ngi kurnowl thlit da, ava leiji Asia thu ka am mii mkheng Jihudia rek leh Grikrek mikniing ngi Mukpu pauna aryaa chlamda.

Siva Chapa rek

11Ungta Isowr ri tatlot pchaan liit mara tngana rek ava Poul khut ti ptlotda.

12Ava leiji mma mdaksaa ki buwlaak, mata mdona ava kukoi rek hin sin lamda, ungu mu omlai thuwnki dam lamda, ungta mmaan thungki kṭha kma pthla rekka duwn thuwk chlamda.

13Ava dilli pang tlowng ngi ktlowng Jihudia rek mii angṭhe ngi pthla kṭhakma rek luna miirek hin mhaimeeng inni Mukpu Jisu miing ktham psuk lamda, “Poul doparyaam Jisu miing ngi pau kupṭum inna,” kdingi the lamda.

14Jihudia rek thiimpu kparthaang chapa rek tikheuvi hava tlo lamda.

15Pdainu pthla kṭhakma rekki mhin inni arthawngda, “Jisua kdee in ungu Poul ruk kdee in; pdainu naanna kule in pti?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Ungta pthla kṭhakma amna miilaiji mleen thaanni kunchowmda, mkheng kheng inni kjuwm tapda rutan pnen pthii lamda, ava leiji mmaanna inn ava thungki mchai daat inni, klimmi chen chlamda.

17Ungta hava Ephisia thu ka am mii mkheng, Jihudia rek leh Grikrek mikniing ngi dei lamda, ungta mmaan mkheng leen kṭi amda; ungu Mukpu Jisu miing nga kdung kurjouda.

18Tunva krin charek arlakki mii maknemmi thuwkda, mnong tlot in kṭha kma thethuw chlamda pandang lamda.

19Ungta haimeeng kthloi mii knempok rukva mlairik in purkuk lamda, mii mkheng dodee ngi meithung ngi buwng pthii lamda, ungu mmaanni mman ava mtai in thungta, thiir kpowl sum pun somparnga.

20Ava leiji Mukpu pauna ava kurjouda kdung ngi tang setsetda.

Ephisia thungki Vawngklum

21Tunva hava nongrek mṭut dok diltha, Poul li Masidonia leh Akhaja klaanda, Jerusalem tha mhun nrangki muplung bin theda, “Neiji ava tha hung thinira Romia ruk kdodee ma rome.”

22Ungta mma ngi mma kbom cha rek miilai knii, Timothi leh Erastas ava Masidonia tha sii lam thida, mma mdakka Ephisia thung ngi mpha mruk tummi kcheeng daatda.

23Mpha ava arveel bing thung ngi lam mlei thu kdung kut,lur amda.

24Mleija mmiing Demetria mdodit thiir kpowl ksa miilai khatti Artamia kukdown inn ava thiir kpowlli sada, dimdowl klourek hin mnong in knempok piida.

25Mma ngi nong mdo ptlot miirek own purkuk thida, theda, “Miirek hava dimdowl klouvi alrou knempok tphaak chaak in ava naanni ado dee in.

26Ungta khut dosak isowr rekka isowr pme, dida Poul li Ephisia rek hin daat kma Asia mmun mkheng thung ngi tlowngda mii knempok mdo archil dok ava naanni dei inti ado aryaak in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

27Ungta nenki sumdowl lona ava khusiir parthit nrang daat kma, nkho ndan in ruk ka amra. Ungta Asia paam leh dultipaam mkheng ngi luw mdobuk klin langlang isowrnu Artamis luwbuk inn rukka dosinime, ungu mkunlor rukka mma thungki kukrowt chra.”

28Mmaanni hava maryaak in thungta, kdung reenni plung pthit lamda, ungu owng lamda, “Ephisia Artemis ava klin langlang!”

29Ava leiji khuwpii ava kdung ngi plung chei karche chowp chda; ungu ktlowng thung ngi Poul doṭhirek, Masidonia ki Gajas leh Aristarkas howl lamda kumhai inn thung ngi namduwl lamda.

30Poulva miiluwng rek arlakki chet nuwmda, pdainu siikhu rekki mat lamda.

31Asia ki mii angṭhe mma ngi kdung ngi plap mdo kurthut ṭhirek rukva kumhai inn thung ngi maktardet ma nra mii siilamda ktham chlamda.

32Tunva mii angṭhe ngi ktlok khat, angṭhe ngi msik liklik khatti owng lamda; mleija kurtuwl miirekka plung kinṭhen chowp chda, ungta mii maknemva mkurku naanki mlei ruk dei lamme.

33Miiluwng rek angṭheva Jihudia rekki mdusuk inni mdo namduwl in Alekjander pakda kdingi bin lamda. Ungta Alekjander va miirek hin mkhut haida kirthe ploi chda.

34Pdainu mma Jihudia mii tdit mdee in thungta, ṭhang knii arveel klutti mkheng inni krowl khdaatti owng lamda, “Ephisia Artemis ava klin langlang!”

35Ungta khuwpii thungki lairik nong ktlo lik mma ngi miiluwngpa rekka pdown pthii lamda, mma ngi theda, “Ephisia miirek, Ephisia khuwpii ava klin langlang Artemis leh parwaanki ktla tuprut ki lung luwbuk inn karkhii pi tdit kdeikma ku ka am in ptida?

36Havale kro kmara ame tdit adei inra, rim kdi amchaan ungu kuknot reenni do khat lee tlo maan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

37Mleija naanki luwbuk inn thungki ruk kulrowt kma mata mukpu nuh ruk kjowm cha kma hava miirekka aṭhiinna.

38Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, Demetria dimknei rekki ku mii khat hin mraal mpiik inbi, kekṭewl inn ava kparvang nga, ungu ava thung ngi paam kpurek ka am lam; mmaanni khat leh khat mraal kirpii chlam so.

39Pdainu naanni murson athlaam inbi, ava paamki kunpun lop thung ngi kṭuw rora.

40Mleija snii ki kthuwk nong ava ngi khusiir tparthit naan kurthuwk ra, hava mlei thung ngi nenni sakhi tpiik pchaan in nime.”

41Ungta mma ngi hava the thida kunpun lop ava psun pthiida.

Dowllo 20

Masidonia leh Akhaja Tha

1Vawngklum mdown dok diltha, Poul li siikhu rek tumra mii siida, ungu ksop lamthida mmaan hinki kurlouda Masidonia kira sun chda.

2Mma ngi hava marveel ki klaanda ungu kdung ngi ksop chlam thida, Kris tha arvangda.

3Ava tha thla kdum amda, ungu Jihudia miirekki mma raal kpii ngi mkurthlon in thungta, mma ngi Syria kira arkuwng ktuwng slii ngi Masidonia klaanda mdil kinle nuwmda.

4Beria ki Pirhas chapa Sepater; ungu Thessalonikia ki Aristarkas leh Sekandas; ungta Derbe ki Gajas leh Timothia; ungu Asia miirek, Titikas leh Trophimas, mmaanni mdil ṭoi nuwm lamda.

5Hava mmaanni vang lamda Troas thung ngi marda daat inda,

6pdainu thowl ktaak thenpen nit rek diltha arkuwng tuwng innu Philippia ki sun innu, ungta nii parnga thung ngi Troas tha arvang innu, ava tha nii tikheu kcheeng innu.

Poul li Mṭutna relki Troas mdo Vel

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Hapta ki mnii khatna thok nitti, thenpen kupkuira neenni kthuw kurku in thungta, mupduk niingi msun nuwm leiji, Poul li pausaamda; ungta thanṭim kveiji mma ngi pauda.

8Neen kukurku naan tuwn knung reep innka thungva meila knempok lengda.

9Ungta mmiing Eutikas mdodit ksenao ava khirki bengi ku ongda; Poul li ksaang ngi mpau slii arlaanni iip dokda; ki iippi mdo pngam leiji, inn kchuwng mukdum na thungki arjung tlada ungu kdiyouvi chom lamda.

10Pdainu Poul li jungṭumda mleen tpeeda, ungu arpom mer thida theda, “Plung pja maan, mleija mma thung ngi rinkhu ka am daatta.”

11Ungta hangkal da thenpen khuida, ungu kmaal dok inle, roi ksotti khuw mtlei du khim khai pauda, ungta kurlouda sunda.

12Ungta mmaanni ksenao ava kring ngi ṭhi lamda, ungu muplung ngam inna kṭowm tekka kurthuwk me.

Troas kingi Miletia Tha

13Pdainu neenni kpanma betti Assos kira arkuwng tuwng innu, ava tha Poul lou nuwm innu, mleija mma mdaksaa ngi laan tha chet nuwmda.

14Ungta neenni Assos thung ngi kukurdut in thungta, neenni tuwnṭhi innu Miletia tha arvang innu.

15Ungta hanto howl innu ava thungki mupduk niingi Khias tha arvang innu; mupduk nii nowlli Samia nowr thiinnu; adai niingi Miletia tha arvang innu.

16Mleija Poul li Asia tha makcheen ma nra Ephisia kaklaan arkuwng tuwng nuwmda, mleija mrot khim khai thu mma ngi Pentikos nitti Jerusalem tha ma am nra knotda.

Poul li Ephisia ki Kver rek hin mdo Thaan chaak

17Ungta Miletia ki Ephisia tha mii sida, ungu rinlop ki kverrek mma ngi ownda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18Ungu mmaan mthlen in thungta, mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Neiji Asia thung ngi kal kikhiin daatki kupṭhunni, neiji naan arlakki tak heppi ka am ping tdit mpha ktai thu naan adaksaanni ado dee in,

19plung kdowng arthli kbu, ungta Jihudia rek karsin chaakna ngi kja kcha tu kilṭhi ngi Mukpu sok kdolo chaak;

20neiji do khat lee kṭheek kma naan akukthow ngi, miirek leh innbung ktai thu,

21Jihudia rek leh Grikrek mikniing hin sakhi piinu Isowr hin plungren mdo hur nraan ungta nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista hin mdo rin chaak nraan paryaamnu kdo purchu naanni ado dee in.

22Ungta tunva, asuwn, pthla dobowlli neia Jerusalem tha kuhung imping, ava tha nei kleenni tak kthuwk rang tdit dei chmaang.

23Hava daat ditta khuwpii ktai thung ngi rownginn leh kja kakhammi mdo tardat daat, ava pthla kchiir ri sakhi mhai pii chda.

24Pdainu neiki knong leh neiji Mukpu Jisu hinki kdo arlaan chaak knong tlot ava Isowr wonsatki kṭha paumin sakhi ngi kpurkhum chaakbi, nei krin khua mman kluva bin chmaang.

25Ungta tunva, asuwn, neiji naan arlakki tlowngnu Kruwngpaam kdo paryaamna naan akheng inni nei kmai dei kurnowl chni maanti.

26Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, naan akheng inki hii thung ngi neia kparmak pmaang dinu snii ngi sakhi kpiik chaakka.

27Mleija Isowr dobin mkheng ava kṭheek liit kma ado kthe pik dok in.

28Isowr mdak katki Chapa hii ngi mdo ren dok rinlop tuk ado sut nraan naan adaksaa in leh jao lop mkheng tuk ado sut nraan pthla kchiir ri ado tpiik chaak dok in.

29Nei ksun diltha tkei kraang thleng donle jao loprek ṭheek nime tdit neiji kdea;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

30ungta naan asingreel kat in thungki mmaan dil kṭoi rangki siikhu rek ava ngi ahuwn chaak in donle kpau lamra.

31Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda kum kdum lik thung ngi suwn jaan knai kma naan miipum ktai hin arthli kbu ngi kdown liik kma ado kpurchu in ava abin phaak inra cheek asin chaan.

32Ungta tunva naanna neiji Isowr hin thang leh Mma plungnee ki pauna hin aksil naanna, naan akpunchoi raan ungu kpinchel dok naan akheng in thung ngi alrou ado tpiik chaak dok in.

33Neiji ku khat lee hinki thiir kpowl mdit mata jeering mdit mata dona chang ptlaak maang.

34Hava kukhut knii ngi nei kdaksaa leh kmiiṭhi rek kdo purdon chaak nra nong kdolo ava naan adak kat inni adodee in.

35Do mkheng nga neiji ado ktidet dok, mleija Mukpu Jisu pauna kbin phaakki, kdung nong klouvi ksowl khatta ksowl kma khatti mdo bom nrangki, tak heppi Mma ngi mthe, ‘Karlaang cha hin va kpii cha ngi kheel sii ngi msuwkṭha.’ ”

36Ungta mma ngi hava the dok thida, tardiilda mmaan mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi ṭhil chda.

37Ungta mmaan mkheng ngi ṭap lamda Poul arpom lamda ungu put lamda,

38mleija mmaanni mmai dei kurnowl lam nime dida mma ngi pauna mdo the dok leiji mii mkheng plung kurkhol da. Ungta mmaanni arkuwngpii kpha dekki da chlamda.

Dowllo 21

Jerusalem tha Poul Mhan

1Ungta neenni mmaan kinṭhen ṭhi innu arkuwngpii leen tuwng innu, Kos kpha rangki lam kthi ring kṭoi in thungta, mupduk niingi Rhodes pha innu ava thungki ngi Patara pha innu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Ungta klaanda Phonikia kpha rangki arkuwngpii khat tun tuwng innu neenni sun innu.

3Kupras kandan na kphaak in thungta, malee ktongtha lep innu, Syria ktong kitha tuwng innu Tyr thlung innu, mleija ava tha arkuwngpii tunki dona kupṭum ra kurthuwkda.

4Ungta siikhu rek pha chaannu, ava tha nii tikheu kcheeng innu. Jerusalem tha Poul mhan ma nra mmaanni pthla ngi the chlamda.

5Ungta neenki niikhu sot dokda, neenni sun innu hanto kche slii in thungta, mkheng inni mnumei in leh mnaoleen ṭhi lamda, khuwpii duwn kpha dekki mda chaanda; ungu diibiing ngi tardiil innu ṭhil chthiinnu, khat leh khat karthaan innu.

6Ava dilli neenni arkuwngpii tuwng innu sun chaannu, ungu mmaan ruk mi inn thaanni kinle chlamda.

7Neenni Tyr ki diilam kchet kupṭut dok inle, Ptolemia thlung innu; ungta ku u knao in arvui innu nii khat kcheen ṭhi chaannu.

8Mupduk niingi sun innu Kaisaria thlung chaannu, tikheu thungki miilai khat, paumin ksi Philip inn tha lut innu amṭhiinnu.

9Ungta pau kphuwng mchanu rek miilai plii mma ngi thloida.

10Neenni ka am bong arlaan inni Judia ki Agabas mdodit khulpu khat arjungda.

11Ungta mma ngi kihin thaanni thlengda, Poul dona louda ungu mkhut mkhu ktuda, ungu theda, “Pthla kchiir ri hanto theda, ‘Hava dona kpu miilai ava Jerusalem thungki Jihudia miirekki ktu donle ungu ktlok chati rek khut thung ngi kparlaan pthiira.’ ”

12Neenni hava pauna rek karyaak in thungta, neen leh miirek ava ngi mma Jerusalem tha mhan ma nra ktham chaannu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Ava dilli Poul li arthawngda, “Tak leiji ṭap inti kuplung apkui inna? Mleija neia rownginn thung ngi mdo tkhum rang daat kma, pdainu Mukpu Jisu miing ngi Jerusalem thung ngi kdiyou kpha thu kurthlong dok ping.”

14Ungta kthlot mapchaan ma raan thungta, neenni ma pthiinnu, “Mukpu poibin kurthuwk so,” diinnu.

15Hava nit rek diltha neenni kurthlong innu Jeruselem tha hang innu.

16Ungta neentu kilṭhi ngi Kaisaria ki siikhurek angṭhe hanṭhi innu, mmaanni neen kthlun nraan kupras ki mii Mnason mdodit chodu ki siikhu khat inn thu mṭhi chaanda.

Poul li Jeems mdo Vel

17Neenni Jerusalem kthlun in thungta, ku u knaorek inni kanpa kanpa ngi mkowl chaanda.

18Mupduk nii ngi Poul li neen mṭhiin da Jeems hintha vada; ungta kver rek mkheng nga am lamda.

19Neenni kurvui chaak in diltha, mma nongtlot thung ngi ktlok chati rek arlakki Isowr dotlot ava khat khatti saamda.

20Ungu mmaanni ava maryaak in thungta Isowr punlor chlamda. Ungta mmaanni mhin the lamda, “Neenki ku u knao in nang ngi ado dee, Jihudia rek arlakki krin kcha mii pun knempok ka am, mmaan mkheng ngi Nowlam thu plung plut lamme,

21ungu mmaanni nah mlei thung ngi the lamda, mleija nang ngi ktlok chati rek arlakki ka am Jihudia miirekki mnaoleen vunmor mdo reen ma nra mata nopa mdo dan ma nraan, mmaanni Mousi mdo maak pthii nraan athe pi dilamda.

22Ava mkurthutbi, tatlot rang nga talu da? Nah athlenna mmaanni karyaa mun lamra.

23Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, neen kdothe ava atlo. Paukreel dok miilai plii ka am lam;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24hava miirek aṭhira ungu mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi nah adaksaa kartleu cha, ungta mmaanni mluw mdo ngeu chaak nraan, mman apii chlam, hanto ngi nah mlei thung ngi mpau theen ava anto pme pdainu nah adak kat rukva Nowlam adanna tdit mkheng inni kdeira.

25Pdainu krin kcha ktlok chati rek tumva, khut do sak pthla hin tlaai kdown thungki, hii thungki, kakraak you saa, ungu pang turkuiji kturkui thungki, hava mkheng mmaanni mdo kdaan nraan, neenni kṭewl innu chethi kdo pthlat dok in.

26Ava dilli poul li miirek ṭhida, ungu mupduk niingi mdaksaa kpartleuda, mmaan mii pum ktaiji tlaai mdo down in kpha thu, kartleu nit rek ava tden kurkhum rang tdit kdeira, mmaan ṭhida luwbuk Inn tha hangda.

Luwbuk Inn Thu Poul mdo Kjown in

27Mnii tikheuna mṭut tiing tiingle, Asia ki Jihudia rekki luwbuk Inn thung ngi ma am deida, kurtuwl miiluwng mkheng vawngplum lamda, mma kjowng lamda,

28owng lamda, “Isreel miirek mhaibom chaan! Hava miilaiji mmun kteen thu miirek ungta Nowlam ungu hava mun rukka mraal kpiingi purchukda; ava daat kma, luwbuk Inn thu Grik miirek luṭhida, ungta mma ngi hava mmun kchiir ava kchou krepda.”

29Mleija chodu ngi khuwpii thu mma ngi Ephisia ki Trophimas mdoṭhi dei lamda, ungta mma ava Poul li luwbuk Inn thu mdolu ṭhi kdingi bin lamda.

30Ava dilli khuwpii mkheng nga vawnglum chechu daatda, ungta miirekki chen kurkuk lamda; luwbuk Inn thungki Poul kjowng lamda, ungu koknotti paltong rekka sul pthii lamda.

31Ungta mmaanni ke eayoura mkirsim slii arlaanni, Jerusalem mkheng nga plung chei karche chowppa kdingi Romia rawlmii klin sii hin pauna thlengda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

32Koknotti mma ngi rawlmiirek leh rawlmii berksu rek ṭhida juchen lamda;
ungta mmaanni rawlmii klin sii leh rawlmii rek mdee in thungta, Poul mdo
bun inna down lamda.

33Ava dilli rawlmii klin sii ngi mma ava han kjowngda, ungta thiirri knii ngi
mdobowl nraan paupṭum da. Mma kuda ungta tak mtlot tdit mhin pau
khewlda.

34Kurtuwl miirek thungki mii angṭhe ngi paukhat, ungu angṭhe ngi pau msik
khat the lamda, owng lamda; ungta mpau inni vawng mlum reen thungta,
mlei kat ava mmaanni dei mda, rawlmii innpii thung ngi mdo thiik nraan
mma ngi paupṭum da.

35Ungta mma ngi kal khat mkhiin thungta, kurtuwl miirekki marhai jaam
reen leiji, mma ava rawlmii rekki kdomda;

36mleija kurtuwl miiluwng rekki mdil ṭoida, “A eayou dok in,” kdingi owng
lamda.

Poul li Mkarthe Loi

37Poul la rawlmii innpii thung ngi kṭhi rangki mkurthlon slii arlaan inni,
mma ngi rawlmii klin sii hin theda, “Nah hin pau khat the chnik mo?” Ungbi
mma ngi theda, “Grik pau adee mo?

38Ava mkurthuttu, haarvai knai tekki mii pun plii ṭhida nowm miira kbowk
laiji kchet Egypt ki mii ava nang kma ptimo?”

39Poul li arthawngda, “Neia Silisia thungki Tarsas ki Jihudia miilai ping,
kthok sii khuwpii ki ping; akaktham chaakka, miirek hin pau chlap ni.”

40Ungu mma ngi mrot pik thungta, Poul li kalṭum tunni ripda, miirek hin
mkhut haida; rim kdi ma am in thungta, Hebru pauvi pauda, mma ngi mhin
inni theda:

Dowllo 22

1“Ku u knaorek leh kpahle, tun neiji naan amaiṭhuwm inni kdo the loi chaak
ra ava mhai aryaak pik chaan.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Ungta mmaanni Hebru pauvi mhin thaanni mpau maryaak in thungta, kheel betti rim kdi am lamda. Ungu mma ngi theda,

3“Neia Silisia ki Tarsas thu kṭou Jihudia miilai khat ping, pdainu hava khuwpii Gamaliel khu ther ri klin ksaang, nenki npahle Nowlam dil kṭoiji kurchuk kcha miilai ping, snii ki naan alulu inni Isowr tummi plung klut cha ping.

4Pselrek ungu snurek mikniing bowlnu rownginn thu parlaannu, kdiyou kpha thu neiji suwk pthuwk lamnu,

5thiimpu kparthaang leh kver rekka neiki sakhi kurthuwk lam. Neiji Ku u knaorek hinkira, mmaan hinki chethi arlaangnu, Damaskas tha ka amrek suwk kupthuwk rangki, ungta bowlda Jerusalem kpha kdo ṭhilam nrangki ava tha kchet ping.

Poul li Plungren Mdohurna mdo The

6Neiji hanto chetnu Damaskas kphaak tiing tiingle, kunthun ṭim arveelli parwaanki mar awng klin langlang khat tun kat daatti lengda.

7Ungta neia dul tun tluwnu, ungu krowl khatti, ‘Soul, Soul, talu leiji Neia atapjat chaakka,’ dida mdo the aryaa nu.

8Ungta neiji arthawngnu, ‘Nah ku ptida, Mukpu?’ Ungta Mma ngi kihin theda, ‘Neia nah dopjat slii Nasareth ki Jisu ping.’

9Tunva nei kmiiṭhi rekva mar awng nga deilam da, pdainu nei kihin kpau slii krowl khat ava aryaa lamme.

10Ungta neiji thenu, ‘Neiji tak tlo nikda, Mukpu?’ Ungta Mukpu ngi kihin theda, ‘Kardelra Damaskas tha va, ungu ava tha anong tlot ra mdo purthlon mkheng nga akthe pikra.’

11Ungta mar awng kleng reen ava ngi khuw kdee ma thungta, kmiiṭhi rekki kukhut tha mṭhi lamda, ungu Damaskas thu valut innu.

12“Ungta hava tha ka am Jihudia rek mii mkheng ngi kunton siingi mpau naan, Nowlam dil kṭoiji plung klut miilai khat Anania ngi,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13kihin thlengda, kbetha krip daatti theda, ‘Ku u knao Soul, kvaar adei cha,’
Ungta ṭhang ava kat thung ngi khuw deinu ungu mma ava dei chnu.

14Ungta mma ngi theda, ‘Nenki npahle ki Isowr ri Mma dongei adodee nra
atukchol khiinna, kindit Mma deida, ungu Mma ner thungki krowl khat ado
aryaak nra;

15mleija mii mkheng hinni adodee leh ado aryaak ava sakhi pii nadi.

16Ungta tunva talu leiji ardat daatta? Erip rang ngi baptis atlo, ungta apnu
tonrek alṭhu pthii thira, Mma miing a own cha.

Ktlok Chatirek hin Kparyaamra Poul mdo Own

17Neiji Jerusalem tha kdil kinle nu, ungu luwbuk Inn thu kṭhil chaak slii
thungta, mik kleng ngi

18neiji Mma deinu, ungu kihin theda, ‘Kbeiji ungta kuknotti Jerusalem
thungki thuwk dok, mleija Neiki rinpaumin thu mmaanni aju arlaan pik
nime.’

19Ungta neiji thenu, ‘Mukpu, Nah akrin cha miirekka synagog khim khai
thungki kjowngnu rowng inn thu daalnu kdobun lam tdit mmaan mdaksaan
katti mdodee in.

20Ungta Stiphan hii mthuw mpha thu, nei rukka rip daatnu, ungu mma ke
eayou rek dona neiji kdo arkhiik.’

21Ungta Mma ngi kihin theda, ‘Sun dok; mleija ktlok chati rek hin lamkla ngi
Neiji asii nikdi.’ ”

22Mmaanni mma pauna ava hava kpha lim aryaa lamda; ava dilli mmaanni
krowl khdaatti owng lamda ungu the lamda, “Hava dultipaam thungki antolu
hep kdu miilai ava a eayou in! Mleija mma ava mrin rang pme.”

23Ungta mmaanni owng lamda, mdona in suwt lamda ungu vaiphul
mpunthowm in thungta;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[24]rawlmii klin sii ngi rawlmii innpii thu, mdo arvan ṭhi nraan paureenda, ungta mraal kpii ngi tak lei ku owng lam tdit mdodee nrangki bunraida mdo parsin nraan paupṭumda.

[25]Pdainu mmaanni saavun ringi mbowl in thungta, Poul li mma bengi krip daat rawlmii berksu hin theda, “Romia miilai khat ava kekṭewl kma pava kbun krai ava Nowlam dorot mo?”

[26]Rawlmii berksu ngi ava maryaak thungta, mma ngi rawlmii klin sii hin vangda ungu mhin theda, “Nah tak ktlora kurthlong pti? Mleija hava miilaija Romia.”

[27]Ava leiji rawlmii klin siingi arvangda ungu mhin theda, “Ki hin athe, nah Romia miilai khat ptimo?” Ungbi Poul li theda, “Oji.”

[28]Rawlmii klin siingi arthawngda, “Neiva Romia mii kukurthut nra sum knempok kdo piik ma.” Poul li theda, “Pdainu neia Romia miingi kṭou ping.”

[29]Ava leiji mma kparsin nrangki kurthlong rekka, kankai tir chlamda; ungu rawlmii klin sii rukka mma ngi Romia miilai khat mdobowl leiji ṭi chda.

Karseel Lop Maiṭhuwmki Poul

[30]Pdainu mupduk niingi, Jihudia rekva tak leiji mma mdo plaal in tdit mkindit deinuwmda, mma ava parthlet pthiida, ungta thiimpu kinreel rek leh karseel lop mkheng mkurku nra paureenda, mma ngi Poul la ṭhida mmaiṭhuwm inni tipripda.

Dowllo 23

[1]Ungta Poul li karseel lop suw rim thida, theda, “Ku u knaorek, snii kpha thung ngi neiji Isowr maiṭhuwm mi kuplung bin mkheng thu kṭha ngi ka am kcha ping.”

[2]Ungta thiimpu kparthaang Anania ngi mbengi krip rek hin mner tha mdo tpeen nraan paureenda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ava dilli Poul li mhin theda, “Kpowlli tulṭhut bang, Isowr ri nah akti peengra! Nowlam dil kṭoiji nei mkik ṭewlra ko ong thitinu, Nowlam liit kma pangi nei mkit peeng rangki pau apṭumma?”

4Ungbi mbetha krip rekki theda, “Isowr ki thiimpu kparthaang nga nang ngi rai nmo?”

5Ungta Poul li theda, “Ku u knaorek mma thiimpu kparthaang tdit neiji deimaang; mleija hanto kjitda, ‘Paamkpu tunni amii rekki kṭha kma mpau ronime.’ ”

6Pdainu sadusi rek mii angṭhe ungta Pharisi rek mii angṭhe kurchou lamma tdit Poul li mdee thungta, karseel lop thung ngi mma ngi owngda, “Ku u knaorek, neia Pharisi rek chapa Pharisi miilai khat ping; kdiyou thungki kring karheel kdung reenni kdo arngai chaak leiji nea kja kcha ping.”

7Ungta mma ngi hava mthe thungta, Pharisi rek leh sadusi rek arlakki mkalrai naan kurthuwkda; ungbi kunpun lop ava kanṭhen chda.

8Mleija sadusi rekki theda, Mleija kring karheel mata Waantamsii mata pthla tdit ame; pdainu Pharisi rekva mkheng deida ungu ro lamda.

9Ava dilli kheel siingi vawnglumda; ungta Pharisi rek lop thungki chukpu rek angṭhe ngi rip lamda pauvi karteen nlamda, “Hava miilai doparma do khat lee neenva pha maan ring. Mma hin pthla khat mata Waan tamsii khatti kthe ruk kro.

10Ungta kdung reenki plung kthi ngi vawng mlum thungta, Poul ava mthum mthummi kjen pthi kro lam kdingi rawlmii klin siiva ṭida, rawlmii rekki juda mmaan arlakki namtrom mi lowngda rawlmii ki innpii thu mdo arhun ṭhi nraan paupṭumda.

11Mupduk nii jaanni Mukpu ngi mbetha ripda ungu theda, “Plung apngar daat, mleija Jerusalem thung ngi Neiki sakhi ado piik lulungi, Romia thang rukva Neiki sakhi pii nadi.”

Poul Rinkhu Kupsulli Mkurthlon in

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Khuw mvar thungta, Jihudia rekka kurthlong lamda mmaanni Poul me eayo dok du in khim khaiji chaanee nimaan ring kdingi mdaksaan kurbowl lamda paureel lamda.

13Mii somplii kheelli paureel dok lamda.

14Ungta mmaanni thiimpu kinreel rek leh kverrek hin chet lamda ungu the lamda, “Neenni Poul ke eayo dok duin khim khai then kdo chaak ma nraan kdaksaan kurbowl innu paukreel dok inna.

15Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, naanni mma mlei thung ngi kṭha ngi karkhal nrang heppi ado arjun ṭhi nraan, karseel lop tu kilṭhi ngi rawlmii ki klin sii hin atheen. Ungta mma ngi murjun nai du liitti mma neenni eayou dok inni.”

16Tunva mmaan dopthlim ava Poul chernu chapa murdupa ngi aryaa da; mma ngi rawlmii innpii thung ngi lutda Poul hin songda.

17Ava leiji Poul li rawlmii berksu khat ownda ungu mhin theda, “Hava ksenao va rawlmii klin sii hin aṭhi psuk; mleija mma ngi mhin paukhat mson nuwmma.”

18Ava leiji mma ngi rawlmii klin sii hin ṭhi paphaak da ungu theda, “Rownginn thu ado khum in Poul li hava ksenaova nah ado kpaphaak rangki mo ownda, mleija mma ngi nah hin paukhat mthe chaak nuwmma.”

19Rawlmii klin sii ngi mkhut tha kjowngda ungu kensii tha ṭhi ptliing thida, khewlda, “Nei kihin tak the nada?”

20Ungbi mma ngi theda, “Pduk niingi nang ngi Poul hin karman dokki pau kikhewl rang heppi karseel lop thung ngi ado ṭhi pthuw nra, Jihudia rekki nah hin mdo ṭhil nraanki pau kulrot ndok lamma.

21Pdainu rot pik lamma; mleija mii somplii kheel dekki mma ava mipthlim inna, mma me eayo dok duin khim khaiji then kchaa knee tlo maanche kdingi mdaksaan kurbowl lamda pau mreel dok inna; ungta tunva mmaanni nah hinki pau mdo aryaak nraan leiji kurthlong dok lamma.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ava leiji rawlmii klin siingi ksenao va, “Nei kihin ado tithe pik ava ku mii khat lee hin songma,” dida mhin paukham da.

Poul la Paamkpu Philiks hin mdo Sii

23Ava dilli mma ngi rawlmii berksu rek miilai knii ownda ungu theda, “ṭhang kdum thung ngi Kaisaria kpha rangki rawlmii rek arjaa knii ungu skowl kthou mii som tikheu ungta kchei ksin mii arjaa knii tu kilṭhi ngi chet in.

24Poul ava skowl aptuwng inra paamkpu Philiks hintha kuhui deekki adoṭhi paphaak nraan apurthlong in.”

25Ungta hava mlei thung ngi mma ngi che khat kjit da:

26“Kloudia Lysia ngi kinreel siiki paamkpu Philiks nah ahinni akurvui chaakka.

27Hava miilaija Jihudia rekki kjowngda, ungu ke eayou rangki kurthlong lamda, mma ava Romia mii tdit neiji deinu, rawlmii rek tu kilṭhi ngi mmaan thungki kdo ktlan pik.

28Ungta mmaan doplaal naki mlei deinuwm nu, mmaanki karseel lop thung ngi kdo juṭhi.

29Mmaanki Nowlam mlei thung ngi mraal pii lamda, pdainu mdiyo nra mata rownginn thu ma am nrangki pau khat lee pre neiji pha chmaang.

30Ungta hava miilai tunni mraal kpii ngi kurthlong lamma tdit karyaak thungta, neiji mma raal kpii rek rukka nah amaiṭhuwmmi mdo the nraan paupṭumnu, mma nah hinni kuknotti ksii chaakka.”

31Ava leiji rawlmii rekki mmaan doparseel dil kṭoiji, Poul la lou lamda, jaanni Antipatria hin ṭhi lamda.

32Ungta mupduk niingi skowl kthou miirekka mma tu kilṭhi ngi ma lam thida, mmaanni rawlmii innpii tha mdil in kinle lamda.

33Mmaanni Kaisaria thlung lamda, ungu paamkpupa hin chethi parlaan lamthida, Poul rukka mhin pii lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34Chethi ava mma ngi pa thida, tva paamkowl ki tdit mma ngi khewlda. Mma ngi Silisia ki tdit mdee thungta,

35mma ngi theda, “Araal kpii rek mthlunta neiji aju aryaa rolaini.” Ungta mma ava Herod lusang inn thung ngi mdo seel psuk nraan paureenda.

Dowllo 24

Jihudia rekki Mraal mdo Piik in

1Nii parnga diltha thiimpu kparthaang Anania ngi kver rek mii angṭhe leh mner kjaang miilai khat Tertulia ṭhida arjungda. Poul ki mraal kpii rangki mmaanni paamkpu hin lusang tur oi lamda;

2ungu mma mo own in thungta, Tertulia ngi hanto theda, mma mraal piida, “Kinreel siiki Philiks, nang ngi kheel siiki kdaai mpaphaak chaan tinu ungta nah do purdonni hava chati rek kchang kdonni ado tpintiin pik lei inni,

3mlam ktai thu, ungu mmun kteen thung ngi havaki plung kanpa mkheng tu kdo rot chaak in.

4Pdainu mpha ado klo pik ma nra ktoi tekki ado taryaak pik nraan awonsat ra kaktham chaakka.

5Mleija hava miilaija khusiir tparthit na khat, ungta dultipaam mkheng thu ka am Jihudia miirek hin pauvi vawng kuplum lik Nasareth lop berksu khatti amda.

6Mma ngi luwbuk Inn ruk mdo kchou kre nra kurthlongda, pdainu neenni kjowng dok innu, neenki Nowlam dil kṭoiji kṭewl nikaan di.

7Pdainu rawlmii berksu Lysia thlengda neen kukhut thungki nam trommi mlowng inda,

8mma ki mraal kpiirek ava nah amaiṭhuwmmi mthlen nraan paureenda. Neenni mma ki mraal kdo piik naan khim khaija nah adak katti aparsin nabi, dei daat nadi.

9Jihudia rek rukva hava khim khaija anto pi dilamda the tpom lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Poul li Philiks Maiṭhuwmmi Mkarthe Loi

10Ungta paam kpupa ngi mpau nra mmik makcha psuk thungta, Poul li arthawngda: “Hava chati rek tunni nang ngi akṭewlla tdit neiji kdo dee chaak leiji plung kngammi karthe loi chni.

11Neiji Jerusalem tha luwkbuk ra kahan chaak ava nii sowm leiknii kheel mlai tdit nang ngi dei nadi;

12Ungta mmaanni ku mii khat lee hin nei kdo karteen ṭhi mdit mata kurtuwl miirek vawng kdo plum ava luwbuk Inn thung daat don mata synagog rek thung daat don mata khuwpii thung daat don pha lamme.

13Mdit mata mmaanni neiki kraal mdo tpiik naanki mlei kat ava pii pchaang lam nime.

14Pdainu nah hinni hava kthe chaakka, mleija mmaanni karmak lop mdodit in ava Lam dil kṭoiji neiji nenki npahle ki Isowr luwbuk nu, Nowlam thu mata khulpu rek dokjit thu do khim khai rin chnu,

15kindit rek ruk kindit kma rek ruk mikniing ngi kring karheelra dida hava mmaan mdaksaan kat rukva mdorot in Isowr ava hinni neiji kuplung kdo var chaak.

16Ava leiji neiji Isowr hin ruk ungta miirek hin rukva plung kpanchel deekki ka am nra kja ngi plung kdo purdun chaak.

17Tunva kum mruk diltha nei kchati rek hin chla ungu tlaaikdown chra kthleng cha ping.

18Kurtuwl mii mata vawngklum ktaak liitti luwbuk Inn thu kartleu dokki hava kdotlot slii pha lamda. Pdainu Asia ki Jihudia miirek angṭhe am lamda.

19Mmaanni nei kihin kraal mdo piik nraan ma ambi, mun hava thu nah amaiṭhuwmmi athe lamso.

20Mdit mata hava miirek mdaksaan katti neiji karseel lop maiṭhuwm mi kri mpha thu kdo parma ma amta athe lamso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Kdiyou thungki kring karheel mlei thu snii naan amaiṭhuwm inni ado tparsin naan hava krowl hanto daatti neiji mmaan arlakva krip ping.

22Pdainu Philiks ava ngi Lam tdit mlei thu mkindit kat deida, “Rawlmii klin sii Lysia murjunta naanki mleija reelro laini,” dida the thida mnit sown pthiida.

23Ava dilli mma kṭha deekki mdo seel psuk nraan, pdainu mplap rekki mdo kriin mdo purdon pik chaak nra, kintekki mdo thiik nraan, rawlmii berksu hin paupṭum da.

Philiks leh Drusila Maiṭhuwmki Poul

24Ma am bong diltha, Philiks ava ngi mnumei Jihudia snu miilai khat kurthuwk Drusila ṭhida, Poul ku ownra mii siida, Khrista Jisu hin krin cha mlei thu mdo the pik karyaa ra arvada.

25Ungta mma rinkidit ungu daksaa kjuwm ungta dilki kekṭewl mlei thu ngi mkarteen in thungta, Philiks va ṭida, ungu theda, “Hava mpha ki tumva sun; neiki mpha ma am thu a own laini.”

26Poulva sum mikpii luwng rangmo kdi rukva binda. Ava leiji maknem thu mma ngi mii siida, ownda ungu karbiik ṭhida.

27Pdainu kum knii mve dok thungta, Porsias Phestas ava ngi Philiks kchang donda; Philiks va Jihudia rek san nuwm da, Poul la rownginn thu ma daat da.

Dowllo 25

Poul li Paamkpupa hin Pau mdo Naak

1Tunva Phestas ava ngi mpaam thung ngi arvang lutda, nii kdum diltha Kaisaria ki Jerusalem tha hangda.

2Ungta thiimpu kinreel rek leh Jihudia rek berksu miirekki Poul ki mraal the lamda, mhin ktham chlamda,

3lamtha mmaanni pthlimda mdo eayo nraan, mma ava Jerusalem tha mdo hansii da mdosan nraan pau khewl chlamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Phestas ava ngi arthawngda, Poul la Kaisaria tha am daatda mma mdak katti
ava tha kbeiji mjun nra theda.

5Ava leiji mma ngi theda, “Naan arlakki rutan kthloi miirekki mjunṭoi lamso,
ungu ava miilai do parma ma amta, mmaanni mraal kpii lamra.”

6Mma ngi mmaan arlakki nii tret mata nii sowm kipkheel kma ambong thida,
Kaisaria tha jungda; ungu mupduk niingi kekṭewl ko onna tunni ko ong thida,
Poul mdo arvan ṭhi nraan paupṭumda.

7Ungu mma marvan ṭhiin thungta, Jerusalem kikjung Jihudia rekki klop dok
lamda, mlei kat ktaakki krik krik pau knempokki mraal pii lamda.

8Poul karthe loi, “Neiji Jihudia rek Nowlam tun mata luwbuk Inn tun mata
Kaisar tun mraal kpii ngi karmak nong tlo liit maang.”

9Pdainu Phestas ava ngi Jihudia rek mdosan nuwm leiji, Poul hin theda,
“Nang ngi Jerusalem tha hangda hava pau mlei thung ngi nei kmaiṭhuwmmi
avatha aparsin nuwmma?”

10Pdainu Poul li theda, “Neia paamkpu Kaisar maiṭhuwm mi krip daat ping,
ava thung ngi ado tparsin kat raan; Jihudia rek hin neiji karmak nong tlo liit
maang tdit nang ngi kminni ado dee dok.

11Anto daat joso neiji karmak tloda ungu kdiyou kroki do khat ktlotbi; neiji
kdiyou rangki karthlet ra thlaam maang; pdainu mmaanni kraal mdo tpiik
lam thung ngi do khat lee ma am mabi, ku mii khat lee ngi neia mmaan hin
mpii pchaang nime. Neiji Kaisar hin pau kdo naak dok.”

12Ava dilli Phestas ava ngi karseel lop tu pau mkaryaak ndok diltha
arthawngda, “Nang ngi Keisar hin pau ado naak dok leiji Keisar hin
vangcha.”

Agripa leh Barnis Maiṭhuwmki Poul

13Tunva niikhu mve bong diltha kruwng Agripa leh Barnis ava ngi Phestas
dokowl rang ngi Kaisaria tha thlung lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Ungta mmaanni niikhuw roiksotti makcheen dil thaan, Poul mlei thu
Phestas ava ngi kruwng maiṭhuwmmi ṭhida, theda, “Philiks do maak daat
rownginn thung ngi miilai khat am daat da;

15ungta neiji Jerusalem thu ka am daat mpha thu, thiimpu kinreel rek leh
Jihudia rek kver rekki, mma mlei thu kihin the lamda, mma mlei thu mraal
kpii rangki mkhewl lamda.

16Neiji arthawng lamnu, mleija mdo the psul in mii ava ngi kthe psul rek
kurdut ṭhida mmaan dothe naki mraal mlei thu mkarthe loi du khim khai ku
mii khat ti miilai ava mpiik dok bi ava Romia ki nopa pme.

17Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, mmaanni hava thu mthuw kurku in mpha thu,
neiva krem maang, pdainu mupduk niingi kekṭewl ku onna tunni ko ongnu
ungu miilai ava mdo arvan ṭhi nraan pau pṭumnu.

18Mraal kpii rekki rip lamda mma mlei thung ngi neiji kṭha kma ngi kdobin
hep luluva khat lee the lam mda;

19mmaan karteenna ava, mmaanki dhormo mlei thu, Jisu tdit miilai khat,
kdiyou thungki ava Poul li kring karheel pi dida, mdothe ava mmaan poibin
thung ngi mdo purthun susu in thung ngi karteen psuk lamda.

20Hava le mlei thu neiji tak heppi khewl nikda dinu, mma ngi Jerusalem tha
hangda ava mlei thung ngi mpirsin nuwm mo dinu khewl nu.

21Pdainu Poul li paamkpu kinreel dobin dil kṭoiji, mdo seel psuk nraan mthe
thungta, neiji mma ava Kaisar hin ksii du khim khai mdo seel psuk nraan
paureennu.

22Ungta Agripa ngi Phestas hin theda, “Nei kdaksaa katti mii ava karyaak
nuwmma.” Mma ngi theda, “Pduknii ngi mhin aryaa nadi.”

23Ava leiji mupduk niingi Agripa leh Barnis ava ngi marchaang klin ni
rawlmii ki klin siirek leh khuwpii ki klinksaang rek tu kilṭhida mii kurtuwlna
inn klin thu lut lamda. Ava dilli Phestas ti Poul mdo arvan luṭhi nraan pau
pṭumda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[24]Ungta Phestas ti theda, “Kruwng Agripa ungu hava thu ka am nen nkheng, Jerusalem leh hava thu ka am Jihudia miirek mkheng ngi nei kihin mlei mdo kjit in miilai ava asuwn, mleija mma mrin bong rang pme kdingi owng lamda.

[25]Pdainu mma ngi mdiyo nrangki do khat lee neiji pha manu, ungta mma mdaksaa rukva paamkpu kinreel hin pau mdo naak dok leiji, mma kdosi dok nra reel dok nu.

[26]Pdainu neiki paam kpupa hin mma mlei thu kdo kjit kat ra do khat lee am mda. Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, naan amaiṭhuwm inni kṭhi pthuw chaakka ungu kinreel siingi kruwng Agripa, nenni mma npirsin ndok dil thaanni, neiji mlei mruk kdo kjit chaak rang nga kpha cha kro ping.

[27]Mleija rownginn thungki miilai khat ava mma ki mraal kikjit pik kma nsii pthiibi, ava dosi nime mo kdingi bin chnu.

Dowllo 26

Agripa Maiṭhuwmmi Poul li Mkarthe loi

[1]Agripa ngi Poul hin theda, “Nah adaksaa ki tummi kpaura akrot pikka. Ava dilli Poul li mkhut haida karthe loi chda:

[2]“Kruwng Agripa, Jihudia rek mii mkheng ngi nei mdo tithe psul nlam, ava nah amaiṭhuwmmi snii ngi kdo theloi chaak rang leiji ksuwkṭha changi kirbin kchaam ping,

[3]mleija nang ngi Jihudia rek leh pau kthuwk mkheng ado tdee pik ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, nei kpausaam karyaa thung ngi ado tdiil pik chaak nra kaktham kcha imping.

[4]“Neiji keksenao ki kupṭhunni kdaksaa katki kchati rek arlakki Jerusalem thung ngi ka am kcha ping, Jihudia rek mkheng ngi ava mdodee dok.

[5]Mmaanni sakhi mpiik nuwm inbi, mpha roiksot thung ngi mmaanni mdodee in, mleija neenki dhormo thu knet merri Pharisi miilai khatti ka am cha ping.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Ungta tunva neen kpahle hin Isowr paureel dok ava kdo arngai chaak leiji
mdo kṭewl rangki hava thung ngi krip kchaam ping;

7sumkhur sowm lei knii ngi suwn jaan knai kma plung klutti luwbukda mdo
phaak chaak raanki mdo arngai in. Ungta O kruwng hava karngai ji Jihudia
rekki kraal mpii lamda!

8Isowr ri kdiyou thungki mdo prin pinlet ava naan ku mii khatva talu leiji do
ksi kma thleer ri abin inna?

9Nei kdaksaa kat daat rukva, Nasareth ki Jisu kro kma ngi nong knempok kdo
tlot kat kat ra dinu kdobin.

10Ungta ava neiji Jerusalem thung ngi tlonu; thiimpu kinreel rek rutan piikki,
kintiing rek mii knempok ava rownginn thung daatti kukhum kma, pdainu
mmaanni mi eayo in mpha thung rukva neiji mraal in kpii thu kdo tpom lam.

11Ungta neiji maknem thung ngi synagog rek mkheng thu mraal pii lamnu,
Isowr kjowm kcha ngi mdo tlot nraan kurthlongnu; ungu kdung plung kthingi
mraal pii lamnu, paam ktlokki khuwpii rek kpha ruk pja chlamnu.

Poul li Plungren mdo Hurna mdo The

12“Hanto neiji thiimpu kinreel rek rutan ki paupṭum tu kilṭhi ngi Damaskas
tha chetnu.

13Kunthun ṭimmi, O kruwng, lamtha neiji parwaanki mar awng khat deinu,
kniw kheel dekki kleng mar awng ngi nei leh kmiiṭhi rekka mtukhul dok
inda.

14Ungta kikheng inni dul leen ktluk chaak in thungta, Hebru pauvi nei kihin
mdo the slii neiji aryaanu, “Soul, Soul, talu leiji Neia atapjat chaakka? Nang
ngi tarliing akaubi lim chnadi.’

15Ungbi neiji thenu, ‘Mukpu, Nah ku ptida?’ Ungbi Mukpu ngi kihin theda,
‘Neia nah do pjat slii Jisu ava ping.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Pdainu kardelra akhu ngi rip; mleija hava tummi neiji ahin ktardet ping,
mleija nang ngi ado tdee ungta Neiji ado ktidet ra ava sok loda sakhi ado piik
nra Neiji ado kukchol khiin nra,

17Neiji miirek leh ktlok chati rek thungki aṭen pthuwk nikdon

18mleija mmaanni kjiing thungki mar awngtha, seitaan rutan thungki Isowr
ktongtha kinle da, pnu rek kuptlot pik mdo arlaan chaak nraan ungu Nei
mikrin kchangi kartleu dok rek arlakki ado thiik lam nra, mmik in kapvan pik
ra Neiji aksii kurthuwk ping.'

Poul li Mnong mdo The

19"Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, O kruwng Agripa, neiva parwaan ki mik kleng
thu kleekka pchaang maang,

20pdainu rukri reeppi Damaskas tha, ava dilli Jerusalem tha ungu Judia
paamkowl mkheng thu, ungta ktlok chati rek hin rukva thethuw nu, mleija
mmaanni plungren hurda ungu Isowr hin mkinlet nraan ungta mmaanni
plungren hurda kurhui nong mdo tlot nrang lei.

21Mleija hava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, luwbuk Inn thu Jihudia rekki mukjowng
lamda, ungu mke eayoura kurthlong lamda.

22Snii kpha thu neiji Isowr hinki kbom thloi chnu ungta hava thu ripnu kdil
leh klin hinni sakhi kpiik chaakka,

23mleija Khrista ngi kja kakham parteel kat da, ungu ava ngi, kdiyou thungki
rukri reeppi ring kinle da, miirek leh ktlok chati rek mikniing hinni mar awng
mkaryaam nra, kthuwk dok khulpu rek leh Mousi dothe ava kma donle neiji
do khat lee the chmaang."

24Ungu mma ngi hanto mkarthe loi thungta, krowl kparyaa ngi Phestas ti
theda, "Poul, mong kukto kchaamti, kdung reenni akurchu chaakki mong
atupto pthia."

25Pdainu Poul li theda, "Kinreel sii Phestas, neia mong kto maang, pdainu
mkindit kat kthe cha ping.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[26]Mleija kruwng ngi hava le mlei deida, ungu mma hinni kintekki kpau kcha ping; mleija mma hinva paurek ava kurdowl ava pme mleija neiji deinu, ditta hava kensi khat thung ngi kthuwk nong ava pme.

[27]Kruwng Agripa, khulpu rekka nangva arin chaak mo? Nang ngi rin chna tdit neiji kdea.”

[28]Ungbi Agripa ngi Poul hin theda, “Mpha ktoi tek thung ngi khristen atpurthuw nuwm ma!”

[29]Ungbi Poul li theda, “Toi tek daat joso mata saangpa daat joso Isowr hin kṭhil kma donle, nang daat kma pdainu snii ngi mkaryaa kcha mii mkheng rukva, hava thiir ri hephep daat kma nei klulu mkurthuw nrang leiki.”

[30]Ava dilli kruwng leh paamkpupa Barnis leh kuk ong miirekka rip lamda;

[31]ungu mmaanni mkunsun in thungta, khat leh khatti the lamda, “Hava miilaija mdiyo nra mata rownginn thung ngi tukhum nrangki mlei do khat lee ame.”

[32]Ungta Agripa ngi Phestas hin theda, “Hava miilaija Kaisar hin mthe thut ma tlaangbi, kintekki tapthlat pthii rang nga.”

Dowllo 27

Romia kira Poul li Arkuwngpii Mtuwn

[1]Ungta neenni Romia kira arkuwngpii ktuwngra kukurthlon in thungta, mmaanni Poul leh rownginn thungki mii murson rekka, Agastas rawlmii kinreel sii mdodit rawlmii rek berksu mmiing Julias mdodit ava hin parlaan lamda.

[2]Ungta Asia paam ktai thung ngi kchet ra Adramitian arkuwngpii khat tun tuwng innu, neenni truwn leen howl innu, ungu Thessalonikia ki Masidonia mii khat Aristarkas ti neenna mṭhiinda.

[3]Mupduk nii ngi Sodon thlung innu; ungta Julia va Poul la wonsat klongi tloda, mplap rekki tuk mdosut pik nra rot pikda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Ungta ava thungki ngi truwn leen arkuwngpii tun ktuwn in thungta, tchangkhuw ngi mdo traan lei inni, Kupras prahpaam ktongtha howl innu.

5Silisia leh Pamphilia dusukki truwn thung ngi howl innu, neenni Lisia thungki Maira tha thlung innu.

6Ava thung ngi Italy kira Alekjandria ki arkuwngpii khat, rawlmii berksuva phada, ava thu neen rukka muptuwng chaanda.

7Niikhuw roiksot dokki neenni ktap naam naammi howl innu ungu kparsa langlang ngi Knidias thlung innu, ungu kche kurnowl raanna tchangkhuw kraang ngi mkarsit ma thungta, Salmonia ki Kretia prahpaam ava kurdungi howl innu.

8Kparsa langlang ngi neenni arkuwngpii thlunna mun kuhui deek mdo dit Lasia khuwpii ktinel tek thung ngi thlung innu.

9Mpha roiksot reenni maangda, ungu kthen ngowl naan ro mso reen leiji arkuwngpii kuhowl ava parsa langlangda, Poul li mhin inni parseel lamda,

10theda, “Ocha rek arkuwngpii ava do ngi nor donle knemmi kmaangra, arkuwngpii leh mthungki dona rek daat kma nrinkhu inrukka kmaangra.”

11Pdainu rawlmii ki berksuva Poul dothe hinva, arkuwng ksa leh ava kpupa pau knaa tkiin betda.

12Ungta arkuwngpii thlunna ava phalbii thung ngi mthlunna mṭhat ma leiji, mii maknemmi ava thungki truwn thung ngi mdo thiik nra parseelda Kretia ki arkuwngpii rina Phonikis mdodit karthakki kniw thuwna ktong ki leh kurdu ki kniw thuwna ktarngaiji thlung innu, ungu ava thangva phalbii kurthuwkda.

Truwn thu Tchangkhuw Kraang

13Ungta kurdu ktongki tarthli marhan raan hiir hiir thungta, mmaanni mdo ngei in kpha kcha heppi karbin lamda, mmaanni mnareeng ri khiing lamda, diibiing ktinel tek Kretia tha howl lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Pdainu tunkat daatti tchangkhuw kraang ngi, karthakki kniw thuwna mdodit avaki ngi laan ktongtha kdung ngi raanda;

15ungta arkuwngpii kjowngda tchangkhuw mdiil pchaan ma raan thungta, neenni mlam ma pthiinnu anto mhowl inda.

16Ungta Kouda mdodit prahpaam kdilsuwn ava tingi chenda, kparsa langlang ngi neenni arkuwng ava kjowng innu;

17ava mkhiin dil thaan rongi, mmaanni arkuwngpiia mdo howl nraan ktong thang ngi howl lamda, ava dilli Sytias tha kchen daat rang mo kdingi ṭi lamda, mmaanni arkuwng buwdaar ava pchowm lamda, ungu anto howl lamda.

18Tchang khuw kraang ngi kdung reenni mdo traan lei inni, mupduk niiva mmaanni arkuwngpii leenki dona ava arkuwng leen kvar pṭhun lamda;

19ungta mnii kdumna nitva arkuwng thungki dona ava mkhut kat inni var lamda.

20Ungta nii kursonni bursi ruk kniw ruk mkandanma thungta, tchangkhuw kraang ngi kdung mjiil dok inda, kring chra kdobin chaak in mkheng ava am mda.

21Then mdo chaak manaan roi mso reen thungta, Poul li mhin inni arvangda, ungu theda, “Miirek, naanni ataryaak pik daat tlaang in, ungta Kretia ki nhowl ma tlaang inbi, kar eakrep leh kmaang amnime.

22Pdainu plung ado pnet nraan neiji akatham chaak inna; mleija naan arlakki ku khat lee rinkhu maang nime, pdainu arkuwngpii daat ra.

23Mleija snii jaanni Mma ki Waan tamsii kurthuwk neiji luw kdobuk ava ngi kbe tha ripda,

24ungu kihin theda, ‘ṭi liit ma, Poul; nang ngi Kaisar maiṭhuwmmi arima rome, ungta asuw, nangtu kilṭhi ngi kohowl miirek mkheng nga Isowr ri mrot pikka.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Ava leiji miirek, plung apnet chaan, mleija Isowr rinchnu, nei kdothe hep hep daat ra.

26Pdainu prahpaam murson tha nenni tchen maan rome.”

27Jaan ava mnii sowm lei plitna veida, neenni Adria truwn thung ngi tchangkhuw doraanni kaklaan in thungta, thanṭim arveelli arkuwngpii kohowlva, laan nai pakda kdingi binda.

28Ava leiji mmaanni lam somknii kukthuk archaang pha lamda, mhai kursown bet in thungta, lam sowm lei parnga archaang ngi pha nowl lamda.

29Ungta neenni lung klin nor daat nikaan mo kdingi ṭi innu, mmaanni arkuwngpii mdil ktongki mnareeng plii ava pchowm lamda, khuw var nra ṭhil chaannu.

30Ungta arkuwngpii kohowl rekki mchen chaak nraan mlam thlaam lamda, arkuwngpii thungki mnareeng kupchowm dotlot tlo leek lamda, arkuwng ava truwn thu pṭum lamda,

31ungbi Poul li rawlmii ki berksu hin theda, “Hava miirekki arkuwngpii thu ma am maanbi, kartlan pchaang nimaanti.”

32Ava leiji rawlmii rekki arkuwng ri kvetbuk lamda, ungu anto pthla pthii lamda.

33Khuw mtlei rang thungta, mkheng inni then mruk ruk mdo chaak nraan Poul li ktham chlamda, theda, “Sniiva naanni then ado chaak liit mnaanki nii sowmlei plitna kurthuwkka, naanni nowl nowlda sown maan, akheng inni then mruk ruk achaan.

34Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, arutan nraan then mruk ruk achaan, mleija naan ku mii khat lee luwleenki sam khdaat pre ṭuh nime.”

35Ungta mma ngi hava the thida, mma ngi thenpen louda, mmaan mkhengki maiṭhuwm mi panpaak thida khuida kchaa pṭhunda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

36Ava dilli mmaan mkheng inni plung pngar lamda, mdaksaan ki then mruk ruk chaa lamda.

37(Arkuwngpii thungki neenna kikheng inni arjaa knii som tikheu lei truk in ping.)

38Ungta kukhoppi mmaal dok inle, arkuwngpii mthowm nra, kehu rekka truwn thu var pthii lamda.

Arkuwngpii Kukui

39Tunva khuw mtlei thungta, mmaanni laan ava tin chlam mda, pdainu diibiing khat dei lamda, mrot khim khai thu arkuwngpii ava diibiing ava tha ṭhi nuwm lamda.

40Ava leiji mmaanni mri khim khai kvet lamda truwn thu var pthii lamda, mpha ava kat thung ngi arkuwng nareeng ruk parthlet lamda; ava dilli mduki arkuwng ava tchangkhuw kraang ktongtha thii lamda, diibiing tha howl lamda.

41Pdainu diibiingki sitphui norda, mdu ktongki ava diithu tla chdokda; arkuwngpia sitphui thu nowt dokda, kakna liit kma am chdaatda, ungta mdil ktongki ava tchangkhuw kraang ngi mlaak mlaakki kui chda.

42Rownginn thu mdo khum ku mii khat lee ngi dii kbulda mchen chaak ma nraan rawlmii rekva ke eayou rangki kurthlong lamda;

43pdainu rawlmii rek berksu ngi Poul mdo ktlan nuwm leiji, mdobin in ava mdotlot ma nraan theda. Dii kukbul dei rekki arkuwngpii leenki junkhuwngda, rukri ngi laan mthlun nraan pau pṭumda,

44ungta ka am daat rekva dingphel mata arkuwngpii klekṭik tun aklaan so dida. Ungu ava leiji mii mkheng ngi laan tha kal chaannu.

Dowllo 28

Maltia Thu

1Neenni ka karthle dok dil thaanni, neenni Maltia tdit parhpaam deiro innu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Ungta khuwpaam ava thungki miirekki kheel siingi wonsat mlo chaanda;
mleija khuwkra pṭhunda kheel reenni kjiil sikda, mmaanni mei pchok lamda
kikheng inni mkowl chaanda.

3Poulva ding tut khat thlaamda ungu mei thu dikda, msat thungta pruwl khat
thuwkda mkhut tha purkol dokda.

4Khuwpaam ava thungki miirekki, mkhut leenki pruwl mdee in thungta, khat
leh khatti the lamda, “Hava miilaija miilai khat ke aeyou munra. Mma ngi
truwn thungki karthlet chdaat joso, ringthleng mun nime,” kdingi the lamda.

5Anto kurthuwk chdaat joso mma ngi pruwl ava mei thung ngi kṭhik lot
pthiida kja nangme.

6Mmaanva ktarthliing ra mata tluw daat don kdiyou rang mo kdingi arda
lamda; pdainu mmaanni roiksotti arda lamda mhin do khat lee mthuw ma
thungta, muplungbin in parthleng lamda, mma mukpu khat kdingi the lamda.

7Tunva mun ava arveelli paam avaki prahpaam kpupa mmiing Pablias tdit
miilai khat amda, mma ngi mkowl chaanda, nii kdum lik thu mwonsatti
mupthlung chaanda.

8Hanto thuwkda, ditta Pablias pah ava riphaak leh poisen ni koi chda, ungbi
Poul li velda, mleen mkhut khiingda ṭhil pikda, ungbi dam chda.

9Ungta hava mthuw thungta, prahpaam thu ka am omlai kthloi cha rekki
thleng lamda ungu pdam pik chlamda.

10Mmaanni chla knempok mpii chaanda; ungu neenni arkuwngpii leen
kuhowl rangki ktuwn in thungta, kdo kriin chaak in mkheng msim pik inda.

Maltia kingi Romia tha

11Thla kdum diltha neenni prahpaam thu phalbi pvei dok in thiinnu, unao
kanphiir kdujik Alekjandria ki arkuwngpii khat leen howl innu.

12Syrikias thu tparngat innu, neenni nii kdum kcheeng innu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Ungta ava thungki neenni lam punkoi innu, Rhegiam thlung innu; ungu nii khat diltha kurdu ktongki tirthli raangda, ungbi mnii knitna rongi Putiolia thlung innu.

14Ava tha neenni ku u knaorek pha chaannu ungu mmaanni mo own chaanda, nii tikheu kcheen ṭhiinnu. Ungta neenni anto Romia thlung chaannu.

15Ungta avaki ku u knao rek inni, neen mtaryaak in thungta, Apias bajaar mdodit ungu innlu kdum kpha dek lamkla ngi neenna mdu chaanda. Mmaan mdee thungta Poul li Isowr panpaak da, ungu plung tapngar chda.

16Ungu neenni Romia kthlun in thungta, Poul la mthina ngi rawlmii doseelli ma am nra rot pikda.

Romia Thu

17Nii kdum diltha, mma ngi khuw ava thungki Judia miirek berksurek own purkuk da, mma ngi mhin inni theda, “Ku u knaorek, neiji miirek mata nenki npahle nopa do khat lee raal piimaang, anto daat joso neia Jerusalem ki rownginn thu mdo tkhum lammi Romia rek khut thu mparlaan lamda.

18Mmaanni mpirsin dok lamda, kdiyo nrangki mlei khat lee ma amma thungta, mmaanni neia kintekki mapthla nuwm lamda.

19Pdainu Jihudia rekki mrot ma thungta, neiji kchati miirek hin kdo psul nlamra dokhat lee am mdaat joso, neia Kaisar hin lusang kdo tur oima rome di chnu.

20Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, neiji adei inda pau kdosaam chaak nra, ado ko own in, mleija Isreel rekki plung ngi kdung mdo arngai chaak, ava tummi neia hava thiirri ngi mdo tbowl.

21Ungta mmaanni mhin the lamda, “Nah mlei thung ngi neenni Judiaki chethi khat lee arlaang chmaan ring, ungta hava nang mlei thu pau ksongra mata kṭha pau ksong ra ku u knaorek in khat lee thlengme.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Pdainu nah poibinna talu tdit neenni nah hinki karyaak chaak nuwm inna;
mleija nah amna mun kteen thu miirekki araal piida tdit neenni dei innu.

23Mmaanni mma tummi nii khat mpalreen in thungta, mma amna thung ngi
mii knempokki thlengda. Ungta mma ngi Mousi Nowlam leh khulpu rek
dokjit mikniing thungki Isowr Kruwngpaam sakhi piida, Jisu mlei thung ngi
plungren mdohur nraanki jiingsun kingi kjiing kpha dekki the pik lamda.

24Ungta mii angṭhea mma pausaammi plungren hurda, ungu murson rekva
rin chlamme.

25Ava leiji mmaan msingreel in thu kulrot nlam mda, Poul li hava paukhat
mthe dilthang rongi sun lamda: “Pthla Kchiir ri naanki apah khulpu Isaijah
hintha hanto tiptheda:

26‘Hava miirek hin chet ra ungu athe, naanni taryaakka aryaa naandi pdainu
aryaa pandi nimaanti, ungu naanni tsutta suw naandi pdainu suw pandi
nimaanti,

27mleija hava miirek plung nga kurmowl cha a, ungta maknaa inna mdo
aryaak naan thungki krik cha a, ungu mmik inna mipjiin pthiinna, anto
mkurthut ma tlaangbi mmik inni suw pindi lamdon, ungta maknaa inni aryaa
lam don, ungu muplung inni dei pindi lam don, ungta mdam chaak nraan Nei
kihin kinle lamra.”

28Hava Isowr ki kirliinna ava ktlok chatii rek hintha msia tdit naanni adei
chaan; mmaanni knaa ktikiinra.”

29Mma ngi hava pauna rek mthe dok le, Jihudia rekka sun lamda, msingreel
inni kdung karteen nlamda.

30Ungta mma ngi kum knii lik thu mdaksaa ngi kpurdon chda ava tha amda,
ungu mma hin kthleng mii mkheng nga kowl chda,

31Isowr Kruwngpaam paryaamda ungu Mukpu Jisu Khrista mlei purchukda
ku mii khat lee dopkhaan mangi, plung ktangar leh kintekki nong mdo tlot
chaak.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Romia

Romia 1

1Jisu Khrista sra owr khat, kenyee ra mdo own, Isowr kṭha paumin tumra msikki mdo pankai,

2chodu ngi Mma khulpu rek hin pau mdo reel dok Kchiir Laaika rek ava,

3daksaa dil kṭoiji Devid charuwl thungki, Mma Chapa mlei thu kṭha paumin

4ungta kdiyou thungki kring karheel kchiir deekki Pthla rutan dil kṭoiji Mma ava Isowr Chapa tdit hurda, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista,

5Mma thu nen chati rek mkheng arlakki Mma miing tummi krin cha rek thu kupṭoi tkurthut nraan plungnee leh kenyee tarlaan chaak in, 6ava thung ngi naan rukka Jisu Khrista dora ado to own chaak dok in;

6kintiingra mdo own chaak dok, Romia thungki Isowr wonsat lo mii mkheng hintha:

7nenki Npah Isowr leh Mukpu Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh kdaai ava naan hin jiamso.

Kpanpaakki mdo ṭhil

8Rukri reeppi, naan akheng ngi mlei kurthuwkda, neiji neiki Isowr Jisu Khrista miing ngi kpanpaak chaakka, mleija dultipaam mkheng thu naan do rin chaak ava karyaamda.

9Mleija kdown liit kma neiji kṭhil chaak mpha thu, naan abin paphaak innu, Mma Chapa ki kṭha paumin thu plung klutti sok kdolo psuk chaak Isowr ri neiki sakhi kurthuwk.

10Isowr hin kdoṭhil chaak leiji tunva mṭutna reltha mrot pikda naan hin kthleng kchaam ping.

11Mleija neiji naan aju kurdut ṭhi nuwm reennu, mleija naan ru akaptan pik ra, pthla ktongki chla ado tithem pik nraan,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12mleija khat leh khat do rin chaak ava ngi naan leh nei mikniing thu plung kurchuwlli tkursop chaak nraan lei kurthuwk.

13Ku u knaorek, mleija ktlok chati murson rek arlakki heppi naan arlak rukva kminni kdokhau chaak nra, mpha ktai thung ngi kthleng nuwm kcha ping (pdainu mapkhaan tlitda) naanni ava ado kdee raan neiji kngei chaakka.

14Grik miirek leh nonaat ktaak miirek mikniing ungta ksing leh ka ak mikniing hinni neiji lei ktuwl chaakka:

15ava leiji naan leh Romia thu ka am miirek hin neiji kṭha paumin kdo paryaam nuwm chaak.

Kṭha Paumin ki Rutan

16Kṭha paumin mlei thu neia kning kjakme: krin kcha miipum ktai hin mkirliin chaak nrangki Isowr rutan ava rukringi Jihudia miirek ungu Grik miirek hin ruk.

17Mleija krin changi mlei kurthuwkda Isowr ki rinkindit mdo tpandan; ava hanto kjitda, “Mdo rin chaakki rinkindit mii ava kringra.”

Dulti Mii ṭhatma

18Mleija Isowr plung thitta kṭha kma mkheng kupsulli parwaanki arju kandang, ungta miirek ṭhat ma ava ngi kindit pkhaanda.

19Mleija Isowr mlei thung ngi mmaan dodee ava oltek da, mleija Isowr ri mhin inni tdetda.

20Dultipaam mapṭhan daatki Mdak tdee pchaanma, mleija Mmaki kṭuw knai kma rutan leh Isowr ktongki ava Mma doseem dok thung ngi kindit chelli dei lamda. Ava leiji mmaanna kuptlot pik amnime;

21mleija mmaanni Isowr kdeidok kurthuwk daat lam joso Isowr kdingi mmaanni Mhin kjat pik lamme, pdainu mpoibin inna dosime, ungta muplung inna mong kukto ngi kjiing kcha a.

22Msin nuwm reen lei inni ka aak chlamma,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23ungu kmaang kro kmaki Isowr laarnee ava kmaang chrangki miilai mdit mata puwarek mdit mata saarek mdit mata khaoṭit khaojaar meel klou jikki khut dosak pthla ngi parthleng lamda.

24Ava leiji, mmaan msingreel in thung ngi, mdaksaan mdo kjat ma nraan, muplung bin in dongei thu mkurchou chaak nraan Isowr ri mdo maak pthii lam,

25mleija mmaanni Isowr mlei kindit ava mdo huwn chaak inni parthleng lamda, ungta kapṭhang Mii ava kchang rang nga mdo seem ava luwbuk lamda, sok ruk lo lamda, kapṭhang Mma ava kṭuw knai kma tpanpaak ra! Amen.

26Mleija hava leiji mmaanna Isowr ri ningkja kurhui rak na ktongtha mdo maak pthii lam. Mmaanki snu rek rukva miinopa tlotna ava miinopa liit kma ktongtha parthleng lamda,

27anto lulungi pselrek rukva snu rektu miinopa ngi tlot nlamme, ungu khat leh khat ning kakraalli karngai lamda, psel rekki psel rektu ningkjana nong tlo lamda, ungta mdoparma naanki mdo arlaan raan ava mmaan mdak kat inki mii kurthuwk.

28Unggta Isowr kdei cha thu mmaanni kurhuiji mdodee maan leiji, kmaang chrangki poithuw leh karmak nong ktlo thu Isowr ri mdo maak pthii lam.

29Mmaanna kṭha kma, hangmal, mii khusiir parthitna ktlo, kheithe ngi kdim, miii ke eayou, kthe purduk, kuhuwng kcha, miikrai, mmaanni khothe lamda,

30titi ktada, Isowr dopder, ning er ri kpau, kpohok, napal ktlo, kṭhakma kupthuwk, mnuh mpah pauthe kleek,

31ka aak, krin kma, plung ksel, wonsat ktaak, kṭha kma rek nong hava mkheng ngi kdim chlam kurthuwk.

32Hava lu nong ktlo miirekka kdiyou kat ra kdingi Isowr ri mdo palreen ava mmaanni deida, avale daat mmaanni tlo lamda, pdainu ava ktlo rektu kulrot nlamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Romia 2

Isowr do Kṭewl

1Ava leiji, O mii kekṭewl nang, kuku kurthuwk daat joti nah aptlot pik nime; mleija ktlok khat ado kṭewl psuk leiji, adaksaa athina ngi mraal kirpii kcha pti, mleija kekṭewl nangva antolu hepdaat ado tlot kcho.

2Hantolu ktlo miirek leen Isowr do kṭewl ktla tdit neenni kdee in.

3O miilai, nang ngi havalu ktlorek kṭewl thitinu, nah adaksaa katti tlo lam tinu, Isowr do kṭewl rang thungki karthlet rang ngi karbin kcha ptimo?

4Mdit mata hantojaki Mma wonsat mdo khaan leh mdo diil ava doksi thleer kma atlot mo? Isowr wonsatta plungren hurna ktongtha kṭhi tdit dei mtimo?

5Pdainu plung kapchai leh plung ado parthlen nuwm ma leiji, Isowr plung thitti rinkindit kṭewl mpurphuwn nit thungkira plungthit ava adaksaa ngi apurtuwlla.

6Mleija Mma ngi miipum ktaija mma mma nong tlot dil kṭoiji kpinlet pik ra:

7diilda kṭha ktlongi laarnee leh kunlor kphara ungta kmawng kro kma tummi kthlaam miirek hin kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu kpiira;

8pdainu mdaksaa kparning da ungu kindit kuṭoi kma, pdainu kṭhakma nong kupṭoi miirekka plungthit leh kheel siiki plung thit kdura.

9Kṭhakma ktlo miipum ktai leenni suwkthuwk leh kja kakham ka amra, rukri ngi Jiudia rek ungu Grik miirek ruk anto kurthuwkra,

10pdainu kṭha ktlo miipum ktai tumva, rukringi Jihudia rek ungta Grik rek ruk laarnee leh kunlor ungu kdaai ka amra.

11Mleija Isowr va ksanksui tdetme.

12Nowlam ktaakki pnu ktla mii mkheng nga, Nowlam ktaakki kmawng chra, ungu Nowlam kurdu ngi pnu ktla mii mkheng nga Nowlam ava ngi kekṭewlra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Mleija Isowr maiṭhuwmki rinkindit rek ava Nowlam mdo aryaak lei pme, pdainu Nowlam ktlo miirekka kpindit pikra.

14Nowlam kthloi kma ktlok chati rekki nowlam ava nopa ngi mtlot in mpha thu, mmaanni nowlam thloi lam mjoso, mmaan mdaksaan na nowlam kurthuwk.

15Mmaan plung thu mdo kjit dok ava ngi nowlam tdit mdo tdet, muplung bin in rukva sakhi piida, ungta mpoithuw in msik msik ava ngi kulrot nlamda, mdit mata ro lamda

16nit ava thu Isowr ri neiki kṭha paumin dil kṭoiji, Jisu Khrista ar awng ngi, miirek dotlot tuprut nong ava kekṭewl ra.

Jihudia rek leh Nowlam

17Pdainu nah adaksaa ava Jihudia miilai ping kardida, Nowlam kthenda ungta Isowr tu akarnai naki napal atlot,

18ungu Mma plungbin deida, ungu Nowlam dothe pik leiji kinreel sii kdingi abin,

19ungta nah kinditti mik ktot rek kṭhi pik khat, kjiing thungki miirekki ar awng khat ping adit,

20ka ak kpindit pik khat, kmorek avaki chukpu khat ping adit bi, lousing leh kindit kurkhum ndok Nowlam athloi ja,

21ava ngi nang ngi mii murson purchuk thiti, nah adaksaa kpurchuk nimtimo? Kupru kupsulli aparyaam chunva, kupru ptimo?

22Ku mii khat leengi losang kṭhi rome dithiti, nangva losang aṭhimo? khut dosak pthla ning tiprip thiti, luwbuk Inn thungki alrot mo?

23Nowlam thung ngi kpohok kcha nang, Nowlam kupkuiji Isowr ado kjatma pme mo?

24Mleija ava mdo kjit dok, “Naanni mlei kurthuwk intinu ktlok chati rek arlakva Isowr kjowm kcha ngi kpau lam.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Naanni Nowlam apṭoi inbi, vunmor ado reen kat raan; pdainu naanni Nowlam apkui inbi, vunmor ado reen inna kreen kma lulura.

26Ava leiji vunmor kreen kma miilai khatti, Nowlam dothe markhiik chaakbi, mma ngi vunmor mdo reenma ava kreen lulu kurthuwk memo?

27Ava dilli tikjit dok kthloi ungta vunmor kreen pdainu Nowlam kupkui naan ava mdaksaa vunmor kreen kma pdainu Nowlam karkhii rek mmaanni mraal akpii raan.

28Mleija mduwn daatti Jihudia mii kurthuwk ava Jihudia miilai kat pme, mdaksaa duwnki vunmor mdo reen daatti mdo pindit pik ava pme.

29Thungki ngi Jihudia mii kurthuwk ava Jihudia miilai kat kurthuwk, ungta mkindit katki vunmor kreen ava plung kthena kurthuwk, plung kurthlut ungu tikjit ava pme. Mma kpanpaak rang nga miirek pme pdainu Isowr ra.

Romia 3

1Ava mkurthuttu Jihudia miia tak msit ka amma? Mdit mata vunmor kreen ki arleek set tak ka amda?

2Mlam khim khai thu knempok. Rukringi Jihudia rekka Isowr pau kparyaam rek dosilna.

3Mii angṭhe ngi mrin chaak mabe? Mmaan dorin de ma heppi Isowr rukva anto ktlo rang mo?

4Anto liit nime. Miipum ktaiji kparmak kurthuwk daat joso, Isowr ra kindit kurthuwk so, mleija hanto kjitda, “Nah apauna rekki nah kindit kat mdodit nra, ungu nah atikṭewl thu kapchaang kurthuwk na.”

5Pdainu nenki nṭhat maan nong ngi Isowr ki mkindit soklou ktidet nkurthuttu nenni tak tithe raan? Nen ntunni Isowr ri kindit liit kmaki plungthit kupthlung rang mo? (dultimii lam ktong ngi neia kpau ping.)

6Anto liit mso! Mleija anto nkurthut tu dultipaamma Isowr va tak heppi kekṭewl rang?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Pdainu nei kdo parma ngi Isowr ki kindit ava mpunlor deekku, talu leiji neia pnu karvei khatti kraal mdo tpiik lamda?

8Ungta kṭha thuw nra talu leiji kṭha kma ta tlot marang? Anto lulungi mii angṭhe ngi titi pauvi mthe psuk lamda. Mmaanni kraal mdo tpiik ava kindit kurthuwk.

Rinkindit Ku Khat lee Amme

9Ava mkurthut tu talu rang? Jihudia mii nenna kṭha bet in minmo? Eme, anto liit pme; mleija Jihudia miirek ruk Grik miirek ruk mikniing ngi pnu rutan kurdu ngi ka am dinu neiji mii mkheng hin chodu ngi kdo tdet dok.

10Hanto mdo kjit dok lulu: “Rinkindit ku khat lee ame, khdaat pre ame;

11kdei pandi ku khat lee ame, Isowr kthlaam ku khat lee ame.

12Mkheng inni siir tha kinle chlamma; karchin lamda mmaanni karmak lamtha kchet chlamma; kṭha ktlo ku khat lee ame, khdaat pre ame.”

13“Mto or inna thlaan khur kparvang, miplei inni mii huwn chaak nlamda.” “Mner kowng in titha pruwl doi ka amma.”

14“Mner inna pauhur leh pau kakha ngi kdim kcha a.”

15“Mkhuwnna hii kpubuw rangki kjaang nga,

16mlamṭoi naan thung ngi ke eakrep leh kja kakham ka amma,

17ungu kdaai lam ava mmaanni dei lamme.”

18“Mmik sut naan thung ngi Isowr kṭi ame.”

19Tunva nenni Nowlam dothe khim khaija, Nowlam tingi ka am miirek hin kpau tdit ndee in, ava leiji ner khim khai mdo pdown nra, ungu dultipaam mkheng nga Isowr dokṭewl nrang lei kurthuwk.

20Mleija Nowlam nong rekki dultimii kukhat lee pre pindit pikme; mleija Nowlamva pnu tdee naki lousing mdo thuwṭhi.

Tak heppi Isowr tu Kilṭhingi mdo Pindit

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Pdainu tunva Nowlam ktaakki, Isowr ki rinkindit ava ngi mii pandan pik
inda, Nowlam leh khulpu rekki sakhi hur daat lam joso

22Isowr ki rinkindit ava Jisu Khrista krin changi kring cha mii mkheng tum
kurthuwk. Mleija mkarthlei nra do khat lee ame;

23mleija mii mkheng nga pnu arveida ungta Isowr kullaar thungki ktoi tekki
ktluw kcha lamma,

24mmaanna Jisu Khrista do ktlan thu Mma plungnee ki chla ngi mdo panrit
pik dok lam,

25krin cha ngi mdo arlaan chaak nra, mdungi Isowr ri Mma hii ngi mdoren
partleu pik dok lam. Hava Isowr ki rinkindit mdo tdetna, mleija Isowr
ktongki Mma dodiil ava ngi chodu ki pnu rekka ptlot pikda;

26tun tunki mpha thung ngi Mma mdaksaa kat ava rinkindit, ungta Jisu krin
cha mii ava Mma ngi mpindit pikka tdit mdo tdetna.

27Ava dilva nen napal tlot inna tak kthuwkka? Ava ame. Talu mlei da? Nong
lei mo? Eme, pdainu krin cha mlei thu.

28Mleija Nowlam nong ktaakki krin kcha mii ava mpindit pik kdingi nenni
narpom daat in.

29Mdit mata Isowr ra Jihudia rek daatki Isowr mo? Mma ktlok chati rekki
Isowr ruk kuthuwk pmemo? ktlok chati rek ki ruk kurthuwk,

30mleija Isowr ava khdaat; ungta vunmor kreen rekka mdo rin chaak inni
kpinrit pik ra ungta vunmor kreen kma rekka krin cha thung ra.

31Krin cha hava leiji nenni Nowlam tvar pthii raanmo? Anto liit pme. Nenni
Nowlam mnebet na tutlot ra.

Romia 4

Abraham mdo Purtol

1Ava mkurthut tu daksaa dil kṭoiji nenni npah in Abraham mlei thu talu the
chenaan?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Mleija nong rekki Abraham ma mpinrit pikbi, ava mlei thung ngi mnapal
tlot nra ka am, pdainu Isowr maiṭhuwm pme.

3Mleija Laaika va tak mthe? “Abraham mi Isowr rin chda, ungta mma ava
rinkindit ti mdolo pik.”

4Tunva nong ktlo ku mii khat ava chla ngi tai pikme pdainu lei ktuwlli
mdolo.

5Ungta ku mii khatti nong ktlo kma pdainu kpinrit Isowr Mma rin chda, Mma
mdo rin chaakki rinkindit kdingi lo pikda.

6Mma leiji nong ktaak mii ava hin Isowr ri rinkindit dida phowl kṭha mdo
piik lulungi Devid rukva hanto theda:

7“Naan thungki karmak ptlot pikda, ungta mupnu ton in thungki kdo pirliin
pik miirek ava msuwkṭha;

8Mukpu ngi pnu kdingi mdolo pik mara mii ava msuwkṭha.”

9Hava phowl kṭha mdo piikka vunmor kreen rek hin daat mo, mata vunmor
kreen kma rek hin rukda? Krin cha thu Abraham hin rinkindit kdingi mdolo
pik diin minnu ntheen.

10Ava mkurthut tu tak heppi mdo piik da? Vunmor mreen dumo mata mreen
dilda? Vunmor mreen dil pme, pdainu mma ngi mreen duki.

11Mma ngi vunmor mreen dungi krin cha mdo thloi ava ngi rinkindit ki
titinna mata kbiinamki vunmor kreen mdo arlaan chaak. Mmaan hin
rinkindit kdingi mdolo pik vunmor kreen mlaiji krin cha mii mkhengki mpah
mkurthut nrangki lei.

12Ungta vunmor kreen daat kma, nenki npah in Abraham mi vunmor mreen
dungi krin cha doṭoi nrang tha oida, hanto vunmor kreen rek pah kurthuwk.

Krin cha ngi Isowr Paureel Karlaang

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Abraham leh mma charuwl rek hin dultipaam ava mma do kurthuwk ra dida pau mdoreel dok ava Nowlam leiki pme, pdainu krin chaki rinkindit mkurthut lei.

14Nowlam kupṭoi mii hin daatti kpii mkurthut bi, krin cha ava dosime ungta paureel ava do khat lee kurthuwk nime.

15Mleija Nowlamva plung thit mdo thuw ṭhi, pdainu Nowlam amna thungva, Nowlam kupkui ruk ame.

16Ava leiji plungnee ki plungreel ava krin cha thu amda, ungta mma charuwl rek mkheng hin mdo piik, Nowlam kupṭoi rek hin daat pme pdainu Abraham dorin thung ngi krin cha rek ruk kurthuwk, mleija mma nen nkheng inki npah in.

17Mleija hanto kjitda, “Neiji nang ava chati rek maknem ki mpah akpurthua.” Mma ngi Mhin mdo rin chaak, kdiyou rek hin rinkhu kpii ungta ka amkma ava ownda kpa am Isowr maiṭhuwm ki.

18“Nah acharuwl rekka,” dida mhin mdothe pik lulungi, chati rek maknemki mpah mkurthut nra kilrin chpa kmangi kdung rinda bin chda.

19Kdiyou tiing tiing cha, mleija mma kum arjaa khat arveel kurthuwkda, mma ngi ava mbin mpha thu mdit mata mnumei Sarah ava kdongnu kurthuwkda ava kpha thu mdo rin chaak ava down liit me.

20Isowr paureel thung ngi plung kunchul tlome, kheel setsetti rin chda Isowr punlorda,

21Isowr paureel dok ava ktlo pchaang kat ra kdingi kdung bin chda.

22Ava leiji mma do rin chaakka, “Rinkindit kdingi mdolo pik.”

23Pdainu “Mma mdolo pik,” kdi ki pauna rekva mma tum daatti mdo kjit pik pme,

24pdainu nen ntum ruk kurthuwk. Kdiyou thungki kring kardel nenki Mukpu Jisu krin kcha nen ruk miido talo pik in,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25nenki pnu ton leiji midiyo pik inda, ungta nen mikpindit pik raan ring kardel da.

Romia 5

Isowr tu Kilṭhi ngi Kindit

1Ava leiji, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista nenni trin chaak lei inni mipindit pik inda, Isowr tu kilṭhi ngi kdaai tphaak chaak in.

2Mma ar awng ngi nenni tri naan thu kheel siiki wonsat hava pha chaan min ungta Isowr kullaar kthem thu plung ngi bin psuk in minnu tkanpat chaak in.

3Ava kheel dekki nenni kja kakham thung ngi tkanpat raan, kja kakhammi kakhaang thuwṭhi da,

4ka khaang kchangi plung kurkhum thuwṭhi da, ungta plung kurkhummi plungbin thuwṭhi da,

5plungbin va tkinsiir in pme, mleija nen nhin mido tpiik chaak in Pthla Kchiir ava ngi Isowr wonsat ava nen nuplung ril thung ngi miptlon pik chaanda.

6Nenni nsowl chaak slii thuwnni Khrista ngi mpha kcha deekki Isowr krin kma tummi diyouda.

7Rinkindit miilai khat tummi khat mdiyora ava kparsa langlang, anto daat joso kṭha miilai khat tumva khatti kdiyou nuwm cha kro.

8Pdainu nenni pnu ktong nkurthut slii arlaanni nen ntum raan Khrista diyouda Isowr ri Mma ki wonsat mihai tdee chaanda.

9Tunva ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, nenna Mma hii ngi mido tpindit pik dok lei inni, Isowr plungthit thung ki Mma ngi kheel dekki mikaktlan pik chraan.

10Mleija nenni Mma nhal chaak slii arlaan, Mchapa diyo ngi nnenna Isowr hin mipipinpik dok inda, tunva mido tpipin pik lei inni, kheel setti Mma rinkhu ngi miktlan chaanda.

11Ava daat kma, pdainu nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki ar awng ngi Isowr hin tkanpat chaak in, Mma ar awng ngi tunva nenni kpipin pik tarlaan chaak in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Adam leh Khrista

12Ava leiji, dultipaam thu miilai khatti pnu thuwṭhida ungta pnu thu diyouda, ungta mii mkheng ngi pnu mdo arve leiji kdiyou ava mii mkheng leen kurjouda.

13Nowlam mpiik du liitti pnu ava dultipaam thu ka am dok, pdainu Nowlam am nma thungva pnu ame.

14Anto daat joso Adam kingi Mousi kpha kdiyouvi paalda, Adam mi paureel mdo leek lulua kurthuwk mjoso miirek leenni pnu ktong tdit amda, Mma ava kurjung rangki khat ava lulu.

15Pdainu pnu kirvei ava leemna chla lulu pme. Mleija miilai khat pnu arve ngi mii knempok mdiyobi, Isowr wonsat lo Miilai khat ditta Jisu Khrista wonsat leemna chla ava ngi mii knempok mdo pdim pik.

16Ungta leemna chla ava miilai khat pnu ton hep lua kurthuwk me. Mleija khat pnu arve ava mraal piida kekṭewl li mdil mdoṭoi, pdainu leemna chlava pnu ktong mii knempok ava mdo pindit pik.

17Miilai khat pnu ton leiji kdiyou ava ngi mpaalbi, wonsat leh leemna chla karlaang kcha rekka kheel siingi Miilai khat ditta Jisu Khrista thu rinkhu ngi kpaal chra.

18Miilai khat pnuton ava ngi mii mkheng mraal mdo piik lulungi, Miilai khat rinkindit nong tlotti mii mkheng ngi rinkhu kpha chra.

19Mleija miilai khat doleekki mii knempokki pnu mdo arve lulungi, Miilai khat pau pṭoiji mii knempok rinpindit pik chda.

20Karmak nong mnem nra Nowlam arvang lutda, pdainu pnu mnem set set na thung ngi kheel siiki plungnee nemda,

21ava leiji kdiyou ki pnu ava ngi mpaal lulu,plungnee rukva nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ngi Kṭuw knaima rinkhu rinkinditti kpaalra.

Romia 6

Pnu ngi Kdiyou pdainu Khrista tu Kilṭhi ngi Kringve

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[1]Ava mkurthuttu neenva talu the nikaan di? Mleija plungnee mnem nra, pnu thu nenni ktir tlit daat che naanmo?

[2]Anto liit pme. Pnu thu kdiyou nenva tak heppi anto trin tlit daat raan da?

[3]Jisu Khrista hinki baptis klou dok nenva, Mma diyo thung ngi baptis talo dok in tdit naanni dei maan timo?

[4]Mpah laarnee ngi Khrista ngi kdiyou thung ki mrin kinlet lulungi, nen rukva rinkhu ren deekki tche chaak nraan, kdiyou ki baptis talo chaak in ava ngi nenna Mma tu kilṭhi ngi kulruwl in pmin.

[5]Mleija Mma diyo lulungi nenni Mma tu kiilṭhi ngi khdaatti na am inbi, Mma rinkarheel lulungi nen rukka Mma tu kilṭhi ngi trin karheel chaak raan.

[6]Nen ndaksaan thuwnki pnu mmaan dok chaak nra, ungta nenni pnu suwkki ta am bong ma nra, nenki ndaksaan pliw ava Mma tu kiilṭhi ngi khros leen kuk thoive tdit nenni ndee chaak dok in.

[7]Mleija kdiyou dok mii ava pnu thungki kintek kcha a.

[8]Pdainu nenni Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi ndiyo inbi, Mma tu kilṭhi ngi nen rukka trin chaak raan kdingi nenni krin cha tkurthut in.

[9]Mleija kdiyou thungki kring kinle Khrista ava diyou kurnowl liit nime; kdiyouvi Mma leen paal kurnowl me tdit nenni ndee in.

[10]Mma diyo ki kdiyou ava Mma ngi pnu ktong tha vei khat pangngi mii mkheng tummi kdiyou kurthuwk, pdainu kringki Mma rinkhu ava Isowr hin tha kring kcha kurthuwk.

[11]Ava leiji naan rukva adak saanna pnu ktong tha kdiyouvi abin in, ungta Isowr hin tha Khrista Jisu thung ngi kring imping kdingi abin chaan.

[12]Ava leiji, pnu dongei thung ngi ado pṭoi ma nraan, kdiyou chrangki adaksaan ava pnu ngi arjiil na mso.

[13]Naan adaksaan thung ki khat ava kṭhakma ado tlot nraan pnu hin pii maan, pdainu naan adaksaan ava Isowr hintha kdiyou dok thungki rinkhu kpha

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

kcha miirek lulungi am in. Ungta naan adaksaan thungki khat ava Isowr hintha rinkindit nong ado tlot nraan apii chaan.

14Mleija naanni Nowlam kurdu kma pdainu plungnee kurdu ngi a am lei inni, pnu ngi naan leenni arjiil nime.

Rinkindit Suwk rek

15Ava mkurthuttu talu rang? Nenni Nowlam kurdu ngi ka am kma pdainu plungnee kurdu ngi ta am lei inni nenni pnu tla che naanmo? Anto liit pme!

16Kdiyou hin kṭhi pnu daat don mata rinkindit hin kṭhi pau kupṭoi ava daat don, naanni adaksaanna havale thungki kupṭoi ki suwk rek akurthut inbi, naanni khat ado pṭoi in thungki suwk kurthuwk imping tdit naanni dei maan timo?

17Pdainu mpha khat thu naanni pnu suwk kurthuwk daat jownti, mdo purchu thungki plung kurthlutti kupṭoi khat kurthuwk inti,

18ungta, pnu thungki apintek chaanda, rinkindit suwk rek akurthut lei inni, Isowr kpanpaak cha kurthuwk so!

19Naan adaksaanki apnu ton in nopa leiji, neiji dultimii pauvi kpau kcha ping, mleija naan adaksaan thungki khatti kbuwr ki nong klin klinni kṭha kma ado tlot in lulungi, tunva naan adaksaan thungki khat ava kpinchel deekki mchui nra, rinkindit hin apii chaan.

20Naanni pnu suwk akurthut inki mpha thu naanna rinkindit ktong tha kintek in pti.

21Pdainu tun tun naanni ning ado tipja naan thungki talu kinle aphaak chaak inna? Ava le ṭut naki nong nga kdiyou daat kurthuwk.

22Pdainu tunva pnu thungki kintek inti ungta Isowr suwk in pti, mṭutna ki naan dophaak chaak ra ava kpinchel leh kṭuw knaima ki rinkhu kurthuwk.

23Mleija pnu nong manna kdiyou, pdainu Isowr ki leemna chla piik ava nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki kṭuw knaima rinkhu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Romia 7

Kphal Paupurtol

[1]Ku u knaorek, Nowlam kdei rek hin neiji kpau kcha ping, mleija mii ava ngi mrin lim thungva Nowlam mi mbowl tdit naanni dei maan timo?

[2]Innknei dok snu ava mi innpu mrin khim khai thungva Nowlam ava ngi mdo bowl daat; pdainu mi innpu mdiyo dok bi, mi innpu mlei thu mma kintek kcha a.

[3]Minnpu mrin slii daat arlaanni, mma ngi ktlok miilai khat hin inn mnei bi, mma ngi losang mṭhia. Pdainu mi innpu mdiyo dokbi, mma Nowlam ava thungki kintek mphaak chaakka, ungu mma ngi ktlok miilai khat hin inn mnei bi, mma ngi losang ṭhime.

[4]Anto lulungi ku u knaorek, naan ava kdiyou dok thungki kring kinle ktlok khat Mma hin naanni Khrista daksaa ngi Nowlam thu kdiyou in pti, mleija Isowr tummi nenni thei tchui raan.

[5]Nenni daksaa kurthuwkki nrin slii thuwn, Nowlam do pthuw ngi, nenki pnu poibinni, ndaksaan thungki khatti kdiyou tumra thei mchui nra nong ktlo kurthuwk.

[6]Pdainu tunva kdiyou rangki paam suwkki ka am nen ava Nowlam thungki mipintek inda, mleija mdo kjit dok pliw ava kurdu ngi nenva soklo maanmin, pdainu pthlaki rinkhu ren thung ngi sok talo chaak in kurthuwk.

Nowlam leh Pnu

[7]Ava mkurthuttu nenni tak the che naandi? Mleija Nowlam ava pnu mo? Anto liit mso. Anto kurthuwk daat joso Nowlam mlei mkurthuw mabi, neiji pnu kdodee ma tlaang rang nga. “Nang ngi kheithema,” dida Nowlammi mthe tlaang mabi, kheithe ava neiji kdei kurthuwk ni maang.

[8]Pdainu paureen thu mpha kcha mdo phaak ava ngi, hangmal ki kheithe mkheng ngi mnam duwlda. Nowlam ktaak pnu ava kdiyou.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Mpha khat thu neia Nowlam ktaakki ka am cha ping, pdainu paureen mthlen thungta, pnu ring kinleda ungu neia kdiyou ping;

10rinkhu paureel ki paureen ava katti neia kdiyou kurthuwk ping.

11Mleija paureen thung ngi mpha kcha mdo phaak leiji, pnu ngi neia mhuwng chda, ungta ava ngi mii eayou da.

12Ava leiji Nowlamma kchiir, ungta paureenna kchiir, ungu kindit ungta kṭha.

13Ava mkurthuttu kṭha ava ngi neia mdo tipdiyo mo? Anto liit pme. Mleija pnu ava pnu kdingi mdo tdet nra, kṭha mdodit ava ngi nei kdiyo nra nei kthung ngi nong mtlotbi, ava pnu, ungta paureen ava ngi tpartena kheel dekki pnu marve chaakka.

Miilai Chei kparche

14Nowlam ma pthla ktongki tdit nenni ndee in, pdainu neia pnu kurdu ngi mdojur dok daksaa ktongki ping.

15Nei kdaksaa kat dotlot ava neiji dei pandi chmaang. Mleija nei kdo ngei ava neiji tlo maang, pdainu neiji kdo pder chaak ava kat neiji tlo nu.

16Tunva nei kdo ngeima ava neiji ktlotbi, Nowlam ma kṭha tdit neiji krotta.

17Ava leiji ava ktloa nei nowl pme, pdainu nei kthung ngi ka am pnu.

18Mleija nei kthung, ditta nei kdaksaa thung ngi kṭha do khat lee pre ame tdit neiji kdee chaak. Neiji kindit tlo nuwmnu, pdainu neiji tlo pchaang maang.

19Mleija nei kdongei kṭha ava neiji tlo pchaang maang, pdainu nei kdongei liitma kṭhakma ava neiji tlonu.

20Tunva neiji kdotlot nuwm liitma ava neiji ktlotbi, ava ktloa nei nowl pme, pdainu nei kthung ngi ka am pnu.

21Ava leiji neiji kindit ktlot nuwm thu kṭhakma ngi mdo titnel tek ava Nowlam khatti pha chnu.

22Mleija nei kdaksaa ril kthlung ngi Isowr Nowlam thung ngi kanpa chnu,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23pdainu nei kdaksaa thungki Nowlam msik khat ava ngi nei kuplung bin ava tu rawl kurduk ṭhida, ungta nei kdaksaa thungki khat ava ngi pnu Nowlam thu suwkki mdo tithiik pthii ava neiji kdee chaak.

24Neia suwkthi kcha ping! Daksaa thungki kdiyou hava kungi neia makṭen thuw chrang da?

25Nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista leiji Isowr panpaak chaan che! Ava leiji nei kdaksaa kat rukva kuplungbin tu kilṭhi ngi, Isowr Nowlam soklou cha kurthuwk ping, pdainu kdaksaa tu kilṭhi ngi pnu Nowlam ava sok kdolo chaak.

Romia 8

Pthla thungki Rinkhu

1Ava leiji, tunva Jisu Khrista hintha ka am rek hin mraal piime.

2Mleija Jisu Khrista hinki rinkhu pthla ki Nowlammi neia pnu leh kdiyou Nowlam thungki mpantek chda.

3Mleija daksaa sowlna Nowlam ava Isowr ri tlo dokda: Mma Chapa khat ava pnu kurhui daksaa lulungi ungu pnu tummi sida, daksaa thu pnu ava mraal piida,

4daksaa dil kṭoiji kchet kma pdainu pthla dilkṭoiji nen nthung inni Nowlam dongeen ava mkurkhum nra.

5Mleija daksaa dil kṭoiji ka am miirek va daksaa dil kṭoiji poibin da, pdainu pthla dil kṭoiji ka am miirek va pthla poibinni bin lamda.

6Daksaa poibin ava kdiyou kurthuwk, pdainu pthla poibin ava rinkhu leh kdaai kurthuwk.

7Mleija daksaa poibin ava Isowr kusnuwm kma kurthuwk; avangi Isowr ki Nowlam dil ṭoime, ktlo pchaang ruk kurthuwk me;

8ungta daksaa ktongtha ka am rekva Isowr ning tupthlung me.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Pdainu naan athung inni Isowr pthla ma ambi, naanna daksaa ktongki pmaanti, pthla ktongki in pti. Khrista pthla kthloi kma ku mii khat ava Mma hinni ame.

10Pdainu naan athung ngi Khrista ma ambi, pnu leiji naan adaksaan ava diyou chdaat jownti, rinkindit leiji naanki pthla ava kring cha.

11Kdiyou dok thungki Jisu ktipring pinle Mma pthla ava naan thung ngi ma ambi, Jisu Khrista kdiyou dok thungki ktipring pinle, Mma ava ngi naan thu ka am Mma pthla rukva kdiyou chrangki naan rinkhu akiprin pik chraan.

12Ava leiji ku u knaorek, nenni daksaa dil kṭoiji kring tkurthut ma nraan, daksaa ki leenlei tutuwl in ava pme.

13Mleija naanni daksaa dil kṭoiji kring akurthut inbi, diyou chnaandi, pdainu daksaa nongtlot ava naanni a eayo pthiinbi, ring naandi.

14Mleija Isowr pthla doṭhi mii mkheng ava Isowr chapa rek lam.

15Mleija kṭi ngi atluk chaak nraanki suwk owrki pthla ava naanni ado arlaan in ava pme, pdainu naanni mchapa kurthuwkki, pthla ava ado arlaan chaak in. Nenni “Aba, Apah!” diin minnu to own chaak in.

16Nenna Isowr naole in pmin tditki Mma pthla ngi nen napthla hin sakhi mihur pik inda.

17Ungta mnaole nkurthut inbi, alrou tphaak chaak raan, mleija Mma tu kilṭh ingi ngi nen ruk mpunlorbi, ungu Mma tu kilṭhi suwk nthuw ṭhiinbi, Isowr alrou kpha chrangki, ungta Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi alrou kpha sap tkurthut raan.

Dilkira Laarnee

18Mleija tuntunki suwkthuw ava nen nhin mdo tdet rangki laarnee ava tu tpinṭim rang nga hui chme.

19Mleija mdo seem rekki Isowr Chapa kandang ra ava ning kakraalli arda chlamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Mleija mdoseem rekva doksi kma mma mma dongeiji am lamme, pdainu plung ngi mdobin psuk chaak in Mma kurdu ngi am lamda;

[21]Mleija mdo seem rek kat rukka mdobowl lam thungki pintek don, Isowr naole kurthuwkki kintekki kunlor kpha chlamra.

[22]Mleija snii kpha thu mdo seem rek mkheng ngi, nao kuplu thungki kdung kṭou heppi chel mdo chan ṭhiin ava nenni ndee in.

[23]Ungta mdo seem rek daat kma, pdainu pthla avaki thei rukringi kthloi nen ndaksaan katti, nen ndaksaan mido tiktlan pik nraan, tuprutti chelchang in minnu, mchapa rek lulungi mido tujuw chaak nraan tardat chaak in.

[24]Mleija nenni plung ngi tbin psuk chaak leiji mido taktlan in. Tuntunni kdei daatti plung ngi tbin in ava kbin psuk tkurthut in pme. Mleija mdodee ava ku ngi kbin psuk rangda?

[25]Pdainu nenni tdeema ava plung ngi tbin psuk leiji, kdung kdiil chatu kilṭhi ngi tardat chaak in.

[26]Anto lulungi nenni nsowl chaak naan thu pthla ava ngi mido tbom in; mleija nenni tak heppi tiṭhil chaak raan tdit dei maan min, pdainu Pthla Mma katti mchelchan tu kilṭhi ngi, pauna rek kurthluk langlang tu mithe pik chaanda.

[27]Ungta miirek plungbin kthlaam Mma ngi pthla ngi pthla poibin ruk mdodee, mleija Isowr dongei dilkṭoiji kintiing rek tumra pthla ngi the pik lamda.

[28]Isowr ri Mma poibin dil kṭoiji, mdo own Mma wonsat lorek tu kilṭhingi mṭhat nra do khim khai nong mdo tlot tdit nenni ndeen.

[29]Mleija Mma ngi chodu reeppi mdodee dok mmaan ava, mu u mnaorek arlakki rukri reeppi kṭou mkurthut nra, Mma chapa kdu jikki pankai pik chlamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

30Ungta Mma dopankai pik dokrek ava rukka Mma ngi tu own ruk own chlamda; ungu mdo own dokrek ava tpindit ruk pindit pik lamda; ungta mdo pindit pik dok rek ava tpunlor ruk punlor chlamda.

Jisu Khrista thungki Isowr Wonsat

31Ava mkurthut tu hava mlei thung ngi tak the chenaan? Isowr ava nen ntum mkurthut tu, ku ngi nraal mikpii raan?

32Mchapa kparkhaal kma pdainu nen nkheng in tummi kpii dok Mma va, Mchapa tu kilṭhi ngi do mkheng nga nen ruk mipiin nime mo?

33Isowr do kchol dokka ku ngi mraal kpii rangda? Kpindit pikka Isowr;

34Mraal kpii rang nga ku da? Diyou dok da, kdiyou dok thungki kring kinle, Isowr khut chang ktongtha ka am, nen ntummi pauvi mikthe pik cha ava Jisu Khrista pmemo?

35Khrista wonsat thungki ku ngi mikṭhen raanda? Suwkthuw rangmo, ku owr kcha rangmo, kja kakham mo, poitham rangmo, kheel siiki kja kakham mo, mdit mata kaang ksaang rangda?

36Hanto mdo kjit lulu, “Nah tummi neenna niiluwnni me eayou inda; mdo eayo rangki jao lulu neenna mbin inda.”

37Eme, havale mkheng thungki nnenna kheel siingi Mma wonsatti kapchaang riim tkurthuw in.

38Mleija neiji kbin katta, mleija kdiyou daat don, rinkhu daat don, Waan tamsii daat don, kapchaang rek daat don, tuntunki daat don, karvang rangki daat don, rutan daat don,

39kparthaang daat don, ktlum daat don, mdit mata mdo seem mkheng thungki talu talu kurthuwk daat don nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista hinki Isowr wonsat thungki nnenna miṭhen pchaang liit in nime.

Romia 9

Isowr leh Mmiirek

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Neiji Khrista ki mkindit kthe kcha ping, ahuwng chmaan ring, pthla kchiir amleiji kuplungbin ni sakhi kuhur kurthuwk ping,

2mleija neia kheel siiki kja kakhammi kuplung thung ngi mhai pja chda.

3Mleija suruwl dil kṭoiji ku u knao rek leh krilam rek tummi nei kdaksaa katti pauhur kdo phaak chaak nra Khrista hinki kdet buk ava kngei kro ping.

4Mmaanna Isreel miirek lam, ungta mmaan hinni mchapa kurthuwk, laarnee ki paurina, Nowlam kpii, luwkbuk, ungu paureel ava ka am,

5mmaan thung ngi npuh le rilam ka am, ungta daksaa dil kṭoiji Khrista ava mmaan rilam thungki kthuwk. Mkheng tuwn ka am Isowr ava kṭuw knaima msuwkṭha. Amen.

6Pdainu Isowr pauna ava do tipsit ma nrang pme. Mleija Isreel charuwl thungki mkheng ava daatti Isreel miirek ava pme.

7Ungta mmaanni Abraham charuwl rek mkurthut lei inni mkheng inni Mma naole ava pme; pdainu “Nah charuwl la Isek thungki ra,” dida theda.

8Hava ki mleija Isowr naole ava daksaa dil kṭoi ava pme, pdainu paureel naole ava charuwl rek kdingi mdo tai.

9Mleija paureel dothe ava hava, “Mpha hava arveelli Neiji kinle nikdi ungta Sarah ngi chapa khat kthloira.”

10Ungu anto daat ava pme, pdainu Rebika rukva nenki npah in Isek tdit miilai khat ava nao muhur mpha thu,

11mmaan mṭou du liitti, kṭha mata kṭhakma ava mtlot du ngi, kukchol dilkṭoiji Isowr poibin mkurnowl tlit daat nra, nongrek, lei ava pme, pdainu mdo own dok leiji,

12Rebika hin theda, “Upa ngi mnaopa sok klora,” dida.

13Mdokjit dok ava lulungi, “Jakob pa wonsat mdolo pdainu Esau va kipder ra,” dida.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Ava mkurthuttu nenni tak the chenaan di? Isowr ktong thangva ksan ksui ka ammo? Anto liit pme!

15Mleija Mma ngi Mousi hin theda, “Neiji wonsat kdolo hin wonsat lo nikdi, ungta Neiji plung kdo pneipsuk hin plung pnei nikdi.”

16Ava leiji miilaiji mdobin ava lei pme, mdit mata mnongtlot lei pme, pdainu Isowr wonsat leen kurthuwk.

17Mleija Laaika ngi Pharon hin theda, “Neiji ahin rutan kdo tdet nra, dultipaam mkheng thu Nei kmiing ava ngi mkaryaam nra, hava kat leiji Neiji nang nga ado kupthuw kurthuwk.”

18Ava leiji Mma ngi mdobin psuk ava hin wonsat loda, ungta Mma ngi plung mdo tipchai nra mii ava hin plung mdo tipchai psuk.

Isowr Plungthit leh Wonsat

19Ava mkurthutbi naanni kihin the naandi, Talu lei Mma va karmak mdo phaak tlit da? Mleija kungi Mma poibin kmat rangda?”

20Pdainu Isowr hin pau karthawng purlup miilai nang ava ku ptida? Mdosak ava ngi ksa hin, “Talu lei anto ado tseemda didonle karthawng rangmo?”

21Tnek ksa ava ngi bul khdaat thungki louda khatti nong kṭha thungki ra ungta ktlok khatti pang sin tsinton rangki mdo sak nrangki bul leenni mdo pchaan amemo?

22Mma ngi muplungthit mdo tdet nra ungta mrutan mdo tpandan nra, kokrop chrangki mdo seem plungthit ki uwm ava kheelli kdiilṭhi mkurthut tu,

23wonsat ki uwm rek tummi Mma laarnee suwang sii, chodu reeppi laarnee tumra mdo purchuwl dok ava,

24Mma do own dok nen nhin ruk Jihudia rek hin daat kma pdainu ktlok chati rek hin ruk Isowr ri ktidet nuwm mkurthuttu tak kthuwkka?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Hosea thu Mma ngi hanto mdothe dok lulu, “Nei kmiirek kma mmaan ava, ‘Nei kmiirek’ dida Neiji own lam nikdi, Ungta wonsat kdolo ma mii ava, ‘Nei kwonsat lo’ dida own nikdi.’ ”

26“Ungta ‘Naanna Nei kmiirek kmaanti,’ dida mhin inni kdothe na mun kat thung ngi, ‘Kring Isowr chaparek didonle mmaanna ko own lamra.’ ”

27Ungta Isaijah ngi Isreel mlei thung ngi owngda theda, “Isreel chapa rek naanna truwn ava thungki sitphui jangi nem chdaat jownti; kthlowm tek kaktlan pik ra.

28Mleija Mukpu ngi Mma paudon ava dultipaam tu kbeisekki kupṭuw pthiira.

29Ungta Isaijah ngi hanto mdo the dok lulu, “Waanmii luwngpa ki Mukpu ngi, nen nhin naole mmaak mabi, nenna Sodom hep lulu don, Gomorah lulu tkurthut chaak raan.”

Isreel tummi Poul li mdo ṭhil chaak

30Anto mkur thuttu nenni tak the chenaandi? Mleija rinkindit kchen pṭoi kma ktlok chati rekki, ditta mmaanni mdo rin chaak lei inni rinkindit pha chlamda;

31pdainu Nowlam dil kṭoiji rinkindit kchen pṭoi Isreel miirekva Nowlam kpurkhum ava pchaangme.

32Tak lei da? Mleija mmaanni mdo rin chaak inni chen pṭoi lamme, pdainu nongrek tummi kchen pṭoi lulu kurthuwkda. Mmaanni khusiir mdo parthit nraanki lung ava leenni khusiir mparthit chaak inna.

33Ava mdo kjit dok lulu, “Asuwn, Siyon thung ngi miirek khusiir parthit nrangki lung khat, ungta mtluk nraanki lung klin khat Neiji kthiik daatta; ungta Mma krin cha miia ningkja du nime.”

Romia 10

1Ku u knaorek, nei kuplung ngi bin chnu ungta Isowr hin kdo ṭhil pik nlamki mlei ava mdo ktlan pik nlam rangki kurthuwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Isowr tummi mmaanni plung muplut chaak in, pdainu dei kat chlamme tdit neiji sakhhi kuhur pik lamma.

3Mleija Isowr hinki kurjung rinkindit ava deipandi chlamme, ungta mmaan dobin chaak ava thlaam lamda, Isowr rinkindit hin kirpii lamme.

4Mleija Khrista ngi Nowlam ki mdonna mkurthut leiji, krin kcha miipum ktai ava kpindit pik chra.

Kirliinna ava Mii Mkheng tum

5Mousi ngi kjit da, mleija Nowlam dil kṭoiji rinkindit ktlo miia kring chra.

6Pdainu krin cha thu rinkindit rekki theda, “Parwaan tha ku kakal rangda?” dida plung thu thema. (Ditta Khrista mdo arjun pṭum nrang lei kthe kurthuwk)

7Mata “Kungi dulti ril tha jungklut rangda?” (Ditta Khrista ava kdiyou thungki mdo hunṭhi nrang lei).

8Pdainu ava ngi tak mtheda? pauna ava naan ner leen leh plung thung ngi knai tekka, (Ditta krin chaki pauna karyaam);

9mleija naan nerri Jisua Mukpu ungta Isowr ri kdiyou thungki mdo prin pinlet dida the thuwda plung thu arin chaak inbi, akaktlan pik chraan.

10Mleija plung ngi mdobin chaak leiji mii ava mdo pindit pik, ungta nerri mdo the thut chaak leiji mdo ktlan pik.

11Laaika ngi theda, “Mma krin kcha miipum ktaiva ningkja duni me.”

12Mleija Jihudia rek leh Grik rek arlakki mkar thlei nra ame; Mukpu ava katta mkheng inki Mukpu, ungu Mma ku own kcha mii mkheng hin msuwanthuw kpii kcha kurthuwk.

13Mleija, “Mukpu miing ku own kcha miipum ktaija kaktlan pik chra.”

14Pdainu mmaanni Mhin krin cha kma pava tak heppi ku own lamrangda? Ungta mmaanni mdo aryaak liit maan Mma hin tak heppi krin cha lam

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

rangda? Ungu kparyaam ktaak daattu mmaanva tak heppi karyaa lam rang da?

15Mdosi kma donle miirek va tak heppi kparyaam rang da? mdo kjit dok lulu, “Kṭha paumin kparyaam rek khu ava tija thu mrungchen kṭha chdaat ta!”

16Pdainu mmaan mkheng inni kṭha paumin pṭoi lamme; mleija Isaijah ngi theda, “Mukpu, neen mkaryaak pik in ku ngi mrin chaak da?”

17Ava leiji krin cha ava karyaa thungki, ungu karyaa ava Khrista doparyaam thungki.

18Pdainu neiji kikhewlla, mmaanva aryaa memo? mdo aryaak kat in; mleija mmaan krowl ava dultipaam mkheng thu, ungta mmaan pauna rekka dultipaam mdonna dekki kchet dok.”

19Neiji kikhewl nowlla, Isreel miiva dei pindi liit memo? Rukringi Mousi ngi theda, “Chati khat kurthuwk kma rek hin khei apthe nikdi; ka aak chati leen plung apthit nik di.”

20Ava dilli Isaijah ngi plung ktangarri theda, “Nei makthlaam kma rekki Neia mpha chlamda; Nei mkikhewl kma rek hin kdaksaa ktardet nu.”

21Pdainu Isreel hin Mma ngi theda, “Kupṭoi kma leh paukleek rek hin niiluwnni kukhut khiing tlit daak nikdi.”

Romia 11

Isreel leenki Isowr Wonsat

1Ava mkurthut tu neiji aju khewl inni, Isowr va mmiirek mipthlei mo? Anto liit pme nei kdaksaa kat rukka Isreel miiping, Abraham charuwl thungki, Benjamin sumkhur khat ping.

2Isowr va chodu reeppi mdodee dok mmii rek ava pthlei me. Elijah mlei thu Laaika dothe ava naanni dei maan timo? Isreel miirek raal kpii ngi mmava Isowr hin tak heppi mthe?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3“Mukpu, mmaanni Nah akhulpu rekka eayou lamda, Nah asuwlbuwr rek eakrep lamda, ungta kthina daatti ka am imping, ungta mmaanva krinkhu mthlaam inna.”

4Pdainu Isowr va mhin tak heppi marthaan? “Baal hin pkhuppi tardiilda kukuwn kma Nei kdaksaa kat tumra mii pun tikheu kdo arkhiik daat ka am.”

5Ava leiji tun rukva plungnee ngi mdo kchol kekleem mruk ka am daatta.

6Pdainu plungnee lei mkurthut bi, nong rek lei kurthuwk nowlme; anto mkurthut ma lebi, plungnee ava plungnee ngi am nowl nime.

7Anto mkurthut tu talu rang? Isreel miirekva mdo thlaam inna pha chlamme, mdo kcholli mphaak chaakka, pdainu angṭhe rekka kapchai reen lamma,

8hanto mdo kjit dok lulu, “Isowr ri mhin inni kuk mok pthla pii lamda, snii kpha thu mmik inni dei lamme, maknaa inni aryaa lamme.”

9Ungta Devid ti theda, “Mmaan tebol ava ktaang leh makman naan khat kurthuwk so, khur leh mraal ava mtum in kurthuwk so;

10mdo dee ma nraan mmik inna jiing chso, ungu kṭuw knai liit kma tkum chlam so.”

11Ava leiji neiji kikhewlla, mmaanva mtluk nraanki khusiir mparthit inmo? Anto liit pme! Pdainu Isreelli khei mdothe nra, mmaan pnu ton leiji ktlok chati rek hin mkirliin naan kurthuwk.

12Tunva mmaan pnu tonni dultipaam suwanthuwna, ungta mmaan doparma ngi ktlok chati rek suwanthuwna mkurthutbi, mkurhum tip innu, tija pang thu knem rangda!

Ktlok Chatirek Kirliinna

13Tunva ktlok chati rek naan hinni neia kpau ping. Ktlok chati rek hinkira kenyee khat kukurthut leiji, neiji knong tlot ava kdo kjat chaak

14nei kmii Jihudia rek khei pthe nda, ungu mii angṭhe mdo ktlan nrangki kurthuwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Mleija mmaan do pthleiji dultipaam mdo pipinna mkurthut bi, mdolo pik nlamki mlei ava kdiyou dok thungki rinkhu kpha kcha ava kma donle talu rang?

16Thenpen phel ava rukri reeppi kseeng theiji tlaai mdown chaakbi, mkheng kheng ngi kchiir ra; ungta murjuwng mseen bi, mbaak rukka kseengra.

17Pdainu mbaak rek angṭhe beng chasora, ungu nang nga nowm kruwn khatti mben nathu ajomphun sora, kruwn dak ava thungki msuwanthuw aphaak chaak ve inbi,

18mbaak rek tunni napal tlot nma. Nang ngi napal atlotbi, nang ngi murjuwng ado bom ava pme, pdainu murjuwng ngi ado tbom ava abin phaak cha.

19Nang ngi the nadi, “Nei mdo tjomphun nra mbaak rekka kbeng kcha a.”

20Ava mkindit kat kurthuwk. Mmaanna mdo rin chaak maan leiji kbeng kcha lam, pdainu nah ado rin chaakki krip kcha pti. Ava leiji pohok chma pdainu aṭi cha.

21Mleija Isowr ri mbaak kat rap klu maktlan mabi, Mmava nang ruk aktlan pik nime.

22Isowr wonsat leh plungthit atin cha: Ktluw kcha rek hin muplung mdo tipchai, pdainu nah hinva Isowr wonsat ka am, Mma wonsat kurnowlda ado tpurdon pik; antole mkurthut chaak mabi, nang rukka akaprah buk pthiira.

23Ungta murson rek rukka mdo rin chaak maan thu ma am tlit daat maanbi, mmaan rukka kjom phunra, mleija Isowr va mdo jomphun nowl nlam rangki rutan mdo thloi.

24Mleija nowm kruwn ding khat kat nang ava athlam bukda ungu daksaa kurdu kma, innkruwn dingleen atjomphun chaakbi, mdaksaa katki baak rek mmaan mdak kat kruwn ava dingleen va kheel siingi kjom phun pik chra.

Mkheng leenki Isowr wonsat

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Ku u knaorek, naan plungbin ni ksing lulu karbin chmaan, hava kukthuk pau ava naan dodee ra neiji kngei chaakka: Ktlok chati rekki kurhummi marvan du khim khai, Isreel miirek angṭhe hin plung kapchai set set daat ra,

26Ungta ava leiji Isreel mii mkheng nga kaktlan pikra; mdo kjit dok lulu, “Kṭenthuw pik ava Siyon thungki kthleng nga, Jakob charuwl thungki kṭhakma rekka klou pthiira;”

27“Neiji mmaan pnu rek klo pthii mpha thu, mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi hava Nei kpaurina.”

28Kṭha paumin ktong thangva mmaanna naan akahal kchaan kurthuwk lam, pdainu mdo kchol dok rek ktong thangva mmaanna mpuhle tumva wonsat mdolo rek kurthuwk lam.

29Mleija Isowr ki leemna chla rek leh mdo own rekka msuwkṭha.

30Mpha khat thu naanni Isowr pau ado leek in lulu, pdainu tunva mmaan pauleek leiji wonsat arlaan chaak inna.

31Ava leiji mmaan hin wonsat mdo tdet lulungi mmaan rukva wonsat mdo arlaan chaak nraan, tunva mmaan ava paukleek kurthuwk lamme.

32Mleija Isowr va mii mkheng wonsat mdolo nra, mii mkheng ngi pau mdo leek nra ktlo kurthuwk.

Isowr Kpanpaak

33O Isowr suwanthuw leh lousing ungta mdodee pindit ava tija thung ngi kukthuk chdaatta! Mma dokṭewlla tathlaam pchaan me ungu Mma lamṭoija tdee pchaan liit me!

34“Mleija Mukpu poibinna kungi dei don, mdit mata kungi kparseel rang da?”

35“Mdit mata Mma dochoi pinlet ra kungi Mhin chla mpiikda?”

36Mleija do mkheng nga Mma hinki Mma thungki Mma hintha ka am. Mma hin kṭuw knaima laarnee jiam so. Amen

Romia 12

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Isowr Nong ktlo thungki Rinkhu

1Ava leiji, ku u knaorek, naan adaksaan ava kring leh kseeng ungu Isowr dolo kurhui tlaai downni ado piik chaak nraan Isowr wonsatti neiji naan hin kthe chaakka, pthla ktongtha naanni luwkbuk in pti.

2Hava dultipaam nopa dilkṭoiji am maan, pdainu Isowr dongeija ava thide tdit tdee nangi kṭha ungta talo kurhui ungu mkinreel ava talu tdit adodee nraan, apoibin in ren kur owlli adaksaanna kur owl chaan.

3Mleija naan miipum ktaiji muplungbin ava pkheel dekda kheel siingi mdo bin ma nra, pdainu miipum ktaiji Isowr dosilna krin cha avaki tpartena dil kṭoiji plung kdowng ngi adobin nraan, nei kihin mdo tpiik chaak plungnee avangi akatham chaak inna.

4Mleija nen ndaksaan khdaat thung ngi msing knempok amda, ungta msing mkheng nga mnong kinṭim sii me,

5ava leiji knempok nen ava Khrista thung ngi daksaa khdaat in pmin, ungu nen miipum ktaija daksaa thungki msing khat khat in pmin kdingi abin in.

6Nen nhin mido tpiik chaak in plungnee dilkṭoiji msik msik chla tathloi in: pau kphuwngva, nen dorin chaak dil kṭoiji aphuwng chaso;

7soklouva, nen soklo dil kṭoiji sok alou chaso; kpurchuk miiva, mma ngi apurchuk chaso;

8kuksop miiva, mma ngi aksop so; kpii kchava, plung kneiji apii chaso; kbom cha miiva, plung klutti abom chaso; wonsat ktidet miiva, wonsatti kanpa kanpa ngi nong atlot pik so.

9Wonsat ava dodak kat kat kurthuwkso; kṭhakma ava apder chaan, kṭha ava knetti arpom chaan;

10unao wonsat kurlo lulungi khat leh khat wonsat kurlo in; khat leh khat karjat chaan.

11Howngkva kma ngi nong alou in, pthla ngi kdung kdimmi Mukpu nong alou chaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Adobin psuk in thu kanpa chaan, suwkthuwk thung ngi adiil dei chaan, kdet liit kma aṭhil chaan.

13Kintiing rek dokriin apurdon pik in, mal akowl dei chaan.

14Naan akapja kchaan phowl kṭha apiin, phowl kṭha apiinra pauhur buk maan.

15Kanpa rek akanpat ṭhiin, kṭap rek aṭa ṭhiin.

16Khat leh khat plung kinṭimmi jiam in; kparlin reen maan, pdainu kdil nong thung ngi karchin inra am in; ksing siingi karbin maan.

17Ku mii khat lee hin kṭhakma tummi kṭhakma ngi thul maan, pdainu mii mkheng dosut nathung ngi kṭha abin in.

18Mkurthut derangbi, naan thung ngi ka am mii mkheng ava kdaaiji am so.

19Kwonsat lorek, naan adaksaan ki phuw kurlou maan, pdainu Isowr plung thit hinni ama pthiin; mleija ava kjit dokda, “Phuw klouva Nei kdo, Neiji purthul nikdi, dida Mukpu ngi theda.”

20Eme, “Akahal kcha poi mthamta, apamaal cha; mning makraal ta mdoneek ra dii apii cha; mleija anto ktlo avangi mma luwleen mei ai kṭuwng purtuwl naan.”

21Kṭhakma kparchaan maan, pdainu kṭha ngi kṭhakma atapchaan in.

Romia 13

Paamkpu Rutan hinkira Nongrek

1Miipum ktaija paamkpu diikpu kurdu ngi jiam so. Mleija Isowr hin kma donle rutan kthloi mii ame, ungu ka am daat rek ava Isowr dosil na jesang kurthuwk.

2Ava leiji, rutan kthloi rek krokma mii ava Isowr do kchol kro kma kurthuwk, ungu krokma miia kekṭewlra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Mleija paamkpu rekka kṭha nong ngi tipṭit rangki ava pme, pdainu kṭhakma rangki rutan kthloi mii ava naanni ṭini maan timo? Ava mkurthutta kṭha atlo in, ungu mma dorot pik arlaang chnaandi,

4mleija mma naan ṭhat nra Isowr sra owr kurthuwk. Pdainu naanni karmak atlot inta, aṭi chaan; mleija do mdopsit marangki mkaangksaang hurme; mma Isowr sra owr, karmak ktlo hin muplung thit kupthlung ra.

5Ava leiji, Isowr plungthit rang kat daat ser maan, pdainu poithuw daat rukva miilai khat va mma kurdu ngi ma am kat ra.

6Mleija hava mlei thung ngi naanni khasna ado piik in, ditta hava nong kat tummi rutan kthloi rek ava Isowr nong ktlo rek kurthuwk lam.

7Ado tuwl in mkheng nga apiin, khasna ado piik nraan thung ngi khasna apiin, ado piik nraan hin apiin, ado kjat raan hin akjat in, kheel siingi ado kjat nraan hin kheel siingi akjat in.

Khat leh Khatki Mnongrek

8Khat leh khat wonsat kurlo kma donle, ku mii khat lee hinki leenlei khat lee pre tuwl maan; mleija mveen wonsat klo mii ava ngi Nowlam mdo purhum.

9“Nang ngi losang ṭhima, Nang ngi mii eayou ma, pruma, nang ngi kheithe ma,” dida paureenda, ungta paureen murson rukka hava thung ngi mparchin tpom dok, “Nah adaksaa lulungi aveen wonsat alo cha.”

10Wonsatti mveen hin karmak tlome; ava leiji wonsatta Nowlam kurkhum.

11Hava daat kma hava talu ṭhang tdit naanni adodee in, tunva naanni ki iip thungki akardel nraanki mpha ava kvei dokka, mleija ru kri thokki nenni trin chaak in thungki hinva tunva kirliin na ava knai tekka;

12Jaan ava lamkla ngi kvei kcha a, suwn knai tekka, nenni kjiingnu ki nongrek ava var pthiin che ungta mar awngki phow ava hiilnaa inche;

13nen ndaksaan ava suwnni kchet lulungi chet inche, lamchet kapta ungu ju kipri, kṭhakma ktlo, plung krip kma, kar ai kalrai leh kheithe chang tlaak ktlo ava ma pthiin che.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Pdainu Mukpu Jisu Khrista ava hiilnaa da, ungu daksaa ningthlun nra daksaa nong tlo maan.

Romia 14

A u anao Kṭewlma

1Krin cha thung ngi ksowl mii ava akowl chaan, pdainu mma poibin thung ngi kalrai ṭhi maan.

2Ksowl chava an ke er daat mchaak arlaanni, ku mii khatva do khim khai tchaak krora kdingi binda.

3Kchaa miiva kchaa kma mii ava do ksi kma binna mso, ungta kchaa kma miiva kchaa mii ava kṭewlna mso; mleija mma Isowr ri mdo kowl chaak dok.

4Ktlok khat sra owr kekṭewl nang nga ku pti? Mma mdaksaa ki Kpupa maiṭhuwmmi tri ruk krip mata tutluk ruk ktlu kurthuwk kcha. Ungta mma ava ktipri pik chra, mleija mma Kpupava ktiprip kapchaang.

5Miilai khat va nit khat ava nit khat hinnu kheel sii heppi mdo bin chaak, ktlok khatva nit mkheng nga kurdu jikki mdo bin. Miipum ktaiji mma mma poibinni rip mer chaso.

6Nit kdan miiva, Mukpu mdo kjat nangi kdan cha kurthuwk so. Kchaa mii rukva Mukpu kakjatti achaa so, mma ngi Isowr mdo panpaak leiji, kchaa ku mii khat ruk va kheel siingi Mukpu kakjatti achaaso.

7Nen ku mii khat leea mdaksaa tummi kring ava pme, ungta nen ku mii khat lee ngi mdaksaa tummi kdiyou ava pme.

8Nenni kring nkurthut inbi, ava Mukpu hin kring cha tkurthut in, ungta nenni ndiyo inbi, ava Mukpu hin kdiyou tkurthut in; ava mkurthutbi, nenni ring jown min mata diyou jown min, nenna Mukpu do in pmin.

9Mma ngi kdiyou leh kring mikniing ki Mukpu mkurthut nra, mṭutna hava ki tummi, Khrista ngi diyouda ungu kring kinle nowl.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Talu leiji naanva a u anao in akṭewl inna? Mata talu leiji naanva a u anao in ado rot in pme? Mleija nen nkheng inna Isowr ki kekṭewl ku onna maiṭhuwmmi tri sap raan;

11Mleija kjit dok da, “Mukpu ngi theda, Nei krin leiji, pkhup khim khaiji Kihin ktardiilra, ungta plei khim khaiji Isowr kpanpaak ra.”

12Ava leiji nnen nkheng ngi Isowr hin ndak ndakki mlei ava tpiik raan.

A u anao Tluk nra Tloma

13Ava leiji nenni khat leh khat leen kṭewl nmaan che, pdainu ava kchang nga a u anao inni lam thu khusiir mdo parthit ma nra mata mtluk ma nra poi abin in.

14Mukpu Jisu ngi mlei kurthuwkda ktobor do khat lee ame tdit neiji kdee chaak; pdainu ktobor kdingi kbin ku mii khat tumva ktobor.

15Naan do chaak ava ngi a u anao in khusiir parthit nra mkurthutbi, naanna wonsat dil kṭoiji chet maan ti. Khrista ngi mma tummi mdo diyo pik ava naan then chaakki ea krep maan.

16Ava leiji naan ṭhatna ava kṭhakma ktongtha pauna mso.

17Mleija Isowr Kruwngpaam ma tchaak tneek na pme, pdainu pthla kchiir thung ngi rinkindit leh kdaai ungu kanpa ngi;

18Khrista sok klo thu Isowr dorot pik ungu miirek dorot ava kurthuwk.

19Ava mkurthut leiji nenni khat leh khat hin kdaai leh plung kurchuwlli punchoi inche.

20Then lei daatti nenni Isowr nong ae krep maan che. Do mkheng nga kartleu kat, pdainu mii khusiir parthit nrang ngi then kchaa ava rome;

21saa kchaa mata ju knee ngi naanki a u anao in khusiir parthit nra khat lee tlo maan.

22Naan dorin chaak ava adaksaan leh Isowr arlakki arkhi chaan; mdaksaa mthina dorotti mdo kṭewl ma mii ava kanpa kcha.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Pdainu plung chei kirche ngi kchaa mii ava mraal ka am, mleija mdobin chaakki mmava tlome; mleija krin cha thungki kma ava pnu.

Romia 15

Naan Daksaa kma Ktlok Plung Kapngam

1Ksowl do pchaan ma kuhur ṭhi rangki nnenna nruwn ktang, ungta nen ndaksaan ning thlunna rang pme;

2nen miipum ktaiji mma mma veen ṭhat nra, mukpunchoi nra tlot pik inche.

3Mleija Khrista va mdaksaa mthina ki mning thlunna tlome; pdainu mdo kjit dok lulungi, “Nah akrai kcharek dorai ava Nei kleen ktla a.”

4Mleija Laaika thungki chodu cho dilli mdo kjit dok ava nen mido tukso naan kurthuwk so, ditta plung krip mer leh kursoppi Laaika tbin psuk in.

5Jisu Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi khat leh khat plung khdaat plung knet ungta kuksop tu kilṭhi ngi a am nraan Isowr ri aju rot pik inso,

6mleija krowl khdaatti kirchin da, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki Mpah Isowr ava naanni apanpaak chaan.

Ktlok Chatirek tummi Kṭha Paumin

7Ava leiji Isowr laarnee tummi Khrista ngi naan ado tkowl chaak in heppi, khat leh khat ekurkowl chaan.

8Mleija npuhle hin mdo piik dok paureel ava mnet bet nra, Isowr ki kindit deek ava mdo tdet nra, Khrista ava vunmor kreen rek sra owrri kurjung dinu neiji naan hin kthe chaakka.

9Ungta Mma wonsat leiji ktlok chati rekki Isowr mdo panpaak chaak nraanki. Mdo kjit dok hava lulu, “Ava leiji Nang nga neiji ktlok chati rek thungki apanpaak nikdi, ungta Nah miing nga laa ngi thee nikdi.”

10Ungu veikhat nowlli theda, O ktlok chatirek, Mma miirek tu kilṭhi ngi apanpaak chaan.”;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Ungta veikhat nowlli, “Ktlok chatirek, akheng inni Isowr apanpaak chaan, ungu mii mkheng ngi Mma apanpaak chaso”;

12ungta kheel setti Isaijah ngi theda, “Ktlok chati rek leen kpaal rangki, kthuwk Mma ava Jessi arjuwng thungki kthleng; Mma hin ktlok chati rekki plung ngi kbin psuk chra.”

13Pthla Kchiir rutanki plung ngi kbin mnem set set nra, plung ngi bin inti ado rin chaak in Isowr ava ngi kanpa leh kdaai aju pdim pik chaan so.

Plung Ktangarri Poul li mdo Kjitna ki Mlei

14Ku u knaorek, nei kdak kat rukka naan mlei thung ngi kning kthlung kcha a, mleija naan adaksaanna kṭha ava ngi kurkhumda, mkheng kdei ava ngi dim chda, ungta khat leh khat kpurchuk pchaang inti nu.

15Pdainu naan dobin phaak ra mkinreel angṭhe akikjit pik inna, mleija Isowr ri nei kihin mdo tpiik plungnee ngi,

16ktlok chati rek tlaaidown ava pthla kchiir ri mdo tpinchel dok talo kro kdingi thiimpu nong thung ngi kṭha paumin nong ktlo khatti soklou neiji plung ktangarri kthe chaakka.

17Isowr ri mlei kurthuwkda knong tlot ava Jisu Khrista thu napal kdo tlot kat ra.

18Mleija ktlok chati rekki kthe kupṭoi mkurthut nraan, nei kthung ngi Khrista doparman dok ava kma donle neiji do khat lee pre the chni maang. Pauna leh mnong tlotti,

19titinna rek leh tngana rek rutan ava pthla kchiir rutanni, Jerusalem kingi lamkla ngi kowlda Ilirikiam kpha neiji Khrista ki kṭha paumin ava kurkhummi paryaam chnu,

20Khrista miing mdodee nmaan liit thu, ktlok miilai khatti ber kcho mdo phun na thung neiji kṭha paumin kparyaam rangki ptuwn chnu,

21pdainu mdo kjit dok hava lulu, “Mma miing am nma thu mmaanni kdei kpha chlamra, ungta Mma karyaa kma mmaanni karyaa pindi chlamra.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Poul li Romia mdo Vel nra mdo Tlot

22Hava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, mpha maknem thu naan hin kthlen nra ava mapkhaan tlitda.

23Pdainu tunva hava paamkowl thungva mmun kdo thloi chaak nowl ma leiji ungta kum roiksot thu naan hin kthlen nuwm leiji,

24neiji Spenia tha kche mpha thu ado kukurdut ṭhi raan kbin chaakka, chodu reeppi naan tu kanpa sap thiin min don, naanni klamṭoi nrangtha ado tdak chaak raan.

25Talu talu kurthuwk daat joso, tun tunva kintiing rek kbomra Jerusalem tha kahang rang imping.

26Mleija Jerusalem tha ka am kintiing rek hinni Masidonia leh Akhaja ki rekki kpii kcha thu leemna chla purdon pik lamda plung kngamma.

27Mmaan rukva plung kngammi tlo nuwm lamda, ungta mmaanva mmaan lei mtuwl chaak inna, mleija ktlok chati rekki pthla ktongki phowl kṭha kphaak ṭhi mkurthutbi, mmaan rukva daksaa ktongki dona ngi soklou rangtha kurthuwkka.

28Ava leiji, neiji hava kupṭut dok mpha thu, ungu mmaanni mdo pthuw chaak in ava mhin inni mparlaan dok inta, neiji naan hinki Spenia tha vang ro nikdi.

29Ungta neiji naan hin kthlen mpha thu Khrista hinki phowl kṭha ava kdimmi thleng nikdi tdit neiji kdee chaakka.

30Ku u knaorek, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista leh pthla wonsatti neiji kthe chaakka, nei ktumra neitu kilṭhi ngi Isowr hin tha ṭhil sap inche.

31Mleija Jihudia thungki krin kma rek hinki ka karthle chaak nra, ungta Jerusalem tummi nei ksoklo ava kintiing rek dongei mkurthut nra,

32ava leiji Isowr dongei kanpa leh arda krokki naan hin thleng chnik di.

33Naan akheng nga kdaai ki Isowr ri aju ṭhi chaan so. Amen.

REN PAURIINA
@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Romia 16

Mma do Arvui chaak

1Kenkria ki rinlop thung ngi dikannu khat kurthuwk nen nchernuwn Phobe
ava neiji kdorot pik dok,

2mleija mma ava naanni Mukpu hintha kintiing kurhuiji ado tarlaan pik
chaak nraan, naan hin mma do kat nra ava abom chaan, mleija mma ava mii
maknem leh nei kdaksaa kat ruk mukbom kchaan.

3Jisu Khrista nong thung ngi knong sukṭhi Prisila leh Akuila kurvui chaak
lamma,

4nei krinkhu tummi mmaanni mlowl mjur pik chlamda, nei kthina ngi
panpaak chlam maang, pdainu ktlok chati rek rinlop mkheng rukva
mpanpaak chaak lamma;

5mmaan inn thungki rinlop rekka kurvui chaak lamma. Khrista hin Asia
thungki rukri reeppi plungren kuhur, kwonsat lo Epinetias ava kurvui
chaakka.

6Naan arlakki kdung nong klou kcha Mery ava kurvui chaakka.

7Nei krilam kthuwk rowng inn thu kdo amṭhi Andronikias leh Junias ava
kurvui chaak lamma; mmaanna kenyee rek arlakki tdee ra khat ungta nei kdu
ngi Khrista hin ka am dok miirek lam.

8Mukpu hin nei kwonsat lo Amplitias ava kurvui chaakka.

9Khrista hin nen nongsuk ṭhiin Urbanas leh kwonsat lo Stakhias ava kurvui
chaak lamma.

10Khrista hin mdorot dok Apillas ava kurvui chaakka. Aristobulas phungka
thu ka am rekka kurvui chaak lamma.

11Nei krilam kthuwk Herodion na kurvui chaakka. Narsisas phungka thungki
Mukpu hin ka am rekka kurvui chaak lamma.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Mukpu nong ktlorek Triphana leh Triphosa ava kurvui chaak lamma. Mukpu hin kdung ngi nongksu nei kwonsat lo Presisa ava kurvui chaakka.

13Mukpu nong ktlo thung ngi titin chaak ra khat kurthuwk Ruphas leh mma nuh ungu nei knuh ruk kurthuwk mmaan ava kurvui chaak lamma.

14Asinkritas, Phlekon, Hermis, Patrobas, Harmas, ungta mmaan tu kilṭhi mu u mnaorek ava kurvui chaak lamma.

15Philologas, Julia, Nerias, leh mchernu, ungta Olympas leh mma tu kilṭhi kintiing rek mkheng nga kurvui chaak lamma.

16Kchiir khat doputti khat leh khat ekurvui chaan. Khrista rinlop mkheng ngi aturvui chaak inna.

Mṭutna ki mdo Parseel

17Ku u knaorek, neiji akthe chaak inna, naan do kurchuk dok ava ksinchaak ungta tparsat luida msik msikki ktlo miirek ava aser inra atin in.

18Mleija anto lu hep kdu miirek va nenki Mukpu Khrista sok lome, pdainu mthen pjor in ungta mpauṭhat inle mnerjaan inni do kdei cha kmarek plung huwn chaak nlamda.

19Mleija naanni pau ado pṭoi in ava mkheng hinni mkandan slii daat thu mleija ava leiji naan leen neia kanpa kcha ping. Naanni kṭha thung ngi ksing lulu, kṭhakma thung ngi ado dee pandit ma nraan;

20ava dil rongi kdaai ki Isowr ri seitaanna naan khuther ri kuknuwr pthiira. Nen ki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ngi aju kurthlo ṭhi chaanso.

21Nei knongsuk ṭhi Timothi leh Lusia ungta Jason ungu nei krilam kthuwk Sosipater mmaanni aturvui chaak inna.

22Hava chethi kikjit, Tartias neiji Mukpu hin akurvui chaak inna.

23Rinlop mkheng leh nei mhai kupthlung kcha Kajas ava ngi aturvui chaak inna. Khuwpii sumbuwr karkhii Erastas leh nenki nu u nnao in Kurtas ava ngi naan aturvui chaak inna.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24(Nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista plungnee ngi akheng inna aju kurthlo ṭhi chaan so. Amen.)

Mṭutna ki Kpanpaakki mdo ṭhil chaak

25Tunva neiki kṭha paumin dil kṭoiji ru akaptan pik in kapchaang, ungta Jisu Khrista mdo paryaam dil kṭoiji, kum roiksotti, tuprutti mdo arkhiik pthii, kurthluk pau mdo tpandan pik dil kṭoiji Mma hin aksil chaak naanna,

26pdainu tunva khulpu rek dokjit ava ngi chati rek mkheng hin mtidet dokka, krin cha kupṭoi mlei thung ngi, kṭuw knai kma Isowr paureen dil kṭoiji akthe pik dok inna.

27Ksing Isowr khdaat chrel hinni Jisu Khrista thu kṭuw knai ma laarnee ka am kurthuwk so! Amen.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1 Korinthia

1 Korinthia 1

1Jisu Khrista ki kenyee khat, Isowr poibin thu mdo own dok Poul leh nenki
na u nnao in Sosthenas ava ngi,

2Korinthia ki Isowr rinlop hin tha, Jisu Khrista hin mdo tpinchel dok, Mukpu
Jisu Khrista miing ku own kcha mmun ktaiki mii mkheng rek ava kintiing
dida nen nkheng inki Mukpu ngi mdo own tpom dok:

3Nenki npah in Isowr leh Mukpu Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh kdaai naan
thu am so.

Khrista thungki Phowl Kṭha

4Jisu Khrista hinki naan hinni mdo piik dok plungnee ava leiji mpha ktai thu
neiji Isowr kpanpaak chaakka,

5tditta mlam ktai thu naanna apausaam in mkheng leh mkheng thu kdei kcha
ngi dim chaan tinu.

6Khrista hin tha naan hin ki rinpaumin ava rukka net da.

7Tditta ava leiji naanni nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista kandang ra ado ardat in
heppi naan hinni pthla ktongki leemna chla ava kukhop kma lua ame;

8nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista nit thung ngi kparmak tdit ktaakki mṭut na kpha
dekki Mma ngi akipnet chraan.

9Isowr ra trin chaak ra, Mchapa Jisu Khrista nenki Mukpu ava tu plap
kurthuwk rangki naanna ado tu own chaak dok in.

Rinlop thu Kinṭhen

10Ku u knao rek, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista miing ngi, neiji naan hin kthe
chaakka, tditta naan arlakki kinṭhen ktaakki a am nraan, pdainu poibin
khdaat ungu kekṭewl khdaatti kunlom in

11Mleija ku u knao rek, naan arlakki kar ai kalrai ka amma kdingi khuloi
miirekki neia mson pik chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Ava ki mleija naan miipum ktaiji, “Neia Poul mii ping,” Mdit mata “Apollo mii ping,” Mdit mata “Sephas mii ping,” kdingi theen tinu.

13Khrista ava athem inmo? Naan tummi Poul la Khros leen kukthoi mo?

14Kripas leh Kajas kma donle neiji ku mii khat lee pre baptis ado kuptlot maan leiji kanpa kchaam ping.

15Nei kmiing ngi baptis ktlot dida ku khat lee ngi mdo the ma nrang lei.

16Neiji Stiphanas le phungka mkheng baptis kdo ptlot chaak lam. Ava pkheelnu neiji baptis kdo ptlot ku khat lee dei chmaang.

17Mleija baptis kuptlot rangki neia Khrista va mdo tsii ava pme, pdainu Khrista ki Khros ava leemna mkurthut ma nra, lousing ktaakki kṭha paumin kparyaam rang lei mdo tsii chaak.

Isowr ki Rutan leh Mlousing nga Khrista

18Mleija Khros ki pauna ava ka aak rek tumva kmaang kcha, pdainu mdo ktlan dok nen ntumva Isowr rutan.

19Mleija ava hanto kjit dok da, “Ksing rek lousing nga Neiji eakrep nik di, ungta kdei pandi rek dodee ava do tip sit nimaang.”

20Ksing miilaija tu ungda? Nowlam chukpu rekka tu ungda? Tun kaalki mii karteen ṭhi dei rekka tu ungda? Dultipaam ki lousing nga Isowr ri mdo tpa aah pthi pme mo?

21Mleija Isowr lousing ava dultipaam ki lousing va deime, ka aak do tlotti krin cha rek hin mdo ktlan pik nra, nen do paryaamma Isowr poibin ning kupthlung.

22Mleija Jihudia rekki titinna rek ṭhilda ungta Grik rekki lousing thlaam lamda.

23Pdainu nenva Khros leen mdo pthoi yo in Khrista paryaam in minnu, ava Jihudia rek khusiir parthit na khat ungta ktlok chati rek aah chaak na khat kurthuwk da,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24pdainu mdo own dok rek Jihudia rek leh Grik rek mikniing hinva Khrista ava Isowr ki rutan leh Isowr ki lousing.

25Mleija Isowr aah chaak na ava mii rek lousing ksingsii ava pkheel da, ungta Isowr sowl chaak na ava miirek ruktang sii pkheel da.

26Mleija ku u knao rek, ado tu own in ava abin in; dultipaam dil kṭoiji ksing mii ava nemme, ru ktang mii nemme, klin ksaang thu kṭou mii nemme;

27pdainu ksing ava ningkja mdo piik nra, Isowr ri dultipaam thu ka aak kchol da, ru ktang ningkja mdo piik nra Isowr ri dultipaam thu ru kdowng kchol da,

28kunlor deekki miingi mdo bin ava do khat lee mdo psit ma nra, dultipaam thu Isowr ri kjuwm ava kchol da, ka am kma do ava rukka tpa am da,

29tditta ava leiji dulti mii ku khat lee ngi Isowr maiṭhuwm mi napal mdo tlot ma nrang lei.

30Jisu Khrista thungki rin khu thuwna, nenki lousing, nenki rinkindit leh kpinchel ungta mdo ṭenthuw pinlet naki Isowr do seem pik ava Mma;

31ava leiji mdo kjit dok lulu ngi, “Napal ktlo miiva Mukpu leiji napal atlo chaso.”

1 Korinthia 2

Khros leen Kukthoi Khrista Mlei thu Karyaam

1Ku u knao rek, neiji naan hin kthlen mpha thu Isowr ki tuprut rinpaumin ava ahin inni kparthaang sii pauna rek mdit mata lousing ngi paryaam chmaang.

2Mleija Jisu Khrista leh Mma ngi Khros leen mukthoi na ava kma donle neiji naan arlakki do khat lee dei chnuwm maang.

3Ungta neia naan tu kilṭhi ngi kdung ksowl ungta kṭi ungu kunchunni ka am kcha ping;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[4]ungta nei kpau saam leh kdo paryaam ava ril ktlaa ki pauna rek lousing ava pme, pdainu pthla leh rutan ki ngaal.

[5]Tditta naan do rin chaak ka dulti mii ki lousing ava pme, pdainu Isowr rutan thungki mkurthut nrang lei.

Isowr Lousing

[6]Anto kurthuwk daat joso neenni plung kurchuwl rek arlak va lousing pauvi kpau kchaan ping, dultipaam ki lousing ava pme mdit mata do ktip sit kmara hava dultipaam ki paamkpu rek lousing lu pme.

[7]Pdainu dultipaam mapṭhan du liitti Isowr ri nen tkunlor chaak nraan mdo purchuwl dok tuprut pau ava leh Isowr lousing neenni ksaam kcha kurthuwk in ping.

[8]Hava dultipaam ki paamkpu rek ku khat lee ngi hava pauva deipandi me; mleija mmaanni mdee inbi, mmaan ni laarnee ki Mukpu ava Khros leen pthoi lam nime.

[9]Pdainu hanto mdo kjit dok lulu ngi, “Mik dodee ma knaa do aryaak ma, dulti mii plung thu klut kma, Mma wonsat klo cha rek tummi Isowr do purchuwl pik dok.”

[10]Isowr pthla ava ngi nen nhin mipandan pik inda. Mleija pthla ngi do khim khai Isowr pau kukthuk daat ruk thlaam da.

[11]Mleija miilai thu ka am pthla ava kma donle ku ngi miilai poibinna mdee da? Ava lulu ngi Isowr pthla ava kma donle ku mii khat lee ngi Isowr poibin dei me.

[12]Tunva nenna dultipaam ki pthla karlaang kcharek ava in pmin me, pdainu nenni tdee pandit nra Isowr ri nen nhin leemna ngi mido tpiik in pthla ava Isowr hinki nenni tarlaan chaak in.

[13]Ungta neenva dultimii lousing do purchu ngi pauna rek ava the maan ring, pdainu pthla kthloi rek hinni pthla ktongki kindit ava purlup innu pthla ngi akpurchuk kchaan ping.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Pthla ktongki mii kmava Isowr pthla ki leemna chla ava arlaang chme,
mleija mmaanna Mma hin ka aak chlam, ungu Mma va deipandi lamme
mleija mmaanna pthla ktongki kurthuwk lamme.

15Pthla ktongki miiva do mkheng nga mdo kṭewl, pdainu ku mii khat do
kṭewl ma ra ava Mma mdaksaa daat.

16“Mleija ku ngi Mukpu poibin dei donle Mhin kpurchuk rang da?” Pdainu
nenva Khrista poi bin tuthloi chaak in.

1 Korinthia 3

Isowr sra owr rek

1Pdainu ku u knao rek, neiva pthla ktongki miirek hin kpau lulu ngi kpau ava
pchaang chmaang, pdainu daksaa ktongki miirek lulu kurthuwk ki Khrista
ktongki nao kdowng rek lulu hin kpau kcha ping.

2Arnuw dii ngi ado kpamaal chaak in, then kapchai apii maan ring; mleija
naanna kirsim mlai in pti, ungu tun ruk va kirsim liit mlai inti.

3Mleija naanna tun kpha thu dak ktongki mii kurthuwk in pti. Mleija naan
arlak thu kheithe changtlaak ki akar ea akalrai in thungva daksaa ktongki
miicham thlaang thlaang ngaal kurthuwk maan timo?

4Mleija ku mii khatti theda, “Neia Poul mii ping,” Ungta ktlok khatti theda,
“Neia Apollo mii ping,” Kdingi adothe in ava miicham thlaang thlaang ngaal
kurthuwk maan timo?

5Ava mkurthuttu Apollo ava ku da? Poul la ku da? Sra owr rek mmaan thu
naanni rin chaan tinu, Mukpu ngi mmaan mii pum ktai hin mdo piik chaak
lulu.

6Neiji phunnu Apollo ngi dii let da, pdainu Isowr ri pmowng da.

7Ava leiji kphun ruk dii klet ruk do ksi ava pme, pdainu kupmowng Isowr ava
daat.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Kphun leh dii klet ava khdaat, ungta mikniing inni mnong tlot in dil kṭoiji
marda man in karlaang chlam ra.

9Mleija neenna Isowr nong klouve in ping, ungu naanna Isowr bil, Isowr inn
sak ava in pti.

10Nei kihin mdo tpiik chaak Isowr plungnee dil kṭoiji ksing inn sak lulu ngi
neiji mmun pṭhang nu, ktlok khatti mleen mdo sak. Ava tun tak heppi sa
nikdi kdingi mii pum ktaji tuk asut chaso.

11Mleija inn mun mdo pṭhan dok ditta Jisu Khrista ava tunni ku khat lee ngi
inn mun pṭhang me.

12Tunva ku mii khatti innmun mdo pṭhan dok tun ni jeering, thiir, jeering
kpowl, mman klu lang lang dinglung, arnaa kṭong, charuh,

13ava mii pum ktai nong thu kpandang ra; mleija Nit ava ngi ktidet ra, mleija
mii pum ktaiji tak hep kdu ki nong mtlot tdit ki meiji pirsin na thi donle, mei
tu kilṭhi ngi kpandang ra.

14Ku mii khat do pṭhan dok tunni mdo sak ava ma am daat bi, mma ngi mnah
karlaang chra.

15Ku mii khat nong tlot ava mkaak chaak bi, mma kja chra, pdainu mei
thungki lulu ngi, mdaksaa kat ta kaktlan pik ra.

16Naanna Isowr ki luwbuk Inn, ungta Isowr pthla naan thu ka am tdit dei
maan timo?

17Ku mii khatti Isowr luwbuk Inn me eakre bi, mma ava Isowr ri ke eakrep ra.
Mleija Isowr luwbuk Inn na kchiir, ungta naanna luwbuk Inn ava in pti.

18Ku mii khat lee ngi mdaksaa kurhuwn chaak mso. Naan arlakki ku mii
khatti hava dultipaam thu ksing sii ngi mkarbin ta, mma ngi msin nra aak
chaso.

19Mleija hava dultipaam ki ksing nga Isowr hinva ka aak. Mleija hanto kjit
dokda, “Mmaan sin na thu Mma ngi pmen lamda,”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Ungta veikhat nowlli Laaika ngi hanto theda, “Ksing poibin na do ksi pme tdit Mukpu ngi dei da.”

[21]Ava leiji ku mii khat lee ngi mii rek do tlot pchaan rang leiji napal tlo mso. Mleija do mkheng nga naan ado,

[22]Poul daat don, Apollo daat don, Sephas daat don, dultipaam daat don, kring daat don, kdiyou daat don, ka am daat don, dil ki rang daat don, mkheng nga naan ado;

[23]ungta naanna Khrista do kurthuwk in pti; ungu Khrista ava Isowr do.

1 Korinthia 4

Khrista ki Kenyee rek

[1]Hanto ngi neenna Khrista sra owr rek ungta kukthuk sii ngi Isowr vai klou rek lulu ngi ku mii khat va mik kbin pik chraan.

[2]Hanto hep daat sra owr khat hinki mdo ngeen ava trin chaak kuhuiji vai klou cha ava.

[3]Pdainu neia naan mdit mata dultimii ku mii khat kurdu ngi mdo tikṭewl rang nga mikdil sii kurthuwk. Nei kdak kat daat rukva kdaksaa kṭewl maang.

[4]Nei kdaksaa mkap plaal ra ava neiji do khat lee tuk sut maang, pdainu neia parmak chmaang. Nei mkikṭewl la Mukpu.

[5]Ava leiji, tun tunni kjiing thu kurdowl daat da ka am do ava mar awng tha kthuw ṭhira, ungta plung do bin kthe thuw rang ngi Mukpu murjun du, mpha mvee du ngi kṭewl maan. Audilli mii pum ktaiji Isowr do panpaak karlaang chra.

[6]Ava leiji ku u knao rek, mdo kjit dok ava kheel li kchet kma neen ki hin akurchu chaak nraan, mleija naan ku mii khat lee naar mlin ma nra, khat san da ktlok khat mraal kpii tdit ma amma nra, akat nraan neiji hava mkheng nga kdaksaa leh Apollo purtol nu kdo saam chaak.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Mleija msik khatti ku ngi ati dee inda? Karlaang kma ngi ado thloi in tak ka
am da? Naanni karlaang cha akurthut innu, leemna chla kma lulu ngi tak
heppi napal atlot psuk inna?

8Naanna kdim chdok in pti! Suwang kthuwk dok in pti! Neen ktaakki kruwng
rek kurthuwk dok in pti! Neen rukka naan tu kilṭhi ngi paam kpu kukur thut
nraan, naanni kruwng ngi apaal raan ava neiji kngei chaakka!

9Mleija kdiyou rangki mii rek lulu ngi, Isowr ri kenyee rek neenna mṭut na rel
tha mhai pdaar chaanda kdingi neiva kbin chaakka; mleija waan tamsii rek
leh mii rek hinni dultipaam thu mii dosut thlaang thlaang ngaalra kurthuwk
kchaan ping.

10Neenna Khrista leiji ka aak rek in ping, pdainu naanna Khrista hin ksing rek
in pti. Neenna ksowl kchaan ping, pdainu naanna ru ktang in pti. Neenva
ningkja kdo dut in, pdainu naanna kanpa ado phaak chaak in.

11Tun tunki mpha thungva neenna kpoi in ktham ungu kning in kakraal, dona
pliw hiil naa innu, ungu mbun chaanda, ungta ka am nraan inn ruk am chme,

12ungta neenni ku khut kat inni nong lou innu kdo tlot in, pauhur mtubuk in
thuwnni phowl kṭha parlaan innu; kja kakham kdut in thu diil dei chaannu;

13mtrai chaak in thu pau kparneem mi kdo the nraan tlownnu, tunva neenna
dultipaam ki junthil lulu ngi do mkheng kukchou krep kurthuwk in ping.

14Naan ningkja kdo piik nra neiva hava kjit chmaang, pdainu nei kwonsat lo
knaole lulu akparseel kchaan ping.

15Mleija naanni Khrista hin tha ber aksuk pik chraan mii knempok thloi daat
jownti, naanni apah le knempokki thloi maan ti. Mleija Jisu Khrista ki kṭha
paumin ava ngi neia naan pah kurthuwk cha ping.

16Ava mkurthut bi nei knopa akurchu chaak nraan aka ktham chaak inna.

17Ava leiji, Mukpu hin trin chaak kurhui nao, nei kwonsat lo Timothi ava
naan hinni neiji ksii chaakka, mmun ktai thu rinlop ktai hin neiji kdo purchu

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

chaak lam lulu ngi, neiji Khrista hin kche tlown ava mma ngi akpibin phaak chraan.

18Naan hin nei kthlen ma ava naan mii angṭhe ngi mdo kanpat loi.

19Pdainu Mukpu do ngei mkurthut bi, naan hin kbeiji thleng nik di, ungta kanpat loi rek pauthe ava kma pdainu mrutan in neiji thlaam nik di.

20Mleija Isowr Kruwng paamma kpau ki ava pme, pdainu rutan ki.

21Tak angei inna? Neiji naan hin kchung khat tu kilṭhi ngi thleng nik mo mdit mata pthla kparneem wonsat ava ngi thleng nik da?

1 Korinthia 5

Rinlop thu pang Turkuiji Kturkui cha

1Naan arlakki pang turkuiji kturkui cha mii ka amma tdit ki pau mson pik chlam da, ungta anto lua ktlok chati rek arlak daat ruk va ka am pme; mleija miilai khatti mpah numei iiṭhi da.

2Ungta naanni ava kanpat loi in tinu! Ava kchang nga aplung in kja rang pme mo? Ava ktlo miilaija naan arlak in ki akneng pthiin.

3Mleija dakki am mjo ring pthla va ado ka am ṭhiin, ungu neiji ava tha ka am daat kukurthut bi, kṭewl dok nik di.

4Hanto lu nong ktlo mii ava Mukpu Jisu miing ngi neiji kekṭewlla. Naanni akurku in mpha thu, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki rutan tu kilṭhi ngi kapthla va ado ka am ṭhiin.

5Mukpu Jisu nit thu pthla mdo ktlan pik nra, mdaksaa mmaan chaak nrangki tummi mii ava seitaan hin aparlaan pthiin.

6Anapal tlot inna ṭha chme. Thowl kṭiik suwnni thowlpen knempok mdo archik ava dei maan timo?

7Naan ava thowl ktaak lulu mpen ren akurthut nraan, thowl pliw ava aktleu dok in. Mleija nenki taplaanna rangki Jao nao Khrista ava eayou lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Ava leiji, khusiir tparthit nra ktlo ungta kṭha kma thowl kmaal mdo tlot in
thowl pliw ava chaa maan che, pdainu thowl ktaak thenpen kartleu ungu
kindit ava nenni chaan che.

9Nei kchethi thu pang turkuiji kturkui miirek tu akurchuwm ma nraan neiji
naan hin kikjit chaakka;

10hava dultipaam thu pang turkuiji kturkui cha, mdit mata hangmal leh
namtrom nong ktlo, mata khut dosak pthla luw kbuk kdo the na liit pme, ava
mkurthutbi, hava dultipaam thungki asun raan tha kthuwk ra.

11Pdainu makchang ra naan hin kdo kjit ava ku mii khatti mu u mnao miing
hurda pang turkuiji kturkui cha mdit mata hangmal, mata khut do sak pthla
luw kbuk, kar ai kalrai, ju kipri, mdit mata namtrom nong ngi klowng hava
lu ma amta kurhou ṭhi maan kdo dit na ava pme, hanto lu kdu mii ava then
maal ṭhi maan.

12Mleija talu rangsu dida neiji duwnki mii ava kṭewl nikdi? Naan do kṭewl
rang nga rinlop thu ka am rek ava rang pme mo?

13Duwn kia Isowr ri kekṭewl chra. “Naan arlakki kṭha kma nong ktlo miia
akneng pthiin.”

1 Korinthia 6

Khristen rek Mraal Kpiiva Nowlam ma Kro

1Naan thungki miilai khat ava ngi mu u mnao mraal piida pau mupthuw
mpha thu, kintiing rek hin kchet kma rinkindit kma rek hin kchet nuwm mo?

2Dultipaam ma rinkindit rek do kṭewl ra tdit dei maan timo? Ungta dultipaam
ma naan do kṭewl ra mkurthuttu, pau kdil suwn kekṭewl rang nga kurhui
maan timo?

3Nenni waan tamsii rek tekṭewl raan na dei maan timo? Hava rinkhu ki do
ava tija thu kheel sii kurthuwk chdaat ta!

4Anto mkurthuttu hantolu hep daat pau ma ammu, talu leiji rinlop thu do
khat lee kurthuwk kma rek ado pṭewl inda?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Hava naan ningkja nra ado kthe pik in. Naan a u anao in arlakki pau kupṭuw ra ksing miilai ame.

6Pdainu mu u mnao khatti mu u mnao khat tun mraal piida Nowlam tha kchet in pti, ungta ava krin kma rek kurthuwk pme mo?

7Naan thung ngi khat leh khat arlakki pau mthuw bi, ava naan do pchaan ma. Ava kchang nga talu leiji kar makka diil pchaang maan ti? Ava kchang nga talu leiji alrowt inna?

8Pdainu naan adaksaan katti parmak inti ado alrowt in, ungu naan a u anao in kat tunni ava kthuwkka.

9Isowr Kruwngpaam ava rinkindit kma rek va pha chnime tdit naan ni aryaa maanti mo? Kurhuwng kcha, pang turkuiji kturkui, khut do sak pthla luw kbuk mdit mata losang kṭhi, cham turkuiji kturkui,

10kup pru, hangmal, ju kipri, kar ai kalrai namtrommi klowng, mmaanni Isowr Kruwngpaam thlung pchaang nime.

11Naan mii angṭhea anto lu hep daat kurthuwk. Pdainu naanna Mukpu Jisu Khrista leh nenki Isowr pthla miing ngi mdo alṭhut dok, mdo tpinchel dok, mdo pindit dok in pti.

Isowr Laarnee tummi Daksaa ksinton

12“Nei ktumva do mkheng nga kro cha,” Pdainu do mkheng nga do ksi ava pme. “Nei ktumva do mkheng nga kro cha,” Pdainu neia do khat ava suwk owrri am nimaang.

13“Then na poi ki tum ungta poija then ki tum” Ungu Isowr ri khat ruk khat ruk ke eakrep ra. Daksaa ava pang turkuiji tuturkui nrang pme, pdainu Mukpu tum, ungta Mukpua daksaa tum kurthuwk.

14Ungu Isowr ri Mukpu tipring pinle da ungta Mma rutanni nen rukka mi kipring pinle chraan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Naan adaksaan na Khrista ki khat tdit dei maan timo? Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, Khrista ki khat ava neiji louda snu ko ok kma kira tpurthut pthi nimo? Anto liit pme!

16Ko ok kma snu tu mdaksaa kurjom mii ava mma tu daksaa khdaatti ka am tdit naanni dei maan timo? Mleija mdo kjit dok ava lulu, “Knii ava daksaa khdaat ra.”

17Pdainu Mukpu tu kunlom mii ava Mma tu kilṭhi ngi pthla khdaat.

18Pang turkuiji kturkui mii ava aser in. Pnu murson khim khai miilai ava daksaa duwnki kthuwk; pdainu pang turkuiji kturkui ava mdaksaa kat mraal karpii cha.

19Naanni Isowr hinki ado thloi in, naan adaksaan mthung ava pthla kchiir luwbuk Inn tdit naanni dei maan timo? Naanna athi naanki in pti me;

20mman ni ado tren dok in. Ava leiji naanki daksaa ava ngi Isowr apunlor chaan.

1 Korinthia 7

Kphal Mlei thu mdo Khewl

1Tunva naan do kjit pau avaki mleija pselpa khat tumva snu khat ava mdo thown liit mangi kṭha.

2Pdainu pang turkuiji kturkui ki kepthleem ma am leiji, pselpa khim khaiva mdaksaa ki tummi numei alou chso, ungta snu khim khaiva mdaksaa ki innpu athloi chso.

3Mi innpu ngi mnumei hin kindit mdo piik ra ava apii chso, anto lu ngi mnumei rukva mi innpu hin atlo so.

4Mleija mnumei ja mdaksaa tumra paalme, pdainu mi innpu ra; anto lulu ngi mi innpu ruk va mdaksaa ki kpu ngi paal me, pdainu mnumei.

REN PAURIINA
@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Mlei pummi ado kulrot naan kma donle khat leh khat kpirthlei maan, ditta naanni adaksaan ado kjown pchaan maan leiji seitaanni ado tipthleem ma nraan, adaksaanna kṭhil cha thu plung klut sappi ka ammi kṭhara.

6Paureen nu neiji hava kdo the chaak ava pme mrot na kthe kcha ping.

7Tditta mii mkheng nga nei kdaksaa lulu ra ava neiji kngei kcha ping. Pdainu mii pum ktaija mma mma ki leemna chla mdo phaak, hava chla dil kṭoiji khat ungu ava chla dil kṭoiji khat Isowr hinki mdo phaak chaak.

8Inn knei snu klou kma ungu meikhu rek hin neiji kthe chaakka, mmaan ava nei klulu ngi sangtlaakki ma am chaak in ava ngi kṭha ra.

9Pdainu mmaanni mdaksaan mkurjown pchaan maanbi, inn knei snu klou atlo lamso. Mleija mei kakaa heppi mdo khaan raan kchang nga inn knei leh snu klou ava ngi kṭhara.

10Inn knei leh snu klou dok rek hin neiji mnong raan kpiik chaakka, nei pme pdainu Mukpu, mleija mnumeiji mi innpu mdo kinṭhen ṭhi rang pme.

11Pdainu mnumeiji ava ktlo mkurthut bi, msangtlaakki am chdaat so, mdit mata mi innpu tu karpipin chdok so. Ungta mi innpu va mnumei bowr ktlo pthi rome.

12Ktlok rek hin neiji kthe chaakka, Mukpu pme, mleija unao khatti krin kma numei thloida, snu ava ngi mma tu ma amve rangbi, mma ngi mbowr mdo tlot pthi rang pme.

13Snu ku mii khatti krin kma innpu mthloibi, ungu snu ava ngi mma tu ma amve rangbi, snu ava ngi mi innpu bowr ktlo pthi rome.

14Mleija krin cha kma innpu ava mnumei ki ar awng ngi kartleu chdok, ungta krin cha kma numei ava mi innpu ki ar awng ngi kartleu chdok. Anto kma donle anao le in ava kartleu nime, pdainu mmaan ava anto lu ngi kchiir ra.

15Pdainu krin cha kma saangram rekki mkinṭhen nuwm inbi, kinṭhen chdaat lamso; anto lu hep daat pau thungva kṭahpa ruk kchernu ruk bowl me. Mleija Isowr va kdaai rangki mido tu own chaak in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Mnumei nangva a innpu ado ktlan ado ktlan mara ava tak heppi dei nada? Innpu nangva anumei ado ktlan ado ktlan mara ava tak heppi dei nada?

Isowr do Own lulu ngi Am in

17Mukpu ngi mii pum ktai hin mdo sil na dil kṭoiji, ungta Isowr do own dil kṭoiji mii ava ngi amso. Rinlop rek mkheng thu nei kdo sil na ava hava.

18Mma ngi mo own mpha thu vunmor kreen dok mii ka ammo? Mma ngi vunmor mdo reenna kbii mdolo pthi nra mlam thlaam mso. Vunmor kreen mlai ku mii khat ka am mo? Vunmor mdo reen nra mma ngi thlaam mso.

19Vunmor kreen ruk kreen kma ruk do khat lee tai pik me, pdainu Isowr paureen rek karkhii ava daat ra.

20Mii pum ktaija mma mma mdo own na ava thu am chdaat so.

21Suwk khatti a am mpha thu ato own mo? Do khat lee ngi bin ma, pdainu nang ngi kintek aphaak pchaan bi, ava adaksaa ngi kheelli asin ton cha.

22Suwk khat lulu ngi Mukpu do own dok mii ava Mukpu hinni kintek kcha miilai. Anto lulu ngi mo own mpha thu kintek mii ava Khrista suwk khat.

23Naanna mman pummi ado tren dok in; miirek suwk pmaanti.

24Ava leiji, ku u knao rek, mii pum ktai ava ngi mma mma mdo own chaak na thu amso.

Inn knei Snu klou mlai leh Meikhu mlei thu mdo Khewl Pau

25Tunva innknei snu klou mlai mlei thu Mukpu pau pṭum neiji thloi chmaang, pdainu Mukpu wonsatti talo kurhui miilai khat heppi nei kpoi bin akthe pik chaak inna.

26Tun tunki kja kakham dil kṭoiji, mii ava ngi ma am daat ava lulu ngi ma am chaakki kṭhara kdingi neiji kbin chaakka.

27Nang nga anumei khat hin kurbowl pti mo? Kintek ra thlaam ma. Nang nga anumei khat hinki kintek ptimo? Snu thlaam ma.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28Pdainu nang ngi snu alo bi, apnu ame, ungta nalanao khat ti inn mnei bi, mupnu ame. Anto daat joso inn knei snu klou miilai ava dultipaam ki kja kakham kpha chra, ungu ava aju paphaak nuwm chmaan ring.

29Ku u knao rek, nei kdo the chaak nuwmma hava, mpha ava ktoi tekka; tun ki kupṭhun ni mnumei kthloi miirekva khat lee kthloi kma lulu ngi am so.

30Kurnung karbaang da ki am miirek va, mmaanni kurnung karbaang kma lulu ngi amso, ungta kanpa mii rek va kanpa kma lulu ngi am so, ungu kren mii rek va do khat lee kthloi kma lulu ngi am so.

31Ungta dultipaam kparteel mii rek va mmaanni kparteel sii kma lulu ngi am lamso. Mleija tun tunki dultipaam ava kvei chra.

32Naanni lamkrin cha thu kintekki a am raan ava neiji kngei chaakka. Snu klou kma miiva tak heppi Mukpu ning pthlung chnik da kdingi Mukpu nong thu pluung mdo plut.

33Pdainu snu klou dok mii va tak heppi mnumei ning pthlung nikdi dida dultipaam nong thu plung plut da.

34Ungta muplung bin ava kanṭheek da. Ungu inn knei mlai snu mdit mata nala va mdaksaa leh mapthla ava tak heppi kchiir rang kdingi Mukpu nong thu plung mdo plut, pdainu inn knei dok snu va tak heppi mi innpu ning pthlung chnik di kdingi dultipaam ki nong thu plung mdo plut.

35Havaa naan akat nraan lei neiva kdo the chaak, naan tun ni mparsat set nra neiva kdo thiik ava pme, pdainu naan ṭhat bet nra ungta plung kinṭheek kma kurhui deekki Mukpu hin plung ado piik nraan lei.

36Ku mii khatti inn mdo thlot dok nala ava hin kṭha ngi marngai dema, kdung reen kbinni mtardou bi, ungu anto kat ra mkurthut bi, mdo ngei ava mma ngi atlo chdaat so; mmaanni phal lamso, ava pnu pme.

37Pdainu plung krip dok ku mii khat va karsiik dok kma lu kma, pdainu mpoi bin mkurjown pchaan mabi, inn mdo thlot dok nala ava mdo maak pthi nra plung mreel bi, mma ngi kṭha ngi atlo so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

38Ava leiji mma inn thlot dok snu ava klou mii ruk va kṭha ngi klou chra;
ungta snu klou kma mii ava ngi kṭha bet ra.

39Mi innpu mrin daat khim khai thu mnumei ava mma do bowl thu ka am
chdaat. Mi innpu mdiyo dok bi, mma ngi mdo ngei hin kintekki inn knei cha
kro, avaa Mukpu hin daat ra.

40Pdainu nei kdo kṭewl chaak va mma ngi anto ma am chaakki kanpa bet
chra. Ungta neiva Mukpu pthla kthloija kdingi karbin kchaam ping.

1 Korinthia 8

Khut do Sak Pthla hin Then Kdown mlei thu mdo Khewl Pau

1Tunva khut dosak pthla hin then kdown mlei thu: “Nen nkheng inni tathloi
dok in ava ndee in,” Nenni ndee in, “Kdei cha,” ava kparlin, pdainu wonsat
va mdo punchoi.

2Ku mii khat ti do mruk kdei cha ngi plung thu mbin bi, mdo dee kat ra ava
mma ngi dei chme.

3Pdainu miilai khatti Isowr wonsat mlobi, Mma ngi miilai khat ava mdo dee.

4Hava thu khut do sak pthla hin then kukdown kchaa ki mlei, “Khut do sak
pthla a kring ngi ka am ava pme,” Ungta “Isowr Khat ava kma donle murson
khat lee ame, tdit nenni ndee in.”

5Mleija parwaan leh dulti thu isowr rek ka am lam kro, isowr rek leh mukpu
rek knempok ki ta am ruk ka am kat kat.

6Anto daat joso nen ntumva Isowr Khat, Npah in, amda, do mkheng nga Mma
hinki, ungu Mma tummi nnenna ta am in, ungta Mukpu Khat ditta Jisu
Khrista ka am; do mkheng nga Mma thungki ungu nnenna Mma thu ta am in.

7Anto daat joso, mii mkheng va hava kdei dokka kurthuwk me. Pdainu mii
angṭhe va khut do sak pthla avaa nopa purthuw da, then ava khut dosak
pthla hin mdo down kat kdingi chaa da, ungta ksowlli plung mdo bin lei inni
buwr lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Then ni nenna Isowr hin mido trot pik in ava pme. Nenni then nchaak mana nṭhat ma nraan ungu nchaak na nṭhat bet nraan kurthuwk ava pme.

9Naan do tlot pchaan hava ava ngi ksowl mii rek khusiir parthit na kro kdingi cheek asin chaan.

10Mleija khut do sak pthla luwbuk inn ava thu naan ku mii khatta miilai khatti tebol bengi kuk ong atidee dok in, ungu khut do sak pthla hin then mdo down kchaa rang thu muplung bin msowl bi, muplung tipngar nime mo?

11Ungta Khrista ngi mtum ra mdo diyo pik naan ki a u anao in ksowl kcha ava naanni kdei dok akurthut lei inni me akrea.

12Hanto a u anao in mraal kpii ngi plung thu ksowl li kbin cha rek ava sulpurnul in tinu, Khrista hin pnu ktla cha in pti.

13Ava leiji, then ava ngi nei ku u knao khusiir parthit nra mkurthut ta, neiji saa chaa chliit ni maang.

1 Korinthia 9

Kenyee ki Mkindit ungu Mnong rek

1Neia kintek cha pmaang mo? Neia kenyee khat pmaang mo? Nei va nenki Mukpu Jisu dei chmaang mo? Naanna Mukpu hin nei knong lo lei kmaan timo?

2Ktlok mii rek hin kenyee khat kurthuwk mdaat joring, naan hinva kurthuwk kcha ping; mleija Mukpu hinki kenyee khat kukurthut naki kbii ava naan in pti.

3Nei mhai kparsin rek hinni neiji karthe loi kchaam ping.

4Kchaa knee ava nen plung bin daat pme mo?

5Kenyee rek murson ungta Mukpu naopa le ungu Sephas le lulu ngi numei kṭhi ava nen nuplung bin daat pme mo?

6Mdit mata krin nraan nong ktlo thu kma pthi kmara ava Barnabas leh nei daat mo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Rawlmii khat lulu ngi mdaksaa ki partlai da sok klou ku ka am da? Rik rou phun thida mthei kchaa kmara ku ka am? Jao lop khat seel thida marnuw dii knee kma ku ka am da?

8Dultimii rutanni neiva havaa the maang mo? Nowlam ruk va hanto jikki the memo?

9Mleija Mousi Nowlam thu hanto kjit da theda, “Buh ado pther bing silpa ava mner ktuh ma.” Isowr do bin psuk chaak ava silpa mo?

10Mkheng nga nen ntummi Mma va kthe kurthuwk memo? Nen ntumra avaa mdo kjit dok, mleija kukhoi ruk va ktum ka amra kdingi akhoi so, ungta mdo pther rukva ktum ka amra kdingi ather so.

11Pthla ktongki kṭha ava neenni naan arlakki kvar cha kukurthut innu, daksaa ktongki dona neenni naan hinki kdo phaak inna knem reen mo?

12Ktlok mii ngi naan hinki hava mdo arngai kat ra mkurthuttu, neenva karkheel sii ngi arngai ni maan ring mo? Anto chdaat joso, do dak katti neenni sinton maan ring, pdainu Khrista ki kṭha paumin ktong tha kapkhaan liit kma neenni kdo tlot in khim khai thu kdo diil chaak in.

13Mleija luwbuk Inn thu nong ktlo ra mdo thiik rek va luwbuk Inn thungki then chaa lamda, ungta suwlbuwr bengi sok klou rek va tlaai down thungki mtum in ka am tdit naanni dei maan timo?

14Hanto lulu ngi, kṭha paumin kparyaam mii rek va kṭha paumin thu mrin nraan leiji then mdo phaak raan, dida Mukpu ngi pau mdo reen dok.

15Pdainu hava le thu nei kdo tlot kat ra khdaat pre neiji the chmaang, mdit mata nei ktummi anto kat mkurthut nra neiji kjit chmaang. Mleija nei knapal tlot ava ku mii khatti do khat lee mipsit ma rang ta, neia kdiyo chaakki kṭha siira.

16Mleija neiji kṭha paumin kparyaam bi, knapal tlot nra ame. Mleija nei kleen ni kdo tlot ma kro liit kma ngi amda. Mleija neiji kṭha paumin kparyaam mabi neia ksuw kthi kurthuwk ping!

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Mleija nei kuplung binni havaa ktlo kukurthut bi, neiji mnah pha chnikdi;
pdainu nei kuplung bin ki mkurthut mabi, mnong ra neia mdo tsil chaak na
ping.

18Ava mkurthuttu neiki mnah ava talu rang? Hava daat ra, ditta kṭha paumin
kparyaam thu neiji kdo tlot kat ra ava ktlot mabi, kṭha paumin na leemna ngi
kparyaam kurthuwk nik di.

19Mleija mii mkheng thu kintek chdaat joring va, nei kdaksaa ngi karkheel
betti mii kdo phaak chaak nra mkhengki suwk owr ri ka am cha ping.

20Jihudia rek kdo thuw ṭhi nra, Jihudia rek thu neiji Jihudia khat lulu ngi am
nu; Nowlam kurdu ngi ka am mii rek kdo thuw ṭhi nlamra, nei kdak kat ava
neiji Nowlam kurdu ngi am cha mjo ring, Nowlam kurdu ngi ka am rek
heppi, Nowlam kurdu ki khat lulu ngi ka am cha ping.

21Nowlam duwn tha ka am rek neiji kdo thuw ṭhi nlamra, Isowr Nowlam
kleek lulu ngi, pdainu Khrista Nowlam kurdu ngi, Nowlam duwn tha ka am
rek hin, Nowlam duwn ki heppi ka am cha ping.

22Ksowl cha mii kdo thuw ṭhi chaak nra, ksowl cha mii hin nei rukka ksowl
cha ping. Hava mkheng ngi mii angṭhe mdo ktlan pik chaak nra, mii mkheng
hin neia do mkheng kurthuwk kcha ping.

23Neiji kṭha paumin thu ktum kdo phaak chaak nra, ava tummi neiji hava
mkheng kdo tlot chaak.

24Kchen parteek thu mkheng inni chen da, pdainu miilai khdaatti mnah mdo
arlaan naanni dei maan timo? Ava leiji ado phaak chaak nraan chen in.

25Klee kparteek khim khaiji do mkheng thu mdaksaa ava kurjowng. Mmaanva
kmaang chrangki laarkhum mdo arlaan in, pdainu nenna kmaang rangki ava
pme.

26Kṭha a, neiji kuptuwn kma kchen kurthuwk maang, tarthli kraang kip prei
khat lulu ngi neiji tlo maang;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

27pdainu ktlok rek hin kparyaam dok dil tha nei kdaksaa ava kurhui kma kro ping kdingi kdaksaa ava kchung kbii tpa amnu suwkki ka am ping.

1 Korinthia 10

Khut do Sak Pthla rek Mraal kpii ki Paukham

1Ku u knao rek, naanni hava ado dee raan ava neiji kngei chaakka, ditta nenki npah le mkheng nga armei tingi am lamda, mkheng inni truwn thu chet lamda,

2ungta mkheng inni armei leh truwn thu Mousi hin baptis tlo lamda,

3ungu pthla ktongki then mkheng inni chaa lamda,

4ungta pthla ktongki dii ava mkheng inni nee lamda. Mleija pthla ktongki diia mdil in kṭoi daat lungpii ava thungki mmaanni nee lamda, ungta lungpii ava Khrista.

5Anto daat joso mmaan mii maknem ma Isowr ningthlun na lam pme; mleija mmaan na kbowk laiji mdovar pthi lam.

6Mmaanni kṭha kma mdo tlot in lulu ngi nenni tatlot ma nraan, tunva hava lea nen ntummi pau mdo kham.

7Mii murson rek lulu ngi khut do sak pthla luwbuk maan; mdo kjit dok hava lulu, “Mii rekki kchaa knee ra ku ong lamda, ungta kardaam ra rip lamda.”

8Mii angṭhe ngi pang turkuiji kturkui chlam da, ungu pun som knii lei kdum ava nii khdaat thu mdiyo in lulu ngi nenva pang turkuiji kturkui chmaan che.

9Nenki Mukpu pirsin nmaan che, mii angṭhe ngi anto lu tlo da, pruwl rekki mdo ptuk yo lam lulu ngi;

10mdit mata mmaan angṭhea thlou chuchu lamda ke ea krep ava ngi mdo eakre lam lulu ngi thlou maan che.

11Tunva hava lea paukham lulu ngi mhin inni kthuwk, pdainu kum ṭut nrangki nen mido tpurchu naan tummi hava lea mdo kjit dok.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, krip ping dida kbin miiva ktluw kro ping adi sora cheek asin chso.

13Mii do parteel pchaan ma kepthleem ava ngi ado tapchaan ma nraan lei ki. Isowr ra lam trin chaak kuhui, ungta naan rutan kheelli ado tipthleem raan na Mma ngi rome, pdainu kepthleem thungki akarthle chaak nraan mlam ruk akpurdon pik chraan, mleija naanni ado diil dei raan.

14Ava leiji, nei kwonsat lorek, khut do sak pthla rek luw kbuk aser chaan.

15Neiji ksing miirek hin kpau lulu ngi kpau kcha ping; nei kdo the pau ava asingreel inni akṭewl chaan.

16Mukpu maal thu nenni phowl kṭha tparlaan in tong ava ngi Khrista hii them sap da knee tkurthut in pme mo? Nenni tupkui in thenpen ava ngi Khrista daksaa kthem sap tkurthut in pme mo?

17Mleija thenpen khdaat ava ngi nnen mii knempok ka daksaa khdaatti mdo tpurthuw, mleija nen nkheng inni thenpen khdaat talo sap in.

18Isreel mii rek ka abin in; tlaai down kchaa miirekka suwlbuwr plap pmemo?

19Ava mkurthuttu neiva tak the nik da? Khut do sak pthla hin then mdo down ava do khat, mdit mata khut do sak pthla ava do khatti abin inmo?

20Ava pme, ktlok chati rek tlaai down na Isowr hin pme tarnam rek hin mdo piik in dinu neiva kthe ping. Naanni tarnam rek tu plap akurthut raan neiva ngei chmaang.

21Naanni Mukpu tong thungki leh tarnam rek tong thungki nee ve pchaang nimaan ti. Naanni Mukpu tebol thungki leh tarnam rek tebol thungki maal ve pchaang ni maan ti.

22Mukpua khei mdo the nra nenni Mma plung pthit che naan mo? Nenna Mma kekheel li nru in ktang mo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23“Do mkheng nga pum ro kro,” Pdainu do mkheng nga do ksi ava pme. “Do mkheng nga pum ro kro,” Pdainu do mkheng nga kiplin kapsaang ra ava pme.

24Ku mii khat lee ngi mdaksaa tum daatti parning mso, pdainu mveen tummi athlaam so.

25Saa jurna thu mdo jur khim khaija plung ngi kpurdun susu da pau kikhewl liit kma achaa in.

26Mleija “Dulti leh mthu ka am do khim khaija Mukpu do.”

27Krin cha kma rek thungki khatti kmaal rang ngi atu own chaak in, ache maan kro kma mkurthutta, amaiṭhuwm inni mdo down khim khai plung msikki kbin kma, pau kekhewl liit kma achaa in.

28Pdainu ku mii khatti, “Havaa khut do sak pthla hin tlaai mdo down ava,” kdingi atithe pik inta, akthe pik in mii ava tum lei, ungta aplung bin lei inni,

29aplung bin in kma akthe pik in tummi chaa maan. Mleija nei kuplung bin ava talu lei ktlok khat plung bin kurthuwk rang da?

30panpaak da neiji kchaak bi, neiji kdo panpaak loi ava talu leiji neia kṭha kma ngi mdo tithe psuk da?

31Ava leiji naanni kchaa mdit mata knee mata nong ktlo khim khai thu Isowr laarnee ngi atlo in.

32Jihudia rek hin mdit mata Grik rek hin mata Isowr rinlop hin khusiir mdo parthit nraan nong tlo maan.

33Mmaan mdo ktlan pik nra, neiji kdaksaa kparning kma mii knem pok tumra thlaam nu, knong tlot khim khai thu mii mkheng ning thlun nra neiji ktlo cha kurthuwk ping.

1 Korinthia 11

1Neiji Khrista nopa kdo pṭoi lulu ngi, nei knopa apṭoi chaan.

REN PAURIINA
@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Mleija naan ni do khim khai thu nei mbin phaak chaan ti, naan hin ado kpiik in nopa ava kṭha deekki pṭoi inti, ava leiji ak panpaak chaak inna.

3Pdainu pselpa luw khim khaija Khrista, snu luw ava pselpa, ungta Khrista luw ava Isowr tdit naanni adodee raan ava neiji kngei chaakka.

4Pselpa ku mii khatti mluw khum sora mṭhil chaak bi, mdit mata pau mphuwnbi, mma ngi mluw ava kjat pik me,

5pdainu snu ku mii khatti mluw kukhum kma mṭhil chaak, mdit mata pau mphuwn bi, mma ngi mluw ava kjat pikme mluw kngeu snu ava tu kinṭim ma.

6Mleija snu miilai khatti mluw mkhum mabi, mma ngi mluw angeu so; pdainu luw kngeu mdit mata kthim ava snu khat tummi ning kja na mkurthut leiji, mma ngi mluw akhum so.

7Mleija pselpa ava Isowr arling ungu laarnee mkurthut leiji, mma ngi mluw mdo khum rang pme; pdainu snua pselpa laarnee.

8Mleija pselpa khat ava snu khat thungki mdo seem ava pme, pdainu snu khat ava pselpa khat thungki mdo seem.

9Mdit mata snu tummi pselpa ava mdo seem ava pme, pdainu pselpa tummi snu ava mdo seem.

10Ava leiji waan tamsii rekki mlei kurthuwk da, snu khatti mluw mdo khum ra.

11Anto chdaat joso, Mukpu hin thangva psel ktaakki snu ame, mdit mata snu ktaakki psel ame;

12mleija psel thungki snu mdo seem ava lulu ngi, tunva psella snu thungki kṭou. ungta do mkheng nga Isowr hinki kthuwk.

13Adaksaan karṭewl chaan; snu miilai khatti mluw kukhum kma Isowr hin kṭhil cha kro mo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Psel khatti msam ksaang ngi mhaal bi, mma hin ningkja na tdit ki nopa ka am,

15pdainu snu miilai khat ta msam msaan bi, avaa naarlinna pme mo? Mleija mluw khum ra mhin msam mdo piik chaak.

16Ku mii khatti ava mkarteen nabi, nen nhin daat ruk Isowr rinlop hin daat ruk anto lu ktlo ava ka am pme.

Mukpu ki Kmaal

17Pdainu naanni athuw kurku in mpha thu, mṭhat nrang mda pdainu kheel setti mthit nra kurthuwk da, ava leiji neiji ado kparseel in thungva apanpaak maan ring.

18Mleija chodu ki mun thu, Rinlop khatti akunpun in mpha thu, naan arlakki kinṭhen ka amma tdit neiji aryaa chnu, ungbi ava neiji mruk rin nu,

19mleija naan arlakki plung klut rek do tin chaak na mkurthut nra, naan arlak inni kinṭhen tdit ka am.

20Naanni athuw kurdut in mpha thu, naanni ado chaak in Mukpu ki kmaal ava pme.

21Mleija kmaal lu thu naan mii pum ktaiva mma mma ki then chaa da, khat ta mpoi mtham arlaanni ktlok khatta rikrou diingi prida.

22Talu lei da? Ado chaak ado neek nraan inn thloi maan timo? Mdit mata Isowr Rinlop ningkja ado piik nraan ungta kthloi kma rek ado kinsiir nraan atlot inna? Naan hin neiva tak the nik di? Hava leiji apanpaak ni kaan mo? Eme, aju panpaak liit in ni maang.

23Mleija neiji naan hin ado kparlaan inna neiji Mukpu hinki kdo arlaan ava kurthuwk, mleija Mukpu Jisu mparlaan pthi nit ava jaan ni Mma ngi thenpen louda,

24Mma ngi mpanpaak dil tha khuida, ungu theda, “Havaa naan tum rangki Nei kdaksaa, Nei ado tbin phaak naanni hava atlo in.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Anto heppi Mma ngi mmaal dok diltha tong rukka louda, ungu theda, “Hava tong nga ren paurina Nei kihii. Hava atlo in, mpha ktai thu Nei ado tbin phaak naanni anee in.”

26Mleija naanni hava thenpen chaa da hava tong aneek in ktai thu Mma murjun du khim khaiji naanni Mukpu diyo kparyaam kurthuwk in pti.

27Ava leiji, kurhui liit kma do tlotti Mukpu thenpen chaa da, mdit mata tong knee ku mii khat ava Mukpu daksaa leh mhii tunni kar mak nong mtlotta.

28Mii ava ngi mdaksaa kparsin na thi sora, thenpen ava achaa so ungta tong ruk anee so.

29Mleija ku mii khatti mdaksaa karbin liit kma pangi mchaak mneek bi, mdaksaa mthina tuwn mdo kṭewl nra kchaa knee kurthuwkka.

30Ava leiji naan mii maknem ma sowlda koida, ungu kdiyou chlam.

31Pdainu nenni ndaksaa ava kindit deekki nkṭewl chaak bi, nenna mi kṭewl in nime.

32Pdainu dultipaam tu kilṭhi ngi nraal in mido tpiik ma nraan, Mukpu ngi mido tikṭewl in.

33Ava leiji ku u knao rek, kmaal ra athuw kurku in mpha thu, khat leh khat karda in,

34Mpoi ktham ku mii khat ma amta, kthuwk kurkukki araal in akpii raanki mkurthutta, mi inn tha maal chdaat so. Pau murson ki mleija neiji kthlen mpha thu athe pik ro lai inni.

1 Korinthia 12

Pthla Kchiir hinki Chla

1Tunva ku u knao rek, pthla ktongki chla mlei thu neiji ado kthe pik maan rang nga ngei chmaang.

2Naanni ktlok chati akurthut in mpha thu, khut do sak Pthla ka aak kcha hin lele tha ado tiṭhiin tdit neiji kdo dee.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ava leiji, Isowr pthla do pthe ngi, “Jisua pauhurri abuk so!” dida ku khat lee ngi pau the me. Ungta Pthla Kchiir kma donle ku khat lee ngi, “Jisua Mukpu,” dida the me tdit naan dodee pandit ra ava neiji kngei chaakka.

4Tunva chla ava msik msik pdainu Pthla khdaat.

5Mnong nga msik msik, pdainu Mukpua khdaat;

6ungta msik msik nong ktlo ka am, pdainu Isowr khdaat ava ngi mii pum ktai hin mkheng nga pii chda mdo mu pik.

7Mii mkheng ṭhat nra mii pum ktai hin Pthla ava pandan pik chda.

8Khat hin thangva Pthla ava ngi lousing pii chda, ungu ktlok khat hin thangva Pthla ava katti kdei kcha ki piida,

9ktlok khat hin thangva Pthla ava katti krin ki pii chda, ktlok khat hin thangva Pthla khdaat ava ngi kapdam ki pii chda,

10ktlok khat hin thangva tngana ki nong ktlo ki pii chda, ktlok khat hin thangva pau kphuwng ki pii chda, ktlok khat hin thangva Pthla rek ktin kcha ki pii chda, ktlok khat hin thangva msik msik pauvi kpau ki pii chda, ktlok khat hin thangva msik msik pau kpurlup ki kpii kcha.

11Mma poibin dil kṭoiji havale mkheng nga mma mma ki tummi them pik da, khdaat chrel Pthla ava katti them pik lamda.

Msing Knempokki Daksaa Khdaat

12Mleija daksaa khdaat ava ngi msing knempokki ma am lulu ngi, daksaa msing mkheng nga knempokki am chdaat joso daksaa ava khdaat mkurthut leiji Khrista ruk anto.

13Mleija Jihudia rek daat don Grik rek daat don suwk owr daat don kintek mii daat don, Pthla khdaat ava ngi mkheng nga daksaa khdaat thu baptis ptlot da, ungta mkheng nga daksaa khdaat thungki mdo pneek sap lam.

14Mleija daksaa ava msing khdaatti mdo tpa am ava pme, pdainu msing knempok.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Khu ngi “Neia khut pmaang,” dida kthe mkurthut bi, “Neia daksaa thungki pmaang,” ava leiji daksaa thungki pme tdit ro nime.

16Knaa ngi, “Neia mik kukurthut ma leiji, neia daksaa thungki pmaang,” dida mthe bi, ava leiji daksaa thungki pme dida tithe rome.

17Daksaa mkheng nga mik mkurthuttu, taryaak nrang nga talu rang da? Daksaa mkheng nga knaa mkurthut tu, mikrim mdo pniim nrang nga talu thung rang da?

18Pdainu anto katti Isowr va kchol da, khat khat ava msing ngi mi parnaak ṭip inda.

19Mkheng nga msing khdaat mkurthut bi, daksaa talu rang da?

20Anto lulu ngi msing ava knempokki ka am, joso daksaa ava khdaat.

21Mik ki “Nang nga aju kriing maang,” dida khut hin kthe pchaang me mdit mata vei khat nowlli luw ava ngi, “Nang nga aju kriing maang,” dida khu hin kthe pchaang me.

22Anto paa le rang ngi, daksaa thungki ksowl sii kcha msing ava ngi msit ka am sii,

23ungta arleek setti tak kjat nra ame kdingi nenni tbin psuk in daksaa thungki msing rek ava hin tha kheel sii ngi tak kjat kat ra, ungta nenki do ksi kma msing ava kheel sii ngi kṭha ruk ka am,

24msing thungki kṭha sii ava nenni do tipsit lu in pme. Pdainu nenni tkinsiir psuk in msing hin Isowr ri kheel sii ki tak kjat piida daksaa ava mdo punlom.

25Ungta daksaa thu mkurnur ma nraan, pdainu msing rek ava ngi khat leh khat tuk mkursut nraan lei.

26Msing khatti kja mparteel bi, mkheng kheng inni mdo jat ṭhi in; msing khatti kanpa mphaak bi, mkheng kheng inni mdo kanpat ṭhi in.

27Tunva naanna Khrista ki daksaa in pti ungta naan mii pum ktaija msing in pti.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

28Ungta Rinlop thu Isowr va ru kri reeppi kenyee rek, mknit na thu khulpu rek, muk kdum na thu chukpu rek, ava dilli tngana rek nong ktlo rek, ava dilli kapdam rek, kbom rek, ber suda nong ktlo rek, msik msik pleiji kpau rangki kchol da pthuwk da. ka am.

29Mkheng nga kenyee rek mo? Mkheng nga khulpu rek mo? Mkheng nga chukpu rek mo? Mkheng nga tngana rek ktlo lammo?

30Mkheng inni kapdam ki chla mthloi inmo? Mkheng inni pleiji kpau lammo? Mkheng inni pau mpurlu inmo?

31Pdainu kanthang sii ki leemna chla ava angeen chaan. Ungta kinreel sii ki lam ava neiji aju tdet in nik di.

1 Korinthia 13

Wonsat

1Neiji dulti mii leh waan tamsii rek pauvi kpau kurthuwk joring, neiji wonsat kthloi mabi, neia mukrowl pum kaanta mdit mata thlingdiing lulu nik di.

2Ungta neiji khulpu khat kurthuwk ki rutan thloida, ungta kukthuk pau mkheng leh tdee na mkheng dei dok daat joring, ungu krin cha mkheng thloi da, lownpii rek punthot pchaang daat joring, wonsat kthloi mabi, neia dosi chmaang.

3Neiji kdo thloi mkheng pii da, ungta mei thu mdo pkaak pthi ra kdaksaa parlaan pthi joring, wonsat kthloi mabi, neiji kdo phaak chaak ra do khat lee ame.

4Wonsat ta kdiil dei, ungu plung knei; wonsat va kheithe nme, mdit mata napal tlo me;

5wonsat ta plung ksel kut,lur ava pme. Wonsat va mdaksaa punmun me, sum pinsi me,

6mdit mata kar mak bin thlit me,pdainu kindit thu kanpa cha.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Wonsat va do mkheng mdo parteel, do mkheng mdo rin chaak, do mkheng bin psuk da, do mkheng nga mdo diil pchaan.

8Wonsat ta kṭuw kro ava pme; pdainu pau kphuwng rekka mongtek daat ra, msik msik pau kphuwng ruk va kdown pthi ra; kdei dok lang lang ava ruk mongtek daat ra.

9Mleija nenki tdee na ava mkinreel ava pme, ungta nenki pauphuwn ruk mkinreel ava pme;

10pdainu mkinreel mthlen mpha thu, kinreel kma ava kṭuw chra.

11Neiji nao kukurthuw mpha thu, nao pauvi kpau ping, nao poi bin heppi kdo bin, nao dodee heppi kdo dee; neiji kvir dok thungta nao nopa ava kdo maak pthi.

12Mleija tun tunva nenni meenseen thu kjiing chechu ngi ndee inna, pdainu dil thangva mai leh maiji tkardee ra. Tunva neiji maklek daat kdo dee; pdainu dil thangva kurkhum riim mi nei mdo tdee dok lulu ngi, neiji kurkhummi dei chnik di.

13Ava leiji krin cha, kbin cha, wonsat, hava le kdumma ka am thlit; pdainu klin siia wonsat.

1 Korinthia 14

Kheel setti Pthla do Piik Chla Mlei

1Wonsat aptuwn chaan, ungu kheel sii ngi Pthla ktongki chla plung klut, kheel siingi pau kphuwng ki arngai chaan.

2Mleija ku mii khatti pleiji mpaubi mii rek hin kpau ava pme, pdainu Isowr hin kpau kurthuwk; mleija ku mii khat lee va mdo dee pandit pme, pdainu Pthla ngi mma ava kukthuk pau mdo pthe.

3Khat ktong thang nowlva pau kphuwng nga mii rek kpunchoi pik, ungta kup ksop ungu plung ngamna pau mdo the pik.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Pleiji kpau miiva mdaksaa mthina ktong ki mdo the, pdainu pau kphuwng rek va Rinlop hin mdo the pik.

5Tunva naan akheng inna msik msik pleiji apau raan ava neiji kngei chaakka. Pau kphuwng rekka pleiji kpau hinva kheel setti klin, mleija Rinlop hin kthe pik mkurthut nra ktlok khatti mdo purlu pik ra.

6Tunva ku u knao rek, neiji pleiji pau da ahin thaanni kthleng kukurthuttu talu msit ka am rang da? Kpandan pik, mdit mata kdei dok, mata pau kphuwng mdit mata kpurchuk kma donle msit ame.

7Rinkhu ktaak krowl tingsai daat don riseem daat don mkrowl ava kdu jikki kdum kma donle, ku ngi tak heppi kdei pandi rang?

8Ungta pengkhul krowl ava mukrowl kthlei lik likki mdummu rawl karna ra ku kirsim rangda?

9Ava leiji naan asingreel in thung ngi tdee pandit ma pauvi kpau ma ammu, mdo the ava tak heppi ku ngi kdei pandi rang? Mleija naanni tirthli thu kpau lulu kurthuwk chnaan di.

10Dultipaam thu msik msik pauvi kpau ka am pok munra, ungta mlei ktaak tdit khat lee amnime;

11pdainu pau ava ki mlei neiji kdei kukurthut mabi, neia kpau slii mii ava hin thangva paam ktlokki mii kurthuwk nik di ungta kpau slii mii ava nei kihin thangva paam ktlokki mii kurthuwk ra.

12Ava leiji naan asingreel in thung ruk va, Pthla ktongki kandang ra kdung ngi angei inta, Rinlop linsaan nra kheelli atlo in.

13Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, pleiji kpau miiva kpurlup rutan rang leiji aṭhil chso.

14Mleija plei khatti neiji kṭhil chaakbi, kapthla va mṭhil chaakka, pdainu kpoi bin chaak ka mthei chui me.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Neiva tak tlo nik di? Kapthla tu kilṭhi ngi kdo ṭhil chaak ra ungta kpoi bin ruk va kdo ṭhil chaak ra; kapthla tu kilṭhi ngi neiji laa kdo the ra ungu kpoi bin tung ruk va laa kdo the ra.

16Anto mkurthut mabi, Pthla ngi Isowr kpanpaak mkurthut bi, kdei pandi kma mii va ado the in kdei liit kma pa daattu tak heppi “Amen” di don kthe rang?

17Mleija naanva kokhoppi panpaak naan di pdainu ktlok miia the pik maan ti.

18Neiji naan hin msik msik pauvi karkheelli kpau leiji Isowr kpanpaak chaakka;

19Rinlop thu neiji msik msik kpurchuk plei khdaat ava ngi pauna rek pun sowmmi pau kdo the rang hinva, kpoi bin tu kilṭhi ngi neiji pauna rek parnga daat kpau ra ava neiji kdo ngei chaak.

20Ku u knao rek, plung bin thu kmo kurthuwk maan; kṭha kma thu nao kdowng ekurthuwk in, pdainu plung bin thungva plung apurchuwl in.

21Nowlam thu hanto kjit da, “Plei msik msik ungta paam ktlokki nerri hava mii rek hin tha, mmaanni maryaak pik liit lam mdaat joso, Neiji pau nik di,” dida Mukpu ngi theda.

22Pleiji msik msik pau kthe ava krin cha rek tum pme, pdainu krin kma rek tum kurthuwk, pau kphuwng nga krin kma rek tum mkurthut slii daat chunva krin cha rek tum ruk kurthuwk.

23Ava leiji, Rinlop mkheng ngi thuwk kunpun da, mkheng inni msik msik pleiji mpau inbi, ungta duwnki rek leh krin kma rekki mthu mlu inbi, mong kukto kchaan pti di donle mmaanva the ni memo?

24Pdainu mkheng kheng ngi pau aphuwng sora, ungta krin kma rek leh duwnki rek marvan lubi, mkheng leiji mma ngi plung ren hur don, mkheng leiji mma ngi plung kpurdun ra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Mma ngi muplung ril thungki kthe thuw chra, ungta ava leiji, naan arlakki do dak kat katti Isowr ka amma, di donle kuwn daat donle Isowr luw kbuk chra.

Rinlop thu Pau mdo Pṭum

26Anto mkurthuttu talu da ku u knao rek? Naanni athuw kurku in mpha thu, laabuh khat, ungta akurchu nraan ki khat, kpandang ki khat, pleiji kpau ki khat, pau kpurlu pikki khat, ava naan mii pum ktaiji ado thloi in. Havale mkheng mkarmet nrang lei atlo in.

27Ku mii khatti pleiji kpau mkurthutta, pauna knii mdit mata kdum tipkheel mso, karnaak deekki atheso; ungta miilai khatti apurlu pik cha so.

28Pdainu pau kpurlu pik ra ku khat lee ma am mata mmaan mii pum ktaija Rinlop thu rim kdi am chlam so, ungta mdaksaa leh Isowr hin daatti pau chso.

29Khulpu rek miilai knii mdit mata miilai kdum ava ngi pau lamso, ungu ktlok rekki mdo theenna talu tdit apinrit pik chlam so.

30Kuk ong daat ktlok khat hin pau mpandan pik ta, ru kri kiva rim kdi am so.

31Mleija mmaan mkheng nga kurchuk chra, ungta tuk kso na pau ava mmaan mkheng ngi khat khatti aphuwng lamso.

32Ungta khulpu rek Pthla rek ava khulpu rek kurdu ngi ka am lam.

33Mleija Isowr ra mii plung chei kparche ki Isowr ava pme, pdainu kdaai ki Isowr. Kintiing rekka Rinlop rek mkheng thu anto lulu,

34Snu rekka Rinlop thu rim kdi am chlam so. Mleija mmaan paura ava rot pik me, pdainu Nowlam ruk va mdo the ava lulu ngi, mii kbommi am lamso.

35Mmaanni do mdee chaak nuwm inta, mi inn thaanni mi innpu in akhewl chlam so. Mleija Rinlop thu snu khat kpau ava ning kjana.

36Talu da! Naan tu kilṭhi ngi Isowr pauna ava kthuwk mo? Mdit mata naan hin daatti kthlung mo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

37Khulpu khat ping kirdi da ku mii khatti mkarbin bi, mdit mata Pthla ktongki ping dida mkarthe bi, neiji naan hin kdo kjit ava Mukpu paureen khat tdit mma ngi adei chso.

38Ku mii khatti hava mtin chaak mabi, mma ava tin pik chni me.

39Ava leiji neiki ku u knao rek, pau kphuwng thu plung aplut chaan, ungta msik msik pleiji kpau ra ava mat maan;

40pdainu mkheng nga karmang deek ungu karnaak deekki atlo in.

1 Korinthia 15

Khrista Rinkarheel

1Tunva ku u knao rek, naan hin neiji kdo paryaam kṭha paumin arlaang chaan ti, knetti ari chaak nraan neiji aju pbin phaak chaanni.

2Naan do rin chaakka do ksi kma mkurthut ma, knet merri akjown chaak inbi, ava ngi naanna akaktlan chraan.

3Mleija nei ruk va kdo arlaan chaak ru kri reep ki mkinreel ava naan hin ak parlaan chaak inna, mleija Laaika dil kṭoiji, Khrista ngi nen nupnu ton leiji mdiyo pik inda.

4Tditta Mma ava alruwl lamda, Laaika rek dil kṭoiji mnii kdumna nitti ring kinle da,

5ungta Mma ngi Sephas hin ktardet da, ava dilli sowm lei knii rek hin ktardet da.

6Audilli Mma ngi arjaa parnga kheel dek mu u mnao rek hin vei khdaatti ktardet da, mmaan arlakki mii maknem ma tun kpha thu ka am daat lam, ungu mii angṭhea ki iip chdok lam.

7Audilli Mma ngi Jeems hin maktardet dilli kenyee rek mkheng hin ktardet da.

8Ava mkheng ṭut na rel tha, mpha liit kma thu kṭou cha khat nei kihin ruk va mhai tdet chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Mleija neia kenyee dida mdo to own ra ava kurhui chmaang, kenyee rek arlakki neia kdil sii cha ping, mleija neiji Isowr Rinlop suwk pthuwk nu.

10Pdainu neia Isowr plungnee ngi hanto heppi ka am cha ping, ungu nei kuktong ki Mma plungnee ava do ksi kma lua kurthuwk me. Anto kurthuwk daat joso, nei kurthuwk mdaat joring, mmaan hinva neiji kheel betti nong kdo lo, pdainu Isowr plungnee ngi neia mkurthlo ṭhi chda.

11Au mkurthut bi, nei kurthuwk mjo ring mdit mata mmaan kurthuwk joso, ava leiji neenni paryaam innu ungta ava leiji naanni ado rin chaak in.

Nen Rin Karheelna

12Tunva Khrista ngi kdiyou dok thungki kring kinle karyaam mkurthuttu, tak heppi naan mii angṭhe va kdiyou dok thungki kring karheel ame kdingi ado the inda?

13Pdainu kdiyou dok thungki kring karheel ma am mabi, Khrista rukka ring kinle che don;

14Khrista ngi mrin kinlet mabi, nen do paryaam ava do sime, ungta naan do rin chaak rukka do sime.

15Nen daat ruk va Isowr hin tha plei knei kurthuwk in min, mleija Isowr ri Khrista mdo prin pinlet kdingi sakhi hur pik in minnu, Mma ava ring kinle me tdit mkindit bi, kdiyou rek rukka ring kinle me.

16Mleija kdiyou rekki mrin kinlet maan bi, Khrista rukka ring kinle me.

17Khrista ngi mrin kinlet mabi, naan do rin chaak rukka do sime ungu naanna pnu thu kikter thlit daat in pti.

18Anto mkurthut bi Khrista hin ki iip dok rek rukka kmawng kcha lamma.

19Hava rinkhu ki tum daat rang ngi neni Khrista kbin cha nkurthut inbi, nenna mii mkheng thungki ktuwl sii kcha tkurthut inna.

20Pdainu tluw da ki iip dok rek thungki ru kri reep ki mthei, Khrista ava kdiyou dok rek thungki kring kinle kat.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Mleija miilai khat ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da kdiyou ma am lulu ngi, Miilai khat ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da kdiyou dok thungki kring kinle tdit ka am.

22Mleija Adam thung ngi mii mkheng mdiyo lulu ngi, Khrista thung ngi mii mkheng nga kring ra.

23Pdainu mii pum ktaija mma mma ki ngi kparnaak ra; Khrista ava ru kri reep ki thei, au dilli Khrista ngi murjun mpha thu Mma mii rek ra.

24Audilli Mma ngi Isowr tditta Mpah hin tha Kruwngpaam ava mparlaan mpha thu, paam kpu rek do paalna khim khai leh rutan khim khai ungta ru ktang khim khai, me eakre pthi dok diltha, mṭut na ava kurthuwk ra.

25Mleija Mma rawlmii mkheng Mma khu pja tingi mthiik du khim khai Mma ngi kpaal ra.

26Mṭut na relli rawlmii rek ava Mma do eakre ra ava kdiyou.

27“Mleija Mma khu pja tingi do mkheng nga Isowr ri thii dok da.” Pdainu “Do mkheng nga Mma tingi mthiik dokka,” kdingi mthe mpha thu, Mma tingi do mkheng kthiik pik ava Isowr.

28Do mkheng nga Mma tingi mthiik dok le, Mma tingi do mkheng kthiik pik ava tingi Mchapa mdak kat rukka ka amra, mleija Isowr ra mii pum ktai hin do khim khai kurthuwk.

29Anto mkurthut ma lebi, kdiyou chang kdonni baptis ktlo mdo dit ava tak mdo thena da? Kdiyou rekki mrin kinlet liit ma rang ngu, mmaan kchang ngi mii rek va talu leiji baptis mdo tlot inda?

30ṭhang ktai thu talu leiji neia kja kcha ping da?

31Ku u knao rek, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista hin tha, naanki mlei thu nei knaar lin chaak na ava ngi neia mnii ktai ji kdiyou cha ping!

32Dultimii pau nopa ngi neiji Ephisia thu nowmsaa rek tu kurbun kukurthuttu, ava neiva tak psit nik da? Kdiyou rekki mrin kinlet ma rang ngu, “Nenni chaa nee daat in che, mleija pduk niiva tdiyo chaak raan.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

33Kurhuwng chmaan: “Kṭha kma kthloppi lamchet kṭha mdo eakre lu.”

34Kindit poibin thu am in, ungu pnu tla kurnowl maan. Mleija mii angṭhe va Isowr dei chme. Hava naan ningkja nra neiji kdo the.

Kring Karheel Daksaa

35Pdainu ku mii khatti kthera, “Tak heppi kdiyou rekka kring kinle rangda? Tak hep kdu ki daksaa ngi kthuwk lam rang ki da?”

36Ka aak miilai nang! Nah achiivar ava mdiyo mabi mowng nime.

37Ungta achiivar ava kuk mowng rangki chipti dak var mti, kehu daat don, mdit mata chiimuh murson daat don mmuh thlaang thlaang dat avar ra.

38Pdainu Isowr do kchol dil kṭoiji mdak piida, ungta mmuh mmuh dil kṭoiji mdak ka am.

39Mleija daksaa mkheng nga kurdu sap ava pme, pdainu miilai tumva msik khat ungta saa tumva ktlok khat, puwa tumva msik khat ungu tuwlva tumva msik khat nowl.

40Parwaan ki daksaa ungta dulti ki kthuwk daksaa ka am; pdainu parwaan ki laarnee ava khdaat, ungu dulti ki laarnee ava msik khat.

41Kniw laarnee ngi msik khat, ungta thla laarnee ngi msik khat, ungu bursi rek laarnee ngi msik khat nowl; mleija laarnee thungva bursi khatta bursi khat hin msik khat.

42Ava leiji kdiyou dok rek rin karheel nrang nga anto hep daat ra. Kring kinle ava kmawng kro rang pme.

43Pang varri mdo var, pdainu laarnee ngi mowngda; ksowl lang lang ngi mdo alruwl, pdainu ru ktang lang lang ngi kring kinle.

44Dultimii daksaa ngi mdo var ava Pthla ktongki daksaa ngi kring kinle, dultimii ktongki daksaa ma ambi, Pthla ktongki daksaa ruk ka am ra.

45Hanto ngi kjit da, “Ru kri ki miilai Adam ma kring dulti miilai kurthuwk da”; Dil knao relki Adam ma rinkhu pthla kpii ava.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

46Pdainu Pthla ktong kia ru kri verki ava pme pdainu daksaa thlaang thlaang ngaal, au dilli Pthla ktongki.

47Ru kri ki mii ava dulti thungki tnek miilai; miknit na mii ava parwaan ki.

48Tnek mii mkurthut lulu ngi, dulti miirek ava tnek tum kurthuwk; parwaan ki mii ava anto lulu ngi parwaan mii rek lam.

49Nenni dultimii arling heppi tkurthut in lulu ngi parwaan ki mii arling ava nnenni tdut jik raan.

50Ku u knao rek, neiji hava kthe chaakka; daksaa leh hii ava ngi Isowr Kruwngpaam thlung chip pchaang nime, kmawng kro ava ngi kmawng kro kma ava pha chip pchaang nime.

51Asuw in! Neiji naan hin kukthuk pau khat kthea. Nen nkheng nga ti ii in nime, pdainu

52mṭut naki pengkhul mdum mpha thu, kuk notti mik tak kcha heppi, nen nkheng inna karthleng che naan di. Mleija pengkhul kdumra, ungta kdiyou rekki kmawng kma rang ngi kring kinle ra, ungu nnenna karthleng che naan di.

53Mleija kmawng chra ava kmawng kmarang ngi karthlengra, ungu kdiyou chra daksaa ava diyou liit nime.

54kmawng chra ava ngi kmawng kmara ava mmaak mpha thu, ungta kdiyou chra ava ngi kdiyou kmara ava mmaak mpha thu, mdo kjit dok hava ava kurkhum rora: “Kapngam ava ngi kdiyou ava mupjol dokka.”

55“kdiyou, nah dopchaanna tu ungda? O kdiyou, nah akruw jella tu ungda?”

56Kdiyou kruw jel ava pnu, ungu pnu rutanna Nowlam.

57Pdainu nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ava ar awng ngi, kapchaang cha ava nen nhin mi pii inda, Isowr kpanpaak cha kurthuwk so.

58Ava leiji, nei kwonsat lo ku u knao rek, mpha ktai thu Mukpu nong alou chaan, Mukpu nong ktlo ava msit ktaak pme tdit naanni ado dee in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1 Korinthia 16

Krin cha rek Tummi Sum mdo ṭhai

1Tunva kintiing rek tummi sum mdo ṭhai ki mlei: Neiji Galatia ki Rinlop rek
hin kdo the pik lam lulu ngi, naan ruk va anto lulu ngi atlo in.

2Nei kthlen mpha thu, taṭhai ma nraan, mma mma do pthuw chaak ava hapta
ki mnii khat na thok nitti, naan mii pum ktaiji mkhut mkhut thu sum ava
apurtuwl so.

3Ungta neiji kthlun mpha thu, naan do kulrot na rek ava chethi tu kilṭhi ngi,
Jerusalem tha naan chla piik ava mdo dak nraan neiji sii lam nik di.

4Nei rukka kahan ra kro mkurthut bi, mmaan tu han kilṭhi rolai inni.

Poul li Tatlot ra mdo Bin

5Neiji Masidonia kaklaan dok dil tha avel ro ni kaan di, mleija Masidonia
sethleng ngi chet chnuwm nu.

6Ungta neiji kipjiin kche nrang khim khai thu, naanni ado tdak chaak nraan,
neiji aju am ṭhi bong inda mdit mata phalbi lik thu aju am ṭhi nikaan di.

7Mleija hanto kvang slii ngi ado kukurdut ṭhi raan ava ngei chmaang; Mukpu
do rot mkurthut bi, neiji ado ka am ṭhi bong raan ava kdo ngei chaak.

8Pdainu Pentikos mphaak du khim khai Ephisia thu am daat nik di.

9Mleija nei knong mkurchuwl nra thurngot khat kparjaa ngi mhai pvan pik
chda, ungta nei mhai kro kma rek knempokki ka am lam.

10Timothi mthlen ta, naan arlakki kṭi ktaakki ma am nra mhai sut pṭoi pik
chaan; mleija nei knong tlot lulu ngi mma ruk va Mukpu nong mdo tlot slii.

11Ava leiji ku mii khat lee ngi ning kpu uikma lu tlo mso. mma ngi nei kihin
mdil mkinlet nra kdaaiji lamtha mhai dak pik chaan, mleija neiji mma ava ku
u knao rek tu kilṭhi rangki karngai chaak daatta.

12Nenki nu u nnao in Apollo mlei thungva, ku u knao rek tu kilṭhi ngi naan
ado tvel chaak raan ava mhin kdung kdo the chaak, pdainu tun tunni naan

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

hin mthlen ra ava mma poibin kurthuwk chme, mpha khat thu mma ngi thleng chlai so.

mṭut na Pauna rek

13Mik khut ahar inra, krin cha thu rip mer chaan, plung ata pngar inra ruktang ngi am in.

14Nong ado tlot naan mkheng thu wonsat kurlo ngi atlo in.

15Tunva ku u knao rek, Akhaja thung ki chodu reeppi plung ren kuhur Stiphanas leh mphungka in ava naanni ado dee in; mmaanni kintiing rek nong ktlo thu mdaksaa inna kdung reenni plung plut lamda;

16hanto kdu miirek khim khai ava tingi mhai am pik chaan dinu aka ktham chaak inna.

17Stiphanas leh Phortunatas ungta Akhaikas lengi mdo taktlan pik lam leiji kanpa kchaam ping, mleija naan am nma thu mmaanni tuphut lamda;

18mleija mmaanni nei kapthla ruk naan ruk arda mipro pik chaan da. Hanto hep kdu mii rek ava naanni mhai tin pik chaan.

19Asia thungki rinlop rekki aturvui chaak inna. Akuila leh Prisila ungu mmaan inn thungki Rinlop tu kilṭhi ngi Mukpu hin kdung aturvui chaak inna.

20Ku u knao rek mkheng inni aturvui chaak inna. Kchiir kurputti khat leh khat kurvui chaan.

21Poul nei ku khut katti kjit nu akurvui chaak inna.

22Mukpu wonsat klo kma ku mii khat ava pauhur adu chaso. Nenki Mukpu kurjung kurthuwk so!

23Mukpu Jisu plungnee ngi aju kurthlo ṭhi chaanso.

24Jisu Khrista thu, neiki wonsat ava akheng in hinni am so. Amen.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2 Korinthia

2 Korinthia 1

1Isowr poibin dil kṭoiji Jisu Khrista ki kenyee khat Poul leh nenki nu u nnao
in Timothi ngi Akhaja mkheng thungki kintiing rek mii mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi
Korinthia thu ka am Isowr Rinlop rek hin tha:

2Nenki Npah in Isowr leh Mukpu Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh kdaai naan
hin am so.

Isowr hin Poul do Panpaak

3Nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki Mpah ungta Isowr kurthuwk, wonsat knei
langlangki Mpah ungu plung ngam mkheng ki Isowr,

4plung ngam ava tu kilṭhi ngi nen ndaksaa inna Isowr ri plung ngam mi pii
chaanda, mleija ava leiji kja kparteel rek nen ava ngi plung ngam tpiik
pchaan nraan, nen njat naan mkheng thu plung ngam mi hai pii chaan so.

5Mleija Khrista jat kham ava kheel siingi nenni hur ṭhi in minnu, ava leiji
Khrista thu plung ngam nenni kheel sii ngi tphaak chaak in.

6Neenni kja kakham kparteel inbi, ava naanki plung ngam leh kirliing ado
phaak nraan lei; ungta plung ngam mtipiik inbi, ava naan plung ngamna,
neen kjat kakham in lulu ngi naanni kja kakham adiil dei chaan.

7Neenni kdet liit kma plung aju pkai psuk innu; mleija naanni neenki kja
kakham ado tphaak ṭhiin ava dei innu, naan ruk va neenki plung ngam ado
tphaak ṭhi chaak in.

8Mleija ku u knao rek, Neenni Asia thu kja kdo parteel chaak in ava naan
dodee ma rang nga ngei chmaan ring; mleija neen ktuwn inki bowr krik ava
kheel sii ki ava ngi mdo tnen lei inni, krinkhu inna kring rang ruk va bin
chmaan ring.

9Kdiyou rangki nenni talu leiji tarlaan inda kdingi bin chaannu; pdainu nenni
nen ndaksaa tunni kbin psuk kma pdainu kdiyou rek kipring pinle Isowr hin
tbin psuk chaak in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Tiṭit kirvei kdiyou thungki Mma ngi mi ṭenthuw chaanda, ungta mi kṭen pthuwk chraan; Mma ngi vei khat mido tiṭen pthuw chaak nraan, Mma hin nenni kdung plung ngi bin psuk chaan che.

11Kṭhil cha thu naan ruk va ado tbom chaak kat raan, ditta ava leiji mii knempok doṭhil pikki neen kihin suwṭhat mdo trot pik nraan ki tummi, mii maknemmi neen kchang kdon ni kanpa kpha chlam ra.

Poul li Mpoibin mdo Parthlen pthi

12Mleija neen knapal tlot chaak inna, hava dultipaam thungki neenki kindit rinpaumin, kheel sii ngi naan ktong tha, dultipaam ki lousing pme, pdainu Isowr plungnee leh Isowr ktongki plung klut.

13Mleija neenni naan hin do khat lee kjit chmaan ring pdainu naan do pat leh ado dee pandit in ava daat; naanni kurkhummi deipandi chnaan di kdingi kbin psuk chaak inna.

14Naanni deithuw maanti, mleija Mukpu Jisu nit thung ngi neenni naan hin naar ado kiplin psuk chaak in lulu ngi, naanni neen kihin naar mhai plin psuk chnaan di.

15Mleija hava anto kat kurthuwk, ditta naanni suwṭhat vei knii ngi ado phaak chaak nraan, ru kri ngi naan hin tithlen ra ava neiji kdo ngei chaak.

16Masidonia tha kche thu lamtha ado kvel chaak nuwm in, ungta Masidonia ki naan hin kdil kinle da, ungu Judia kira lamtha neia naanni ado tdak chaak raan ava kdo ngei chaak.

17Hava kdo tlot nuwm reen leiji plung krip kma lulu kurthuwk mo? Daksaa dil kaṭoiji ka am lulu ngi oji dinu kdo the dok ava neiji eme di teng nu kthe mo?

18Isowr ava lam trin chaak kurhui kat mkurthut leiji, naan hin thangva ong leh maang ame.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Mleija Silvanus leh Timothi ungu neiji naan arlakki Isowr Chapa Jisu Khrista kdo paryaam in ava ong leh maang ava pme; pdainu Mma hin thangva mpha ktai thu ong daat.

20Mleija Isowr paureel dok mkheng nga Mma hin ong kurthuwk. Ava leiji nenni Isowr laarnee hin tha Mma thu Amen talo in.

21Pdainu naan tu kilṭhi ngi Khrista thu mi kapṭhan pik ava Isowr, ungu rutan mi hai pii inda;

22nen nleen inni Mma ngi kbii mi hai nam pik inda ungta pau palreen lulu ngi nen nuplung thu Pthla mi hai pii chaan da.

23Pdainu plungril deida sakhi mukuhur pik Isowr ava neiji kaktham chaakka, mleija neiji naan ado ksan nraan ki Korinthia tha kthleng nuwm ava pmaang.

24Neenni naan dorin chaak tun tha mkinreel li am inni di chmaan ring; naan kanpat nrang leiji nong ado ktlot ṭhi in, mleija naanni krip merri ado rin chaak in.

2 Korinthia 2

1Mleija veikhat avel nowl inda aplung in kdo pjat ma nra kuplung kdo reel chaak dok.

2Mleija neiji naan plung dun nra ktlo kukurthuttu, neiji plung kdo pjat mii ava kma donle neia ku ngi plung ngam mhai kpii chrangda?

3Ungta plung kanpa mhai kpii chrang rek hinni neiji plung kja kdo phaak ma nra, mleija nei kakanpat bi, naan akheng inki kanpa tdit naan akheng inni ado dee kat kat in, neiji kdo tlot kikjit cha ping.

4Mleija kdung plung kakham, plungkja, arthli knempok kbuw ngi kdo kjit chaak, naan plung kankar nra ava pme, pdainu nei kwonsat ava naan tun tha kheel sii ngi ka amma tdit naan dodee rang lei.

Karmak Ktlo tummi Kuptlot pik

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Pdainu plung kja ku mii khat ma ambi, mma ngi nei daat mdo tapjat ava pme; pdainu maklek suwn thu kparsa reenni kdo thena ava pme, naan akheng in hin ruk va kurthuwk.

6Mleija mii knempokki miilai khat hin tha anto lu mraal kpii ava ko khoppa.

7Ava leiji mma ngi kheel reenni plung mdo pjat ma nra, ava kchang nga naanni mhin kinle da ado ptlot pik in ungu plung ngam ado piik inni kṭha siira.

8Ava leiji naanni mma ava wonsat adolo chaak nowl raan neiji kngei chaakka.

9Mleija naanni do khim khai apṭoi inmo pṭoi maanti tdit neiji kdo dee chaak nra aju pirsin naannu hava kdo kjit chaak.

10Naan do ptlot pik ku mii khat ava nei ruk ku kuptlot pikka. Talu talu daat joso neiji do khat kuptlot pik bi, ava naan tummi Khrista maiṭhuwmmi kdo ptlot pik.

11Nen ntunni seitaanni khut mdo pnen ma nra; mleija mma poibinna nnenni ndee in.

Troas thungki Poul plung jat

12Neiji Troas thung ngi Khrista ki kṭha paumin kparyaam ra kthlen thungta, Mukpu hin nei ktummi thurngot khat mhai pvan pik chda.

13Pdainu ava tha ku u knao Titas kdo phaak ma leiji kuplung kja karnga liit chme. Ava leiji neiji mmaanna ma lam thinu, Masidonia tha kunsun cha ping.

Khrista thu Kapchaang

14Pdainu Khrista thu mpha ktai thung ngi kapchaang riimmi mihai ṭhi chaanda, ungta mmun ktai thu Mma kdei cha ki mikrim ava nnen leiji karyaam da, Isowr hin panpaak chaan che.

15Mleija nnenna mdo ktlan pik rek leh kmawng kcha rek arlakki Isowr hin tha Khrista ki mikrim ava in pmin.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Khat hin thangva kdiyou thungki ngi kdiyou kira krim kurthuwk da, ktlok khat hin thangva, rinkhu thungki ngi rinkhu kira krim kurthuwk. Hava tummi kurhui ra ku ka amda?

17Mleija mii knempok lulu ngi nnenna Isowr pauna kjur in pmin me; pdainu Isowr nong silna plung ktip miirek lulu ngi, Isowr do sut na thu Khrista ktong tha kpau in pmin.

2 Korinthia 3

Ren Paurina ki Sra Owr rek

1Nenni ndaksaa kpanpaak ra nupṭhun inmo? Mdit mata naan hinki, mata naan hin tha, mii murson rek lulu ngi kro ki chethi nikriin inmo?

2Mii mkheng ngi deida mdo pat ra, naan plung ril thung ngi kdo kjit chaak dok in, naan ki daksaa ava kro kdi ki neen kchethi.

3Ungta naanna Khrista hinki chethi khat neenni ado kparlaan in tdit naanni tdet inti, ava mukdii do kjit pme pdainu kring Isowr Pthla do kjit, lungphel tun pme pdainu dultimii plung ril thu.

4Hanto ngi Khrista thu Isowr hin knetti krin cha tkurthut in.

5Neenni do khim khai pchaang da neen kthung ngi kthuwk lulu ngi neenva karbin chmaan ring; neenni kapchaang hep kukurthut naan na Isowr hinki.

6Mma ngi ren paurina ki kapchaang kukurthut nraan ki mhai tapchaan inda, tikjit khat ava pme pdainu Pthla, mleija tikjit va mdo eayo pdainu Pthla va rinkhu kpii.

7Nowlam ma lungphel tunni kjit da, mpiik mpha thu Isowr laarnee kandang da. Mousi mai ava chuwl chdaat joso, Isreel mii rek tumva mapleu reen leiji mmai ksuw ava pchaang chlamme. Nowlam rukka kapchai reen mkurthut che va kdiyou laarnee mdo thuwṭhi.

8Pthla nong tlot ava tija klinni mlaar knei kurthuwk chdaat ta!

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[9]Mleija mraal kpii rang ngi mdo pankai ava kunlor langlang ungu rinkindit rang mdo pankai ava tija kheeli kunlor ri kipleu chdaat rang nga!

[10]Hava ki mleija chodu ki kipleu sii ava tunva kunlor ame, mleija kheel siiki kunlor laarnee kipleu ava ka am.

[11]Mleija kchuwl cha ava ngi mapleu bi, ka am thlit daat rang ava kheel siiki kunlor ri kipleu ra.

[12]Neenni hava kdo bin psuk mer lei inni, kuplung inna kheel siingi ktangar.

[13]Isreel mii rekki kchuwl kipleu ava ṭut mdo dee ma nraan, mmai kukhum Mousi lulua neenna kurthuwk maan ring.

[14]Pdainu mpoibin inna pchai setset da; mleija snii kpha thu mmaanni, pliw paurina mpat inki mpha thu, maikhum ava mdo lii in pme, mleija Khrista mpha thung rongi mdo lo pthi.

[15]Snii kpha thu mmaanni Mousi mpat in mpha thu maikhum ava muplung ril thuwnni ka am daat.

[16]Pdainu mii ava ngi Mukpu hin mkinlet mpha thu maikhum ava kurlou cha.

[17]Tunva Mukpu ava Pthla kurthuwk, Mukpu Pthla amna mun thungva kintek ka am.

[18]Ungta nen nkheng inni nmai in kukhum kma Mukpu laarnee tsut in; ungta laarnee ava kat arling ngi tkarthlen chaak in, mleija hava Mukpu Pthla.

2 Korinthia 4

Pthla Ktongki Alrou Tnek Beel rek thungki mdo Purtuwl

[1]Ava leiji, Isowr nong ktlo ki wonsat kdo thloi chaak in, neenni plung parheel chmaan ring.

[2]Tup prut nong leh ningkja nra nong mkheng nga neenni kdo maak pthi dok in; Isowr pauna plei knei psuk ungu karmak nong ktlo kdo pthlei in, pdainu plung kindit mii pum ktai hinva Isowr dosut na thung ngi kindit mlei ava neenni karphat chmaan ring.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Neenki kṭha paumin mkhum dokbi, ava kmawng chrang rek hin daatti kukhum.

4Isowr arling kdu jik Khrista laarnee ki kṭha paumin ar awng thungki mdo ser nraan, krin kma rek poibinna mdo ptot pthi.

5Mleija neenni kdaksaa in ava paryaam maan ring, pdainu neen kdaksaa inna sra owr lulu ngi Jisu tummi Jisu Khrista ava Mukpu di innu kdo paryaam chaak in.

6Mleija, “Kjiingnu thungki mar awng klengra,” dida kthe Isowr ava ngi Khrista maiṭhuwmmi Isowr laarnee kdei chaki mido tpiik chaak nraan, nen nuplung ril in thuwnni kleng.

7Pdainu kheel sii ki rutan ava Isowr do ungu nen ndo pme tdit mdo tdet nangi hava alrou neenni tnek beel thung ngi kdo thloi chaak in.

8Neenni mlam ktai thu kja parteel chaannu, pdainu mhai parchi you inme; plung chei karche in ping, pdainu plung pngal pthi maan ring.

9Suwk kthuwk in ping, pdainu msui chaan me; mdo te khe het in, pdainu me ea krep inme.

10Jisu rinkhu ava neen kdaksaan thung ngi mkandan nra, mpha ktai thu Jisu diyo ava neen kdaksaan thu kdo arkeen chaak in.

11Mleija kdiyou chrang ki neen kdaksaan thung ngi Jisu rinkhu mkandan nra, Jisu tummi kring neen ava mpha ktai thu me eayou nuwm inda.

12Ava leiji kdiyou vi neen kthung ngi ka am pdainu kring ngi naan thu nong mdo tlot.

13‘Neiji rin chnu, ungu ava leiji neiji kpau ping,’ dida Laaika ngi mdo kjit lulu ngi, krin cha ki Pthla ava kat neenni thloi chaannu, neen ruk va rin chaannu, ungta ava leiji neenni kpau chaan ping.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Mukpu Jisu kipring pinle Mma ngi nen rukka Jisu tu kilṭhi ngi mi ktipring pinle raan, ungu neenna naan tu kilṭhi ngi Mma awng ngi tri raan tdit kdo dee in.

15Mleija miirek hin plungnee mnem setset leiji, Isowr laarnee thu kheel setsetti ado panpaak chaak nraan hava mkheng nga naan atum.

Krin cha ngi Kring

16Ava leiji neenni plung pngal daak maan ring. Nenki ndaksaa mduwn ava kartlai chdaat joso, daksaa ril ava mnii ktaiji ren.

17Mleija mpha mrukki tummi kja tparteel inni kheel sii ki kṭuw knai kma ki laarnee mido tpurchuwl pik in.

18Mleija nenni tdee do ava ksuw kurthuwk maan min, pdainu tdee ma do ava tsut in; mleija tdee slii do ava roisot me, pdainu tdee ma do ava kṭuw knai kma ka am.

2 Korinthia 5

1Mleija mthung ngi nen ta am naan dultipaam ki buw inn mtluk chaak bi, parwaan tha, Isowr hinni khut do sak ma kṭuw knai kma ka am tdit nenni ndee in.

2Ungta nenni hava tha chel chang in minnu, parwaan ki inn kihiil knaa nuwm rekrekki ta am in;

3mleija ava nhiil nnaak inbi ndakchai ji na am daat arlaan inni mi pha in nime.

4Mleija hava buw inn thu na am slii daat arlaan inni, tarngai chaak reen lei inni chel tchan chaak in; mdolo pthi nrang lei pme, pdainu kheel setti mido tapnaak chaak nraan ki, mleija kdiyou kro ki rinkhua ava ngi kpinjer ra.

5Nen mido tpinjer pik chaak nraan Isowr katti mi purchuwl pik chaanda, Mma do purtuwl mkheng kpha chrang leiji Pthla mi hai pii chaan da.

6Ava leiji neenna mpha ktai thu karda in krok; neenni ki inn thaanni ka am in mpha thungva Mukpu hinki lam karlat kchaan ping tdit neenni kdo dee in.

7Mleija neenni krin cha thu kchet in ping, kdo dee lei inni kchet pmaan ring.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Ungta ki inn in ma pthii thida Mukpu tu ka amve ava kdo ngei chaak lei inni kdung karda inna krok kcha a.

9Ava leiji neenni inn tha am daat jown ring, Mma ningthlun na ktlo neenni kdo ngei chaak in.

10Mleija nen nkheng inna Khrista ki kekṭewl ku onna ava maiṭhuwmmi tkandan sap raan, mleija nen mii pum ktaiji mma mma nong tlot dil kṭoiji kṭha daat don kṭha kma daat don tarlaan chaak raan.

Khrista thu Isowr Plap kurthuw ṭhi

11Ava leiji, pauṭhat ti neenni miirek kdo archil chaak in; pdainu neenna Isowr hin mhai tdet chaanda, ungta naanki kindit plung ruk va dei naandi kdingi kbin chaak inna.

12Neenni naan hin kdaksaan panpaak chmaan ring, pdainu plung ril kma, mduwn daatti miirek napal tlot naanni ado arthaan pchaan nraan, neenki mlei thu naan naarlin chaak nra akpii kchaan ping.

13Mleija neen kdaksa inna siir ki mkurthut bi, ava Isowr tum; neen kpoibin inni kindit mkurthut bi, ava naan atum.

14Mleija Khrista wonsatti mbowl inda, mleija mii mkheng tummi Miilai khatti diyou da; ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, mii mkheng ngi kdiyou ki ntum in tphaak sap in.

15Ungta kring miirek ava mdaksaan ki tummi kring ava pme, mmaan tummi diyou da ungu kring kinle Mma tummi kring mkurthut nraan, Mma mii mkheng tummi kdiyou.

16Ava leiji, tunii ki kupṭhunni, dultimii dak dil kṭoiji ku khat lee mai kjat maan ring, dak dil kṭoiji nenni mpha khat thu Khrista mai kjat jown min, nenni Mma mai takjat kurnowl in ava pme.

17Ava leiji, ku mii khatti Khrista hin ma ambi, mma ava ren do seem kurthuwk kcha a, pliw ava kvei dokka, asuw in, ren ava kvei sliia.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18Hava mkheng nga Isowr hinki, nenna kring thu Mma ngi Mma tu kilṭhi ngi mi pipin pik inda, ungta kpipin pik nong ktlo rang ngi mi pii chaan da.

19Tditta dultimii mkheng nga Isowr ri Khrista thu mdaksaa ngi mi pipin pik chaanda, mmaan pnu ava Mma ngi bin kurnowl me, ungta kpipin pikki paumin ava nen nhin inni mi sil naan da.

20Ava leiji nen nthu Isowr do thiik Khrista tummi pau kuhur thlit ava in pmin. Khrista kchang kdonni neenni aka ktham chaak inna, Isowr hin karpin dok in.

21Mleija Mma thu nenni Isowr ki rinkindit tkurthut nraan, pnu kdei cha kma Mma ava nen tummi pnu tpurthuw da.

2 Korinthia 6

1Mma tu kilṭhi ngi nong ktlo sap in pmin, naanni Isowr plungnee ava do ksi kma ado arlaan ma nraan neenni kthe kcha in ping.

2Mleija Isowr ri theda, “Mpha kcha kat thu Neiji aryaak pik ni kaan di, ungta kirliinna nitti Neiji abom ni kaan di.” Asuw in, tunva tarlaan chaak na ki mpha; asuw in, tunva kirliinna ki mpha kurthuwkka.

3Neen knong tlot in thung ngi kar mak kdo phaak ma nraan, ku mii khat lee tummi neenni sut pṭoi maan ring.

4Pdainu Isowr sra owr rek lulu ngi, neenni kdaksaan na mlam ktai thu kdo panpaak chaak in: kdung ngi kdiil dei cha thu, kja kparteel thu, nong kchil thu, kdung ngi knang cha thu,

5kchung karlaang thu, rowng inn thu, kut,lur thu, kpalren da nong ktlo thu, mik khut kahar thu, poitham thu;

6plung kseeng kdeiji kdiil dei cha, Pthla Kchiir thu, rinkindit wonsat thu,

7rinkindit pauvi, ungta Isowr rutan ni; khut lechang ngi rinkindit ki rawl dona tu kilṭhi ngi;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8mii do kjat leh mii do kjat nma thu, krai cha leh kpanpaak thu, plei knei lulu ngi mtlo inda, joso ava kindit;

9malpa lulu joso maidee hep daat; kdiyou lulu joso, kring daat in ping, mraal mikpii in lulu, joso me eayou inme;

10kja langlang lulu, joso mpha ktai thu kanpa kchaan ping; sra lulu joso kdung suwang in ping; do khat lee kthloi kma lulu, joso do khim khai kdo thloi chaak in.

11Korinthia rek, naan hin neen knerra kparvang nga; neen kuplung nga kuprolla.

12Naanna neenni vai apchil chmaan ring, pdainu naan adaksaan wonsat adolo lei inni kchil kcha in pti.

13Akpinlet pik inni neiji kmo rek hin kpau kcha lulu ngi kpau kcha ping, aplung in ktuprol chaakka.

Krin kma rek Mraal kpii ngi Pau mdo Kham

14Krin kma rekka plap kurthut ṭhi maan. Mleija rinkindit leh rinkindit kma mii ava tak heppi plap kurthuwk rang da? Mdit mata kleng leh kjiingnu ava tak heppi ka amve rang da?

15Tak heppi Khrista leh Dijabowlla kulrot nrang da? Mdit mata krin cha mii leh krin kma mii ava tak heppi khdaatti ka amve rang da?

16Isowr luwbuk Inn na khut do sak pthla tu tak heppi kulrot nrang da? Mleija nnenna kring Isowr luwbuk Inn ava pmin; Isowr do the lulu, “Neiji mmaan thu amda ungu mmaan arlakki tlowng nik di, ungta Neia mmaan ki Isowr kurthuwk nikdi, ungu mmaanna Nei kmii rek lam ra.

17Ava leiji Mukpu ngi the da, naan ni mmaan thungki thuwk dok inra, ungta asik inni am in, ungu ktobor do khat lee thowng maan, ava dil rongi Neiji akowl nikaan di.

18Ungta Neia naan ki Apah in nik di, ungu naanna Nei kchapa rek leh Nei kchanu rek naanndi, dida kapchaang riim Mukpu ngi theda.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2 Korinthia 7

[1]Nei kwonsat lo rek, nenni hava paureel rek ta thloi lei inni, nenni ndaksaan leh pthla kbuwr khim khai partleu dok in chera, ungta ava kchang rang nga Isowr kṭi ngi kseeng deekki kinreel kurthuwk in che.

Poul Kanpat

[2]Neen kihin aplung in mhai pvan pik chaan; neenni ku mii khat lee plaal maan ring, neenni ku khat lee ea krep maan ring, neenni ku khat lee kat na chmaan ring.

[3]Neiji naan raal akpii ngi hava the chmaang, mleija kdive kringve rangki naanna neen kuplung ril thuwnni ka am dok in pti dinu chodu ngi ahin thaan kdo the dok ksa.

[4]Neiji kdung plung krippi ado kbin psuk chaak in; kdung ngi naar ado kiplin psuk chaak in; neia plung kngammi kdim kcha ping. Kja kakham kdo parteel in mkheng thu neia kakanpat ti kdim kcha ping.

[5]Mleija neenni Masidonia tha kthlen in mpha thu, neen kdaksaa inna karnga chmaan ring pdainu muktong ktai thu kja parteel innu, mduwn tha rawl karnaak ṭhiinnu, mril thangva kṭi ngi ka am in ping.

[6]Pdainu ktuwl kcha rek plung ngam kpii Isowr ri Titas marvan leiji plung ngam mpii chaan da.

[7]Ungta mma arvan daat kma naan mlei thu mma plung ngam kpii plung ngam ava ngi nei klam ado sut in, kurnung karbaang inti a am in, ungu aplung in klut ava mma ngi song da, ava leiji kheel sii ngi neia kanpa kchaam ping.

[8]Mleija chethi thu neiji naan plung kankar nra kikjit dok kurthuwk daat joring, neiji kansiir chmaang, neiji kansiir mjoring, chethi ngi mpha mruk suwn thung daat joso aplung in kankar munra kdingi neiji kbin chaakka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Ava lulu ngi, kanpa kchaam ping, naan plung kankar lei pme; pdainu naanni
plung ren ado hur nraan kingi plung kpur mkurthut leiji; naanni Isowr ktong
tha plung ado pjat in, neen kihin, inni ajat akham in ava maang liit me.

10Mleija Isowr ktongki plung kja ngi plung ren kuhur amda ungu plung ren
kuhur thu kirliing kcha tdit ma am leiji kansiir cha lua ame; pdainu plung
kjava kdiyou mdo thuwṭhi.

11Mleija asuw in, Isowr ktong ki plung kja ngi tija thu naanna karme chdaat
in pti, ning kakraalli daksaa kartleu nuwm, tija thu plung kthi, tija thu kpiir,
tija thu mlam krin, tija thu plung klut, tija thu mraal kpii mthuwṭhi daatta!
Mpau lam khim khai thu parmak maan ring tdit adaksaan ni ado rot dok in.

12Ava leiji neiji kjit dok daat joring, karmak nong ktlo mii khat lei pme,
pdainu neen ktummi naan plung klut ava Isowr dosut na thu naan hin
mkandan nrang leiji neiji kdo kjit chaak.

13Ava leiji, neenna plung ngam kphaak chaak inna. Ungta neen kdaksaan ki
plung ngam daat kma Titas mkanpat leiji neen ruk kheel sii ngi kanpa kchaan
ping, mleija naan akheng inni mma poibin tparngat pik chaan tinu.

14Mleija neiji mma hin naan mlei thu napal ktlot bi, ava ngi neia ningkja pha
chmaang; pdainu neenni naan hin mkindit do khim khai kdo the thut dok in,
ava leiji Titas maiṭhuwmmi neenni napal kdo tlot in na mkindit kat.

15Ungta naan hintha mma va kheel sii ngi plung var da, akheng inni tithe
kupṭoi akurthut in bin phaak chda, ungta kṭi leh kunchunni mma arlaang
chaan tinu.

16Kheel sii ngi plung ado kbin psuk lei inni kdung kanpa kchaam ping.

2 Korinthia 8

Khristen do Piik

1Ku u knao rek, Masidonia ki Rinlop rek hin mdo tdet Isowr plungnee mlei
thu naan dodee ra ava neiji kngei chaakka;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[2]Mleija kdung kpirsin ki kja kparteel thu kheel sii ngi kanpa lamda ungu sra chdaat lam joso kpii cha ngi dim chlam da.

[3]Mleija neiji sakhi kpiik chaakka, ditta mdo thloi in dil kṭoiji mmaanni pii chlam da, ungta mdo thloi in kheel dek ruk va muplung bin chaak inni pii chlam da.

[4]Kintiing rek kbom cha thu mmaan ruk mtum in ma am nra neen kihin inni ktham chlam da.

[5]Ungta havaa neen kuplung bin chaak inna kurthuwk pme, pdainu Isowr poibin dil kṭoiji ru kri reeppi mdaksaan Mukpu hin pii chlamda, ungta neen kihin ruk kirpii chlamda.

[6]Titas ti chodu ngi mdo pṭhun dok dil kṭoiji, kdung ngi hava plungnee ki nong nga naan arlakki mma ngi mdo pṭut dok nra, neenni mma hin kdo ktham chaak in.

[7]Tunva naanni krin cha thu, apauna in thu, kdei cha thu, aplung lut naan mkheng thu, ungu neen wonsat ado talo naan thu, naanni do khim khai thu suwang athuw lei inni, hava plungnee ki nong thung ruk va suwang thuwk chaan.

[8]Neiji havaa pauvi pṭum chmaang, pdainu ktlok rek hin plung klut ava anto thide tdit naan ki wonsat ruk do dak kat kat mkurthut nrang lei.

[9]Mleija naanni nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista plungnee ado dee in, tditta Mma suwang thuw ngi naan rukka suwang athuw nraan, Mma ava suwang kurthuwk daat joso naan tumra Mma ava sra kurthuwk.

[10]Ungta hava mlei thu neiji akthe pik chaak inna: ktlo leh kbin daat kma pdainu kum roi ksot thu ado pṭhun dok in ava tunva ado pṭut dok inni kṭha bet ra.

[11]Ava leiji ktlo nuwm rekrekki bin inti ado thloi daat in ava apṭut dok chaak inbi karlot bet chra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Mleija ktlo nuwm tdit ma am bi, mii ava ngi mdo thloi dil kṭoiji talo kuhui kurthuwk, ungu mma ngi mdo thloi ma dil kṭoija kurthuwk me.

13Naan bowr tiprik bet da ktlok bowr jaan nrang lei neiva kdo the chaak pme.

14Pdainu mkinṭim nra naan do thloi pok ava ngi, tun tun mmaan do ngei purdon pik da, mmaan do thloi ruk va naan do ngei aju kpurdon pik chraan, mleija ava ngi naan thu kinṭim kurthuwk ra.

15Mdo kjit dok lulu ngi, “Knemmi kpurkuk mma va do khat lee kheelli thloi me, ungta mruk suwnni kpurkuk mma va mdo thloi ma ame.”

16Pdainu Titas plung thu kinṭim chakki naan tuk aksut pik in Isowr kpanpaak kurthuwk so.

17Mleija mma ngi neen kdo ktham chaak in ava daat prim psuk me, pdainu mdaksaa ngi plung mdo plut reen leiji muplung binni ahin thaan kthleng ra.

18Kṭha paumin kparyaam rang lei mma tu kilṭhi ra, Rinlop rek mkheng thu kunton langlang ku u knao in neenni ksii chaak inna.

19Ungta ava daat kma Mukpu laarnee tumra, ungu nenki kṭha nong ktidet rangki tummi, neenni mnong kdo tlot slii in, plungnee ki nong hava thu neen tu kilṭhi ngi kchet ktlowng ra Rinlop rekki mdo kchol dok lam.

20Neenni plung kneiki leemna chla ava kdo kmei lei inni, ku mii khat lee ngi mdo tupsul ma nraan, cheek ksin chaak inna.

21Mleija Mukpu mik sut na daat thung kma pdainu miirek do sut na thung ruk tak kjat kurhui ava neenni kdo ptuwn chaak in.

22Ungta nong knempok thu plung klut, ungu marden kteen thu kdo pirsin ndok in, neen ki ku u knao in ava mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi ksii chaak inna, pdainu tunva chodu ki hinva kheel sii ngi plung klut ka amma, mleija kdung reenni naan plung ado tapkai psuk in.

23Titas ki mleija, mma ava naan nong ktlo thu nei kmiiṭhi; ungta nenki nu u nnao in tumva, mmaanna Rinlop rekki tamsii rek Khrista ki laarnee rek lam.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[24]Ava leiji Rinlop rek maiṭhuwmmi, naan wonsat leh naanki mlei thu neen knapal tlot in ava hava miirek hin mhai tdet pik chaan.

2 Korinthia 9

Khristen Plap lei Kbom

[1]Tunva kintiing rek tummi kpii kcha mlei thu neiji naan hin kdo kjit nrang ki arleek set do ame.

[2]Mleija neiji naan akirsim dok in deinu, mlei ava thu Masidonia ki miirek hin napal ktlot chaakka, ditta Akhaja va jaankum ki kupṭhun ni kurthlong dok da; ungta naan plung klutti mmaan mii ma knem ma ksop chda.

[3]Pdainu naan ki mlei thu nei knapal tlot chaak ava do ksi kma mkurthut ma nra, ditta ava leiji neiji naan ado kthe pik dok in heppi, naanni akurthlon nraan kingi neiji ku u knao rek kdo sii chaak lam.

[4]Neiji Masidonia rek tu kthlen mpha thu, naan kurchuwl kma laiji akphaak inbi, naan mlei thu plung ado ktipri psuk in ava kdo the psuk raan ma amma bi, ningkja tdut chaak raan.

[5]Ava leiji ku u knao rekki, mdu betti naan hin chet da, ungu naan paureel dok hava leemna chla ava ado purchuwl dok nraan, kheithe changtlaak ktaak pdainu kpii nuwm rekrekki ado purchuwl dok nraan, kdo ktham chaak ava ngi kṭha rang mo dinu neiji kbin chaakka.

[6]Mpau lamma hava: Ktlowmmi kvar miiva ktlowmmi kurkun chra, ungta knemmi kvar miiva knemmi kurkun chra.

[7]Mii pum ktaiji kheithe changtlaak ktaakki mdit mata namtrommi ktlo kma, mma mma poibin dil kṭoiji atlo chso, mleija kanpa kanpa ngi kpii kcha ava Isowr ri wonsat mdo lo.

[8]Ungta mpha ktai thu do khim khai kokhoppi ado thloi chaak nraan, ungu kṭha nong ktai tummi knemmi ma am nra, Isowr ri naan hin phowl kṭha khim khai kpii mdo pchaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Hava Laaika thu mdo the lulu, “Mma ngi pinṭheu tir da, Mma ngi sra hin pii chda, Mma ki rinkindit ava kṭuw knai liit pme.”

10Chii kvar hin chiptii ungta tchaak rangki tummi thenpen kpurdon Mma ngi purdon donle mthuwna aktipnem pik chraan ungu naanki rinkindit then ava aju kipnem pik chraan.

11Kheithe changtlaak ktaak liitti ado piik in leiji, naanna mlam ktai thu suwang akupthuwk chraan, neen thung ngi Isowr kpanpaak cha kurthuwk ra.

12Mleija hava nong sok klou kcha ngi kintiing rek dongei daat kpurdon pik daat kma, pdainu knempokki Isowr kpanpaak ktipdim cha kurthuwk naan di.

13Khrista ki kṭha paumin deida hava kurdu ngi naanni mii murson mkheng tummi plung kneiji ado piik chaak in ava ngi Isowr kpunlor kurthuwk naandi.

14Anto liit chok kma Isowr plungnee ava naan athung inni ma am leiji mmaanni alam in suwda, ungu naan tummi mdo ṭhil chaak in.

15Tithe pchaan liit ma Mma ki leemna chla leiji Isowr panpaak cha so.

2 Korinthia 10

Poul li Mnongtlot mkarthe Loi

1Naan tu mai tkurdut in mpha thungva neia kjuwm langlang kcha ping, pdainu naan hinki lam kakarlat thungta Poul plung ktangar ra, nei kdaksaa katti plung ktap, plung kparneemmi aka ktham chaak inna!

2Neenna dultipaam dil ṭoida ka am lam pi dida kraal in mpii inda plung kpur mii angṭhe hinni neiji plung krip merri kdo bin chaak ava neiji ka am daat mpha thu kdo tdet ma nra, ahin thaanni neiji kaktham kchaam ping.

3Mleija neenni dultipaam thu am jown ringva, daksaa dil kṭoiji neenni rawl karnaak ṭhi maan ring.

4Mleija neenki rawl dona ava dultipaam ki dil kṭoi pme pdainu rowng knet sii ava kdo pkui nraan ki, Isowr ktongki rutan kthloi in ping.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Neenni pau karteen psuk ava ea krep innu, Isowr kdei dokki kpohok khim khai ungu poibin khim khai ea krep thiinnu, Khrista kupṭoi kdo purthuw in.

6Naanni kthe kupṭoi apurkhum dok inle, pau kleek khim khaija mraal kpii rangki ngi kurchuwl dokka.

7Naan amaiṭhuwm inni ka am do ava asuw in. Ku mii khatti Khrista ki ping kardi da mdaksaa mthina ngi mbin bi, mdaksaa mthina ngi abin chdaat so, ditta mma ngi Khrista ki mkurthut lulu ngi neen rukka anto in ping.

8Mleija neenki krutan in mlei thu neiji knem betti napal ktlo kurthuwk daat joring, naan linsaan nrangki Mukpu do piik chaak. Ungta naan ake eakrep rangki pme, neiva ningkja du chni maang.

9Chethi rekki apṭit chmaan ringmo kdingi neiva kbin chaakka.

10Mleija mmaanni theda, “Mma chethi rekka krik reenna ungu kapchai reenna, pdainu mdaksaa am ava ksowlla, ungta mpau saamma do si chme.”

11Neen ka am ma in mpha thu chethi rekki kdo theen lulu ngi, neenni ka am daat in mpha thung ruk va anto daatta tdit anto lu kdu mii ngi adei so.

12Mdaksaan kpanpaak kcha rek mii angṭhe tu kilṭhi ngi, neenni kdaksaan kpinṭim ra mdit mata tpurtol ra bin chmaan ring. Pdainu mmaan msingreel inni khat leh khat tu kpinṭim lamda, ungta msingreel inni khat leh khat kpurtol chlam da mmaanni dei pandi chlamme.

13Pdainu mdo palreen kheelli neenni napal tlo chmaan ring, ungta neen ktum rang ngi Isowr do palreen ava naan kpha pang daat.

14Mleija neenni naan hin kthlen chaak in mpha thu, ru kri ngi Khrista ki kṭha paumin kdo paryaam chaak in ungta mdo palreen ava neenni pkheel chliit maan ring.

15Mdo palreen kheelli neenni ktlok mii khat nonglo na thu neenni napal tlot nmaan ring; pdainu neen kuplung bin chaak inna naan do rin chaak thu mkarkheel set set nra, naan arlakki neen kbil mlin nrang lei.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Ava leiji naan aju pkheel dek inda ktlok khuwpaam tha neenni kṭha paumin
ava kparyaam cha kro in ping.

17“Napal ktlo miiva Mukpu napal atlot chaak na so.”

18Mleija mdaksaa mthina ngi kpanpaak kcha miia mdo rot pik pme, pdainu
Mukpu ngi mdo panpaak mii ava mdo rot pik.

2 Korinthia 11

Poul leh Kindit kma Kenyee rek

1Neiji mruk ka aah chaak na thu ado tdiil pik chaak nraan kngeija. Mhai diil
ṭhi chaan!

2Neiji naanna Isowr ktong kingi khei akthe chaak naanna, mleija nalanao
kartleu dang ngi khdaat chrel innpu Khrista ava hin inn mdo tathlot dok in.

3Pdainu pruwlli mril kakhaa ngi Ev mdo huwn chaak lulu ngi, naan plung bin
ruk Khrista hin plung klut ungu kartleu deekki luw ado buk in thungki lele
dung ngi akṭhi raan mo kdingi neia kṭi kchaam ping.

4Mleija ktlok khatti thleng sora neen kdo kparyaam in kma ktlok Jisu
mparyaam inbi, mdit mata karlaang dok naanni ktlok khat ava hinki pthla
msik khat arlaan inbi, mata ado arlaan dok in ava ktlok khat hinki kṭha
paumin msik khat arlaan inbi, naanni mma ava kirsim dokki arot inna.

5Naanni kunton dokki kenyee rek ado dit in mmaan hinva neia mjiing ktla
bet ruk va karbin chmaang.

6Kpau thu neiji pau chdei mdaat joring, kdei kma kia kurthuwk me, mlam
ktai thu do mkheng nga neenni ado ktidet chaak dok in.

7Isowr ki kṭha paumin neiji naan hin mman ktaakki kdo paryaam leiji, naan
akinreel nraan nei kdaksaa ava ningkja kdu rakki pnu thu ktla kcha pingmo?

8Neiji naan sok ado klo chaak nraan, ktlok Rinlop rek hinki mmaan do bom
arlaang nu kulrowt chaak lam.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Ungta neiji naan aka am ṭhiin mpha thu, ungu kthloi chaak ma thu, neiva ku khat lee bowr tiprik chmaang, mleija Masidonia ki kthleng ku u knao rekki, nei kdo kriin chaak ava mhai purdon pik chlam da. Ava leiji chodu ki lulu ngi neiji dil thang ruk va abowr in tiprik chni maang.

10Khrista ki mkindit ava nei kthu amda Akhaja paamkowl thu neiji napal kdo tlot chaak thungki neia rim kdi am ni maang.

11Ungta talu lei da? Neiji naan wonsat ado klo maan lei mo? Nei kdo tlot ava Isowr ri mdo dee.

12Ungta neen knong tlot in lulu ngi nong ktlot in dida napal ktlo rek mmaan neiji ktipde buk du khim khai, neiji kdo tlot slii ava tlo kurnowl thlit daat nik di.

13Mleija hanto lu hep daat mii ava kindit kma kenyee rek lam, mmaan mdaksaa ava Khrista ki kenyee rek kdingi kpurdu jik lamda kuhuwng kcha nong ktlo rek lam.

14Ungta tngana pme, mleija seitaan daat rap klua mdaksaa ava mar awng ki waan tamsii ping ngi kardi da kpurdu jik.

15Ava leiji sra owr rekki mdaksaan rinkindit ki sra owr rek mupdut jik bi, ava arleek set pme. Mmaanki mṭut na ava mnong tlot inni karthawng ra.

Kenyee Khat ti Poul Suwkthuw

16Neiji kthe chaak nowlla, ku khat lee ngi ka aak ki mhai bin mso; pdainu naanni bin chdaat jown ti, nei ruk va mruk napal kdo tlot chaak nra, ka aak lulu ngi mhai lo pik chaan.

17Nei kdo the chaak ava Mukpu rutan khim khai kthe ava pmaang pdainu ka aak khat ti napal thu plung krip mer cha ping.

18Mii knempok ki dultipaam ktong tha napal mdo tlot leiji, nei ruk va napal kdo tlot chaak.

19Mleija ksing naanni ka aak rek ava kanpa kanpa ngi ado diil ṭhiin!

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Mleija ku mii khatti naanna suwk owr rekki ata tlot in, mdit mata ata chaak dok in, mata aju tkat na chaak in, mdit mata do ksi thleer kma ata tlot in, mdit mata amai thaanni ado titpeen in ava naanni adiil dei chaan.

[21]Ava tumva neenna kdung ngi ksowl kchaan ping, dida nei kning kja nra neiji kdo the kat chaak ra. Pdainu ku mii khatti napal mtlot nuwm rekrek bi, ka aak khatti neiji kpau cha ping, ava tummi nei rukka napal ktlot chaak nuwmma.

[22]Mmaanna Hebru mii rek mo? Nei rukka ava ping. Mmaanna Isreel mii rek lammo? Nei rukka ava ping. Mmaanna Abraham charuwl rek lammo? Nei rukka ava ping.

[23]Mmaanna Khrista sra owr rek lammo? Neia makṭha bet khat ava ping. Mong kokto miilai khat pau lulu ngi neiji kpau kcha ping. Kdung nong ktlo ngi pkheel nu, rowng inn thu ka ammi pkheel nu, tatai pchaan ma kchung hurnu, maknem thu kdiyou der der cha ping.

[24]Neiji Jihudia rek kchung kbii vei som plii thungki khat ktla ava vei parnga chak thu kdo arlaan.

[25]Kchung ngi vei kdum mbun chlam da; vei khat thu lung ngi mdeeng lamda. Vei kdum chak thu arkuwngpii kukui thu jaaunu; jaan khat leh kunthun nii khat truwn thu am chdaat nu;

[26]neiji kche ktlown na maknem thung ngi dii klin thu, taku rek khut thu, kmii rek khut thu, ktlok chati rek khut thu, khuwpii thu, kbowklai, truwn thu, kindit kma ku u knao rek, hava mkheng thu khu siir parthit na thi ndaat lu.

[27]Kdung ngi nong klou ungta mdo owr chaak thu, mik khut harnu jaan krah, poitham ning kraal, maknem thu then ktaakki puwrthlowk kpurlo nu, kjiil ksik thu dona ktaakki ka am kcha ping.

[28]Ungta murson rek kthe kma, Rinlop mkheng tummi plung kjiing ava mnii ktaiji nei ktunni kparchip thlit da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[29]Ksowl cha mii hin neia sowl maang mo? ktluw kcha mii hin neiva plung pjiin maang mo?

[30]Neiji napal ktlot kat rangbi, nei ksowl chaak na rek thu neiji napal ktlot chaakka.

[31]Mukpu Jisu Pah Isowr, ava kṭuw knai liit kma tpanpaak chaak ra, Mma ngi nei kipleinei rang nga mdo dee dok.

[32]Damaskas thu kruwng Aretas ava ngi ka am paam kpupa ngi nei mkukjowng rangki Damaskas khuwpii ava seel psuk da,

[33]pdainu neia bowr thung ngi khuwsuwng thu mupṭum lamda, mma khut thungki karthlet kcha ping.

2 Korinthia 12

Poul Mik Klengrek ungta mdo Pandan rek

[1]Neiji napal kdo tlot kat ra; ava ngi do khat leea phaa chni maang, pdainu neia Mukpu ki mik kleng rek leh mdo tpandan thu chet kurnowl thlit daat nik di.

[2]Kum sowm lei plii kvei dokka, neiji Khrista ki Miilai khat deinu, ava mu kdumna parwaan tha arjuk ṭen dok da mdak pummo mdak ktaak tdit neiji dei chmaang, Isowr va mdee.

[3]Ungta hava Miilai ava paradais tha arjuk ṭen dok da, mdak pummo mdak ktaak tdit neiji dei chmaang, Isowr va mdee.

[4]Ungta mii dothe dema, tithe deliit ma, pau Mma ngi aryaa da.

[5]Hava Miilai kchang ngi neiji napalla kdo tlot chaak, pdainu nei ktumva ksowl chaak na kma donle neiji napal tlo chni maang.

[6]Neiji napal tlo chnuwm joring, ka aak khatta kurthuwk ni maang, mleija neiji mkindit the nik di. Pdainu ku mii khat lee ngi nei mdei da, mdit mata nei kihin ki aryaa da kheel sii ngi mdo tbin psuk ma nra, neiji ava tlo ni maang.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Ungta mdo tpandan pik knem reen ava ngi knaar mlin reen ma nra, kdak thu
tirliing khat mpii da, knaar kdo plin ma nra, ungu nei mkuknuwr ra seitaan
tamsii khat amda.

8Hava mlei thu mdo tmaak pthi nra, Mukpu hin vei kdum chak neiji ktham
chnu;

9Pdainu Mma ngi kihin theda, “Nah atumva Nei kuplungnee ava kokhop kcha
a, mleija ksowl thu Nei krutan ava kinreel.” Khrista rutan nei kleen ni
makbaan thlit daat nra, kheel setset ti neiji ksowl chaak na thu kanpa kanpa
ngi napal tlo chnik di.

10Mleija Khrista tummi ksowl chaak na thu, ning er pau kdo aryaak na thu,
mtu owr chaak thu, kja kakham thu, kheel siingi kja kparteel ava ngi nei
kning kthlung rekrek cha; mleija neia kru mdown mpha thu kru ktang.

Poul li Korinthia rek tummi mdo Bin pik

11Neia ka aak kcha ping! Namtrommi naanni ado tpurthuw in, mleija neia
naan do panpaak chaak katkat rang ping. Mleija neiji do si cha mdaat joring
kunton dok kenyee rek hinva juwm liit maang.

12Mkindit kenyee ki titinna rek ava naan arlakki kdiil dei kcha mkheng ngi
titinna rek leh tngana rek ungu klin klin nong rek kdo tlot chaak dok.

13Mleija nei kdaksaa ngi abowr in tiprik chmaang, Rinlop murson rek hinva
naanni ado ptham in talu ka am da? Hava karmak ava mhai ptlot pik in.

14Naan hinni kthlen nrangki ku kurthlonna hava ngi mvei kdumna. Ungta
neia abowr in rina kurthuwk ni maang, mleija naan do ava neiji thlaam
maang, pdainu naan akthlaam in ping; mleija mnaole ngi mnuh mpah tumra
pning me, pdainu mnuh mpah ngi mnao le tumra mdo pnin pik.

15Ungta naanki raothla tumra neiji kdo thloi chaak ava kdung kanpa kanpa
ngi partlai chnik di. Neiji kdung reenni wonsat ado klo in leiji ktlowm suwnni
wonsat mlo naan mo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Pdainu nei kdaksaa ngi abowr in tiprik chmaang tdit naanni ro naan di, neiji lousing ktlotta didonle ku mii khatti ahuwng chaan donle aju kpiman chraan.

17Neiji naan hinni kdo sii rek ku mii khat lee hin kakat na chaak mo?

18Neiji Titas ksop nu, ungu mma tu kilṭhi ngi mnaopa pṭoi nu. Titas va naan ata kat naan mo? Pthla khdaat ti nenni tlo maan min mo? Kal khdaat ti tkhiin in pme mo?

19Naan amaiṭhuwm inni neenni kdaksaan na karthe loi duwk duwkki abin thlit daat inmo? Isowr do sut na thu neenni Khrista ki ngi kpau kcha in ping, ungu nei kwonsat lo rek, mkheng nga naan alin asaan nraan ki.

20Mleija neiji kthlen luwng thu nei kdo ngei ma ava naan hin kphaak khot, ungta naan do ngei liit ma nei kihin aphaak inbi,ava kṭitta; tditta kar ai kalrai kro, kheithe changtlaak, plung kthi, daksaa kparning, titih ktadah, kho kthe, kpohok, chei karche cheep chowppi ka am kro.

21Neiji kthlen nowl mpha thu, Isowr ri naan amaiṭhuwm inni kjuwm rakki muktlo kro kdingi kṭitta. Ungta chodu ngi pnu ktla dok rek leh kbuwr thungki plung ren kuhur kma rek, pang turkuiji kturkui kcha, ungu kindit kma turkui ktlo mii maknem ava tummi neiji kurnung karbaang da kṭap kro ping.

2 Korinthia 13

Mṭut na Paukham leh Kurvui

1Neiji naan hin kthlen ra ava hava ngi mvei kdum nra. Pau kthuwk lu ma amta miilai knii mkurthut mata miilai kdummi sakhira.

2Chodu ngi pnu ktla rek leh ktlok mkheng hin neiji pau kdo kham dok, ungu neiji mvei knit na avel innu ka am daat thungki lulu ngi, nei ktaakki tun rukva pau kakham pik lamma, neiji vei khat kthlen nowlbi, purhui lam nimaang.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Khrista ngi nei kthung ngi kpau tdit naanni ado dee kat in. Naan akdiil ṭhi in mpha thu Mma ava sowl liit me, pdainu naan thu kdung ngi mru ktang.

4Mleija ksowlli Mma ava Khros leen mdo pthoi in, pdainu Isowr rutanni kring. Mleija Mma thung ngi neenna ksowl kchaan ping, pdainu naan ado kdiil ṭhi inni Isowr rutan Mma ava tu kilṭhi ngi neenna ring chnik kaan di.

5Naanni krin cha thu arpom thlit mo arpom thlit maanti tdit kdaksaan ni ado kpirsin naan. Adaksaa inna kpirsin in. Naan thung ngi Jisu Khrista ka am tdit dei maan timo? Kpirsin thung ngi naan ak kro kmaan kurthuwk kat.

6Neenna mdo rot ma pme, tdit naanni pha naandi kdingi neiji kbin chaakka.

7Pdainu naanni karmak nong ado tlot ma nraan, neenni Isowr hin kṭhil chaak inna. Neenni kpirsin kurdut ṭhi ra kakandan ma nraan, pdainu neenni kapchaang dok kma kurthuwk daat jown ring, naanni kindit ado tlot nraan leiki.

8Mleija neenni kindit kro kma ngi do khat lee tlo pchaang chni maan ring, pdainu kindit tum daat ra.

9Mleija neenni ksowl chaak in thu, ungta naan ru mtan mpha thu, neenna kanpa kcha in ping. Naanni mkinreel akurthut nraan neenni kṭhil chaak inna.

10Kṭhit pthi rang kma pdainu ksa rang leiji, Mukpu ngi nei kihin mdo tpiik chaak rutan ava ngi, neiji naan hin kthlen mpha thu, kapchai reenni ado kthe ma nraan, naan hinki lam kakarlat slii thu, neiji hava kdo kjit chaak.

11Mṭut na rel tha ku u knao rek, ak kthaan chaak inna. Mkinreel ekurthuwk in, nei kpau the chaak ava knaa mhai tkiin pik chaan, khat leh khat ekulrot naan, kdaaiji am in, ungta wonsat leh kdaaiki Isowr ri aju kurthlo ṭhi chaan so.

12Kchiir do putti khat leh khat kurvui chaan.

13Kintiing rek mkheng ngi aturvui chaak inna.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[14]Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ungta Isowr wonsat ungu Pthla Kchiir do thloppi akheng inna aju ṭhi chaan so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Galatia

Galatia 1

1Mii rek hinki kma, mii rek thungki kma, pdainu Jisu Khrista ungta kdiyou
rek thungki kipring pinlet pik Mpah Isowr ki kenyee khat Poul li,

2ungu nei tu kilṭhi ku u knao rek, mkheng ngi Galatia ki Rinlop rek hintha:

3Nenki Npah in Isowr leh nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh kdaai
naan thu amso.

4Nenki Npah Isowr poibin dil kṭoiji hava kum kṭha kma thungki mido
ṭenthuw nraan, Mdaksaa ava nen pnu rek tummi mipii chaanda.

5Mma hin tha kṭuw knai liit kma ki laarnee ka am ekurthuwk so. Amen.

Kṭha Paumin Khat

6Khrista plungnee thu naan aku own kchaan, Mma ava kuk notti ma pthi in
thiin tinu, kṭha paumin msik khat lik lik thu plung ado pinlet lei inni neia
kdung ngi kngak kchaam ping.

7Kṭha pauminna msik khat lik lik ava pme, pdainu mii angṭhe ngi naanna
apunchul inda, ungu Khrista ki kṭha paumin msik khat mdo purthuw nuwm
lei ngaal.

8Pdainu neenni naan hin kdo paryaam in kṭha paumin ava naan hin msik
khat liklik kṭha paumin khat neen mdit mata parwaan ki waan tamsii ngi
mparyaam bi, mma ava pauhur ksudu chra.

9Neenni chodu ngi kdo the dok in lulu ngi, tun ruk va neiji kthe chaak
nowlla, ku mii khatti naanni ado arlaan dok in thungki msik khat liklik khat
kṭha paumin mparyaam bi, mma pauhur kdu chra.

10Tunva neiji mii rek dosan ra kthlaam mo Isowr dosan ra kthlaam da? Mdit
mata neiji miirek ning ktupthlun nuwmmo? Neiji miirek ning ktupthlun bi,
neia Khrista sra owr khat kurthuwk nimaang.

Tak heppi Poul la Kenyee Khat kurthuwk

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Mleija ku u knao rek, neiji naan hin kdo paryaam kṭha paumin ava miilai ki
kṭha paumin ava pme tdit aktip dee chaak inna.

12Mleija neiji miilai hinki kdo arlaan chaak pme, kdo purchu ruk ava pme,
pdainu Jisu Khrista do pandan thungki kthleng.

13Mleija chodu ki Jihu- dia rek dhormo thungki, nei krinkhu ava ado aryaak
dok in, mleija Isowr ava neiji tija thu suwk pthuwk nu, kdo ea kre nra tlonu;

14ungta nei kmii rek arlakki nei kaplap rek knempok pkheel nu neiji Jihudia
rek dhormo kchet ping, nei kpah le nopa ava kheel sii ngi chang kdo ptlaak
chaak.

15Pdainu neiji kṭou du liitti Mma ngi mhai pankai dok chda, ungta Mma
plungnee thu mo own dok chda.

16Mleija neiji ktlok chati rek arlakki kdo paryaam chaak nra, nei kihin
Mchapa mdo pandan rang nga mning thlungda, neiva daksaa leh hii tu pau
saam chmaang.

17Mdit mata nei kdu ki kenyee rek kpha ra Jerusalem tha hang maang,
pdainu neiji Arabia tha kunsunnu; ungu Damaskas tha kinle nowl ping.

18Audilli kum kdum diltha Sephas kvel ra Jerusalem tha hangnu, ungu nii
sowm lei parnga kcheen ṭhinu.

19Pdainu Mukpu naopa Jeems kma donle neiji kenyee rek ku khat lee kurdut
ṭhi chmaang.

20Neiji naan hin kdo kjit chaak ava Isowr maiṭhuwmmi plei knei pmaang!

21Audilli neiji Syria leh Silisia paamkowl tha kchet cha ping.

22Ungta Judia thungki Khrista Rinlop rekki neia mdei lamme.

23“Mpha khat thu nen suwk mikupthuwk, mpha khat thu mma ngi mdo ea
kre nuwm krin cha ava tunva mma ngi paryaam da,” dida karyaa mmaan
daat ti theda.

24Ungta neiji mlei kurthuwk nu mmaanni Isowr panpaak chlam da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Galatia 2

Poul leh Kenyee rek

1Au dilli kum sowm lei plii diltha Barnabas ṭhi nu Titas tu kilṭhi ngi Jerusalem tha kahang ping.

2Mdo tpandan pik dil kṭoiji neiji hang nu; ungta ktlok chati rek arlakki neiji kṭha paumin kdo paryaam ava, ber ksu rek hin neiji kensi tha song chnu. Nei knong nga chodu daat don mdit mata tun daat don do ksi kma ranng nga ngei chmaang.

3Pdainu nei kdo ṭhi Titas daat ruk, Grik mii khat kurthuwk daat joso namtrommi vunmor tipreen nu.

4Pdainu nen mido tbowl nraan, Jisu Khrista thu nenni tathloi chaak in nenki kintek ava tup prut siirchang ngi kindit kma nenki nu u nnao rek inni pau kloura lut lamda.

5Naan tummi kindit ki kṭha paumin kdo arkhiik nraan, mpha mruk rap klua neenva mmaan tingi lut maan ring.

6Ungta ber ksu rek heppi tbin in, mmaan ava ngi do tlo daat lam joso, nei kihinva arleek setti mkarthlei nra ame; Isowr va ksan ksui tlo me, mmaan hin neiji kthe chaakka, ber ksu rek va nei kihin do khat lee tpom lamme.

7Pdainu khat ktong thang nowl va, vunmor kreen kma rek hin mmaanni mdee in thungta, kṭha pauminna nei msil nlamda, ava vunmor kreen rek hin tha kṭha paumin tu kilṭhi ngi Pitor mdo sil naan hep daat.

8Mleija vunmor kreen rek hin Pitor ri kenyee nong mdo tlot lulu ngi, ktlok chati rek hin ruk va nei ktum rukka mtlot pik chda.

9Ungta plungnee nei kihinni mdo tpiik chaak avaa, ber ksu rek Jeems Sephas ungu Johon mmaan- ni mdee in thungta, plap mdo tkurthut ṭhi nraan, nei leh Bar- nabas kukhut in chang ktongki kjowng lamda. Mleija neenna ktlok chati rek arlak tha, ungta mmaanna vunmor kreen rek arlak tha kchet ra kulrot naan ping.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Neenni sra miirek kdo bin paphaak raan kdingi kthe ngaal lam kurthuwkda, ava katta ning kakraalli nei kdo tlot nuwm ava.

Antia thu Poul li Pitor mdo Rai

11Pdainu Sephas ava ngi Antia tha mthlen mpha thu, kindit chelli mma ngi mdo parma leiji, mmaiṭhuwm katti neiji kdo rai chaak.

12Mleija Jeems hinki mii rek mthlen dungi, mma ava ktlok chati rek tu maal dok lamda; pdainu mmaan mthlen in thung- ta, vunmor kreen rek lop kṭi kcha ngi, mdaksaa mthi nangi ktlok chati rek hinki kankai chda.

13Ungta mma tu kilṭhi ngi Jihu- dia mii rek angṭhe ruk va plung kṭi det dutti tlo lamda, ditta ava leiji Barnabas ruk va plung kṭi det dut ktong tha ṭhi dok lamda.

14Pdainu mmaanni kṭha paumin mkindit ktong tha setleng ring ngi mchema in ava neiji kdee thungta, mmaan mkheng mai- ṭhuwmmi neiji Sephas hin thenu, “Nang nga Jihudia miilai khat kurthuwkva, Jihudia mii khat am lulu ngi eam lo, ktlok chati miilai khat am lulu ngi a amma, tak heppi ktlok chati rek va Jihudia rek am lulungi ma am nraan apnam psuk lamma?”

Krin cha thu Jihudia leh Ktlok chati rekka mdo Ktlan pik

15Nen ndaksaan ava nṭou daat inki Jihudia miirek kurthuwkki taṭou chaak in, ungta pnu ktong kcha ktlok chati rek lulua tkurthut in pme.

16Anto chdaat joso mii ava Nowlam ki nong mdo tlotti pindit pik me, pdainu Jisu Khrista mdo rin chaak thu. Khrista krin cha thu mido tpindit pik nraan, nenva Jisu Khrista trin chaak in, ungta Nowlam nong rek lei pme, mleija Nowlam nong rek va ku khat lee pindit pik me.

17Pdainu nnenna Khrista thu mi kpindit pik chaan mkurthut, nen ndaksaan ruk va pnu kirvei tdit nphaak chaak inbi, Khrista va pnu sok mlo mo? Anto liit pme!

18Pdainu neiji kdo pkui dok hava le ksak nowlbi, nei kdaksaa ngi karmak nong ktlo kat kurthuwk nik di.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Mleija neiji Isowr hin kring cha kukur- thut nra, Nowlam leiji neia Nowlam thu kdiyou kcha ping.

20Neia Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi khros leen kuk thoi ping; kring bing daat ava nei nowl pme pdainu nei kthung ngi ka am Khrista ava kurthuwk. Ungta daksaa kring nga tunki nei krinkhu ava, nei wonsat muklo ungu nei ktummi mdaksaa kpii kcha Isowr Chapa krin changi neia kring ping.

21Neiji Isowr plungnee pthlei chmaang; mleija Nowlam thu kpindit pik mkur- thut bi, Khrista diyo naki mlei amnime.

Galatia 3

Nowlam mdit mata Krin cha

1O ka aak Galatia rek! Khros leen Jisu Khrista kuk thoi ava naan amik kat inni ado dee chel in, naanna ku ngi atupsum chaak inda?

2Hava hehe daat neiji aju khewl chaanni: Pthla ava Now- lam nong rek ado tlot inni ado arlaan inmo mata krin cha thu ado aryaak lei inda?

3Hanto ja ngi naanna ka aak chdaat in pti mo? Pthla tu kilṭhi ngi pṭhun daat thiin tinu, daksaa ktong tha apṭut pthi daat inmo?

4Hava do knem- pok ka naanni do ksi kma aparteel pthi daat inmo? Anto mkurthut katbi, do si chme.

5Naan hinni Pthla akpurdon pik in Mma va naan arlakki tngana rek nong mdo tlot ava Nowlam nong rek lei mo, mata krin cha ngi karyaa lei da?

6Abraham mi “Isowr rin chda, ungu mhin ni rinkindit khat kdingi mdo tai pik.”

7Ava leiji krin cha mii rek ka Abraham chapa rek lam.

8Ungta Isowr ri ktlok chati rek ka mdo rin chaak thuwnni kpindit pik chra, tdit Kchiir Laaika ngi mdu ngi the dok da, mdungi Abrahammi kṭha paumin paryaam dok da,theda, “Nah athung ngi chati mkheng ngi suwṭhat kpha chra.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Hava mkurthut leiji krin cha mii rek ava krin cha kthloi Abraham tu kilṭhi ngi suwṭhat kpha chra.

10Mleija Nowlam nong pṭoida ktlo mii mkheng nga pauhur tingi ka am, mleija hanto kjit dok da; “Nowlam Laaika thu mdo kjit mkheng pṭoida ktlo kma mii pum ktaija pauhur ksudu chra.”

11Tunva Isowr maiṭhuwmmi Nowlam va ku khat lee pindit pik me, tdit ava anto katti kthuwk; mleija “Rinkindit mii ava mdo rin chaakki kring chra.

12Pdainu Nowlam ma krin cha thu mkarnai nra ame, mleija ava ktlo cha rek mii rekka ava ngi kring ra.”

13Khrista ngi nen kchang donda pauhur kurthuwk da, Nowlam pauhur thungki nenna mi ṭen- thuw pik chaanda, mleija Laaika thu hanto kjit dok da, “Ding khat tun mdo pthoi mii khim khai ava pauhur karlaang dok.”

14Mleija Jisu Khrista thu Abrahammi phowl kṭha ava ktlok chati rek tun mthlen nra, ditta nenni krin cha thu Pthla paureen tarlaan chaak nrang ki lei.

Nowlam leh Paureel

15Ku u knao rek, dultimii nopa kpurtolli: pau kulrot nda mupṭum dok diltha, ku khat lee ngi pkui me, mata tpom me.

16Tunva pau- reel rek ava Abraham leh mma charuwl rek hin tha mdo seem. “Nah acharuwl rek,” dida Mma va mii knempok hin the me, pdainu khat mlei thu, “Nah acharuwl hin,” ditta charuwl Khrista ava hin kthe kurthuwk.

17Neiji kdo the naki mleija hava: Kum arjaa plii som kdum dil thang ki Nowlam mi chodu ki Isowr pau- rina Mpaureel dok pmuwt pchaang nime.

18Mleija mdo phaak ra ava Nowlam thung- ki ra mkurthut bi, Mpaureella kurthuwk nowl me; pdainu Isowr ri Abraham hin pau mdo reel pik dok.

19Anto mkurthut tu Nowlam- ma talu da? Pau mdo reel pik dok na mii ava hin charuwl mthlen du khim khaiji kar mak ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da mdo tpom; ungta avaa waan tamsii ngi pau mdo naak lik na ava hin mdo parlaan dok.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Tunva pau knaa lik khat kikheel dek; pdainu Isowr ra Khdaat.

Nowlam Mlei

[21]Nowlam va Isowr paureel rek mapten mo? Anto liit pme; mleija kipring pchaang rang ki Nowlam kpii mkurthut bi, Nowlam lei katti rinkindit kurthuwk ra.

[22]Pdainu Jisu Khrista krin cha ngi paureel krin cha rek hin mdo piik nra, do mkheng nga pnu ngi ka am dida Kchiir Laaika ngi mdo the dok.

[23]Tunva krin cha ava mthlen dungi, krin cha mkandan du khim khai arkam pthi da, nenna Nowlam tingi mi arkam kthen inda.

[24]Ava leiji krin cha ngi nen mido tpindit pik nraan, Khrista mthlen du khim khai Nowlam mi ber ksu ra.

[25]Pdainu tunva lamrin thleng dok da, nenna Now- lammi ber misuk pik nowl inme.

[26]Mleija krin cha ngi naan akheng inna Jisu Khrista thu Isowr chapa rek in pti.

[27]Mleija Khrista hin baptis ktlo mii maknemma, Khrista kihiil knaa.

[28]Jihudia rek ruk Grik rek ruk pjiir me, suwk owr ruk kintek ruk pjiir me, psel ruk snu ruk pjiir me; mleija naan akheng inna Jisu Khrista thu khdaat in pti.

[29]Ungta naanni Khrista ki akurthut inbi, naanna Abraham charuwl, pau- reel dil kṭoiji mcharuwl rek in pti.

Galatia 4

[1]Neiji mcharuwl dinu kdo the naki mleija, mii ngi do mkheng ki kpupa kurthuwk chdaat joso, mma ngi nao kdowng mkurthut slii thungva, suwk khat ava hin mma ngi mṭhat bet nra ame.

[2]Pdainu Mpah ngi mnit mdo palreen mphaak du khim khai mma ava kseel rek leh plung mdo pnet bet rek tingi ka amlu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ava leiji nen rukka kmo nkurthut in mpha thungva, dultipaam ki pthla rek do paalna suwk rek ava tkurthut in.

4Pdainu mdo pur- khumna ki mpha mthlen thungta, snu thung ngi kṭou kurthuwkki Nowlam tingi ṭou da, Isowr ri Mchapa ava hanto mi sii pik inda.

5tditta ava leiji nenni mchapa rek kurthuwk lulu ngi tarlaan chaak nraan, Nowlam kurdu ngi ka am rek ava ṭen pthuwk da.

6Ungta naanna mchapa rek akurthut lei inni, naan plung ril thu, Isowr ri Mchapa Pthla arju siida, “Abba, Apah!” dida ku owng kurthuwk.

7Ava leiji suwk khatti naanna Isowr thu am nowl maan ti, pdainu chapa khat, ungta chapa khat akurthut inbi, charuwl in pti.

Poul li Galatia rek tummi mdo Bin pik

8Chodu ngi naanni Isowr adee ma in mpha thungva, mukpu rek ktaak ki, rowng thu mdo bowl dokki ka am in pti.

9Pdainu tunva naanni Isowr dei inti, mata Isowr ri adei inda, tak heppi naanni ksowl leh do ksi kma pthla dopaal na hin kinle inti, avaki suwk rek akurthut raanna angei inmo?

10Naanni mnit mthla ungu mkum armik ado dan in!

11Neiji naan tummi do ksi kma nong klo chaak mo dinu kṭit ta.

12Ku u knao rek, mleija neiji naan alulu kukurthut heppi, naan ruk va nei klulu akurthut nraan, aka ktham chaak inna. Naanni nei kihin kar mak tlo maanti;

13kdak kukoi chaak leiji, ru kri reeppi neiji kṭha paumin ava naan hin kdo paryaam chaak; tdit naanni adodee dok in.

14Ungta kdaksaa anto kukurthut leiji naan apkham chjown ringva naanni mraida mipthlei maanti, pdainu Jisu Khrista lulu ngi, Isowr waan tamsii khatti ado tarlaan chaak in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Hanto jaki akanpat inna tu ungda? Mleija neiji sakhi akuhur pik inna, ditta mkurthut de rangbi, naanni amik in khor pthii thida nei kihinni mhai kpii kchaan kro in pti.

16Au mkurthuttu mkindit kdo the leiji naan rawlmii kurthuwk nik mo?

17Mmaan va kdung ngi arda ado tup pro psuk in, pdainu kṭha lei pme; naanni mmaan arda ado pro psuk nraan; mmaanni mdo ṭhen nuwm in.

18Mleija neiji naan aka am ṭhiin mpha thung daat kma, mpha ktai thu kṭha mlei thung ngi arda kpulro ava ngi kṭha.

19Nei kwonsat lo knaole, naan thung ngi Khrista arling ma am du khim khai neia nao kuplu rang ngi kdung kṭou lulu ngi naan tum- mi kja chnowl imping.

20Tunva neiji naan aju amṭhiinda ungta kukrowl kdo parthlen rang daat neiji kngei chaakka, mleija neia naan mlei thu kuplung kjiing reenna.

Hagar leh Sarah mdo Purtol

21Nei kihin mhai the pik chaan, Nowlam kurdu ngi ka am nuwm naan va Nowlam aryaa maan timo?

22Mleija Abraham mi suwk nuh khat leh kintek nuh khat thungki chapa rek knii thloida dida mdo kjit dok.

23Pdainu suwknu chapa ava daksaa dil kṭoiji ṭouda, kinteknu chapa ava paureel dil kṭoiji ṭouda.

24Tunva pau purtol khatta hava; Snu hava rekka paurina knii rek lam. Sinai lownki suwk owr khatta Hagar nao pluk.

25Tunva Arabia thungki Sinai lown na Hagar, mma ngi tun tunki Jerusalem mdo arthaan pik, mleija mma ava mnaole tu kilṭhi ngi suwk owr lam.

26Pdainu Jerusalem khuwluw ava kintek chanu, mleija mma nenki nnuh in.

27Mleija Laaika thu hanto kjit dok da, O nao kuhur kma khat, kdongnu; kanpa cha; nao kuplu ki kdung ksaan kparteel kma nang ngi owng ra kanpa

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

cha; mleija sangtlaakki ka am naole ava ngi, mi innpu tu karnai thlit da ka am naole ava mdo pkheel.

28Tunva ku u knao rek, Isek lulu ngi nenna paureel ki naole in pmin.

29Pdainu mpha authu dak dil kṭoiji kṭou mma ngi Pthla dil kṭoiji kṭou mma ava suwk mdo pthuw lulu ngi, tun rukva anto lu kthuwk ra.

30Pdainu Kchiir Laaika va talu mthe? “Suwknuh leh mchapa ava arei pthi; mleija suwknuh chapa ngi kinteknuh chapa tu alrou mdo phaak ve rang nga rome.”

31Ava leiji ku u knao rek, nnenna suwknuh naole pmin me, pdainu kinteknuh naole in pmin.

Galatia 5

Kintek Arkhii cha

1Mleija kintek rangki Khrista ngi mi pintek inda; ava leiji rip mer chaan, ungta suwk owrki bowr krik thung ngi lut nowl maan.

2Tunva Poul neiji ahin thaanni kthe chaakka, mleija vunmor kreen ava arlaan dok inbi, naan tumva Khrista do khat lee pme.

3Vunmor kreen cha mii pum ktai hin neiji sakhi kpiik chaakka, ditta Nowlam mkheng karkhii rangki mma ava mbowl dokka.

4Nowlam do pindit naanna Khrista hinki kdet kchaan pti; naanna plungnee thungki ktluw kcha in pti.

5Mleija krin chaki Pthla thu nenni rinkindit ti bin psuk in minnu tardat chaak in.

6Mleija Jisu Khrista thungva vunmor kreen ruk mdit mata vunmor kreen kma ruk do khat lee sime, pdainu wonsat thu krin cha nong ktlo ava daat.

7Naanni kṭha deekki atlot inna! Kindit dil kṭoira ava ku ngi at mat inda? Tak heppi atap- khaan inda?

8Hava ktlo ava naan aku own kchaan Mma hinki pme.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Thowlpen mruk suwnni thowlpen knempok mdo pduwt.

10Mleija naanni nei mhai pkheel da ktlok mii hin poi reel psuk nimaan ti, kdingi neiji Mukpu hin knetti kbin chaakka; ungta ku ku kurthuwk daat joso, naan ning akpumul inna kekṭewl ra.

11Pdainu ku u knao rek, neiji vunmor kreen ava kparyaam thlit daattu, talu leiji neia suwk ado tupthuw chaak inda? Ava mlei thung ngi khros ki khusiir tparthit na mlo pthiia.

12Naan plung pur nra nong ktlo miirek ava mdaksaa mthina inni karchak chlamso.

13Mleija ku u knao rek, naanna kintek rang lei ado tu own dok in; naanki kintek ava daksaa tum mdit mata kcha knee thung daatti sinton maan, pdainu won- sat thu khat leh khat sra owr kurthuwk in.

14Mleija Nowlam mkheng nga pauna khdaat thu kurkhum dok, “Nah adaksaa lulu aveen wonsat alo cha.”

15Pdainu naanni khat leh khat kparkei da akarchaak inbi, khat leh khat atluk ma nraan cheek asin chaan.

Pthla ungta Dultimii Nopa

16Pdainu neiji naan hin kthea, Pthla ngi echet chaan, ungta dak- saa poibin ning pthlung maan.

17Mleija daksaa poi binna Pthla kipteng, ungu Pthla poi binna daksaa kipteng; mleija naan do tlot nuwm kapkhaan ra, hava lea khat leh khat kulrot nlam ava pme.

18Pdainu naanna Pthla ngi ati ṭhiinbi, Nowlam tingi am maan ti.

19Tunva daksaa ki nong rek mpandanna: Nala tartlaang kturkui, kbuwr, pang turkuiji kturkui,

20khut do sak pthla luwkbuk, haimeeng kthloi, khat leh khat karhal, kthe purduk, kheithe, plungthit, kpunmun, ksinchaak, mii kipjiir kṭhen,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21changtlaak, ju kip pri, lop loppi ju knee, ungta hava lu mkheng kurthuwk. Chodu ngi neiji ahin thaanni pau kdo kham lulu ngi, pau kakham chaakka, mleija hanto lu nong ktlo mii ava ngi Isowr Kruwngpaam thlung chip pchaang nime.

22Pdainu Pthla ki thei ava wonsat, kanpa, kdaai, kdiil dei, plung knei, kṭha, lamtrin chaak kurhui,

23plung kparneem, dak- saa kurjowng, hava le kro kma Nowlam ame.

24Ungta Jisu Khrista ktongki miirek ava ngi mdaksaa do pjor ungu plungbin tu kilṭhi ngi khros leen kukthoi.

25Nenni Pthla ktong tha kring nkurthut inta, Pthla ktong tha tche ruk chet in che.

26Nenni daksaa kpohok, khat leh khat plung kparthit, khat leh khat khei karthe nmaan che.

Galatia 6

Khat leh Khat Bowr krik Kurhur ṭhi

1Ku u knao rek, nong kpar mak ku mii khat akjown inta, Pthla ktongki kurthuwk naandi, plung kparneemmi apindit pik chaan. Naan ruk ado tipthleem ma nraan, cheek asin chaan.

2Khat leh khat bowr krik kurhur pik in, ungta ava ngi Khrista Nowlam kpurkhum ra.

3Mleija do ksi liit kma ku mii khatti mdaksaa ava do ksi dok heppi mkarbin bi, mdaksaa mthina ngi kurhuwng kcha a.

4Pdainu mii pum ktaiji mma mma ki nong kpirsin na chso; ungta ava dilli napal mkurtlot naki mlei ava mdaksaa mthina ki hehe daat kurthuwk ra ungu mveen leiki nime.

5Mleija mii pum ktaiji mma mma ki bowr kri kuhur kcha kurthuwk ra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Pauna kpurchuk mii va mdo purchu mii ava tu kilṭhi ngi mdo thloi chaak ava athem ve lamso.

7Kirsin chaak maan; Isowr kip pni chaak rome, mleija mii ava ngi chii mdo var dil kṭoiji, ava kat kurkun chra.

8Mleija mma mdaksaa kat thu mdo var, mma mdaksaa kat thungki kṭop ava kurkun chra; pdainu Pthla hin kvar cha miiva Pthla thungki kṭuw knai kma rinkhu kpurkuk chra.

9Ungta kṭha nong ktlo thu nenni arda pthit maan che, mleija nenni plung nparheel liit maanbi, mpha kat ava thu nenni turkun chaak raan.

10Ava mkurthut bi, nenni mpha kcha nphaak in thu, mii mkheng hin nenni kṭha nong tlo inche, ungta karkheel sii ngi krin cha rek phungka rek hin kṭha nong nga tlo in che.

Mṭut na Paukham leh Kurvui

11Asuw in, neiji naan hin ku khut katti chethi klinni kikjit chaakka.

12Daksaa thu kṭha ngi ktidet ra kngei rek ki vunmor ado reen nraan ado tapnam psuk in. Khrista khros leiji suwk thuw mdo phaak ma nraanki lei ngaal.

13Mleija vunmor kreen karlaang dok rek daat rap kluva, mmaan mdaksaan ni Nowlamma arkhii lamme, pdainu mmaanni naan adaksaan thu laarnee mdo phaak chaak nuwm lei inni, vunmor ado tipreen nuwm in.

14Pdainu nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki khros kma donle laarnee ava nei kihin ki lam karlat chdaat so, ava leiji dultipaam ma nei kihin tha, neiji dultipaam ktong tha khros leen kukthoi.

15Mleija vunmor kreen ruk mdit mata vunmor kreen kma daat ruk do msit na ava pme, pdainu ren khatti mdo pṭhan.

16Hava nopa ngi kchet mii mkheng tun, Isowr mii Isreel rek tun kdaai leh wonsat am so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Mṭut na tha ku mii khat lee ngi kning pmul mso; mleija neia kdaksaa tun
Jisu ki kbii nam kdo hur dok.

18Ku u knao rek, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ngi naanki Pthla aju
thlop chaan so. Amen

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Ephisia

Ephisia 1

1Isowr plung binni Jisu Khrista ki kenyee khat kurthuwk Poul li, kintiing rek
leh Jisu Khrista hin trin chaak kurhui rek hintha:

2Nenki Npah in Isowr leh Mukpu Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh kdaaiji aju
ṭhi chaan so.

Khrista thu Pthla ktongki Phowl Kṭha

3Nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki Mpah Isowr ava kpanpaak chaakka, Jisu
Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi parwaan ki mun rek thu Pthla ktongki phowl kṭha khim
khai suwṭhat ti mi pii chaanda.

4Dultipaam mapṭhan du liitti, Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi Mma ngi mihai kchol
chaan da, mleija Mma maiṭhuwmmi nenna kseeng ungu karmak ktaak liit
tkurthut nraan leiki.

5Jisu Khrista thu Mma chapa rek tkurthut nraan, wonsat thu Mma ngi mpoi
bin dil kṭoiji mi pankai chaan da.

6Mma wonsat lo thu laarnee ngi mido tpiik chaak in Mma kunlor ki plungnee
tummi panpaak chaan che.

7Mma thu Mhii ngi miṭen thuw chaan da, Mma plungnee suwang thuw dil
kṭoiji, nen pnu tonrek ava mi ptlot pik chaan da,

8ava nen ntun inni mi punthlut pik inda.

9Mleija Khrista thu Mma poibin dok dil kṭoiji, lousing mkheng leh Mma
poibin ki kurthluk pau ava nen nhin mi tdet inda.

10Mpha mkurkhum thungki ra, Mma poibin ava parwaan ki do leh dulti tunki
do mkheng Mma thu khdaatti ma am nrang lei.

11Mma plung bin dok dil kṭoiji, do mkheng nga Mma poibin thu purchuwl
dok da, ungu nenna Khrista tu khdaat ti ta am nrang leiji mupṭhun daat ki
Mma poibin dil kṭoiji mi kchol chaan da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Ava leiji nenni ru kri thu Khrista kbin kcha ngi Isowr laarnee panpaak chaan che.

13Mma thungki Kṭha paumin ava ngi naanna kirliing chaan tinu, mkindit ki pauna ava aryaan tinu, ungta Mma rin chaan ti, Pthla Kchiir ki paureel tu kilṭhi ngi kbii nam ado tnam dok in.

14Mma laarnee kpanpaak ra, mcharuwl nen nhin mdo palreen nenni nphaak chaak du in khim khai kira.

Poul do ṭhil chaak

15Mleija hava leiji, naanni Mukpu Jisu hin ado rin chaak in, ungta kintiing rek mkheng hinki naan wonsat ava neiji kdo aryaak chaak,

16Neiji kdo ṭhil chaak thu naan aju bin phaak innu, naan tumra kdo panpaak chaak ava down chliit maang.

17Mleija nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki Isowr, laarnee ki Mpah ava hintha lousing ki Pthla khat ungta Mma tdee na pau kphuwng ado tpiik chaak nraan ṭhil chnu.

18Mleija naan ado tu own chaak naan ki kbin cha ava, kintiing thu Mma hinki tphaak chaak raan laarnee ki suwang thuw, mdit mata naan do dee nra, naanni plung ki mik ava ngi mar awng ado thloi chaak nraan,

19ungta nen nthungki krin cha rek mii ava hinki rutan ava kheel sii ngi klin langlang, Mma ngi klin nong mdo tlot dil kṭoi.

20Khrista ngi kdiyou dok rek thungki mrin kinlet mpha thu kurkhum dok ungta parwaan ki mun rek thu Mma khut chang ktong tha ku ong da.

21Tun knungki paam kpu rek mkheng leh rutan pum ungta ruktang ungu kapchaang rek leh mmiing ka am dok miing khim khai tunni, hava mpha thung daat kma, pdainu karvang rangki kum tum ruk va, Mma ngi kinreel sii.

22Ungta do mkheng nga Mma khu pja tingi thiida, ungu Rinlop tummi do mkheng ki mluw purthuw pik da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Mma ki daksaa ava kurkhum dokda, do mkheng nga Mma ngi pdim dokda, pum dimmi dim chda.

Ephisia 2

Kdiyou thungki ngi Rinkhu tha

1Ungta naanki pnu nong thungki leh pnu rek thu adiyo in mpha thu, Mma ngi apring chaanda.

2Hava dultipaam ki kṭha kma dil ṭoi intinu mpha khat thu naanni kchet in pti, parwaan kurdu ki rutan ava dil ṭoi in tinu, pau kleek chapa rek thu tun tunni Pthla ngi nong mtlot sliia.

3Hava mkheng arlakki mpha khat thu nenni daksaa do pjor dil kṭoiji ka am in pmin, daksaa leh poi bin thu ṭoi in minnu, ungta dultimii murson rek lulu ngi nen rukka nopa plung thit ava naole in pmin.

4Pdainu Isowr wonsatti dim chda, mwonsat klin langlang thungki ngi nenna wonsat milo chaanda,

5nenki pnu tonni ndiyo in mpha thu, Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi kring ve in min. (Plungnee ngi naanna ado taktlan chaak dok in kurthuwk.)

6Ungta Mma tu kilṭhi ngi mipring pinle chaanda, ungu Jisu Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi parwaan ki mun rek thu Mma tu kilṭhi mi pkong chaanda.

7Mleija Jisu Khrista thu tpartee pchaan liit ma nen nhin ni muplungnee ki wonsat suwang ava karvang rangki kum thu mido tdet chaak nraan ki.

8Mleija plungnee ngi krin cha thu aju ktlan chaanda; ungu hava naan adaksaan kat do tlot ava pme, pdainu Isowr chla,

9ungta ku mii khat lee ngi napal mdo tlot ma nra, nong rek lei pme.

10Mleija mdu ngi Isowr dopurchuwl dok kṭha nong rek thu nenni tche chaak nraan, Jisu Khrista thu mdo seem dok Mma nonglo rek in pmin.

Khrista thu Khdaat

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Ava leiji, abin phaak chaan, mleija choduva naanna ktlok chati rek khat kurthuwkki daksaa thu khut do seem vunmor kreen mdo dit rekki vunmor kreen kma rek kdingi ado tu own in.

12Mpha ava thu naanna Khrista hinki ado tiṭhen dok in, Isreel mii rek thungki paam ktlokki mii rek in pti, ungta paureel ki paurina rek thungki malli ka am in pti, plung ngi mdo bin psuk chaak ktaak, ungu dultipaam thu mukpu rek ktaakki a am in ava abin phaak in.

13Pdainu tunva mpha khat thu Jisu Khrista hinki lamkla ngi ka am cha naan ava Khrista hii hinni ado tapnai chaak in.

14Mleija Mma ngi Jihudia ungu ktlok chati tdit knii ki kdaai ava khdaat tpurthuw da, ungta karhal cha kṭhen ki bang ava pkui pthiida.

15Mma mdaksaa thu paureen ki Nowlam leh nonaat rek ava eakrep pthiida, mleija Mma mdaksaa thu miilai knii ava ren khdaatti seem da, hanto kdaai mi purthuw pik chaan da.

16Ungta khros thu knii ava Isowr ri daksaa khdaat mdo tpurthut nra, karhal chaki ava mdonna tpurthut pthiida.

17Ungta Mma ngi thlengda lamkla ngi ka am naan leh lamknai ji ka am hin kdaai paryaam da.

18Mleija Mma thu nen nikniing inni Pthla khdaatti Npah in kpha kcha tkurthut in.

19Ava mkurthut bi, naanna mal rek leh paam ktlokki mii rekki am kurnowl maan ti, pdainu naanna kintiing rek tu kilṭhi ngi npaam inki miirek leh Isowr plung kat thungki mii tkurthut chaak in.

20Jisu Khrista mdaksaa arkil ki lung kurthuwkki naanna kenyee rek leh khulpu rek do pṭhan dok tun ni mdo sak avaan pti.

21Mma thung ngi mkheng nga jom purdut da ungu Mukpu hin kchiir luwbuk Inn khatti mdo sak dok.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Mma thu naan rukka Pthla ngi Isowr am nrangki munra ado ta sak dok in.

Ephisia 3

Ktlok Chati rek tummi Poul Nongtlot

1Hava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, ktlok chati rek naan kchang rang ngi, Jisu Khrista tummi rowng inn thu mdo khum Poul neiji,

2naan tumra nei kihin mdo tpiik chaak Isowr plungnee ki kvailo ava naanni aryaa mun naan di.

3Tak heppi kukthuk pau ava nei kihin mhai tpandan pik tdit ktoi tekki neiji kikjit chaakka.

4Naanni hava apat inki mpha thu, Khrista ki kukthuk pau nei kdo dee pandit chaak ava naanni dei naan di.

5Miirek chapa rek leh murson ki charuwl rek hin mdo tdet ma ava Pthla ngi kchiir kenyee rek leh khulpu rek hin tunva mpandan na.

6Tditta ktlok chati rekki Jihudia rek tu mtum in phowl kṭha ava kinṭim sappi arlaang chlam da, ungta kṭha paumin ava ngi Jisu Khrista thu paureel karlaan ṭhi sap rek kurthuwk lamda.

7Mma rutan ki nong ktlo ngi nei kihin mdo tpiik chaak Isowr plungnee ki chla dil kṭoiji neia hava kṭha paumin ki nong ktlo cha khat ping.

8Kintiing rek mkheng thungki kdilsuwn kcha kurthuwk daat joring, hava plungnee ava mhai pii chda, tathlaam pchaan liit ma Khrista ki suwang thuw ava ktlok chati rek hin kparyaam ra, nei kihin ni mpii chda.

9Ungta do mkheng kapṭhang dok kum roi ksotti Isowr thu kurdowl daat Mma ki kukthuk pau ava dultimii mkheng hin tpandang da.

10Parwaan ki mun rek thu ka am rutan kpu rek leh ruktang rekki kheel sii ki Isowr lousing ava Rinlop thung ngi ktidet ra.

11Hava nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista thu kṭuw knai liit kma Mma plungbin dil kṭoi.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Nenni Mma lamkrin cha thu plung ktangar leh kheel sii ki plung krip ta thloi chaak in.

13Mleija naan tummi neiji kja kakham kdo parteel leiji, naanni plung ado parheel ma nraan, neiji aka ktham chaak inna, ava naanki laarnee.

Khrista Wonsat

14Hava leiji Kpah maiṭhuwm mi neiji pkhuppi tardiil nu,

15parwaan leh dulti ki phungka khim khaiji Mma do thowl pik kindit miing mdo arlaan chaak.

16Mleija miilai ril thu Mma pthla ngi laarnee ki suwang thuw ngi ru ado taptan pik nraan ki,

17ungta naan plung ril thu krin cha ma am nra; ditta naanni murjung thloida wonsat thu knetti a am nraan,

18ava ki mkam leh mdung ungu kchuwng leh kukthuk ava talu tdit kintiing rek mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi kdei pandi ki rutan ado thloi chaak nraan ki.

19Ungta karkheel li kdeipandi ngi Khrista ado dee nraan, mleija naanna Isowr ki nopa ngi pum dim kdim akurthut nraan ki lei.

20Tunva nen nthung ngi Mma rutanni nong mdo tlot leiji, neen kdo ṭhil chaak in mdit mata kdo bin chaak in mkheng kheel dekki ktlo pchaang ra Mma hin tha,

21mpha ktai thu Rinlop thung leh Jisu Khrista thu kṭuw knai liit kma Isowr kpanpaak cha kurthuwk so! Amen.

Ephisia 4

Daksaa Plung Kinṭim

1Ava leiji, Mukpu tummi rowng inn thu mdo khum dok neiji Mma do own dok thu rinkhu kurhui khatti ache nraan aka ktham chaak inna.

2Plung kdowng leh plung kparneem mkheng tu kdiil dei tu kilṭhi ngi khat leh khat kar khaang dei in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Kdaai dobowl Pthla ktongki plung kinṭim ava ngi ning kakraal li mhai tlot pik chaan.

4Plung bin khdaat thu naan ado tu own in ava lulu ngi daksaa khat,

5ungu Pthla khat, Mukpu khat, krin cha khat, baptis ktlo khat ka am,

6Isowr khat ungta nen nkheng tun ungu mkheng thu ka am Npah in ava ka am.

7Pdainu nen mii pum ktai hin Khrista ki chla ava mdo partee na dil kṭoiji plungnee mipii chaan da.

8Ava leiji, Laaika ngi theda, “Mma ngi mhunkal mpha thu suwk rek knempok ṭhi da, ungta Mma ngi mii rek hin chla rek pii chda.”

9“Mma ava hungkakal dok,” mdo dit ava tak mdo the nada? Pdainu Mma rukka ti knung rel dulti thu arjung ṭum memo?

10Arjung kṭum Mma ngi do mkheng ktipdim rang ki parwaan mkheng tun thang ruk va hung kakal.

11Ungta Mma chla rekka angṭhe ngi kenyee rek, angṭhe ngi khulpu rek, angṭhe ngi paumin ksira, ungu angṭhe hin pastor rek leh chukpu rek pii chlam da.

12Mleija Khrista ki daksaa mdo punchoi nra, kintiing rekki mnong tlot naan thu, arda krok mkurthut nraan,

13nen nkheng in hin krin cha thu plung kinṭim, ungu Isowr Chapa dei chda, plung kurchuwl miilaiji, kparthaang sii ngi Khrista ki arling tphaak chaak nraan ki.

14Ava leiji plei knei miirek do jomphunni lele tha mi huwn chaak naanda, kindit kma pauvi paurin tirthli khim khai mdo juwn ṭhi kmorek lulu nenna tkurthut kurnowl in pme.

15Ava kchang nga wonsat thu kindit pau theen minnu, mluw kurthuwk Khrista hin tha mlam khim khai thu tilin tsaan raan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Mma hinki daksaa mkheng nga jomda, ungu mdo purdon tu kilṭhi ngi mkurdut na khim khai tri purdut da, msing khim khaiji nong kṭha ngi mtlot mpha thu, daksaa ngi linsaang don, ungta wonsat thu kpunchoi ra.

Khrista thungki Rinkhu Ren

17Tunva neiji Mukpu hin sakhi pii nu hava kthe chaakka, ditta ktlok chati rekki muplung bin in ava do ksi kmatha ma am in lulu ngi naanna am kurnowl maan.

18Mmaanna mdodee pandit nraan thungki jiing chda, muplung ril mapchai reen leiji dei pandi lam mda Isowr rinkhu thungki ktliing chlamma.

19Muplung ril in pchai reenda, mdaksaan na kṭha kma nong ktlo thu karpii lamda, ktobor nong ktlo khim khai thu hangmal lamma.

20Naanni Khrista mlei thu akurchu inna hanto pme!

21Naanni Mma mlei thu aryaa kat inti, ungta Jisu thung ngi mkindit ka am lulu ngi Mma ado purchu chaak in.

22Chodu ngi naanki nopa thu ka am kuhuwng kcha ngi aṭhat nma in rinkhu pliw ava ama pthii dok in.

23Ungu naan plungbin ki kṭha ava ngi ren apurthuw chaanra,

24Isowr lulu ngi kindit ki rinkindit ungta nopa kchiir ren ava ahiil anaa chaan.

25Ava leiji, plei knei ama pthiin, mii pum ktaiji mveen tu kindit pau athe so, mleija nen khat leh khat ava daksaa khdaat in pmin.

26Plung kthira, pdainu pnu tla maan; plung apthit slii arlaan inni kniw ptla maan,

27ungu dijabowl hinni mun pii maan.

28kup pru miiva pru kurnowl mso, pdainu ava kchang nga mkhut ti kṭha nong atlo so, mleija mma ngi kikriing miirek hinni kpurdon pik kap pchaang ra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

29Naan ner thungki kṭhakma pau thuwk mso, pdainu karyaa kcha miirek hin plung mdo pnee pik nra kpurdon pik mkurthut nra kṭha pau thuwk so.

30Ungta Isowr Pthla Kchiir ava pja maan, ado tiṭen thuw naanki nit thu kbii nam ado tnam dok in.

31Kakha ungta plungthit ungu plung kthi, ungta ku owng, titi ktadah mkheng ungu khusiir parthit na ava tlo maan.

32Ungta khat leh khat wonsat kurlo in, plung kparneem mi Isowr ri Khrista thu naan ado tuptlot pik in heppi, khat leh khat kpurtlot pik in.

Ephisia 5

Mar awng thungki Kring

1Ava leiji, mwonsat lo kmo rek heppi, Isowr no apṭoi in.

2Ungta Khrista ngi wonsat milo chaanda, ungu mikrim kdi langlang tlaai kdown ni Isowr hin tha mdaksaa mido tpiik pik in lulu ngi, wonsat thu chet in.

3Pdainu naan arlakki kintiing rek mkurhui in heppi, nala tartlaang kturkui leh kbuwr mdit mata hangmal mkheng mmiing daat rap klua the maan.

4Ktobor nong ktlo do ksi kma pau, mdit mata songkho pau kthe ava tlo maan, pdainu ava kchang rang nga apanpaak in.

5Hava adodee kat raan, ditta nala tartlaang kturkui, kbuwr miilai, mdit mata hangmal ku mii khat (Tditta ava khut do sak pthla luwkbuk mdo thena) ava ngi Khrista leh Isowr Kruwngpaam thlung chip pchaang nime.

6Ku mii khat lee ngi naanna do ksi kma pauvi ahuwng chmaan so, mleija havale leiji pau kleek chapa rek tun Isowr plung thit kthlung ra.

7Ava leiji, mmaan tu kurhou maan.

8Mleija mpha khat thu naan na kjiing thu ka am in pti, pdainu tunva Mukpu hin mar awng kurthuwk in pti; mar awng ki kmo rek lulu ngi chet in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Mleija mar awngki thei ava mkheng thu kṭha ungu mkindit ungta kindit deek.

10Mukpu ningthlun na ava talu tdit akurchu chaak nraan atlo in.

11Thei kchui kma kjiingnu nong tlot ṭhi maan, pdainu ava kchang nga kvaar tha athuw ṭhiin.

12Mleija mmaanni tup prut nong mdo tlot in rap klua, tithe rang nga ning kjana a.

13Pdainu mar awng ngi do khat mdo pandan ava kandang dok, mleija do kpandang ava mar awng.

14Ava leiji Laaika thu theda, “O ki iip dok, kardel, ungta kdiyou dok thung ki kardel, ungu Khrista ngi mar awng aju kiplen pik chra.”

15Anto mkurthut bi ksing kma rek hep daat kma pdainu ksing lulu ngi naanni tak heppi kchet in ping kdingi kṭha ngi kursuw chaan.

16Mnit rek mṭhat ma leiji mpha ava kṭha ngi asin ton chaan.

17Ava leiji aak maan, pdainu Mukpu plung binna talu kdingi adei pandi chaan.

18Ungta ju pri maan, mleija ava plung krip pme; pdainu Pthla ngi dim chaan.

19Khat leh khat ava Isowr laa leh kpanpaak laa ungu Pthla ktongki laa kthe ngi plungril mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi Mukpu hin kanpa ngi athe in.

20Mlei khim khai thu nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista miing ngi Npah in Isowr hin tha mpha ktai thu apanpaak chaan.

Numei rek ungta Innpu rek

21Khrista kṭi ngi khat leh khat kurdu ngi am in.

22Numei rek, Mukpu hinki heppi naanki a innpu in kurdu ngi am in.

23Mleija Khrista ruk va mdaksaa katti, daksaa kṭenthuw pik Rinlop ki mluw mkurthut heppi, innpu ava numei ki luw.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24Rinlop pi Khrista kurdu ngi ma am lulu ngi, numei rek va mmaan ki mi innpu in kurdu ngi do khim khai thu am so.

25Innpu rek, Khirsta ngi Rinlop wonsat loda, ungu mtumra mdaksaa mdo piik chaak lulu ngi, anumei inna wonsat adolo raan.

26Tditta mpanchel deek nra pauna tu kilṭhi ngi dii thu alṭhu da mdo partleu dok.

27Mleija Mma daksaa thu Rinlop ava mrungchen kṭha, kbii ktaak, mdit mata ktivii ktaak, mata do khat lee ktaakki, mma ava Kchiir ungu karmak ktaak liitti mdo piik chaak nrang lei.

28Anto lulu ngi innpu rek ruk va mmaan mdaksaan kat heppi mnumei inna wonsat aloso. Mnumei wonsat klo kcha ava mdaksaa wonsat klo.

29Mleija ku mii khat lee ngi mdaksaa pder chme, pdainu pmaal da tuk mdo sut loi, Khrista ruk va Rinlop pa anto mdo tlot.

30Mleija nenna Mma daksaa ki msing khat in pmin.

31“Hava leiji pselpa ngi mpah leh mnuh ma thi donle, mnumei tu ka amve ra, ungta knii ava daksaa khdaatti ka amra.”

32Hava pauril la kukthuk khat, ungu neiji Khrista leh Rinlop mlei thu kthe cha ping.

33Anto kurthuwk daat joso, naan mii pum ktaiji adaksaan lulu ngi anumei in wonsat alo in, ungu mnumei ruk va mi innpu mdo kjat ra ava mdo deera.

Ephisia 6

Kmorek leh Mnuh Mpah

1Kmo rek, Mukpu dil kṭoiji anuh apah in pauthe apṭoi in, mleija hava kindit.

2“Apah leh anuh akjat chaan,” paureel khat tu kilṭhi ngi ru kri reep ki paureen na hava:

3mleija naan aṭhat nraan, ungta dultipaam thu roi ksot betti arin chaak nraan leiki.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Mpahle anaole plung mthit nra dai maan, pdainu Mukpu do archakki kthe kupṭoiji mhai juw pik chaan.

Suwk rek lek Kpu rek

5Suwk rek, Khrista hin ado tlot in heppi, kṭi leh kunchunni, plung krip pi, dultipaam ki naanki kpu rek pauthe apṭoi in.

6Miirek ningthlun nra ktlo lulu ngi, mik sut daat kira nong tlo maan, pdainu Khrista ki sra owr rek lulu ngi, plungril mkheng tu Isowr poibin ava atlo in.

7Mii rek hin kma pdainu Mukpu hin nong ktlo lulu ngi, kdung ado tlot nuwm intu kilṭhi ngi nong thu aplung in aplut chaan.

8Mma ngi suwk owr kurthuwk chdaat joso mdit mata kintek kurthuwk daat joso, ku mii khat ti kṭha nong mdo tlot ava, Mukpu hinki ava kat karlaang chra tdit adei in.

9Kpu rek, mmaan hin rukva anto lu atlot pik in ungu kipṭit ama dok in, naan leh mmaan mikniing ki Kpupa ava parwaan tha ka am, ungta Mma hin thangva ksan ksui ame.

Isowr ki Rawlphow mkheng

10Mṭut na rel tha, Mukpu ngi Mma hinki ruktang ava ngi ru aju ptan pik chaan so.

11Tditta dijabowl rip khaan da, rawl ado kurduk ṭhi pchaan nraan, Isowr ki rawlphow mkheng ngi kirsim in.

12Mleija nenni daksaa leh hii ptengda rawl tkurduk ṭhiin pme, pdainu tun knungki paam kpurek ptengda, rutan rek ptengda, hava kjiingnu thungki dultipaam ki paam kpu rek ptengda, parwaan ki mun rek thungki Pthla ktongki kṭha kma luwngrek kipteng ava in pmin.

13Ava leiji, naanni kṭhakma nit thu ari pchaan nraan, ungta mkheng kirsim dokki ari nraan, Isowr ki rawlphow mkheng alou in.

14Ava leiji, kindit tu kilṭhi ngi arkowl in suwlpaar kparyeel inra, ungu rinkindit ki plung arkuw kpurlot da,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15ungta kdaai ki kṭha paumin kurchuwl li akhu tun inni anaa in.

16Hava mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi krin cha rawl dona alou inra, kṭhakma khat ki mei kṭuwng mkheng nga archu you pthiin.

17Ungu kirliing ki rawl luwkhum, ungta Isowr pauna, Pthla ki kaang ksaang alou chaan.

18Kṭhil cha leh karpii kcha mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi, Pthla ngi mpha ktai thu aṭhil chaan. Mṭut na kpha dekki kdown liit kma kintiing rek mkheng tummi kṭhil pik thu mik khut mhai har pik chaan.

19Ungta nei ktum rukka kṭha paumin ki kuk thuk pau ava plung ktangarri owngda kdo paryaam chaak nra mhai ṭhil pik chaan.

20Mleija ava leiji neia thiir ri do bowl li pau kuhur cha mii ava ping, tditta neiji kdo the rang kat ava plung ktangar ri kdo the chaak nra, mhai ṭhil pik chaan.

Mṭut naki Kurvui

21Tunva naan rukva neia tak heppi amnu, talu ktlotta tdit ado dee nraan, Mukpu hin trin chaak nong ktlo ungu nei kwonsat lo ku u knao Tikhikas ava ngi nei ki mlei khim khaija akson pik chraan.

22Hava nong lei kat tummi neiji mma ava naan hin ksii chaakka, mleija neenna tak heppi ka am in ping tdit ado dee nraan, ungta naan plungril mma ngi akukso pik chraan.

23Ku u knao rek, naan hin tha, Kpah Isowr leh Mukpu Jisu Khrista hinki kdaai ungu ado rin chaak in tu kilṭhi ngi wonsat am so.

24Kdiyou liit kma ki wonsat ava ngi nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista wonsat klo kcha mii mkheng nga plungnee ngi aju ṭhi chaan so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Philippia

Philippia 1

1Jisu Khrista ki sra owr rek Poul leh Timothi ngi, ber ksu rek leh dikan rek tu
kilṭhi ngi, Philippia tha ka am Khrista ki kintiing rek mkheng hin tha:

2nenki Npah in Isowr leh Mukpu Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh kdaai naan
thu am so.

Poul li Kpat pik rek tummi mdo ṭhil

3Neiji naan akbin phaak in mpha thu, mkheng thung ngi neiji Isowr kpanpaak
chaakka.

4Neiji kṭhil chaak mpha ktai thu, kanpa tu kilṭhi ngi naan akheng in tummi
kdo ṭhil chaak.

5Ru kri reeppi snii kpha thu kṭha paumin tummi plap ado tkurthut ṭhiin leiji
kanpa kchaam ping.

6Ungta hava anto kat ra ditta naan thung ngi kṭha nong kupṭhun Mma ngi
Jisu Khrista nit kpha thu ava kup ṭuw ra.

7Naan akheng in mlei thu neiji kdo bin chaakki mlei ava naanna nei kuplung
thu ado kurpom chaak mer in, mleija neia rowng inn thu mtukhum lam thu
ungu kṭha paumin kthe loi leh ktipnet thu, naan akheng inna nei tu kilṭhi ngi
plungnee kpha sap tkurthut in.

8Mleija neiji Jisu Khrista ki wonsat tu kilṭhi ngi naan akheng in plung ado
kapkham psuk chaak in ava Isowr ri sakhi kurthuwk.

9Ungta nei kdo ṭhil chaakka hava, mleija kdei pandi leh kindit poibin mkheng
tu kilṭhi ngi naan wonsat ado klo in ava kheel set setti mnem nra,

10tditta ava leiji kinreel sii ava naanni ado rot nraan, ungu Khrista nit rek
tummi kchiir deek ungta kupsul ktaak akurthut nraan leiki.

11Jisu Khrista thu kurjung rinkindit ki thei rek ava ngi adim chaak nraan,
Isowr laarnee hin kpanpaak kcha kurthuwk so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Kring nga Khrista Do

12Ku u knao rek, nei kleen kthuwk ava kṭha paumin kbom rangki, kindit ava sok klo cha tdit naanni adodee raan neiji kngei chaakka.

13Tditta ava leiji neiji rowng inn thu ka amma Khrista tum tdit paamkpu lusang inn kseel mkheng leh mii mkheng ngi mdo dee nra.

14Ungta neiji rowng inn thu ka am ava leiji Mukpu hin plung knet betti, ku u knao rek mii maknem hin kṭi ktaak liitti Isowr pauna ava kheel setti kpau cha kukurthut nrang lei.

15Mii murson va kheithe leh kar ai kalrai paryaam da, pdainu murson rek va kṭha poibin ni Khrista paryaam lamda.

16Mii angṭhe va hava thu nei mdo tukhum ava kṭha paumin ksanloi tum tdit deida, dil thang rongi wonsat ki nong tlo lamda.

17Mii murson va plung klutti Khrista paryaam lamme, pdainu neiji rowng inn thu ka am slii daat thu kja kakham mdo tpiik nlamra poi bin lamda.

18Ava mkurthuttu talu rang? Mlam ktai thu ktlo do tlot tlo daat joso mdit mata kindit ktlo kurthuwk daat joso, Khrista kparyaam kurthuwk; ungta ava thu neia kanpa kcha ping.

19Ungu tkanpat ruk kanpa chnik di. Mleija neiji kdee ditta naan do ṭhil chaak thu ungta Jisu Khrista Pthla do bommi, nei mdo tiṭen thuw nrang tha kur owl ra.

20Neiji kdung mlam suwnu kbin chaakka, ditta neiva do khat lee kjat maang, pdainu mpha ktai thu kdung plung ktangar ri ka am ava lulu ngi, tun ruk va ring joring diyou joring nei kdaksaa thu Khrista kpanpaak cha kurthuwk nik di.

21Daksaa thu rinkhu mkurthut bi, nei knong tlot na thei kurkun kurthuwk. Anto daat joso nei kdo kchol chaak ra ava neiji thethuw pchaang chmaang.

22Neiji daksaa rinkummi ka amthlit daat kukur thutbi, ava neiki thei, anto joso kdo kchol ra ava neiji the pchaang maang.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Neia knii arlakki kdung mhai parchip chda, sunda Khrista tu kilṭhi ava kdo bin chaak, mleija ava ngi kṭha sii.

24Pdainu daksaa thu ka am chdaat ava naan tumva kheel sii ngi do ksi.

25Hava Kindit katta hava, mleija krin cha thu naan tummi mkursom nra, ungu kanpa akurthut nraan, neiji am daat da naan akheng in tu kilṭhi ngi am nowl nik di tdit neiji kdee chaakka.

26Tditta ava leiji neiji naan hin kthlen nowl ra ava naanni Jisu Khrista tu ka amve ki kanpa kheel sii ngi ado phaak nraan ka amra.

27Naan rinkhu ki nopa ava Khrista ki kṭha paumin kurhuiji a am nraan hava hehe daat kurthuwkka, ditta ava leiji neiji naan hin thlengda adei jown ring mdit mata thleng mjoringva, kṭha paumin tummi krin cha thu lee leh chang ngi plung khdaat tu kilṭhi ngi Pthla khdaatti ari raan ava neiji karyaak chaak nuwmma.

28Ungta naan ak kro kma rekki do khat lee kma thu aju pṭit maan so. Hava ava mmaan muk kro chaak nraan ki titinna khat kurthuwk, pdainu naan akirliin nraan ava Isowr hinki.

29Mleija Khrista tummi Mhin ado rin chaak in daat kma pdainu Mma tummi kja kakham kparteel rang ruk ado trot pik dok in.

30Chodu ngi rawl kdo karnaak ṭhi naan dodee dok, ava tun rukku neiji kdo karnaak ṭhi slii ava ado aryaak in thu mhai karnaak ṭhi chaan.

Philippia 2

Khrista Plung Parneem ungu Plung Prol

1Ava leiji Khrista thu kursop, wonsat ki plung ngam kpii, Pthla thu kurku ṭhi, plung knei leh wonsat kthloi ma am luwngbi,

2plung bin kinṭim sappi wonsat khdaat kthloiji plung khdaat, ungu poi bin khdaatti nei kakanpat ava mhai pdim pik chaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Mthina ki kparning mdit mata napal poithuw ngi do khat lee tlo maan, pdainu plung kparneem mi naan adaksaan hinva ktlok mii rek ava ngi kṭha bet kdingi mhai bin pik chaan.

4Naan mii pum ktaiva mma mma arda ro ntha khuwsuw mso, pdainu ktlok rek arda ro nthang rukva asuw so.

5Jisu poi bin ava naan arlak ruk va am so.

6Mma ngi Isowr arling lou chdaat joso, Isowr tu kinṭimmi do khdaat pre arlaang me.

7Pdainu sra owr khat ki arling louda, dultimii rek kdu jikki ṭouda mdaksaa ava ktlong ngi am chda.

8Ungta dultimii arling kdu jikki Mma ngi mdaksaa ava plung kparneem mi khros leen kdiyou kpha thu Mma ngi pau pṭoida diyou da.

9Ava leiji, Isowr va kparthaang siingi khiingda, ungta miing khim khai tunni Mmiing ava Mma hin pii da.

10Mleija parwaan tha ungu dulti leen leh dulti ril tha ka am pkhup khim khaiji Jisu miing hin mtardiil nra,

11ungu Mpah laarnee ra, plei khim khaiji Jisu Khrista ava Mukpu di donle kthe thuw ra.

Mar awng heppi Dultipaam thu Kleng

12Ava leiji, nei kwonsat lo rek, naanni mpha ktai thu kthe kupṭoi akurthut in lulu ngi, neiji aka am ṭhiin thung daak kma, pdainu nei ktaakki tun rukva kṭi leh kunchun tu kilṭhi ngi naan adaksaan akirliin chaak nraan nong atlo in.

13Mleija naan thung ngi Mma ningthlun nra bin da, ungu ado tlot raan mikniing ava Isowr ri mtlot sliia.

14Kho kthe mdit mata ktlou liit kma do mkheng ava atlo in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Mleija naanni kunkoi leh plung ksel charuwl thungki mraal ktaak liitti, kparmak kma Isowr naole kurthuwk da, mmaan arlakki mar awng lulu ngi dultipaam thu alen nraan,

16rinkhu ki pauna ava knet merri arpom chaan, mleija ava leiji Khrista nit thu neiji napal kdo tlot chaak nra, neiva do ksi kma ngi chen maang, mdit mata do ksi kma nong tlo maang.

17Naan lamrin chaakki tlaai down tunni kpii cha lulu ngi nei kihii kpubu kurthuwk daat joso, neia kuplung kngam rekrek kcha a, ungu naan akheng in tummi kanpa kchaam ping.

18Anto lulu ngi naan ruk va plung kngammi nei tu kilṭhi ngi akanpat raan.

Timothi leh Epaphraditas

19Naanki pauren kdee dok le nei kuplung mngam nra, neiji naan hin Timothi kbeiji kdo sii chaak nra, kdung ngi Mukpu Jisu hin kbin psuk chaakka.

20Naan ki mlei thu hanto ja ngi plung kakham mma hep daat ku khat lee neiji thloi chmaang.

21Mmaan mkheng ngi Jisu Khrista ktongki kma mma mma arda rona ktongtha khuw suw lamda.

22Pdainu naanva Timothi ngi mkurhui chaak ava ado dee in, tija thu mchapa ngi mpah sok mdolo lulu ngi, mma ngi nei tu kilṭhi ngi kṭha paumin ava sok mdolo chaak.

23Ava leiji, nei kihin tak hep kdu ki nong kthuwk rang tdit adodee teng chaak nraan, neiji mma ava ksii nuwm chaakka.

24Ungta nei kdaksaa rukka kbei sekki thleng nik di dinu neiji Mukpu hin lam krin chaak ka.

25Ungta neiji neiki ku u knao, ungu knong suk ṭhi, ungta rawlmii kdo kurthut ṭhi, ungu naanki tamsii, ungta nei kdo kriin thu sok klou Epaphraditas rukka naan hin kdo sii ngi kṭha rangmo kdingi kbin chaakka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[26]Mleija mma ngi naan akheng in plung aju pkham psuk inda, ungta kheelli plung apjiin psuk inda, mleija mkoi naanni ado aryaak dok in.

[27]Kdiyou daat rang ngi koi chkat kat da. Pdainu Isowr ri wonsat lo chda, ungu ava daat kma, neiji kja kakham tun kja kakham kdo dut ma nra, nei rukka wonsat mlo chda.

[28]Tditta naanni mma ado dee lei inni akanpat chaak nraan, ungu nei kjat kakham mtlowm bet nrang lei kurthuwk da, neiji mma ava kheel sii ngi kdo sii chaak nuwm.

[29]Ava leiji kanpa mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi, mma ava Mukpu hin mhai kowl pik chaan, ungu anto lu hep daat mii ava ado kjat raan.

[30]Mleija nei ki hin tha naan sok lo mkurkhum nra, mma ngi mrinkhu vardeen da, Khrista nong leiji kdiyou sou cha.

Philippia 3

Kindit ki Rinkindit

[1]Mṭut na rel tha neiki ku u knao rek, Mukpu hin kanpa chaan. Naan hin kurnowl kurnowl nu kdo kjit ava ngi karda pthit me, ungu ava ngi naan ahui naan ra.

[2]Ui rekka cheek asin chaan, kṭhakma nong ktlo rekka cheek asin in, mdaksaan karngaat rekka cheek asin in.

[3]Mleija nenna Pthla ngi Isowr luwkbuk, ungu Jisu Khrista thu laarknei, mkindit ki vunmor kreen, daksaa thu plung kpii kma mii rek in pmin.

[4]Nei kdaksaa thung ruk va plung kdo pne psuk nrangki mlei ka am kro. Ku mii khatti mdaksaa thu plung mdo pne psuk nrangki mlei ka am kding ngi mbin bi, ava ruk neiji kheel sii kurthuwk ping.

[5]Mnii tret na nitti vunmor kreen, Isreel mii Benjamin ki chati, Hebru khat thungki Hebru ngi kṭou; Nowlam dil kṭoiji Pharisi khat,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6plung klut ktongtha Rinlop suwk kupthuwk, rinkindit ktong thang va Nowlam kurdu ngi mraal ktaak kurthuwk ping.

7Pdainu neiji kdo tuwn khim khaija Khrista tumva kmaang kcha kdingi neiva kdo tai.

8Anto kat kurthuwk, mleija neiki Mukpu Jisu Khrista kdeipandi ava mkurhui reen leiji do khim khaija kmaang pi kdo dit chaak. Mleija Mma tummi neiji do mkheng pmaang nu kja kcha ping, ungta mat maang kdo dit, tditta neiji Khrista kdo kat chaak nra

9ungu Mma thu mdo tphaak chaak nra, Nowlam kthenda nei kdaksaa ki rinkindit khat kthloi ava kma, pdainu Khrista lamkrin cha ngi Isowr ki rinkindit ava lamkrin cha thu ka am.

10Tditta neiji Mma rin karheel naki rutan dei chda, ungta Mma diyo na thu Mma lulu da, ungu Mma jat kham kuhur ṭhi kukurthut nrang lei.

11Tditta mkurthut de rangbi, neiji kdiyou thungki kring karheel kdo phaak chaak nrang leiki.

Tilrii Kcho ktongtha Kchen

12Neiji hava kphaak chaak dokka, mdit mata kinreel chdok im ping kdo dit na ava pme; pdainu nei kdak kat tumva namduwl nu kdo chen rei chaak, mleija Jisu Khrista ngi Mma mdak kat ki tumra mdo tseem dok.

13Ku u knao rek, neiva nei kdaksaa kat ki tumra seem maang kdingi karbin kchaam ping; pdainu neiki nong khat ava lamchi, dil ktongki ava parngiil pthii thinu kdusuk ki kdo chenrei pṭoi chaak.

14Jisu Khrista thu tun knungki Isowr ri mdo own mnah ava kpha chrang ngi tilrii kcho ktong tha neiji kdo chenrei chaak.

15Plung kurchuwl dok nenva hanto bin inche; ungta msik khatti naanni abin inbi, ava rukka naan hin Isowr ri ak pandan pik chraan.

16Nenni hava tphaak chaak dok in, nenni kindit deekki ava arpom chaan che.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Ku u knao rek, nei kno kurchuk chaan, ungu nei ki hinni akurchu chaak in lulu ngi hanto lu ngi ka am rek ava bii atin chaan.

18Mleija mii knempokki, chodu ngi neiji mpha ktai thu ado kthe pik kcho in ungu tun rukva arthli kbu tu kilṭhi ngi kthe chaakka, mmaanna Khrista ki khros kipteng ngi ka am lamma.

19Mmaanki ṭut nra ava kuk krop kurthuwk ra, mmaan ki mukpu mpoi bin in kurthuwk da, ningkja nrang ktong tha mmaanni pohok lamda, dultipaam ktongki ava daat mmaanni bin lamda.

20Pdainu nenna parwaan ki mii rek in pmin, ungu ava leiji nen mi kaktlan pik ra Mukpu Jisu tarngai chaak in.

21Mma ngi do mkheng nga Mma mdaksaa kurdu ngi kthi kpha ki rutan ava Mma laarnee ki mdaksaa lulu ngi ktuwl sii kcha nenki ndaksaan ava ren kpur owl ra

Philippia 4

Kparseel

1Ava leiji, neiji wonsat lonu plung pkhamnu kdo bin psuk, neiki ku u knao rek, nei kakanpat leh laar luwkhum rang ngi Mukpu hin knetti mhai ri pik chaan.

2Mukpu hin ado kulrot nraan neiji Eudia leh Syntikhas kaktham chaak lamma.

3Ungta kindit nong kdo tlot ṭhi naan rukva, hava snu rek ado bom chaak nraan akatham chaak inna, mleija kṭha paumin tummi lee leh chang ngi nei knong tlot ṭhi Klement leh nei knong suk ṭhi mii murson rek tu kilṭhi ngi mmaan miing nga rinkhu ki Laaika thu ka am dok.

4Mpha ktai thu Mukpu hin kanpa chaan; vei khat nowlli neiji kthe a, kanpa chaan.

5Mii mkheng ngi naan do diil de ava adei so, Mukpua knai tekka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Naanni do khat lee mlei thu plung pjiin maan, pdainu do khim khai thu kpanpaak tu kilṭhi ngi ado ṭhil ado ktham chaak inna Isowr hin ati det chaan.

7Ungta Isowr ki kdaai mkheng nga ktip pdepandit Jisu Khrista ngi naan plung ril ungu apoibin in ava karkhii ra.

8Mṭut na relli ku u knao rek, kindit khim khai, takjat kurhui khim khai, mkindit khim khai, kchiir khim khai, mrungchen kṭha khim khai, mman klu ungu kheel sii ngi kinreel ava ma amta, tpanpaak ra kuhui ma amta, havale mlei thu abin phaak in.

9Nei kihin ni naan do kurchu naan ungta ado arlaan in, ungu ado aryaak in, ado dee in ava atlo in; ungta kdaai ki Isowr ri aju kurthlo ṭhi chraan.

Chla leiji mdo Panpaak

10Mukpu hin neia kdung ngi kanpa kchaam ping, ditta tunva naanni nei ktummi roi ksotti ado tbin pik in; naanni nei ado tbin pik kat kat in, pdainu mpha kcha ava naanni thloi chmaan ti.

11Neiji kdo ngei leiji kthe kcha ava pmaang; mleija talu talu thung daat joso ka am na mun thu kning kthlung ngi kurchuk kcha ping.

12Tak heppi tikkriin tdit neiji kdee, ungu tak heppi knemmi tathloi rang tdit ruk kdee chaak; mleija do khim khai ungta mlei mkheng thu kekleem lut lut daat don mdit mata poitham daat don, knempok daat don ktlowm suwn daat don, kurdowl li neia kurchuk chdok ping.

13Nei kihin ru mkaptan pik Mma hin do mkheng nga neiji tlo pchaang chnik di.

14Anto daat joso naanni nei kjat na thu awonsat inni mhur ṭhi chaan tinu.

15Ungta Philippia naan adaksaan kat daat ruk va ado dee in ditta kṭha paumin mupṭhun daat le, neiji Masidonia ki kukunsun mpha thu, naan kma donle Rinlop ku khat lee ngi kpii ki ungu karlaang chaki mlei thu kmii ṭhira ka am pme.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Mleija Thessalonikia thung ruk va, naanni nei mukbom chrang ngi kurnowl kurnowl inti ado siin.

17Neiva chla ra thlaam maang; pdainu naan tumra kheel bet ava kthlaam cha ping.

18Neiji ava mkheng arlaang dok chnu, ungu mdo kheel dok, naanki chla ava reidii mikrim kdi langlang, Isowr dorot kro ungta mning thlunna tlaai down kurthuwk ki Epaphraditas hin ado puhur in neiji arlaang chnu, neia pum dimmi kdim kchaam ping.

19Ungu neiki Isowr ri naan do kriin khim khai, Jisu Khrista thu Mma laarnee ki suwangthuw dil kṭoiji aju kpurdon pik chraan.

20Nenki Isowr ungu Npah in hin kṭuw knai liit kma kpanpaak kurthuwk so. Amen.

Mṭut na Kurvui

21Jisu Khrista hinni kintiing khim khai kurvui chaan. Nei tu kilṭhi ngi ku u knao rekki naanna leer khatti aturvui chaak inna.

22Kintiing rek mkheng, kheel siingi Kaesar phungka rekki naanna aturvui chaak inna.

23Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ngi naan ki Pthla aju kurthlo ṭhi chaan so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Kolossia

Kolossia 1

1Isowr plungbin ni Jisu Khrista ki kenyee khat Poul leh nenki nu u nnao in Timothi ngi,

2Kolossia ki Khrista hinki kintiing rek leh trin chaak kurhui nu u nnao rek hin tha: Nenki Npah Isowr hinki kdaai lei plungnee ka am kurthuwk so.

Kpanpaakki mdo ṭhil chaak

3Neenni naan tumra kṭhil chaak in mpha thu, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki Mpah hin mpha ktai thu kdo panpaak chaak in.

4Mleija Jisu Khrista hin naan do rin chaak, ungu kintiing rek mkheng hin wonsat adolo chaak in ava neenni karyaak chaak inna.

5Mleija parwaan tha naanni ado bin psuk chaak in lei kurthuwk. Hava leiji naanni mkindit pauna ki kṭha paumin chodu ngi ado aryaak chaak dok in.

6Naan hin kthleng ava dultipaam mkheng thu mthei kchui ungta klin ksaang kat kurthuwk ava leiji Isowr plungnee mkindit ado dee pandit intu aryaak nit kiin kupṭhunni adaksaan thung ruk va anto kurthuwk.

7Ava nen nwonsat lo chaak in sra owr tkurthut ṭhiin Epaphraditas hinki kurchuk dok in pti. Mma ava neen kchang kdonni trin chaak kurhui Khrista sok klo cha kurthuwk.

8Ungta Pthla thu naan wonsat ava neen kihin inni mhai tdet chaan da.

9Ungta ava leiji neenni ava karyaak in nit thungki kupṭhun ni, naanni Pthla ktongki lousing ungu kdei pandi cha mkheng Mma poibin kdei cha tu kilṭhi ngi dim chaan.

10Mukpu ki rinkhu kuhui thu a am nraan, kheel siingi Mma ning thlunna tlo da, kṭha nong khim khai thu thei achui nraan, ungta Isowr kdei cha thu akar kheel setset nraan, neenni naan tumra kdo ṭhil chaak in ava down chliit maan ring.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Kanpa tu kilṭhi ngi kdiil dei leh kparteel mkheng, Mma laarnee ki rutan dil kṭoiji, rutan mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi ru ajuptan pik chaan so.

12Mar awng thu kintiing rek do phaak chaak rang thu ntum in tphaak ṭhiin ava ngi mido tpurhui lei inni Npah in ava panpaak chaan che.

13Mma ngi kjiingnu dopaal na thungki miṭen thuw inda, ungu Mchapa wonsatti Kruwngpaam tha mi punthot chaan da.

14Mma hin nenni pnu rek kuptlot pikki kṭenthuw ava tphaak chaak in.

Khrista ungu Mnongtlot

15Mma ava tdee pchaan ma Isowr ki arling ngi mdo seem, mkheng thungki ru kri verri kṭou.

16Mleija Mma thu do mkheng nga seem da, parwaan leh dulti tun, tdee leh tdee pchaan ma, kruwngrek longkhom daat don, mdit mata kpaal na daat don, mata rutan kthloi rek daat don, do mkheng nga Mma thung ngi Mma tumra seem da.

17Mma ava do mkheng mseem dungi am dok da, ungu Mma thu do mkheng nga kthuwk kurtuwl.

18Mma ava Rinlop daksaa ki Mluw, Mma ava kdiyou thungki ru kri verri kṭou, mdo pṭhunna, ditta do khim khai thu ma am nrang lei.

19Mleija Mma thu mkheng ava kdim dokki ma am nra,

20ungta Mma thu do mkheng Mma mdaksaa hin mdo pipin dok nra, dulti tuwn daat don, mdit mata parwaan thang daat don, Mma khros ki hii ava ngi, mdo pdaai dok ra, ava Isowr ning thlunna.

21Ungta mpha khat thu naanna kṭha kma tlo in tinu ungu kṭha kma plung ado bin in, Isowr hinki kdung lam karlatti ka am kcha in pti.

22Tunva Mma maiṭhuwm mi mraal ktaak ungu kar mak ktaakki kchiir deekki ado piik chaak nraan, Mma mdaksaa diyo ngi Mma ngi mi pipin pik inda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Krin cha thu naanni ado nowl thlit daat nraan, knet ungu kdet liit kma naanni kṭha paumin ado aryaak in thungki, kju kva plung ngi ksun daak ra kbin kma, parwaan tingi ka am mdo seem khim khai hin mdo paryaam dok, ungta ava thu Poul neia sok klou cha ping.

Rinlop Sra owr Khat lulungi Poul Nongtlot

24Tunva neia naan tummi kja kakham thu kanpa kcha ping, ungu Rinlop ava Mma mdaksaa tum mkurthut leiji nei kdaksaa ngi Khrista ki kja kakham kdo parteel kvaat ava neiji kupṭut chaakka.

25Naan tummi nei kihin mdo tpiik chaak Isowr ktongki kurchuwl dok nong dil kṭoiji, Isowr pauna kurkhummi mkandan nra, neia naan sok klou cha ping.

26Kum roi ksot ungta charuwl rek thu, kukthuk pau ava kurdowl kcha pdainu tunva Mma ki kintiing rek hinni mpandan dokka.

27Mmaan hin tha Isowr ri ktlok chati rek arlakki kukthuk pau hava ki laarnee suwang ava kdung ngi tdet nuwm chda, laarnee kbin cha ngi naan thu Khrista ka am.

28Neenni naan mii pum ktai ava Khrista hin plung kurchuwlli kdo piik chaak nlamra, lousing mkheng ngi mi pum ktai hin paukham innu, mii pum ktaija purchuk innu neenni Mma mlei kdo paryaam chaak in.

29Mleija hava tummi nei kthung ngi ru kmuwt daatti kdo tlot, Mma nong ava dil kṭoiji nei kihinni mdo tpiik chaak rutan tu kilṭhi ngi kdo suk chaak.

Kolossia 2

1Naan tum ungu Laodesia tha ka am rek leh nei kmai kdei cha kma rek tummi kdung kpalren nu nong kdo suk chaak naanni ado dee raan neiji kngei chaakka.

2Mleija wonsat thung ngi muplung bin kinṭimmi arda krok ungu suwang thuw mkheng thloida ungta Isowr ki kukthuk pauvi Khrista dei dok da, mmaan plungril kuk sop mkurthut nrang lei.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Mma thungva lousing ki alrou mkheng kurdowl daat da ka am.

4Ku mii khat leengi naanna pauna ngi ado tup sum ma nraan, neiji hava kthe cha ping.

5Mleija neiji daksaa ngi am mjoringva Pthla va naan tu kilṭhi nu ka am daat ping, Khrista hin ado rin chaak in knet ava deida kṭha ngi a am in dei da kakanpat nrang ki lei.

Khrista thu Rinkhu Kurkhum

6Ava leiji, naanni Mukpu Jisu Khrista ado arlaan chaak in lulu ngi, Mma thu am in.

7Mma thu arjung avar inra apunchoi in, ungta naan hin ado tpurchu in lulu ngi, naan lamrin chaak thu kdung knetti kheelli apanpaak chaan.

8Khrista ktongki dil kṭoi kma, dultimii nopa dil kṭoi, dultipaam ki pthla rek ki mkinreel naanki nopa ava dil kṭoiji, ku mii khatti mma kurchu chaak leh do ksi kma pauvi ado tuk kjown ma nraan tuk kursut chaan.

9Mleija mma thu Isowr ktongki daksaa mkheng kdimmi ma am nra,

10ungu Mma thu rinkhu kdimmi naanni ado thloi chaak in. Mma ava paamkpu mkheng ki Isowr ungta rutan kthloi mkheng ki Mluw kurthuwk.

11Khrista ki vunmor kreen thu daksaa ktongki dak ava ma pthiida, khut do seemma vunmor kreen khat tu kilṭhi ngi, Mma thu naanna vunmor ado reen dok in.

12Ungta baptis ktlo thu Mma tu kilṭhi ngi ado tulruwl dok in, ungu kdiyou thungki Mma kipring pinle Isowr nongtlot tingi naan rukka Mma tu kilṭhi ngi kring kinle chdok in pti.

13Ungta naanna apnu ton rek in leh adaksaan thu vunmor ado reen ma inni kdiyou chdok in pti, nen pnu ton mkheng mi ptlot pik inda, Mma tu kilṭhi ngi Isowr ri mido tip prin pinlet chaak in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Nen nraal mipii da ka am Nowlam tikjit ava Mma ngi knuwl pthiida, khros tun jowtpi tha kthenda, Mma ngi siirri mdo thiik pthii.

15Mma ngi Pthla ktongki rutan rek leh ru ktang rek rutan ava lou pthiida, ungu Mma ngi dultimii mdo tdet nangi mmaan ava mdaksaa ngi pchaang riim da.

16Ava leiji, kchaa knee mdit mata kmaal kakam thu mdit mata thla ren mdit mata sabath mlei thu ku mii khat lee ngi naanna aju kṭewl maan so.

17Hava lea kurjung rangki arlim khat ngaal; pdainu mpaulam katta Khrista hinki.

18Naanna daksaa kpirlin kcha ungu waan tamsii rek luwkbuk ku mii khat lee ngi do ksi kma thleerri atlot nmaan so, mma ngi mik kleng tun tarsan louda mlei ktaak liitti kpunmun ni naar klinni Khrista kbin thungki kdown pthii kurthuwk.

19Ungta daksaa ki mluw kurthuwk Khrista ava knetti kjowng me, mdaksaa mkheng ava mkurjom na thu Khrista ngi tri purdut da klin ksaang ngi mdojuw plin, ungu Isowr do ngeiji klin ksaang.

Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi Kringve ungu Kdiyouve

20Dultipaam Pthla paal thu Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi adiyo innu, talu leiji dultipaam ktong ki mii rek heppi ka am thlit daat in pti? Talu leiji Nowlam kurdu ngi ka am in pti?

21“Kmei maan, partem maan, thowng maan,”

22Mkheng ava kmawng chrangki do mmaanni mdo sin ton in ava mdo thena. Hava lea dulti mii ki nopa leh paurin dil kṭoi pmemo?

23Havalea waan tamsii luwkbuk ungu ningkja na ungta daksaa suwkthuw nrangki ngi lousing tarsan klou, pdainu daksaa tukjown nrang kia mmaanna do ksi ava pme.

Kolossia 3

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Naanna Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi kring kinle akurthut inta, Khrista ngi Isowr khut chang ktong tha mko onna tun knungki dona ava athlaam in.

2Tun knung ki do ava leiji plung areel in, dulti do leiji plung reel maan.

3Mleija naanni diyou dok inti, ungu naanki rinkhu ava Isowr thu Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi kurdowl.

4Nenki rinkhu kurthuwk Khrista ava mkandan mpha thu, naan rukka Mma tu kilṭhi ngi laarknei ji kandang naan di.

Rinkhu Kpliw ungu Rinkhu Ren

5Ava leiji, naan athungki dultipaam ktongki: nala tartlaang kturkui cha, kbuwr, kjukva poithuw, kṭha kma poi bin, ungta hangmal, khut do sak pthla hava lea apdiyou pthiin.

6Hava le tun ni Isowr plung thit kthlung ra.

7Naanni hava le thu a am in mpha thungva, naan rukka mpha khat thu havale thu kchet in pti.

8Pdainu tunva: Plung kthi, kdung ngi plung kthi, khusiir parthit na ktlo, titi ktadah, ungu aner thuwn ni sowngkho pau ado the in mkheng nga ama dok in.

9Khatti khat huwn chaak nmaan, mleija naanni anong tlot in khim khai thu pliw ki nopa ado maak pthii dok in.

10Ungta kseem Mma arling ava kdu jik dil kṭoiji kdei cha thu ren kur owl ki nopa ado tseem pik dok in ren ava ahiil anaa in.

11Hava thu Grik leh Jihudia, vunmor kreen leh vunmor kreen kma, nonaat ktaak, Synthia mii, suwk owr, kintek mii, tdit ka am pme, pdainu mkheng thu mkheng kurthuwk ava Khrista.

12Isowr do kchol khat lulu ngi, kchiir ungu wonsat thu, wonsat kthloi, plung knei, plung kdowng, plung kparneem, ungta kdiil dei cha ava ahiil anaa in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Khat leh khat karkhaang dei inra, ungu ku mii khatti ku mii khat hin mdo psul chaak na ma amta; Mukpu ngi naan ado tuptlot pik in lulu ngi, khat leh khat kpurtlot pik in, ava leiji naan rukka ado tuptlot pik kat in.

14Ungta hava mkheng tun nowlli, do khim khai plung khdaat ti kirchin wonsat ava ngi abowl in.

15Ungta naan plung thu Khrista ki kdaai ava ngi paal so, ava leiji naanna daksaa khdaat rangki ado tu own chaak dok in. Ungu apanpaak dei in.

16Khrista ki pauna ava naan thu knemmi amso, lousing mkheng ngi khat leh khat kurchuk inra kparseel in, ungta Pthla ktongki laa rekki naan plung ril thu Isowr hin kpanpaak laa atheen.

17Ungu naanni pauna daat don nong ktlo daat don do khim khaija Mukpu Jisu miing ngi atlo in, Mma thu Mpah Isowr ava apanpaak chaan.

Rinkhu Ren thu Daksaa Karnai

18Numei rek, Mukpu hin akurhui in lulu ngi, naanki a innpu in kurdu ngi am in.

19Innpu rek, anumei in wonsat alo in, ungu mmaan tun plung psel daak maan.

20Kmo rek, do khim khai thu anuh apah in dothe apṭoi in, mleija hava ngi Mukpu ning kthlung.

21Mpah le, anaole plung mkarheel ma nra, dai dai maan.

22Suwk owr rek, mii ning kupthlung lulu ngi, mik sut ki sok klou ava kma, pdainu plung krippi, Mukpu kṭi ngi, dultimii ki akpu rek inna do khim khai thu apṭoi in.

23Naan anong in khim khaija mii rek hin kma ungu Mukpu hin sok klou cha lulu ngi, plung klutti atlo in.

24Naan do phaak chaak ra naanki mnah ava Mukpu hinki arlaang chnik di kdingi naanni Mukpu Khrista sok ado lo chaak in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Mleija kar mak ktlo mii ava mma dotlot kar mak ava kpinlet pik ra, ungu ksan ksui tdit ame.

Kolossia 4

1Kpu rek, parwaan tha naanni Kpupa Khat ado thloi in ava ado dee raan, naanki suwk rekka kindit deekki ungu kṭha ngi atlot pik in.

Kparseel

2Kṭhil cha thu kpanpaak tu kilṭhi ngi mik khut ahar inra, kdet liit kma anowl thlit chaan.

3Ungta pauna tummi Isowr ri thurngot mdo tapvan pik chaak nraan neen ktum rukka mhai ṭhil pik chaan, Khrista ki kukthuk pau kthe thuw rang ki nei rukka rowng inn thu ka am chdaat imping.

4Mleija neiji kdo the rang kat ava kdo the chaak nra mhai ṭhil pik chaan.

5Mpha kcha khim khai alou inra, duwn tha ka am rek hin adaksaan na ksing ngi chet tlowng in.

6Naan mii pum ktaiji tak heppi arthawng nikdi tdit ado dee nraan, ptih lulu ngi apa al inra, apau saam inna mpha ktai thu mman klu kurthuwk so.

Mṭut na Kurvui

7Lam trin chaak kurhuiji sok klou, ungu Mukpu hin nei ksra owr ṭhi, nei kwonsat lo ku u knao Tykhikas ava ngi nei knong tlot mlei mkheng nga ak son pik chraan.

8Tditta naanni nei ki mlei deida ungu mma ngi naan plungril ado tuk kso pik chaak nraan, hava mlei kat tummi mma ava naan hin neiji ksii chaakka.

9Ungta lam trin chaak kuhui naan amii khat, ungu nei kwonsat lo ku u knao Onesimas ava mma tu kilṭhi ngi ksii chaakka. Hava tha kthuwk do khim khaija mmaanve ngi ak son pik chraan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[10]Neiji rowng inn thu kdo amṭhi Aristarkas ava ngi leer khatti aturvui chaak inna, ungu Barnabas riilam kthuwk Mak (mma mlei thu ado kparseel in ava ado arlaan dok in, mma ngi mthlen luwngta mhai kowl pik chaan.)

[11]Ungta Jastas mdo dit Jesu ngi leer khatti aturvui chaak inna. Isowr Kruwngpaam kira nong kdo suk ṭhi rek arlakki vunmor kreen rekka hava mmaan daat kurthuwk, ungta mmaanna nei kuplung ngamna rek lam.

[12]Naan amii khat in, Jisu Khrista ki sra owr khat Epaphras ava ngi aturvui chaak inna, naanni Isowr poibin mkheng thu plung kurchuwl, plung krippi ari nraan, mṭhil chaak mpha ktai thu mma ngi plung klutti ajubin phaak chaan da.

[13]Mleija mma ngi naan tum leh Laodesia ungu Hirapolis rek tummi kdung nong mdo suk chaak ava neiji sakhi kuhur pik ka.

[14]Nei kwonsat lo kdimpa Luk leh Demas ava ngi aturvui chaak inna.

[15]Laodesia ki nei ku u knao rek leh Nimpha ungu mma inn thungki Rinlop hin leer khatti nei kdo arvui chaak ava mhai son pik chaan.

[16]Ungta naan arlakki hava chethia apat dok inta, Laodesia ki Rinlop thung ruk va apa lamso; ungta naan rukva Laodesia ki chethi ado pat nraan asuw dei in.

[17]“Ungta nang ngi Mukpu hinki ado arlaan chaak sok adolo ava mkurkhum nra ava ado dee ra,” kdingi Arkhipas hin mhai son pik chaan.

[18]Poul nei kukhut katti kjit nu, leer khatti akurvui chaak inna. Mdo tbowl ava mhai parngiil pik chmaan. Plungnee ngi aju kurtho ṭhi chaan so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1 Thessalonikia

1 Thessalonikia 1

1Poul, Silvanas ungta Timothi ngi Mpah Isowr hin Mukpu Jisu Khrista hin ka
am Thessalonikia Rinlop hintha: Plungnee leh kdaai naan thu am so.

Thessalonikia rek Rinkhu leh mdo Rin chaak in

2Mpha ktai thu naan akheng in tummi Isowr hin kdo panpaak chaak in, kdet
liit kma neen kdo ṭhil chaak in thu ado ksaam psuk lu in.

3Krin cha ngi anong tlot in ungu wonsat ki anonglo in ava neenni nenki
Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki Mpah Isowr kbin cha thu kdet liit kma ado kbin phaak
in.

4Mleija Isowr wonsat lo neen ki ku u knao rek, ava kdo dee in, mleija naanna
Mma ngi ado tuk kchol dok in.

5Mleija neenki kṭha paumin ava pauna daatti naan hin kthleng ava pme,
pdainu rutan thu, Pthla Kchiir thu, ungu mkindit kdei cha kat tu kilṭhi ngi
kthleng. Naan arlak kira naan tumra neenna tak hep kdu ki mii rek in ping
tdit naan ruk va ado dee in.

6Ungta naanna neen no leh Mukpu ki no ava kurchuk kcha dok in pti. Mleija
naanni Pthla Kchiir ri kanpa tu kilṭhi ngi kja kakham kparteel knempokki
pauna ava ado arlaan chaak in.

7Ava leiji naanna Masidonia leh Akhaja thungki krin cha rek mkheng kurchu
chaak nraan in pti.

8Mleija Masidonia leh Akhaja thungki daat pauna ava kthuwk ava pme,
pdainu naanni Isowr ado rin chaak in ava mun ktai thu kuryou da, ava leiji
neenva do khat lee kdo the in pme.

9Mleija neenki mlei thu tak heppi neenni naan arlakki lut innu, ungu kring
leh mkindit ki Isowr sok kloura, ungta tak heppi khut dosak pthla luwkbuk
thungki Isowr hin kinle in pti,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Isowr plung thit kthleng rang thungki mi kṭenthuw in, kdiyou dok thungki Mma do prin pinlet Mma Chapa Jisu ngi parwaan ki murjun ra ava karda chrangki kdingi mmaan mdaksaa kat inni song lamda.

1 Thessalonikia 2

Thessalonikia thungki Poul Nongtlot

1Mleija ku u knao rek, ditta neenni ado kvel chaak inna do ksi kma lua kurthuwk me tdit naan adaksaan katti ado dee in.

2Pdainu neenni Philippia thu kja kakham pha innu, ungta ningkja du chdaat jown ringva, naan dodee lulu ngi, neenni naan hin Isowr ki kṭha paumin kthethuw cha thu kdung mhai kipteng kchaan ava maiṭhuwm mi nenki Isowr hin tan kdolo chaak in.

3Mleija neen kdo the inna kar mak mdit mata ktobor mata kindit kma ava pme.

4Pdainu Isowr ki kṭha paumin tu kilṭhi ngi msil naanda mdo trot pik in ava lulu ngi, neenva kpau kchaan ping, dultimii ningthlun nra ava pme, pdainu nen plung ril kpirsin ndok Isowr ning thlun nrang lei.

5Mleija naan dodee lulu ngi pauna rek kip pnii chaak mdit mata pau parnaal duwk duwkda kthe pmaan ring, ava Isowr ri sakhi kurthuwkka.

6Neenni Khrista ki kenyee lulu ngi ṭhilda ngeen daat jown ringva, mii rek hin mdit mata murson rek hinki laarnee ava thlaam maan ring.

7Pdainu mnuh ngi mnaole mdo sut pṭoi chaak lulu ngi, neenna naan arlakki plung kdowng ngi ka am in ping.

8Ava leiji naan wonsat ajulo reen innu, neenni naan hin Isowr ki kṭha paumin ava daat kma, pdainu neen kdaksaan kat rukka kdo piik chaak nuwm in, mleija naanna neen kwonsat lo in pti.

9Mleija ku u knao rek, naanni neen knonglo in, ungta knongtlot in na bin phaak naandi, neenni Isowr hinki kṭha paumin ahin inni kparyaam slii

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

thuwn, ditta naan ku mii khat hin bowr krik ado kpiik ma nraan, suwn jaan knai kma nong kdo suk chaak in.

10Krin cha rek naan hinni tak heppi neenni kchiir, ungta rinkindit ungu kupsul ktaak liitti ka am in ping tdit ava naan leh Isowr ri sakhi.

11Mleija naanni ado dee in, naanna Isowr Mma mdak kat ki Kruwngpaam ungta laarnee thu ado tu own naan thu kurhuiji ache chaak nraan.

12Neenni aju ksop innu, plung aju tipchai pik innu, pau kham innu mpah ngi mnaole hin mdo tlot lulu ngi, naan mii pum ktai hin ado ktlot pik dok in.

13Ungta hava tummi neen ruk va kdet liit kma Isowr kdo panpaak chaak in, tditta naanni neen kihin ki Isowr pauna aryaan ti arlaan chaak in mpha thu, mii rek pauna lulu va arlaang maan ti, pdainu krin cha rek naan thu nong aju kup ptlot pik in Isowr ki pauna kdingi mlo pik inti nu, ava mkindit kat.

14Mleija ku u knao rek naan, Judia thu ka am, Jisu Khrista hin ka am Isowr ki Rinlop rekki, ava nopa kupṭoi cha kurthuwk lam; mleija mmaanni Jihudia rek hinki kja kakham mdo parteel in lulu ngi, naan rukka anto jikki akhuwpaam inki miirek hinki aparteel chaak inna.

15Mukpu Jisu leh khulpu rek mikniing ke eayou, ungta nen mi krei pthiin, ungu Isowr ning kupthlung kma, ungta mii mkheng kro kma ngi,

16ktlok chati rek mdo ktlan pik nra, pau kthe thu nen mi pkhaan inda, ava leiji mmaanna mpha ktai thu tparteena kdimmi pnu marvee chaak inna. Pdainu mṭut na relva mleen thaanni Isowr plung thit kthlung nga.

Veikhat nowlli Poul li mdo Vel nuwm lam

17Pdainu ku u knao rek, plungril kma daksaa ngi, mpha mruk tummi kinṭhen in minnu, kdung ngi aṭei chaannu, ungu naan mai kdeira kdung plung kdo purdun chaak in.

18Mleija neenni, Poul neiji kurnowl kurnowl nu naan hin kthleng kcha nuwm ping, pdainu seitaanni mapkhaan thlit da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Mleija nenki Mukpu Jisu murjun mpha thu, Mma maiṭhuwm mi nen tbin chaak thuwn, mdit mata kanpa mata napal ktlo ki luwkhum ava talu da? Ava naan pmemo?

20Mleija naanna neenki laarnee leh kanpa ava in pti.

1 Thessalonikia 3

1Ava leiji, neenni kdiil pchaan nowl maan thungta, Athenia rek hin tha ksangtlaak ki mdo tmaak raan ngei chnu.

2Ungta naan do rin chaak thu ru aju kaptan pik chraan, ungu akuk ksop chraan, Khrista ki kṭha paumin thu Isowr sra owr ungta neenki ku u knao in Timothi kdo sii chaak in.

3Tditta kja kakham kparteel thu naan ku khat lee akanvei ma nraan, naan adaksaan kat daat ruk va kbowr in krik naanni ado dee dok in.

4Mleija neenni naan aka am ṭhiin mpha thu, neenni kja kakham kdo parteel raan ava mdu ngi ado kthe pik dok in, anto hep heppi thuwk da ava naanni ado dee in.

5Mleija hava leiji neiji kdiil pchaan ma nowl thungta, naan do rin chaak ava kdo dee nra kdo sii chaak, mleija kepthleem mi aju kipthleem dok raan, ungu neen knong suk chaak inna do ksi kma kurthuwk kro kdingi kṭi im ping.

6Pdainu tunva Timothi ngi naan hinki thlengda, ungu naan do rin chaak leh wonsat mson pik inda, ditta neenni plung kdong ngi ado kdee chaak nuwm in lulu ngi naan rukva mdei chnuwm in tinu, mpha ktai ado tbin phaak inki wonsat ki kṭha paumin mhur pik chaan da.

7Mleija hava leiji ku u knao rek, neen ksuwk thuw in ungu kja kakham kdo parteel in mkeng thung ngi naanki mlei ungta naan do rin chaak ava ngi plung ngam kdo phaak chaak in.

8Mleija naanni Mukpu hin knetti ari chaak inbi, tunva neenna kring kchaan ping.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Mleija naan tummi neenni Mukpu hin kpanpaak chaak inna. Mleija nenki Isowr maiṭhuwm mi ka kanpat in mkheng kvar deen chaak inna.

10Suwn jaan knai kma plung klutti neenni ṭhil chaannu, tditta naan leh neen nmai in kurdu da ungu naan do rin chaak thu kvaat ava aju purdon pik chni maan ring mo?

11Tunva nenki Npah in Isowr mdaksaa kat ungta nenki Mukpu Jisu ngi naan ktong tha klam in mtikhew pik chaanda.

12Ungu neenni naan wonsat ado klo in lulu ngi, naan ni khat leh khat hin ungta mii mkheng hin wonsat knemmi ado lo nraan kheel set setti mhai tlot pik chaan.

13Ava leiji nenki Mukpu Jisu ngi kintiing rek mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi, murjun mpha thu, nenki Npah in Isowr maiṭhuwm mi, naan plung ril thu kupsul ktaak ungu kchiir deekki ado tpunchoi pik nraan ki kurthuwk.

1 Thessalonikia 4

Isowr ning Kupthlungki Rinkhu Khat

1Mṭut na relli ku u knao rek, naanni tak heppi amda ungu Isowr ning pthlung nikaan di kdingi ado tlot in lulu ngi, naanni kheel setsetti ado tlot nraan, neen ki hinki akurchu chaak in heppi, Mukpu Jisu hin aju ksop innu aka ktham chaak inna.

2Mleija neenni Mukpu Jisu hinki tak heppi akparseel in tdit ado dee in.

3Mleija hava naan akpinchel deek nraanki Isowr do ngei. Pang turkuiji kturkui cha ava akdaan in.

4Psel mii pum ktaiji mdaksaa ki numei ava kchiir ungu tak kjat kurhuiji tak heppi talo rang tdit ado dee in.

5Isowr kdei kma ktlok chati rek lulu ngi, kar mak nong ktlo ki plung bin maan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Tditta hava mlei thu ku mii khat lee ngi mu u mnao tun pnu tla mso, mleija neenni kapchaiji pau ado kakham pik dok in lulu ngi, hava mkheng phuw klou ra ava Mukpu.

7Mleija Isowr va nenna ktobor rang leiji mido tu own in ava pme, pdainu kchiir rang lei.

8Ava leiji, hava pau kleek ku mii khat va miilai pau leek me, pdainu naan hin Pthla Kchiir akpii kchaan Isowr pau kleek.

9Pdainu ku u knao rek, wonsat akurlo nraan ki mlei thu, naan hin kdo kjit nrangki arleek set do ame, mleija naanni khat leh khat wonsat akurlo nraan, naan adaksaan katta Isowr ri ado tpurchu chaak dok in.

10Ungta naanni Masidonia thungki ku u knao rek in mkheng hin wonsat adolo kat in. Pdainu ku u knao rek naanni kheel set setti ado tlot nraan, neenni akuk kso chaak inna.

11Neenni pau ado kakham pik in lulu ngi, rim kdi amda, naan adaksaan ki nong daat binda, akhut intu kilṭhi ngi nong ado suk nraan;

12tditta duwnki kthleng mii rekki ado takjat chaak nraan, ungu ku mii khat lee hin lam adosut ma nraanki lei.

Mukpu Arjun

13Pdainu ku u knao rek, mdobin psuk chaak ra ktaak murson rek lulu ngi naan plung mjat ma nra, ki iip dok rek mlei thu, naan dodee ma rang nga ngei chmaan ring.

14Mleija nenni Jisua diyou dok da kring karheel nowl kdingi trin chaak in, ava leiji, ki iip dok rek ava Jisu tu kilṭhi ngi Isowr ri arjun kṭhira.

15Mleija Mukpu pauna hava neenni naan hin kdo the dok in, mleija Mukpu ngi murjun mpha thu kring nen ku mii khat ava ki iip dok rek dungi ru trit liit in nime.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Mleija Mukpu mdaksaa kat ava, waan tamsii mkinreel li, Isowr peengkhul krowl tu kilṭhi ngi owng donle, parwaan ki kurjungra. Ungta Khrista hin kdiyou kcha rek mmaanni ru kri reeppi kring kinle lamra.

17Ava dilli ka am daat kring daat nen ava armei thu Mukpu kukurdut ṭhira mi kparchin purkuk raan; ungta ava leiji nenni mpha ktai thu Mukpu tu kilṭhi ngi ta am chaak raan.

18Ava leiji, hava pauna rek tu kilṭhi ngi khat leh khat plung ngam karpii chaan.

1 Thessalonikia 5

Mukpu Arjun nrangki tummi Kirsim

1Pdainu ku u knao rek, mpha leh mkum mi mlei kurthuwk da, naan hin kdo kjit nrang ki arleek set do ame.

2Mleija Mukpu ngi kup pru khat thlen lulu ngi jaanni nii khat thu kurjung ra tdit naan adaksaan katti kmin ni ado dee dok.

3“Kdaai ungta tiṭit traan nra arleek set do ame,” dida mii rekki mthe mpha kat thu, snu khatti nao kuplu rangki mukdung kṭou ava heppi, tun kat daatti muk kro chaak nraan mmaan leenni arjung kṭumra, ungu mmaan ava karthlet pchaang liit lam nime.

4Pdainu ku u knao rek, naanna kjiingnu thungki pmaan ti, mleija ava nit va naanna kup pru hep va aju kṭhowng in nime.

5Mleija naanna mar awng ungu suwnki naole in pti, nnenna jaan ki mdit mata kjiingnu ki in pminme.

6Ava leiji anto daat joso, murson rek do tlot lulu ngi, nenni iip maan che, pdainu mik khut har in chera, plung knetti am in che.

7Mleija ki iip rekka jaanni ki iip lam, ungu ju kipri rekva jaanni kipri lu lam.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Pdainu nenna suwn nao tkurthut lei inni, plung pnet inche, ungta krin cha leh wonsat ki plung arkuw hiilnaa inche ungu kirliing ki tbin chaak in rawl luwkhum khum in che.

9Mleija Isowr ki plung thit ksudu rang ngi mido tpankai in ava pme, pdainu nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista thu kirliing kpha chrangki.

10Nenni har jown min mdit mata iip jown minva, Mma tu kilṭhi ngi kring tphaak chaak nraan, nen ntummi Mma ava kdiyou.

11Ava leiji, naanni ado tlot in nong ngi khat leh khat kursop in ungta khat leh khat kpunchoi in.

Mṭut na Kparseel leh Kurvui

12Pdainu ku u knao rek, Mukpu hin naan arlakki nong ksu ungta tunni ka am, ungu aju kpurchuk kchaan mmaan ava kdung ngi ado kjat pik raan.

13Ungu mmaan nong leiji kdung kparthaang ki wonsat ava ngi mhai tlot pik chaan diinnu neenni aka ktham chaak inna. Naan asingreel in arlakki kdaaiji am in.

14Ungta ku u knao rek, neenni naan akuk kso chaak inna, howngkva rekka mhai arko pik chaan, plung kdil rekka plung atiplin pik chaan, ksowl rek abom in, mkheng nga adiil ṭhi sap in.

15Kṭha kma ktlo tummi kṭha kma ngi naan ku mii khat lee ngi ado purthul ma nraan cheek asin dei chaan, pdainu khat leh khat hin ungu mkheng hin kṭha ado tlot nraanki mpha ktai thu athlaam dei chaan.

16Mpha ktai thu kanpa chaan,

17Kdet liit kma aṭhil dei chaan,

18Mlei mkheng thu apanpaak in; mleija hava naan tummi Jisu Khrista thu Isowr plung bin ka am.

19Pthla ser maan;

20pau kphuwng miia do ksi kma ngi bin pik maan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Pdainu do khim khai aparsin naan; kṭha ava knetti akjown chaan,

22kṭha kma nong khim khai aser in.

23Kdaai ki Isowr mdaksaa katti mkheng apinchel pik inda, ungta naanni Pthla ungu raothla ungta daksaa ava nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista murjun mpha thu, kurhui deek ungta tupsul nra ktaak liitti am in.

24Naan ako own kchaan Mma ava lam trin chaak kurhui, ungu Mma ngi ava ktlora.

25Ku u knao rek, neen ktummi mhai ṭhil pik chaan.

26Kchiir khat do put tu kilṭhi ngi ku u knao rek mkheng nga mhai arvui pik chaan.

27Hava chethi ava ku u knao rek mkheng hin ado tpat pik chaak nraan, neiji Mukpu miing ngi aka ktham chaak inna.

28Nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ngi, naanna aju kurthlo ṭhi chaan so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2 Thessalonikia

2 Thessalonikia 1

1Poul, Silvanas ungta Timothi ngi nenki Npah Isowr ungu Mukpu Jisu Khrista thu ka am Thessalonikia rek Rinlop hin tha:

2Npah Isowr ungu Mukpu Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh kdaai ava ngi aju kurthlo ṭhi chaan so.

Khrista Murjun thu mdo Kṭewl

3Ku u knao rek, naan tummi mpha ktai thu neenni Isowr kdo panpaak raan ava kurhui, mleija naan do rin chaak ava kheelli klin ksaang kurthuwkka, ungta naan mii pum ktaiji khat leh khat hin wonsat akurlo in ava karkheel set setta.

4Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, naanni suwk kthuwk ado phaak in leh kja kakham ado phaak in mkheng thu ado diil dei in, ungu krin cha thu akurnowl thlit daat lei inni neen kdaksaan ni Isowr Rinlop rek thu kparlin kchaan ping.

5Hava Isowr rinkindit do kṭewl mdo tdet na, tditta naanni Isowr Kruwngpaam kira kurhui akurthut nraan, ava leiji naanni kja kakham ado parteel in.

6Isowr ri rinkindit kat mdo tlot tu kilṭhi ngi tun tun naan hin kja kakham akpii kchaan rek hin, kja kakham kpinlet pik lamra,

7ungta Mukpu Jisu ngi mei kṭuwng thu Mma ki waan tamsii rek ruktang sii tu kilṭhi ngi, parwaanki murjun mpha thu, kja kakham kparteel naan ava neen tu kilṭhi ngi mido trot pik nraan,

8Isowr kdei kma rek ungu nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki kṭha paumin kleek mii rek tun mraal kpiira.

9Mmaan ava kṭuw knai kma kuk krop chrangki kja kakham ksudu lamra, ungta Mukpu maiṭhuwm leh Mma laarnee ki rutan ava thungki kikneng pthii lamra,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Mma ki kintiing rekki Mma murjun mpha nit thu mdo panpaak nlamra, ungta krin cha mii mkheng plung mdo psum nrang lei, mleija naanni neenki rinpaumin naanni ado rin chaak dok in.

11Hava mṭut na kpha dekki neenni naan tumra mpha ktai thu kdo ṭhil chaak in, tditta nenki Isowr do own thu akurhui chaak nraan, ungta kṭha khim khai ungu Mma lamkrin chaki nong ado tlot in ava mrutan tu kilṭhi ngi kurkhumra.

12Tditta ava leiji nenki Isowr leh Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki plungnee dil kṭoiji, naan thung ngi nenki Mukpu Jisu miing ungta Mma thung ngi naan ado tpanpaak nraan leiki kurthuwk.

2 Thessalonikia 2

Kṭha kma Khat

1Tunva ku u knao rek, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista kurjung leh nenni Mma kurdut ṭhira nkunpun nraanki mlei thu, neenni aka ktham chaak inna,

2kuk knot reenni aplungbin in mkunchun ma nra mdit mata lungdep akpurthlown ma nraan, Pthla daat don mdit mata pauna daat don, mata neen kihin inki chethi kdujik daat don, Mukpu nit kurjung ava plung chei karche ngi ado bin raan pme.

3Talu talu thung daat joso naanna ku mii khat lee ngi ahuwng chmaan so; mleija ru kringi rutan kipteng thlengda ungu Nowlam kleek kmawng chapa mkandan du khim khai mnit ava thlung liit nime,

4mma ava mukpu ping ngi kardi da mdit mata luw mdo buk, do khim khai tun ni kipteng, ungu mdaksaa kparlin kcha, tditta ava leiji mma ava Isowr ki luwbuk Inn thu ko ongda, mdaksaa ava Isowr ping ngi kdingi kparyaam da.

5Neiji naan aka amṭhiin mpha thu ahin thaanni hava pau kdo saam dok ava bin phaak maan timo?

6Ungta tunva Mma ki mpha thu mkandan nra mdo pkhaan pthii ava naanni ado dee in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Mleija Nowlam kleek ki kukthuk pau ava mdo tlot dok; tun mdo pkhaan mma ava mlo dok du khim khai kapkhaan kcha ngaal.

8Ungu audil rongi Nowlam kleek ava kandangra, ungta Mukpu Jisu ngi Mma ner thungki tdaal ava ngi ke eayou ra ungu Mma kandang donle Mma arjunni ke eakrep ra.

9Nowlam kleek khat thlen ava seitaan nong tlot tu kilṭhi ngi rutan mkheng ungu titinna rek do tlot ktlo ungta tngana rek,

10ungu kmawng chrangki tummi kṭha kma plei knei rek mkheng tu kilṭhira, mleija mmaan mdo ktlan pik nrangki kindit wonsat ava mmaanni pthlei lamda.

11Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da mmaanni kar mak mdo rin chaak nraan mmaanni kar mak nong mdo tlot nraanki Isowr ri mhin thaanni rutan siida,

12tditta ava leiji krin kma mkheng nga mraal mdo piik nlamra,rinkindit kma thu ṭhek kinṭheu tir chlamra.

Naan Akirliin nraan ado Tukchol dok in

13Pdainu Mukpu wonsat lo ku u knao rek, neenni naan mlei thu Isowr hin kdo panpaak chaak kat raan, mleija mupṭhun daat ki Isowr ri ado taktlan chaak nraan Pthla ngi ado tpinchel in ungu kindit ava ado rin chaak nraanki ado tukchol dok in.

14Hava leiji Mma ngi nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki laarnee ado phaak chaak nraan, kṭha paumin thu ado tu own chaak in.

15Ava mkurthut bi, ku u knao rek, knetti rip in ungta neen kner thungki pauna daat don mdit mata chethi daat don naan hin ado kpurchu chaak in nopa ava knetti arpom chaan.

16Tunva nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista mdaksaa ngi nenna wonsat milo chaan da, kṭuw knai kma ki plung ngam mikpii kchaan, nenki Npa Isowr ri plungnee thu kbin cha,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17ava naan plung thu plung kngam akpii kcha in kurthuwk so, ungta kṭha nong khim khai leh pau khim khai thu aju kpunchoi pik chraan.

2 Thessalonikia 3

Neen ktummi mhai ṭhil pik chaan

1Mṭut na relli ku u knao rek, tditta naan arlakki lulu ngi Mukpu pauna ava kuk notti kurjou da ungta kinreel sii mkurthut nra mhai ṭhil pik chaan.

2Ungu kṭha kma leh kṭha kma mii rek thungki mido ṭenthuw chaak nraan; mleija mkheng nga krin cha mkurthut ma leiji mhai ṭhil pik chaan.

3Pdainu Mukpua lamtrin chaak kurhui; Mma ngi kṭha kma thungki ru aju ptan pik in don ungu akseel chraan.

4Ungta neenni pau ado kreen pik inna naanni tlo inti ta tlot ruk tlo naan di kdingi naan mlei thu Mukpu hin plung kapngam psuk chaak inna.

5Mukpu ngi naan plung ava Isowr wonsat leh Khrista kdiil dei kcha thu aju ktikhew pik chraan.

Tatlot kat ra Nong

6Tun va ku u knao rek, naanna nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki miing ngi neenni pau akreen pik inna, tditta howngkva ungu naanni neen kihin ki ado arlaan chaak in nopa kupṭoi kma ku mii khat a u anao in ava aser chaan.

7Mleija naan adaksaan ni neen kno ava tak heppi kurchuk nikaan di tdit ado dee dok in; neenni aka am ṭhiin mpha thungva neenna howngva maan ring.

8Neenni ku mii khat lee hinki thenpen leemna ngi chaa maan ring, pdainu kdung kpalren innu nong kdo lo in, suwn jaan knai kma nong kdo suk in, tditta neenni naan hin bowr krik ado kpiik maan nrang lei.

9Mleija neenki rutan ma amma lei pme, pdainu naanni neen kno akurchu chaak nraan, neen kdaksaan thu akurchu nraan leiki.

10Mleija neenni naan aka amṭhiin mpha thu hava paureen na ado kpiik dok in: ku mii khatti nong msuk mata, chaa mso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Mleija naan arlakki ku mii khatta howngkva ngi amda, nong khat lee sume tdit neenni aryaan nu.

12Tunva hanto lu hep daat mii ava ngi rim kdi nong suda ungu mdaksaa rin nra ava atlo so kdingi neenni mmaan ava Mukpu Jisu Khrista miing ngi paureen innu kuk kso chaak inna.

13Ku u knao rek, kṭha nong ktlo thu kja ngi karbin maan.

14Ku mii khatti hava chethi thungki neen kdo the ava mupṭoi nuwm mabi, mii ava atin chaan, ungu mma ningkja nra, naanva mma ava nong suk ṭhi maan.

15Mma ava akahal kchaan heppi suw maan, pdainu a u anao in khat lulu ngi arkowk in.

Mṭut na Pauna rek

16Tunva kdaai ki Mukpu Mma mdaksaa katti mpha mkheng thu mlei khim khai thu kdaai aju pii chaan so. Mukpu ngi naan akheng inna aju kurthlo ṭhi chaanso.

17Poul nei kukhut katti hava kjit nu akurvui chaak inna. Nei kchethi khim khai thu hava ngi titinna kurthuwk, neiji hanto kdo kjit kcholu.

18Nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ngi naan akheng nga aju ṭhi chaanso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1 Timothi

1 Timothi 1

1Nen mika ktlan pik Isowr ungta nenni plung tbin psuk chaak in Jisu Khrista
paureen dil kṭoiji, Jisu Khrista ki kenyee khat Poul li,

2Krin cha thu kindit nei kchapa Timothi hin: Kpah Isowr hinki ungta Mukpu
Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh wonsat ungu kdaai am so.

Pau dak kma Kpurchuk rek Mraal Kpii ngi Pau mdo Kham

3Neiji Masidonia tha kvan mpha thu ado kaktham chaak lulu ngi Ephisia thu
am daat, tditta msik khat liklik paurin khat kpurchuk mii angṭhe ka am ava,
apdown pthii dok lamra pau apṭum pik lam.

4Mmaan mdaksaan na nopa paumin leh kṭuw knai kma charuwl paumin thu
muplung inna kdim kcha a, tditta krin cha thu Isowr ktong ki kurchuk rang
kchang nga plung kpurdun susu ktong tha ka am chlamma.

5Nenni ptuwn in minnu pau tupṭum in plung kchiir ungu kṭha poibin ungta
krin cha thu plung klut ava wonsat thungki kthuwk jesang.

6Mii angṭhea havale thungki mdil in kinle chlamda do ksi kma pau karteen
psuk thu kparvai kcha lamma.

7Mmaanni tak kthea mdit mata talu leiji pau dak kma kthea tdit kdeipandi
kma, Nowlam ki chukpu rek kurthuwk nuwm lamma.

8Tunva ku mii khatti Nowlam ava anto katti msintonbi, Nowlam ava kṭha tdit
nenni ndee in.

9Hava ndee in, tditta rinkindit mii tumra Nowlam ava mdo seem pme pdainu
Nowlam kleek leh pau kleek tum, Isowr kdei kma rek leh pnu kirvei rek tum,
kchiir kma leh Pthla ktongtha ka am kma rek tum, mpah ke eayou ungu
mnuh ke eayou ungu mii ke eayou rek tum,

10pang turkuiji kturkui charek, cham turkuiji kturkui, mii kupru rek, plei knei
rek, pauhur klou, ungu ktlok murson ava paurin tu kinṭim kma jesang.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Phowl kṭha kpii dei kunlor langlang ki Isowr kṭha paumin nei kihin kthe rang lei mdo tsil ndok dil kṭoiji kurthuwk so.

Isowr Wonsat lei Kanpa

12Nei kihin rutan mikpii kcha, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista Mma ava kpanpaak chaakka, mleija sok kloura neia mhai kchol chda, lam trin chaak kurhui khatti Mma ngi makṭewl da,

13chodu va neiji Mma kjowm kcha ngi paunu ungu suwk pthuwk nu ungta ning er lo psuk nu; pdainu neiji Mma wonsat kdo arlaan chaak leiji kdei chdok kma ngi lamkrin kma heppi neiva ktlo dok ping.

14Ungta nenki Mukpu plungnee ngi Jisu Khrista thu ka am lamrin leh wonsat tu kilṭhi ngi nei ktumra mhai pluwn pik chda.

15Jisu Khrista ngi pnu ktong rek mdo ktlan pik nra dultipaam thu kurjung dida mdo the pau ava mkindit kat kurthuwk ungu kdung ngi tarlaan chaak ra kurhui. Ungta neia pnu ktong rek arlakki kheel dek cha ping;

16pdainu kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu ava Mma krin cha rek hin mkurchu chaak nraan kheel sii ngi nei ki hintha Jisu Khrista Mma ngi mkinreel ki kdiil dei kcha ngi mdiil pik chda, hava leiji neiji wonsat kdo arlaan chaak.

17Kṭuw knai kma ki Kruwng, kmaang liit kmara, tdee pchaan ma, khdaat chrel Isowr hin tha, tak kjat chaak ra ungu kṭuw knai liit kma kpanpaak kurthuwk so! Amen.

18Kchapa, Timothi nangki mlei thu khulpu rek pauphuwn dok dil kṭoiji, hava pauva nah hinni ksil chaak na a, tditta kṭha ngi ado karnaak ṭhi nra hava pauna rekka asin ton cha,

19ungu alamrin chaak leh kṭha pauna ava arpom cha. Mii angṭhe rek va kṭha poibin pthlei lamda mlamrin chaak in thungki arkuwngpii kukui heppi kukui chlamma.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Mmaan arlakki Hymenas leh Alekjandar ri, Isowr kjowm kcha ngi mpau ma nraan mmaanni mkurchu chaak nraan, neiji seitaan hin kparlaan pthii lamma.

1 Timothi 2

Rinlop Luwbuk

[1]Ava leiji ru kri reeppi neiji aka ktham chaakka tditta kṭhil cha, kaktham cha ungu kpanpaak ava mii mkheng tummi ado tlot ra;

[2]kruwng rek ungta kparthaang ngi ka am mii mkheng rek, tditta nenni mlam ktai thu rinkhu kdaaiji, Isowr ktong tha, ungu mii do kjatti ta amra.

[3]Hava ava kṭha, ungta nenna mikaktlan pik Isowr mik sut na thu talo kro.

[4]Mii mkheng ktlan pik da, ungu kindit ava kṭha deek ki kdei cha Mma ngi mdo ngei.

[5]Mleija Isowr khat ka am, ungu Isowr leh mii rek arlakki pau kpurlon khat ka am, dultimii kurthuwkki Jisu Khrista ngi,

[6]mdaksaa ava mii mkheng tummi kṭenthuw rang leiji pii chda, Mma rinkhu paumin ava mpha kcha deekki sakhi hur pikda.

[7]Hava leiji neia pau kparyaam khat ungta kenyee ngi mdo tukchol dok (Neiji mkindit pau kthe kcha ping, plei nei maang), krin cha leh kindit ava ngi ktlok chati rek chukpu khat ping.

[8]Ava leiji mmun ktai thu psel rekki kchiir khut khiingda plung kthi ktaak mdit mata kar ai kalrai ktaakki mdo ṭhil chaak raan ava neiji kngei chaakka.

[9]Anto lulu ngi snu rek ruk va mkul ka am ungu talo kro dona kṭha deekki hiil naada, msam keher mdit mata jeering mdit mata anto lu kdu dona mman klu langlang ngi kurthlong kma,

[10]pdainu kṭha nongtu dhormo kcheel snu rek mkurthut raan.

[11]Snu khatti kdung plung kparneem mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi rim kdi kurchuk chso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Snu ku khat lee ngi psel rek tun ni kpurchuk mdit mata rutan mdo thloi ra ava neiji ro maang; mma ava rim kdi ma amra.

13Mleija ru kri reeppi Adam mdo seem, audilli Ev;

14ungta mdo huwn chaakka Adam pme, pdainu snu ungu pnu ktla.

15Anto daat joso snu ava ngi mkul ka am deek tu kilṭhi ngi krin cha thu ungu wonsat leh kchiir deek thu mkurnowl thlit bi, nao mupluk thu kaktlan pik chra.

1 Timothi 3

Rinlop thu Ber ksu rek

1Tithe ava mkindit kat: Ku mii khatti Rinlop thu ber msuk nuwmbi, kṭha sii nong ava mngei chaakka.

2Tunva Rinlop ber ksu ava mdang kthi kma, numei khat innpu, plung kparneem, daksaa kurjowng pchaang, mal kokowl dei, kpurchuk dei,

3ju knee kma, plung kthi dei kma, pdainu plung kdowng, mii tu kalrai kma, ungu sum kngei kma ra.

4Mma ngi mnaole ava mlam khim khai thu kthe kupṭoi ungta mii kakjatti mdo thiik ra, mdaksaa ki phungka ava kṭha ngi mdo loloira.

5Mleija miilai khatti mdaksaa ki phungka daat mak klu kṭha ngi mloloi demabi, tak heppi Isowr Rinlop ava mmava tuk ksut pchaang rang da?

6Mma ava plungren kuhur ro thok ava rang pme, mleija mnaar klin reenra, ungu dijabowl hin mraal mdo piik ava lulu thu ktla kcha kro.

7Kheel sii ngi mma ava duwnki mii rekki kunton dokki mdo kjat rek rek kurthuwk ra, ava che donle mma ngi plung parheel da, dijabowl ktaang thu kman nime.

Rinlop thungki Kbom rek

8Anto lulu ngi dekan rek rukka kdung plung klut, plei kanthlaang kma, ju knee nuwm kma, ungu sumlot tun mkraam rang pme;

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9mmaanni kindit chelki poithuw tu kilṭhi ngi krin chaki kukthuk ava mdo kjown mer chaak raan.

10Ungta mmaan rukka ru kri reeppi kpirsin na chlamso; audilli mmaan mdaksaa ava tupsul na ma am mata dekan rek heppi sok alou chlam so.

11Anto lulu ngi snu rek ruk va kdung kṭha ngi plung klut, titi ktadah kma, pdainu plung kdowng do mkheng thung ngi lamtrin chaak kurhui mkurthut raan.

12Dekan rek rukka numei khat ki innpu ra, ungu mnaole ungta mphungka ava kṭha ngi mdo loloi ra.

13Mleija nong kṭha deekki ksu dekan mii rek ava mdaksaa tummi kṭha mdo phaak chaak in ungu Jisu Khrista hin ka am krin cha ava thu kdung plung ngam kpha kcha ruk kurthuwk lam.

Klin langlangki Kurdowl Pau

14Neiji nah hintha kbeiji kthlen ra ava kdo bin chaak,

15pdainu nei kukto dok daat luwngta, Isowr ki phungka thu tak heppi tche tatlown rang tdit ado dee nra, neiji hava paurek ava ahin kikjit kcha kurthuwk ping, inn ava kring Isowr ki Rinlop, mkindit kcho.

16Nenni dhormo ki kukthuk pau ava klin langlang ngi kurdowl tdit trot dok in: Mma ava daksaa arling ngi kandang da, Pthla ngi anto kat mi purthut pik inda, Waan tamsii rekki dei dok da, chati rek arlakki karyaam dok da, dultipaam miingi lamrin chda, laarnee ngi arjuk lou dok da.

1 Timothi 4

Dodak kma Chukpu rek

1Tunva kindit chelli Pthla ngi theda tditta mii angṭhe ngi diltha pthla rek hin ungu tarnam rek paurin hin, plung var psuk donle mlamrin chaak in thungki kankai chlamra.

2Hava ava plei knei rek kṭha do tlot ktlo rek hinki kthuwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Hanto lu hep daat mii murson rekki inn knei snu klou rome ungta then murson ava ruk kchaa rome di lamda. Pdainu then ava kindit kdei lamkrin cha mii rekki panpaak da mṭhil chaak diltha tchaak ra mleija Isowr do seem.

4Mleija Isowr do seem khim khaija kṭha, ungta panpaak da nenni narlaan bi, tipthlei ra do khat lee ame.

5Mleija Isowr ki pauna leh kaktham kcha ngi mdolo kurhui dok.

Jisu Khrista ki Kṭha Sra owr Khat

6Nang ngi hava pauna rek ava ku u knao rek plung thu atithiik pik chaakbi, nang nga krin cha ki pauna rek tun ni mdojuw, ungta nah doṭoi kṭha paurin, Jisu Khrista ki kṭha sok klou khat nadi.

7Isowr ktaak leh alraangki do ksi kma paumin pṭoi ma. Isowr lamṭoi na thu nah adaksaa ava kurchuk cha.

8Mleija daksaa ktongki kurchuk ava mpha mruk daat ki tum, Isowr ktongki ava mlam khim khai thu msit pum, mleija ava ngi tun tunki rinkhu leh karvang rangki rinkhu tum ruk va msit ka am langlang paureel pum.

9Kdo the ava anto kat ungu kdung ngi talo chaak ra kurhui.

10Mleija mṭut na kpha dekki nenni tapchaan nrangki hava nong nga tsuk, mleija mii mkheng, kheel sii ngi krin cha rek mdo ktlan pik nra, kring Isowr hin nenni plung ngi tbin chaak in.

11Pau areen ra ungu hava lea apurchuk.

12Nah akselai ava ku mii khat lee ngi do ksi kma ngi bin mso, pdainu nang nga krin cha rek tummi pau ksaam thu ungu ache atlown na thu, wonsat thu, krin cha thu, kchiir deek thu mkurchu chaak naan ni am.

13Nei kthlen du khim khai, Laaika kpa, pau kparyaam, kpurchuk thu plung aplut cha.

14Karseel loppi aleenni mkhut in mkhiin in mpha thu, khulpu rek pauphuwn nah hin ado tpiik chaak chla ado thloi ava lee sut daak ma.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Mii mkheng ngi nah nong tlot kṭha setset ava mdo dee nraan, hava nong rek atlo ra adaksaa ava karpii cha.

16Nah adaksaa leh ado purchu thu plung aplut cha, ava arpom mer cha, mleija hava ktlo ngi nah adaksaa leh akaryaak pik rek kaktlan pik ra.

1 Timothi 5

Krin cha rek do Tlot ra Mnong rek

1Upa arkowk ma pdainu apah khat lulu ngi mhin ak ksop cha; ahinni kmo bet ava a u anao lulu ngi atlo,

2snu kver ava anuhle lulu, nala kdowng rek ava acher rek lulu ngi plung kseeng mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi abin.

3Mkindit katti meikhu kurthuwk rek ava meikhu rek heppi ak kjat.

4Meikhu khatti mnaole mdit mata murdu marte mthloi ta, mmaanni mmaan mdak kat inki phungka thu dhormo ki nong ktlo ngi, mnuh mpah hin mruk mdo pinlet pik nra kurchuk chso; mleija hava Isowr do sut na thung ngi talo kro.

5Mkindit kat ki meikhunu ungu msangtlaak ki ka am mma ava kdung ngi Isowr kbin cha ungu suwnjaan knai kma ktham sora aṭhil chso.

6Pdainu mdaksaa ningthlun nra ktlo ava mma ngi mrin slii daat thu kdiyou cha.

7Mmaan thung ngi kar mak ma amma nra, hava pauva areen pik lam.

8Ku mii khatti mma riilam kthuwk rek, ungta kheel siingi mma mdaksaa kat phungka thung ngi mpurdon pik mata, ungta mma ngi krin cha thu mmat bi, krin kma rek kepkheel dek kurthuwkka.

9Kum som truk kthlung kma lai meikhunuh ava miing kuplut ro me, vei khat pang daatti innknei kurthuwk kro;

10ungta kṭha nong ktlo thu plung klut, kṭha ngi nao kjuwk dei, mal kokowl dei, kja kakham kpha rek kpurdon pik dei, kintiing rek khu kulṭhut pik dei,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

ungu mlam khim khai thu mdaksaa ava kṭha nong ktlo thu plung mvar chaak bi, mmiing kuplut krora.

11Pdainu meikhu rek kmo ava mmiing kuplut rome; mleija mmaanni innknei snu klou rangki mbin inbi, Khrista hinki mdil kinle chlamra.

12Ungta ava leiji mmaan ava ru kri thokki mpaureel dok in kupkui lamra.

13Ava daat kma, mmaanni innbung ktai khuwlai tlowng lamda howngkva kurchuk nlamda, ungu howngkva daat kma pdainu mmaanni mdo the liit ma raan pau the lamda, kho kthe leh daksaa kirsim thu nong pchil lamda.

14Ava leiji meikhunuh kmo rekki inn nei da, naolu kthloi, innpaal na ktlo, ungta nen nraal kpii ngi kipteng mii hin mlam kapvan pik kmara ava neiji kngei chaakka.

15Mleija mii angṭheva lele dung ngi seitaan dil mṭoi chaakka.

16Ku mii khatti krin cha meikhunu snu miilai khat mthloi ta, mma ngi asut pṭoi pik lamso; Rinlop bowr tiprik lam mso, tditta ava leiji mkindit kat ki meikhu rek ksut pṭoi pik chra.

17Kṭha deekki ber ksu kver rek kheel siingi pau kparyaam leh kpurchuk nong ktlo rek ava sik kheel dekki takjat chaak lamra.

18Mleija Kchiir Laaika ngi theda, “Chavui ado pther slii silpa ner ava ado ktut rang pme,” Ungta “Nong ksu mii ngi marda man mdo arlaan chaak kat ra.”

19Anto kat kdingi sakhi kpii ra knii mdit mata kdum kma donle kver khat kupsulli mraal khat lee kpii rome.

20Mii murson rekki kṭi ngi ma am nraan, pnu thu kurnowl daat mii ava mii mkheng maiṭhuwm mi mhai arko pik cha.

21Ksan ksui khat lee tlo ma, ungta ksan ksui ktaakki hava nopa rek ava ado arkhiik nra, Isowr leh Jisu Khrista ungta mdo kchol Waan tamsii rek maiṭhuwmmi neiji ahin hava pau kakham chaakka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ku mii khat lee tun ni kuknot reenni khut khiing ma, mdit mata ktlok miilai khat pnu arve phaak ṭhi ma; adaksaa ava kchiir deekki arkhii cha.

23Dii hehe daat nee nowl ma, pdainu apoidun leh akoi de reen leiji rik rou dii mruk ruk anee.

24Mii murson rek pnu ava makṭewl du liitti kuntown chdok, pdainu mii murson rek pnu ava dil thang ro ngi kandang lu.

25Ava leiji kṭha nong ktlo rek rukka kunton dok; ungta mmaanni pandang liit mjoso, kurdowl pchaang lam pme.

1 Timothi 6

1Isowr miing leh mdo purchu pau ava tun ni ku mii khat lee ngi kṭha kma mdo the ma nra, suwk owr rek va bowr krik kuhur mkheng kakjat mkheng kuhui mkurthut lulu ngi, mmaan ki kpu rek ava akjat lamso.

2Krin cha slii kpu kthloi cha rekki mmaan ki mu u mnao in mkurthut leiji, mmaan ava do ksi kma thleerri ktlo rome, mmaan sok klou kpha kcha rek ki krin cha leh wonsat kthloi mkurthut lei inni mmaan va kheel set setti sok alou chlam so.

Dodak kma Kpurchuk leh Mkindit ki Suwangthuw rek

Havale apurchuk ra aparyaam pik lam.

3Ku mii khatti pau msik khat liklik purchuk da ungta nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki pauna rek krowl ava mrot ma, ungu Isowr ktongki kpurchuk thu kinṭim mkurthut mabi,

4mma ava pleiknei mnaar linna ngaal, mma ngi do khat lee dei me; pauna rek mlei thu mma ngi do ksi kma poibin leh kar ai kalrai ungu karteen, pthuwkda, ava dothuw ṭhia changtlaak, ksinchaak, titi ktadah, kju kva poibin,

5kindit kthloi kma arthluwk ktaak lulu ngi mii rek arlakki pau karteen psuk nlamda, tditta Isowr ktong ki ava tphaak chaak kro pak da kdingi bin lamda hava mkheng nga kthuwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Dhormo kṭha ngi kchet miilai ava, mdo thloi chaak thu ning kthlung mkurthut bi ava suwang.

7Mleija nenni dultipaam thu do khat lee tsin in pme, ungta nenni dultipaam thungki do khat lee talo pchaan in pme;

8pdainu nenni then leh dona nathloi chaak inbi ava tu kilṭhi ngi nenna ning kthlung tkurthut raan.

9Pdainu suwang kthuwk nuwm rek ava kepthleem thu, ktaang thu, mong kukto poibin leh klim poibin knempok mii rek ava kar eakrep lamda ungu mkro chaak naan kurthuwk.

10Mleija sum kngeija kṭha kma mkheng thuwna; hava kngei mii angṭhea mlamrin chaak thuwn ki tlowng parvai lamda ungu kja kakham knem pokki muplung inna kchei do thun heppi mdo ṭhen.

Daksaa Kparseel

11Pdainu Isowr mii, nah atumva, hava mkheng nga akdaan cha; ungta rinkindit, Isowr ktongki rinkhu, krin cha, wonsat, kdiil dei, plung kparneem, ava aptuwn cha.

12Krin chaki kṭha rawl kurduk ṭhi ava akurduk ṭhi cha; kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu arpom cha, sakhi rek knempok maiṭhuwm mi nong ngi kṭha deekki athe thut mpha thu ado tu own chaak dok.

13Do mkheng ava rinkhu kpii kcha Isowr ungta Pontias Pilot hin kṭha deekki ado the thut naki sakhi akpiik pik Jisu Khrista maiṭhuwm mi, Mma ki rinpaumin ava,

14nah hinni neiji ksil chaak na a. Nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista mkandan du khim khai Mma paureen ava kurhui deekki ktobor ktaak liitti ado arkhiik chaak nra neiji pau kakham chaakka.

15Ungta hava phowl kṭha kpii dei khdaat chrel Mkinreel riim, kruwng rekki Kruwng, mukpu rekki Mukpu,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16ku mii khat lee do dee ma mdit mata do dee pchaan ma, kdiyou liit kmara
Mma hin daat ungta titnel pchaanma mar awng thu ka am, Mma mpha kcha
deekki kandang ra. Tak kjat kurhui ungu kṭuw knai kma Kpaal ava Mma.
Amen.

17Hava dultipaam thu suwang kthuwk tumva, mmaanni napal mdo tlot ma
nraan, mdit mata kmawng chra suwangthuw tuwn ni plung mdo var ma
nraan, pdainu nen tkanpat chaak nraan do khim khai mi kuptlon pik nenki
Isowr hin tha, mmaanni plung mdo piik nraan, mhin inni pau akham pik lam.

18Kṭha nong ktlo ngi suwang mkurthuw nraan, mmaanni kṭha atlo lamso,
changtlaak ktaak ungta plung kneiji apii chlamso.

19Tditta mmaanni rinkhu katki rinkhu ava mdo arpom chaak nraan, dilki
tummi kṭha innmun kapṭhang kurthuwkki, mmaan mdaksaan tumra apurtuwl
chlam so.

20O, Timothi, nah hinni ado tsil chaak na ava kṭha deekki arkhii cha. “Kdei
dok” Ava thungki kthuwk do ksi kma pau leh Isowr lamkrin kma luki pau
pang the ngi kthe ava aser cha.

21Mleija “Kdei dok” ava mii angṭhe ngi mdo phaak chaak nuwm leiji krin cha
ki kbii nam mapmaan pthiinna. Plungnee ngi aju kurthlo ṭhi chso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2 Timothi

2 Timothi 1

1Jisu Khrista thungki rinkhu ava paureel dil kṭoiji Isowr poibin Jisu Khrista ki
kenyee khat, Poul,

2neiji wonsat kdolo knaopa Timothi hintha: nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista leh
Mpah Isowr ki plungnee, wonsat ungta kdaai am so.

Kpanpaak ungta Kuk ksop

3Nei kpahle do tlot lulu ngi, neiji kdet liit kma kṭhil chaak mpha thu, nah aju
bin phaak chnu, kuplung ril kindit tu kilṭhi ngi, neiji sok kdolo chaak Isowr
ava kpanpaak chaakka.

4Tditta kanpa ava ngi kuplung mdim chaak nra, nah arthli kbu bin phaak
chnu, suwn jaan knai kma, aju kurdut ṭhi nuwm chnu.

5Nang ngi plung ril kurthlutti ado rin chaak ava neiji bin phaak nu, tditta ru
kri reeppi nah apii Lois leh anuh Eunas lengi mdo thloi in krin cha ava tunva
nah athung ngi ka am munra kdingi neiji kbin chaakka.

6Tditta neiji nah leenni kukhut kdo khiin ava ngi nah thung ngi ka am Isowr
chla ava mei heppi aṭuwn nra neiji aju kbin phaak chaakka.

7Mleija Isowr va kṭi ki Pthla mipii me, pdainu rutan ungta wonsat ungu
daksaa kurjowng ki Pthla mido tpiik chaak in.

8Ava mkurthutbi, nenki Mukpu, mdit mata Mma tummi rowng inn thu ka am
nei klei thu, sakhi kpii thung ngi aning tapjak ma, pdainu Isowr ki rutan thu
kṭha paumin tummi, kja kakham mhai phaak ṭhi cha.

9Mma ngi nenna mi ktlan pik inda ungta Kchiir do own khatti mi own chda,
nong tlot lei pme pdainu Mma poibin mleithu ungu mpha roi ksot thu nen
nhin mido tpiik chaak in Jisu Khrista ki plungnee thu,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10ungta tunva nen mi kaktlan pik Jisu Khrista do pandan thu mi tdet chda,
Mma ngi kdiyou ea krep da ungu kṭha paumin thu mar awng ki kdiyou kro
liit kma rinkhu mithuw ṭhi pik da.

11Mleija hava kṭha paumin ava tummi neia kparyaam, ungu kenyee ungta
chukpu khatti mhai kchol chda,

12ungu ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, neiji kja kakham ava anto heppi kdo phaak
chaak. Pdainu neia kning kjak me, mleija klam rin chaakka neiji kdee, ungta
nei ki hin mdo tsil chaak na Nit ava mphaak du khim khai, Mma ngi mhai
kseel pchaang ra kdingi neiji kbin chaakka.

13Jisu Khrista thu ka am krin cha leh wonsat thu, nei kihin ki nang ngi ado
aryaak chaak dok pauna rek krowl dil ṭoiji apṭoi cha.

14Nah hinni ado tsil ndok kindit ava nen nthung ngi ka am Pthla Kchiir ava
ngi aseel chaak na.

15Mmaan arlakki Phygilas leh Harmoginis tu kilṭhi ngi Asia thu ka am mii
mkheng nei ki hinki mdil kinle chtir lam ava nang ngi ado dee dok.

16Mukpu ngi Onesiphoras phungka ava wonsat alo chso, mleija mpha ktai thu
mma ngi kuplung mhai tapngam pik chda, thiirri ngi nei mdo tbowl leiji mma
va mning pjak me,

17pdainu mma ngi Romia mthlun mpha thu, kdung ngi nei mthlaam chda,
mhai pha da.

18Nit ava thu Mukpu hinki wonsat mma ngi mdo phaak chaak nra, Mukpu ngi
mma ava arot pik chso. Ungta mma ngi Ephisia thu kdung ngi nei sok mdo
talo chaak ava kṭha jikki nang ngi ado dee dok.

2 Timothi 2

Jisu Khrista ki Trin chaak kro Rawlmii Khat

1Ava mkurthutbi, nei kchapa, nang nga Jisu Khrista thu plungnee ngi arutang
so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Ungta sakhi rek knempok maiṭhuwm mi nei ki hinki ado aryaak dok ava mii murson rek hin ruk va kpurchuk pchaang ra lamtrin kro mii rek hin asilna.

3Jisu Khrista ki kṭha rawlmii khat heppi kja kakham mhai phaak ṭhi cha.

4Mnong ktlo slii rawlmii khatti mma nong kuptlot pik mii ava ning mdo pthlun nrang leiji miicham nong khat lee tu kurchou nme.

5Klee kchen kparteek ava mma ngi nopa dil kṭoiji mchen partee mabi mma ngi laarkhum pha chme.

6Kpalren da nong klou loumii ava ngi mthei ava ru kri verri mdo phaak chaak ra.

7Nei kdo the ava abin rim, mleija Mukpu ngi do khim khai ki kdeipandi kcha ava nah hinni akpii chra.

8Neiji kṭha paumin thu, Devid charuwl thungki, kdiyou dok thungki kring kinle Jisu Khrista kdo paryaam ava abin phaak cha.

9Hava kṭha paumin tummi, kpar mak khat lulu ngi kja kakham kpha thu ungta mdo tbowl. Pdainu Isowr ki pauna ava bowl me.

10Ava leiji, mdo kchol dok rek tummi neiva do khim khaija kdo diil chaak, tditta mmaan ruk va kṭuw knai kma ki laarnee tu kilṭhi ngi Jisu Khrista thu kirliinna kpha kcha kro lam.

11Hanto katti the da, “Mma tu kilṭhi ngi nenni ndiyo bi, Mma tu kilṭhi ngi ring che naan;

12nenni ndiil pchaan inbi, Mma tu kilṭhi ngi nen rukka tpaalra; nenni Mma nipthleibi, Mma rukva nenna mi kipthleira.

13Nenna lamtrin kurhui mjown min, Mma ava lamtrin chaak kurhuiji ka am daat, mleija Mma ngi mdaksaa mat pchaang me.”

Nong Ktlora mdo Rot dok

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Hava abin phaak cha, kṭha thuwna kma, mkaryaa mii kar ea krena, pauna rek mlei karteenna thu, mdo kdaan nraan, Mukpu maiṭhuwmmi mmaanna pau mhai reen pik lam.

15Kindit pauna ava kindit deekki purchuk da, ningkja ktaak liitti nong klou khat heppi Isowr do rot khat lulu ngi nah adaksaa ava kṭha deekki Mma hin apii cha.

16Isowr kbin kma mii ngi pang pauvi mpau in thungki aser daak lam, mleija hanto lamkla set setti miirek ava Isowr ktaakki kuhowl pthii lamra.

17Ungta mpau inna arnai doso heppi kso you lamra. Hymenas leh Philetas ava mmaan arlakki rek lam.

18Kring karheel ava kvei dokka, kdingi kindit ava krin cha rek mii angṭhe plung tpinle pthii tir lamda.

19Pdainu knetti Isowr do pṭhan dokka hava kbii nam pummi krip daat: “Mukpu va Mma miirek ka mdee,” Ungta “Mukpu miing kthe mii pum ktaiji kar mak nong mdo tlot thungki adown pthiiso.”

20Inn klin khat thungva jeering leh thiir kpowl uwm daat ka am ava pme pdainu dingbeel leh tnek beel ruk ka am, ungta angṭhea kunton dokki mdo sinton ra, angṭhea pang sinni mdo sinra.

21Ku mii khatti mdaksaa ava do ksi kma thungki mkartleu chaakbi, ava dil rongi mma ava kunton dok beel khat kurthuwk ra, mdo partleu dok ungu innkpu tummi do ksi langlang, kṭha nong khim khai thu kurchuwl dok cha.

22Ava leiji ksenao do ngei thungki achen daak, ungta plung kseeng ngi Mukpu miing ku own kcha rek tu kilṭhi ngi, rinkindit, krin cha, wonsat ungu kdaai ava aptuwn cha.

23Ka aak, mong kukto, mii chei kparche, do khat lee ktlo rome; mṭut na ava kar ae kalrai na tdit nang ngi ado dee dok.

24Ungta Mukpu sra owr ava kar ea kalrai nrang ava pme pdainu mii pum ktai hin wonsat kthloi, kpurchuk dei, kakhaang dei,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25kipteng rek ava plung kparneem mi kpindit pik kurthuwk ra. Isowr ngi rot pik donle mmaanni plung pinle da ungu kindit kdei kcha kro ra.

26Ungta mma poibin ktlora dijabowlli mkjown dok lam diltha, dijabowl ktaang thungki mmaanni mkarthle chaak nraan leiki.

2 Timothi 3

Mṭut na Nit rek

1Pdainu hava adei pandi cha, tditta mṭut na nit rek thungva mpha ava kparsa langlang ngi kthuwk ra.

2Mleija miirekka mdaksaa wonsat klo, sum kngei, napal ktlo, kpohok, mii krai cha, mnuh mpah pau kleek, plung ksel, kbuwr,

3dultimii wonsat ktaak, tparmet kro kmarek, titi ktadah, ktlou dei, plung thit kdet,

4plei knei, mpau kdet, kṭha kipder, napalli kdim, Isowr wonsat klo rang kchang nga kanthle ktardou kngei,

5dhormo kdujik karpom pdainu ava ki rutan kipthlei, miirek ava aser cha.

6Mleija mmaan mii angṭhe ngi innbung ktai tlowng lamda, pnu ngi mbowr in rik da, ungu mpoibin in thu chet lamda, kapchaang chliit kma snu rek kjowng lamda,

7mmaanna mpha ktai thu kurchuk chnuwm lam pdainu mkindit kdei pchaang chliit kma rek kjowng lamda.

8Jennes leh Jambras ava ngi Mousi mdo pten in lulu ngi, plung bin ktobor ungu krin cha kipthlei mii rek va kindit ava pteng lamda.

9Pdainu lam klangi pha chlam nime, hava miilai knii rek lulu ngi, ma aah chaak inna mii mkheng ngi kdeira.

Mṭut na Kparseel

10Tunva nang nga nei ado kpurchu, nei knopa, nei krinkhu doptuwn, nei kdo rin chaak, nei kdo diil, knet merri ka am nei kwonsat,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11nei ksuwk thuw, nei kjat kakham, Antia thu, Ikoniam thu, Lystra thu nei
kleen kthuwk, tak hep kdulu ki suwkthuw neiva kdiil tdit nang ngi ado dee
dok; joso ava mkheng thungki Mukpu ngi mdo tiṭenthuw chaak.

12Jisu Khrista thung ngi Isowr ktongki rinkhu ngi ka am nuwm mii mkheng
ngi suwkthuw mdo phaak kat kat ra.

13Kṭha kma mii rek leh kpurtut dei rekki mii huwng chlam da ungta huwn
chaak donle karkheel set setti ktipthit lamra.

14Pdainu nah atumva, nang ngi tak kurchuk cha pti tdit knetti ado rin chaak
thung ngi anowl thlit cha, ku hinki kurchuk cha pti tdit ado dee ra,

15ungu Jisu Khrista krin cha thu akirliin chaak nra nah akthe pik pchaang
kurdowl jiik ava rek tu kilṭhi ngi, amot daat ki kurchuk dok cha pti tdit ado
deera.

16Kchiir Laaika mkheng nga Isowr tdaal ungta kpurchuk tum, karkowk ki
tum, kipjiir pikki tum, ungu rinkindit tummi kurchuk cha kro,

17tditta Isowr mii ava kṭha nong khim khai thu kurkhummi kurchuk dok cha.

2 Timothi 4

1Isowr maiṭhuwm leh kdiyou mii rek leh kring mii rek kekṭewl rangki Jisu
Khrista maiṭhuwm, ungta Mma kandan leh Mma Kruwngpaam ktham nu neiji
aksil chaak na a:

2pauna ava aparyaam, mkaal thung ruk mkaal kma thung ruk kuknotti atlo,
atuprot, arkowk, ungu aksop, kdiil cha mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi apurchuk.

3Mleija mii rekki paurin ava mdo dee pchaan ma nraan ki mpha karvangra,
pdainu maknaa in kapdak, mmaan mdak kat in do ngeiji kpurchuk chukpu
rek ava mmaan mdaksaa inni kthlaam purkuk lamra.

4Ungta kindit ti knaa ktikiin thungki kinlet daak lam donle paumin tseem
ktong thang ngi plung kpii lamra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Nah atumva mpha ktai thu kurthlong, kja kakham akhaang dei cha, paumin kparyaam ki nong atlo, anong tlot ava apurkhum cha.

6Mleija neia tlaai kdown kpha thu kirsim dok kcha ping; nei ksun chaak nrang ki mpha ava kveija.

7Kṭha rawl kdu ava neiji kukurduk ṭhi dokka, kchen kparteek kupṭut dokka, krin cha ava neiji kdan chaakka.

8Ungta tunva rinkindit ki luwkhum ava nei ktumra mti thiik pikka, rinkindit kekṭewl Mukpu Nit ava thu nei ki hinni mhai kpii chra, ungu ava nei ki hin daat rang pme pdainu Mma kandan ra wonsat klo cha mii mkheng tum ruk kurthuwk.

Mdaksaa ki Pauna rek

9Nei ki hinni kbeiji athlen nra ru alou cha.

10Mleija Demas ava ngi tun tunki dultipaam wonsat loda mhai ma pthiida Thessalonikia tha kunsun kcha a, Kresen ni Galatia tha, Titas ava ngi Dalmatia tha kunsun lamma.

11Luk mthina daatti neia mta am ṭhia. Nang ngi Mak athlaamra arvan ṭhi; mleija nei sok muklo cha thu mma ava do ksi langlang kurthuwk.

12Tikhikas ava neiji Ephisia tha ksii dokka.

13Troas thu Karpas hintha neiji kdo maak kiphrik leh klairik rek, ungta kheel siingi saavun jiik phel mkheng ava nang ngi arvan mpha thu mhai hur pik cha.

14Thiir ksa Alekjander ri nei sul mdo tpurnul nra kdung tlo da; mma nong tlot dil kṭoiji Mukpu ngi kthul pik ra.

15Mma hin nah adaksaa ava cheek karsin cha, mleija nen npau paryaam inna mma va kapchai reenni rome.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Ru kri reeppi neiji kakarthe loi chaak nathu nei kuktong tha ku khat lee ame; mkheng inni mat tmaak pthii lamma. Mmaan mraal kpiia kurthuwk mso!

17Pdainu ktlok chati rek mkheng ngi mdo aryaak chaak nra, Mukpu ngi kbe tekki ripda ungu kurhummi paumin kdo paryaam chaak nrangki rutan mpii chda. Ava leiji neia humpii smang ner thungki mṭenthuw chda.

18Mukpu ngi kṭha kmakhim khai thungki mṭenthuwda ungu Mma parwaan Kruwngpaam kira mhai ktlan chda. Mma ava kṭuw knai liit kma mlaar knei kurthuwk so. Amen.

Mṭut na Kurvui

19Prisila leh Akuila ungta Onesiphoras phungka rekka leer khatti kurvui chaak lamma.

20Erastas ava Korinthia tha neiji kmaak daat; Trophimas ava kukoi daatti Miletas tha kdo maak daat.

21Phalbi mvee dungi athlen nra ru mhailo pik cha. Eubulas, Pudens ungu Linas leh Kloudia ungta ku u knao rek mkheng ngi aturvui chaak lamma.

22Mukpu ngi nah pthla ava kurthlo ṭhi so. Plungnee ngi aju ṭhi chso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Titas

Titas 1

1Isowr sra owr khat ungta Jisu Khrista ki kenyee Poul li, Isowr do kchol dok krin cha rek ungta mmaanni Isowr ktongki mkindit ava kheel sii kdei dok kcha tu kilṭhi ngi,

2kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu kbin cha ava plei knei liit kma, kum roi ksot thu Isowr ri paureel dok da,

3ungta mpha kcha deek pau kparyaam thu Mma pauna ava mi pandan pik chaanda, ava thu neia nen mi kaktlan pik in Isowr ki pauṭummi mhai sil chaak nda.

4Krin cha khat thu kinṭim chak, kinditti neiki knaopa Titas hintha: Kpah Isowr ungu nen mi kaktlan pik in Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh kdaai am so. Kretia thu Titas Nongtlot

5Ava leiji neiji Kretia thu ado kmaak daat, tditta nang ngi kuhup ado tuphut nra, ungu neiji ado kparseel dok lulu ngi khuwpii khim khai thu kver rek ak kchol:

6mii ava ngi kar mak nong mtlot ma, numei khat innpu mkurthut ra, ungu mnaole ngi krin cha mkurthuwra, ungta tlouda mii krai kma mdit mata kbom dei mii ava ak chol.

7Mleija ber ksu khat va Isowr vaiklou lulu ngi, kar mak nong ktlo kma; kpohok kma, mdit mata plung kthi dei kma, mdit mata ju knee kma, mii ka ai krai kma, kak kraam kma,

8pdainu plung knei, kṭha wonsat klo, mdaksaa kpu kurthuwk, kinditti krip, kseeng, ungu mdaksaa kurjowng pchaang, mii ava mkurthut ra.

9Kindit paumin ki pauna thu mma ava knetti ma amra, tditta mma ngi mii murson hin kṭha paurin mdo purchu pchaan nra ungta pau kleek rek do parma thungki ktidet pik mkurthut ra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Mleija pau kleek mii rek, pang pauvi kpau, mii kuhuwng kcha kheel siingi vunmor kreen rek lop mii ava knempokki ka am lam.

11Mmaanna rim kdi ma am raan, mleija mmaanni sum mdo lot chaak nraanni, mdo purchu liit ma raan ava purchuk lamda, phungka mkheng nga pkui pthii tir lamda.

12Msingreel in thungki khat, mmaan ki khulpu katti theda, “Kretia rekka mpha ktai thu plei knei lam, kṭha kma saa rek, howngkva poibuwr kparjaa rek lam.”

13Hava rinpaumin ava mkindit kat kurthuwk. Ava leiji, mmaanni Jihudia rek do seem paumin thu mdit mata kindit kipthlei mii rek pau pṭum thu plung mdo var ma nraan,

14krin cha thu kindit mkurthut nraan, kapchaiji mhai arko pik chlam.

15Kchiir deek mii ava hin thang va do mkheng nga kchiir, pdainu ktobor leh krin kma mii ava hin thangva, kchiir khat lee ame; mmaan poibin leh muplung thuw inna ktobor.

16Mmaanni Isowr kdei ping kdingi karthe loi lamda, pdainu mnong tlot inni Mma ava mat lamda; mmaanna tipder kirvei pau kleek, kṭha ktlo thu msit ktaak rek lam.

Titas 2

Kindit Paurin

1Pdainu nah atumva paurin do rot ava kat daat apurchuk.

2Pselpa kver rekki plung kdowng, plung klut, plung kuk kjowng, kdung krin cha, wonsat kthloi, ungu kdiil dei mkurthut nraan mhai the pik cha.

3Snu kver rek ki anto lulu ngi mlam chet Kṭha, kho kthe kma, ungu ju knee ki suwk mkurthut ma nraan mhai the pik lam; kṭha ava mmaanni apurchuk lamso,

4ungu snu kmo rekki mmaan ki innpu rek leh mnao le wonsat mdolo nra,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5plung kurjowng pchaang, plung kchiir, inn nong kipning, plung knei, mi innpu kurdu ngi ma am nraan apurchuk, tditta ava ngi Isowr pauna kṭha kma ngi the psuk lam nime.

6Anto lulu ngi pselnao rekki mdaksaan mkurjown pchaan nraan mhai the pik chlam.

7Mleija mkheng thung ngi nah adaksaa ava kṭha nong ngi atidet cha, ungu ado purchu thu plung klut plung ktippi atlo.

8Mii ngi ado tithe chaak ma nra kṭha pauvi asaam, tditta nen nlei thu kṭha kma mdo the ma nraan, nen mi kro kma rekka ningkja apii lam.

9Suwk owr rekki mmaan ki kpu rek tingi kṭi ngi ma am nraan, ungu mlei khim khai thu mning thlun naan mdo tlot nraan; pau mdo arthaan purlu jowk jowk ma nraan,

10mdo alrowt lam ma nraan, pdainu mkheng thu kindit tloda mdo tdet nlamra mhai the pik cha, tditta mmaanni do khim khai thu nen mi kaktlan pik Isowr paurin ktapṭhat bet kurthuwk ra.

11Mleija mii mkheng kirliin chaak nra Isowr plungnee kandang nga,

12Plungnee ava Isowr ktaakki ka am ungta dultipaam ktongki kngei thungki tmaak pthii nra, ungu plung kparneem, kindit deekki krip, Isowr ktongki rinkhu ngi hava dultipaam thu ta am nra, mii the pik da,

13nenni plung ngi tbin chaak in klin langlang nenki Isowr leh nen mi kaktlan pik in Jisu Khrista ki laarnee kandang ra ava nenni tardat chaak in.

14Nen pnu ton mkheng thungki mi kṭenthuw ra, ungta kṭha nong ktlo tummi plung klut Mma mii rek ava Mma tummi mdo partleu pik nlamra, Mma ngi nen ntumra mdaksaa kpii cha kurthuwk.

15Hava lea athethuw dok; aksop lam, ungu rutan pum mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi mhai rai pik chlam. Ku mii khat lee ngi do ksi kma aju bin mso.

Titas 3

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Khristen Nopa

1Mmaanni paam kpu rek leh rutan kthloi rek tingi ma am nraan, kthe kupṭoi,
plung ktip nong khim khai thu mkirsim nraan,

2ku mii khat lee tun ni kṭha kma pau mdo the ma nraan, kalrai mdo ser
nraan, mii mkheng hinni plung kparneem ungu plung kdowng mdo tdet
nraan atipbin phaak chlam.

3Mleija nen ndaksaa ava mpha khat thungva ka aak in pmin, pau kleek, lele
tha kchet, do knempok kngei, ungu kanthle ktardou ki sowk rek, nenki nit
ava khusiir parthit na leh khei kthe ngi tpartlai pthii in, mii do pder chaak
ungta khat leh khat kipder cha ngi ta am in.

4Pdainu nen mi kaktlan pik Isowr ki kṭha ungu wonsat mkandan thungta,

5Mma ngi mi hai ktlan chaan da, ava nenki rinkindit nong tatlot lei inki pme,
pdainu Mma mdaksaa kat ki wonsat dil kṭoiji, Mma ngi nenna veikhat kpurlu
kcha ki kulṭhutti Pthla Kchiir ri ren mi pur owl inda mi ktlan pik chaan da.

6Nen mi kaktlan pik in Jisu Khrista thung ngi mido taptlon pik in.

7Tditta Mma plungnee ngi mido tpindit pik chaak nraan, ungu kṭuw knai kma
kbin cha ki alrou mi paphaak chaan da.

8Mdo thea kindit kat. Hava pau ava Isowr krin cha rekki kṭha nong ktlo cha
thu mdaksaan ni plung mdo plut nraan nang ngi ado namduwl lamra ava
neiji kngei chaakka; hava lea mii rek tummi mkinreel li kṭha.

9Pdainu ka aak mii pauvi parjuk kparhai, suruwl ktai, kar ai kalrai, ungu
Nowlam tummi kalrai mhai ser pik cha, mleija mmaanna mkat na ktaak
ungta do ksi pme.

10Kṭhen ktupthuwk miilai ava veikhat mdit mata veiknii ngi mhin pau akham
pik dok diltha, mhin pau khat lee the ma.

11Hanto lu kdu mii ava mthina ngi mraal karpii kcha, ktobor ungu pnu kirvei
tdit ado deera.

Mṭut naki Kparseel

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Neiji Artimas mdit mata Tikikhas ava nah hinni ksii lam mpha thu, Nikopolis tha nei ki hin tha arvan nra ru mhailo pik cha, mleija phalbi lik thungva ava tha am daat nik di.

13Kekṭewl rek Yenas leh Apollo ava mlam thaan ado dak pik lam nra mhai tlot pik cha; kvaat khat ma amma nra mhai sut pik chlam.

14Ungta nen nmii rekki thei kchui kma mkurthut ma nraan, kuknot kat lu thu mdo purdon pik nraan, kṭha nong ktlo thu mmaan mdaksaa ava kurchuk chlam so.

15Nei kdo amṭhi rek mii mkheng ngi leer khatti aturvui chaakka. Krin cha thu nen wonsat mi klo rekka kurvui chaak lamma. Plungnee ngi naan akheng nga aju kurthlo ṭhi chaan so.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Philemon

Philemon 1

1Jisu Khrista tummi rowng inn thu ka am Poul nei leh nenki nu u nnao in Timothi ngi, neen kwonsat lo in knong suk ṭhiin Philemon

2ungu neen kchernu in Apphia ungta rawlmii kdo kurthut ṭhiin Arkhipas leh nah inn thungki Rinlop hin tha:

3Nenki Npah Isowr leh Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki kdaai leh plungnee am so.

Philemon Wonsat leh mdo Rin chaak

4Neiji kṭhil chaak mpha thu nah aju bin phaak nu, Isowr kdo panpaak chaak thlit lu,

5mleija Mukpu Jisu leh kintiing rek mkheng hin tha nah awonsat leh krin cha thu ado thloi ava aryaa nu,

6ungbi nei kdo ṭhil chaak ava Khrista tu rinkhu khdaatti ka am lamrin ava ngi nang tu plap khat kurthuwkki, phowl kṭha khim khai kheel set setti tdee pandit chaak nraan leiki.

7Mleija nah wonsatti neia kdung ngi kanpa kcha ungu plung ngam kpha kcha kurthuwk ping, mleija ku u knao, nah Isowr mii rek mkheng plung ngam khat pti.

Onesimas Tummi mdo Ktham pik

8Ava dil kṭoiji, ado tlot nra ava nang ngi ado tlot chaak nra, nah hinni pau kupṭum ki plung ktangar ava kokhoppi kdo thloi,

9anto daat joso wonsat leiji Jisu Khrista tummi tun ruk va rowng inn thu ka am Poul nei kurthuwk chdat joringva kchang kdonni aka ktham chaakka.

10Rowng inn thu ka am mpha thu Pthla ktong ki mpah kurthuwk neiji kchapa Onesimas tummi kak ktham chaakka.

11Mpha khat thu mma ava nah hin do ksi cha pme, pdainu tunva mma ava nah tum ruk ungu nei ktum ruk va do ksi langlang cha.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Nei kuplung kat kurthuwk mma ava neiji nah hinni ksii pinlet chaakka.

13Tditta mma ngi nah kchang donda kṭha paumin tummi neiji rowng inn thu ka am daat thu, sok mhai klo chra plung kngam rek rekki neiji mma ava kdo thiik chaak nuwm.

14Pdainu nah plung ṭhat ava namtrom mkurthut ma nra, pdainu nah plungbin daat mkurthut nra, nah poibin ktaakki neiji do khat lee tlo nuwm maang.

15Mdit mata mma ava nang ngi ado thloi pinlet thlit daat nra, hava leiji mpha mruk tummi lam karlat dok kro in pti.

16Mma ava suwk owr khat lulu kma, pdainu suwk owr khat kipkheel dekki, nei ki hin thangva wonsat kdolo rek rek ku u knao khat kurthuwk pdainu nah ahin thangva daksaa ktong thang ruk Mukpu ktong thang ruk tija pang thu wonsat adolo kurthuwk chdaat rang.

17Ava leiji nah plap pi neia atbin ta, nei ado tkowl chaak rang heppi, mma ava mhai kowl pik cha.

18Mma ngi nah ahinni kar mak mdo tlot mkheng mdit mata mleituwl ma amta, ava nei kleenlei thu mhai tpom pik cha.

19Poul nei kukhut katti hava kdo kjit chaak, neiji choi chdaat nikdinah adaksaa kat ruk nei kihin lei ktuwl dinu kdo thena ava pme.

20Oji, ku u knao, Mukpu miing ngi nah hinki kbom cha neiji kngei chaakka. Khrista miing ngi nei kuplung mhai pngam pik cha.

21Nang ngi pau ado pṭoi ava kuplung thu knet merri neiji bin chnu, ava lei ahinni neiji kdo kjit chaak kurthuwk, tditta nei kdo the kipkheel dekki nangva tlo munna kdingi kbin chaakka.

22Ava daat kma, neiji malpa ngi kthlun chaak nra ktumra innka khat mhai purchuwl pik cha, mleija nah doṭhil chaak ava ak krot pik ra kdingi neiji kbin chaakka.

Mṭut na Kurvui

REN PAURIINA
@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Jisu Khrista thu neiji rowng inn thu kdo amṭhi Epaphratas,

24ungu Mak, Aristarkhas, Demas leh nei knong suk ṭhi Luk mmaanni leer khatti aturvui chaak lamma.

25Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ngi apthla akurthlo ṭhi chso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Hebru

Hebru 1

Mma Chapa thungki Isowr Pauna

1Alraangva Isowr ri npahle hin thangva mlam msik msik knempokki khulpu rek hin pau theda,

2pdainu hava mṭut na nit rek thungva Mma ngi Mchapa thung ngi mi pau pik inda, Mma ava do mkhengki alrou kpha chrang ngi kchol da, Mma thu dultipaam ava pṭhang da.

3Mma ava Isowr laarnee ngi ownda, ungta Mma nopa kat ava louda, dultipaam ava Mma rutan ki pauna ngi tpa am da. Pnu leiji Mma ngi kpartleu mtlot diltha, kparthaang sii kinreel ava khut chang ktong tha Mma ngi ku ongda.

Isowr Chapa Mlin siina

4Mma ngi miing mdo phaak ava mmaan hinva kheel sii ngi kinreel mkurthut lulu ngi, Waan tamsii rek hinva Mma ngi kinreel sii.

5Mleija Isowr ri Waan tamsii khat hin theda, “Nah Nei Kchapa pti, snii ngi akupluk chaakka.” Mdit mata veikhat nowlli, “Neia Mma Pah kurthuwk nik di, ungu Mma Nei ki hin thangva Kchapa kat ra.”

6Ungta vei khat nowlli ru kri verri kṭou ava Mma ngi dultipaam thu murjun ṭhi mpha thu, Mma ngi the da, “Isowr Tamsii rek mkheng ngi Mma ava luw abuk lamso.”

7Tamsii rek mlei thu Mma ngi theda, “Mma ngi Waan tamsii rekka tarthli ungta Msra owr rekka mei kṭuwng tpur owlda.”

8Pdainu Mchapa mlei thu Mma ngi the da, Nah ako onna ava, O Isowr ṭuwnai liit nime, Nah Akruwngpaam ki rinkindit rek paal ava mkindit kat.

9Nang ngi rinkindit wonsat lo tinu, ungta Nowlam kupṭoi kma ava pder chtinu; ava leiji Isowr, Nangki Isowr ri akchol da, Nah plap rek tipkheel dek da kanpa ki thao apubul chda.’

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Ungta, “Mukpu Nang ngi, mupṭhun daat ki dultipaam pṭhang tinu, ungu
Parwaan na Nah akhut nong tlot;

11mmaanna kmawng chra, pdainu Nah ka am thlit daat pti; dona heppi
mmaan mkheng nga kchuwl chlamra,

12buw lulu mmaanna thlep pthii lam nadi, ungta mmaan na karthleng chra,
pdainu Nah anto ka am thlit chdaat pti, ungu Nah akumma ṭuwnai me.”

13Pdainu Mma ngi Waan tamsii khat hin theda, “Nah aksnuwm kma rek akhu
tingi kthiik du khim khai Nei ku khut chang ktong tha ku ong cha.”

14Kirliing kpha chrang rek tummi sok klou pik ra ado sii, mkheng ava Pthla
rek sok klou slii ava pmemo?

Hebru 2

Klin langlangki Kirliing

1Ava leiji, nenna mi kjuwn ṭhi dok kro in pmin kdingi taryaak dok in ava thu
knai betti plung plut inche.

2Mleija Waan tamsii rek dothe thut dok paumin ava kindit mkurthut bi, ungu
pnu ktla mdit mata pau kleek ki mdo tlot in lulu ngi mraal kpha chra.

3Nenna klin langlang ki kirliing kcha nkurthut maannu tak heppi tkarthle
raan da? Mukpu ngi ru kri reeppi ava the thuw dokda, ungta Mma pau
karyaa kcha rek nen nhin kakbaang thlit daat.

4Isowr ruk va titinna rek leh tngana rek, ungu msik msik tngana rek, ava
Mma poibin dil kṭoiji mdo them pik Pthla Kchiir ki chla rek tu kilṭhi ngi sakhi
mdo piik.

Kirliing ktongtha Nen mi kṭhiin Khat

5Mleija nenni tithe slii in dultipaam thu kurjung rangki Mma ava Isowr va
Waan tamsii rek kurdu ngi thiime.

6Mmun khat thu ava sakhi pii da the da, “Nah do bin psuk mii ava talu da?
Mdit mata Nah do sut pṭoi Mii Chapa ava tak hep kdu da?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7‘Mma ava Nang ngi Waan tamsii rek kurdu ngi, mpha mruk tummi pchowm ti, Nang ngi Mma ava laarnee leh kakjat tu kilṭhi ngi, laar luwkhum pkhum pik ti,

8Mma khu therri do khim khaija ti pnung pthii tinu.’ Tunva do khim khaija Mma kurdu ngi thii tinu, duwn tha Mma ngi khut mdo pnen ma do khat lee ame. Anto lulu ngi nenni do khim khaija Mma kurdu ngi ka ammi tdee liit in pme.

9Pdainu Isowr ki plungnee ngi mii pum ktai tummi Jisu ngi kdiyou pirsin ndokda, mpha mruk tummi Waan tamsii rek kurdu ngi kchowm betti amda, suwk kthuwkki mdiyo leiji laarnee leh kakjat ki laar luwkhum mdo khum ava nenni ndee in.

10Tditta Mma lei ungu Mma thung ngi do mkheng ma am leiji, chapa rek knempokka laarnee tha mdo arvan ṭhi naki kja kakham ava ngi mmaan kirliin chaak naki mkinreel kurthuwk.

11Mleija ktipinchel dok Mma ungu mdo tipinchel dok rek mkheng thuwna ava khdaat.

12Mma ngi theda, “Neiji Nah amiing nga Nei ku u knao rek hin paryaam nik di, mmaanni mthuw kurku in mpha thu Neiji apanpaak nik di.”

13Ungta vei khat nowlli, “Neiji Mma rin chnik di.” Ungu vei khat nowlli, “Neia Isowr do piik chaak kmo rek tu, hava thu ka am daat ping.”

14Ava leiji kmo rekki daksaa leh hii thu mtum in mdo phaak ṭhiin leiji, Mma ngi kdiyou thu kdiyou ki rutan kthloi dijabowl mdo ea kre nra,

15ungta kdiyou ra kṭi cha ava ngi rinkhu roi ksotti mdo bowl pthii kurdu ngi ka am kcha mdo ṭenthuw nra, Mma mdaksaa ruk va mmaan tu nopa kinṭim chakki ava kat louda.

16Mleija kindit katti Mma ngi Waan tamsii rek mdo bin pik lei ava pme, pdainu Abraham charuwl rek mdo bin pik.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Ava leiji Mma ngi mii rek pnu ton mdo ptlot pik nra, Isowr sok klou cha thu, plung knei ungu lam trin chaak kurhui thiimpu kparthaang mkurthut nra, Mma ava mu u mnao rek tu mlam khim khai thu kinṭim ra.

18Mleija Mma mdaksaa ngi kja kakham pha da ungu mdo pthleem leiji, mdo pthleem mii rek ava Mma ngi mdo bom pchaan lu.

Hebru 3

Jisua Mousi hinva Klin sii

1Ava leiji, Parwaan do own thu mtum ka am, kseeng ku u knao rek, nenni tkarthe thut chaak nraan, kenyee ungu thiimpu kparthaang, Jisu abin phaak in.

2Mousi rukva Isowr inn thu trin chaak mkurhui lulu ngi, Mma ava Mma kukchol cha ava hinni trin chaak kurhui.

3Anto joso inn ava hinva inn khat ksa mii ava hin kheel sii ngi takjat pik lulu ngi, Jisua Mousi hinva kheel sii ngi mlaar kneiji kurhui.

4Mleija inn khim khaija miilai khatti mdo sak, pdainu mkheng ksa ava Isowr.

5Tunva Mousi va Isowr inn mkheng thu sra owr khat lulu ngi, dilki mii dothe ra avaki tummi trin chaak kurhui.

6Pdainu Khrista ava Isowr Inn leenni Chapa khatti trin chaak kurhui kurthuwk. Ungta nenna nenki plungbin thu knetti bin chda, ungta kbin cha thu napal tatlot chaak in ava narpom mer chaak inbi, nenna Mma Inn ava pmin.

Isowr Mii rek tummi Karnga

7Ava leiji, Pthla Kchiir khatti theda, “Snii ngi Mma krowl aryaak chaak thuwnni,

8rutan klin kmat rekki kbowk laiji mdo parsin naan thungki lulu ngi, aplung in tapchai reen maan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Ava thu apahle ngi Nei mparsin nlamda, ungu Nei knong tlot rekka kum som
plii thu dei lamda.

10Ava leiji, ava charuwl rekka Neiji eawng knat psuk lam nu, ungbi Neiji
kthe; ‘mpha ktai thu mmaan plung binni lele tha chet chlamda; Nei klam ava
mmaanni dei liit lamme.’

11Neiji kuplung thitti pau kdo reel lulu ngi, ‘Mmaanni Neiki karnga thu lut
pchaang chlam nime.’ ”

12Ku u knao rek, naan thungki kṭha kma ku mii khat, plung thu krin cha kma
ava ngi, kring Isowr hinki lele tha naan akṭhi pthiin kro kding cheek karsin
chaan.

13Pdainu naan thungki ku khat leea pnu dohowlli muplung mapchai ma nra,
“Snii,” tdit ma am slii daat thu mnii ktaiji khat leh khat kursop in.

14Mleija ru kri thokki nenni plung tapngam psuk in ava mṭut na kpha dekki
knetti narpom chaak inbi, nenni Khrista tum kphaak ṭhi tkurthut in.

15Hanto theda, “Snii ngi naanni Mma krowl aryaak in mpha thu, rutan klin
kmat rek lulu ngi, aplung ril in tapchai maan.”

16Maryaak chunni rutan klin kmat rekka kule da? Mmaanna Mousi ber suk
kurdu ngi Egypt kma pthii rek mkheng ava pmemo?

17Ungta Mma ngi kule hin kum som plii eawng mak knat psuk lamda? Kbowk
laiji daksaa kluwng ktla mmaan hin pmemo?

18Ungta pau kleek rek ava kma donle, Mma karngat na thu lut chip pchaang
lam nime dida kule hin Mma ngi pau maktham da?

19Tditta mmaanni mdo rin chaak maan leiji paam ava thu mlu pchaan maan
nenni ndee in.

Hebru 4

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Ava leiji, Mma karngat na thu klut kcha avaki paureel ma am slii thu naan
ku mii khatti kthlung pchaang kma ngi akekṭewl in kro kdingi nenni ṭi chaan
che.

2Mleija mmaan hinni mthlen lulu ngi kṭha paumin ava nen nhin kthleng,
pdainu mdo aryaak in paumin ava do khat lee tipsit lamme, mleija karyaa rek
va mlamrin chaak in tu kilṭhi ngi arlaang lamme.

3Mleija krin cha nenva karnga ava thu talu chaak in, Mma ngi hanto theda,
“Nei kuplung thitti pau kdo kham lulu ngi, ‘Mmaanni Neiki karnga ava thu
luwt chip pchaang lam nime.’ ” Dultipaam mapṭhan daat ki Mma nong ṭuw
dok daat joso kthe chaakka.

4Mleija mun khat thung ngi tikheu ava mlam hanto ngi theda, “Ungta Isowr
ri mnong tlot na mkheng thungki mnii tikheu na nitti karnga da.”

5Ungu mun ava thu Mma ngi the nowlda, “Mmaanni Nei kakar ngat na thu
lut pchaang lam nime.”

6Ava leiji, klut ra mii angṭhe ma am leiji, ungu ru kri verri kṭha paumin
karlaang kcha rekki, mpauleek lei inni mlu pchaan maan leiji,

7mpha roi ksot diltha Mma ngi Devid hin theda, “Snii,” mdo dit nit khat
palreen pik lamda, mpauna rekka hanto tker lamda, “Snii ngi naanni Mma
krowl aryaak in mpha thu, aplung ril in tapchai maan.”

8Mleija Joshua hin mkarngat chaak naan mpiik bi, Isowr va dil kira nit khat
ava the nime.

9Ava mkurthut bi, Isowr mii rek tummi mkarngat nraan sabath nit khat ka
am daatta.

10Mleija Isowr karngat na thu klut kcha ku mii khat ava, Isowr ri Mma nong
thungki mkarngat ava lulu ngi, mma ruk va mnong tlot thungki karnga kcha.

11Ava leiji, ku mii khat lee ngi paukleek ava thu mtluk ma nra, nenni karnga
kcha thu talu chaak nraan ru lou chaan che.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Mleija Isowr pauna ava kring, ungu mdo tlot slii, kaang ksaang haa knii kraang jap kheel dekki kraang, raothla leh pthla kpurdu, ungu mhang leh daksaa kurjom kṭhen kpha thu kthun pchaang, ungta arthluwk dobin leh plungthuw mdo dee teng pchaan.

13Ungta mdo seem khat lee ngi Mma maiṭhuwm ki kurdowl daat ame, pdainu do mkheng nga Mma mik sut na thu kandang, Mma hin nen nkheng ngi mlei tpiik raan.

Jisua Klin langlangki Thiimpu Kparthaang

14Ava mkurthut bi, nenni Isowr Chapa, Jisu, Parwaan tha ktlowng Thiimpu Kparthaang sii nenni tathloi in kdingi nenni tithe thut dok in ava knetti arpom inche.

15Mleija nen nsowl chaak naan thu wonsat klo pchaang kma ava pme, pdainu nen lulu ngi mlam khim khai thu mdo pthleem, anto daat joso pnu ktla kma Thiimpu Kparthaang nenni tathloi chaak in.

16Tditta mpha kcha deekki tikriin in mido tbom chaak nraan, wonsat leh plungnee tarlaan chaak nraan, nenni plungnee ko onna ktinel tekki plung prip chaan che.

Hebru 5

1Mleija thiimpu kparthaang khim khaija Isowr leh mii rek arlakki nong ktlora, pnu rek tummi chla rek leh tlaai mi kdown pik, mii rek kchang kdonra mido tukchol pik in.

2Mma mdaksaa kat daat rukka ksowl ava ngi mdo tukhul dok leiji kdei pandi kma rek leh kpar mak kcha rek hin plung kparneemmi kdiil pchaang kurthuwk.

3Mleija ksowl hava leiji miirek tum daat kma Mma mdaksaa kat tum ruk pnu leiji tlaai mi down pik inda.

4Ungta ku mii khat lee ngi ava kakjat pikki mdaksaa mthina ngi loume, pdainu Aron mdo own lulu ngi Isowr va own chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Ava leiji Khrista rukva Thiimpu kparthaang khat mkurthut nra mdaksaa mthina ngi karkhiing me, pdainu Mma ngi kchol da Mhin theda, “Nah Nei Kchapa pti snii ngi akupluk chaakka.”

6Mun ktlok khat thung ruk va Mmangi theda, “Nah Melkhiyedek do parnaak dil kṭoiji, kṭuwnai kma ki Thiimpu Khat pti.”

7Jisu ngi dultimii daksaa ngi ma am mpha thu, kdiyou thungki kaktlan pik pchaang Mma hintha, krowl kparyaa ngi kṭap ungu arthli kbu tu kilṭhi ngi, kṭhil kaktham kcha tloda, ungta Mma ngi Isowr mdo ṭit leiji aryaak pik chda.

8Mma ngi Mchapa kurthuwk chdaat joso, kja kakham kparteel thu pau pṭoi da.

9Ungta Mma ava mkinreel kurthuwk da, Mma pau kupṭoi mii mkheng hin kṭuw knai kma ki kirliinna thuwna kurthuwk,

10Melkhiyedek dopar naak dil kṭoiji Isowr Mma ava Thiimpu Kparthaang Khat kdingi the thuwda.

Krin cha Bowr ktiprik Mraal kpiingi Pau mdo Kham

11Hava mlei thu neenni kdo the raan ka am pok, pdainu naanni ado aryaak de maan leiji ado kthe pindit pik raanna kparsa reenna.

12Mleija hava mpha thu naanni Chukpu rek akurthut kat nraan, ku mii khatti naanna Isowr pauna ki mdo pṭhunna thokki paumin ava naan hin ado tpurchu pik nowl nraan ki kat kurthuwk. Naanna then kapchai kma arnuw dii akriin inna;

13mleija arnuw dii kjown mii pum ktaiva rinkindit ki pauna ava pintiing dei me, mleija ava mma nao.

14Pdainu then kapchai ava plung kurchuwl mii rek tum, mleija ava ktlo pchaang ki kurchuk dok mii rek va kṭha leh kṭha kma ktin pchaang kurthuwk.

Hebru 6

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Ava leiji, chodu ki Khrista ki paurin ava nenni ma pthiin che, ungu plung
kurchuwl ktongtha, kdiyou nong rek thungki plung ren kuhur kapṭhang Isowr
ktongtha krin cha thu vang inche;

2baptis ktlo, khut kikhiing mlei thu mdo parseel, kdiyou rin karheel naki,
ungu kṭuw knai kma ki kekṭewl thu pṭhang nowl maan che.

3Ungta Isowr ri mrot rangta nenni hava tlo inche.

4Mleija veikhat kleng dok rek, Parwaan ki chla kparsin na dok rek, ungu
Pthla Kchiir ki mtum kpha dok rek,

5ungta Isowr ki kṭha pauna leh karvang rangki kum ava ki rutan kparsin na
dok rekki,

6vei khat nowlli plung ren kuhur tdit ava kparsa langlang nga, mleija
mmaanni Isowr Chapa ava mkhusi inni mmaan mdaksaa kat in tummi khros
leen pthoi lamda ungu kandang ngi ningkja mdo piik in.

7Mleija mleen khuwkra thlit daat ava knee, ungta bil knum rek tummi
chiibaal kupthuw pik ungu paam ava ngi Isowr hinki phowl kṭha ava mdo
arlaan chaak.

8Pdainu tirliing nowm daat muk mownbi, ava do sime, mdonna thangva mei
thu kukbung chra.

9Anto daat joso nei kwonsat lo rek, neenni hanto pau daat jown ring naan
tummi mṭhat bet nra tditta kirliing kchara ava nenni tbin psuk chaak in.

10Mleija naanni ado tlot slii in ava Isowr ri anong tlot in ungu wonsat ava
kjuwm mi suwda mdo pindit pik ava pme, naanni kintiing rek sok adolo
chaak in tummi wonsat mdo tidet.

11Ungta neen kdo bin chaak inna naan mii pum ktaiji kdung ado bin chaak in
ava mṭut na kpha dekki ning kakraalli kinṭim sappi ktidet inna kdingi abin
chaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Tditta ava leiji naanni howng avat ma nraan, pdainu krin cha, ungu kdiil deiji paureel ava kpha kcha rek nopa klou cha kurthuwk in.

Isowr Paureel Kindit kat

13Mleija Isowr ri Abraham hin pau mreel mpha thu, mpaureel nra klin ku khat lee ma amma leiji, mma mthina ngi pauktham da,

14theda, “Kinditti Neiji phowl kṭha apii nik di ungu aju purjou pok chnik di.”

15Ungta Abraham mi hanto diil dei chda, paureel ava pha chda.

16Mii rek va mmaan hinnu klin bet ava miing pau ktham nlamda, ungu mdo pne bet nraan, ungta mkarteen naan mkheng thu mpau ktham inni mṭut na purthuw lamda.

17Ava leiji Mma paureel karlaang kcha rek hin Mma poibin ava kartlei liit pme tdit mkindit nangi Isowr ri mdo tdet nuwm leiji paukham tpomda.

18Tditta ava leiji nenni talu chaak nraan nen ndusukki ka am plung dobin knetti karpom kirtlei liit kma rangki do knii thung ngi plei knei rang nga kurthuwk liit pme, ruktang ngi nen mido tuk kso nraan leiki.

19Nenni tphaak chaak in plung dobin chaak ava raothla ktongki hava nareeng lulu kat, tditta kukdown Inn thungki buwkhaar dil pangtha ril ktlummi talu chaak na.

20Ava thu Jisu ngi Melkhiyedek dopar naak dil kṭoiji kṭuw knai kma ki Thiimpu Kparthaang Khatti, nen kchang donda ru kri verri milu pik inda.

Hebru 7

Thiimpu Melkhiyedek

1Mleija Melkhiyedek ava Salem ki kruwng, Isowr ki Thiimpu Kparthaang sii Mmangi kruwng rek eayou thida mdil kinle da Abraham kurdut ṭhida ungu mhin phowl kṭha pii chda,

2ungta Mma hin Abraham mi do khim khai thungki tholowm sruk sowm thungki khat piida. Mmiing ava ru kri reepki rinkindit Kruwng kdingi purlup

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

da, ungu ava dilli Mma ava Salem ki Kruwng ruk kurthuwk da, tditta ava kdaaiki Kruwng kurthuwk.

3Mma ava Mpah mdit mata Mnuh mdit mata mthuwna charuwl ka am pme ungu mdo pṭhunna nit mdit mata mrinkhu ṭut na ka am pme, pdainu Isowr chapa rek Mma ngi purkuk thlit da kṭuw knai kma ki Thiimpu khatti ka am.

4Asuw daat in, Mma tija thu klin chdaatta. Nenki npah in Abrahammi chasowm ki tholowm ava Mma hin piida.

5Ungta thiimpu khat ki nong karlaang kcha Levi charuwl rek kat daat rukva Nowlam paureen dil kṭoiji mii rek hinki, tditta Abraham charuwl thungki kurthuwk daat joso mu u mnao rek hinki tholowm ava louda.

6Pdainu mmaan charuwl thungki kma hava miilaiji Abraham hinki tholowm arlaang da ungu paureel karlaang dok mma ava phowl kṭha pii chda.

7Klin betti kdil bet hin phowl kṭha mdo piik ava arleek setti pau tkarteen psuk nra ame.

8Hava thangva kdiyou chra miirek ava ngi tholowm mdo arlaan; ava thangva kring sakhi kthloi Mma ngi mdo arlaan.

9Ku mii khatti hanto kthe ruk kro tditta tholowm karlaang Levi mdaksaa daat ruk va, Abraham hin tholowm mdo piik,

10mleija Melkhiyedek ki Abraham mkurdut ṭhi mpha thungva Levi ava kṭou mlai liit.

11Tunva Levi phungka thungki ngi thiimpu ki mkinreel mkurthut bi, (mleija ava kurdu ngi mii rek va Nowlam mdo arlaan chaak,) Aron do parnaak dil kṭoiji Miing khat kchang nga melkhiyedek dopar naak dil kṭoiji ktlok thiimpu khat mthuw nrangki arleek setti talu msit ka amda?

12Mleija thiimpu thung ngi mkartleu nra ma ambi, Nowlam rukka mkartleu kat ra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Mleija ktlok chati kurthuwk miilai khat mlei thu hava lea mdo the, chati ava thungki ku khat lee ngi suwlbuwr sok lome.

14Mleija Judah charuwl thungki nenki Mukpu ava kthuwk kat, ungu chati ava ki thiimpu mlei thu Mousi va do khat lee theme.

Melkhiyedek hep daat Ktlok Khat Thiimpu

15Melkhiyedek hep daat ktlok Thiimpu khat mthuw mpha thu hava kheel dekki kindit chel ra.

16Thiimpu khat kurthuwk Mma hava daksaa ktongki charuwl mlei thu mdo ngeen dil kṭoi kat ava pme pdainu kṭuw knai kma rinkhu ki rutan dil mdo ṭoi.

17Mleija Mma hinni hanto sakhi piida, “Melkhiyedek dopar naak dil kṭoiji, Nah kṭuw knai kma ki Thiimpu Khat pti.”

18Khat ktong thangva, chodu ki paureen ava sowlda do msit ma leiji kneng pthiida.

19Mleija Nowlam va mkinreel do khat lee pthuwk me; ktlok khat ktong thang nowlva plung dobin chaak kṭha bet ava mithe pik inda, ava thu nenni Isowr hin tnai chaak in.

20Ungta ava paukreel ka am kma ava pme.

21Chodu ki thiimpu kurthuwk rek va, pau kakham ktaakki mnong inna mdo tlot in, pdainu hava khatta pau mdo reel tu kilṭhi ngi theda, “Mukpu ngi paukham da, ungu mpoibin parthlei nime, ‘Nah kṭuw nai kma ki Thiimpu Khat ava pti.’ ”

22Hava ngi Jisua kindit kat ki kṭha bet paurina pur owlda.

23Mnong tlot inna kdiyouvi mdo pkhaan thlit lei inni, chodu ki thiimpu rekka msing knempok lam.

24Pdainu Mma ngi Thiimpu nong ava ktlok khat hin ksilna tlome, mleija Mma kṭuwnai liit kma ka am.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[25]Mma thu Isowr hin knai kcha rekka mpha ktai thu kheel setti Mma ngi kaktlan pik lam mdo pchaan, mleija mmaan tummi pau kthe pik ra kdet liit kma kring.

[26]Mleija hantolu hep daat Kchiir ungu tupsul na ktaak, pnu ktla kma, pnu kirvei rek thungki msikki ka am, Parwaan kheel dekki mdo khiin Thiimpu Kparthaang Khat nenni tathloi in.

[27]Thiimpu kparthaang rek va ru kri verri mmaan mdaksaan kat ki pnu tum tloda, audilli mii rek pnu tummi mnii ktaiji tlaai mdo down in lulungi, Mma va mdo tlot nra ame. Mleija Mma mdaksaa mkarpiik chaakki vei khdaatti mii mkheng tumma mdo tlot dok.

[28]Mleija ksowl cha miilai ava Nowlam mi thiimpu kparthaang rang ngi mdo tpur owl, pdainu Nowlam dil thang ngi kthuwk paureel ki pauna ava ngi kṭuw knai kma ki mkinreel Mchapa ava mido tukchol pik in.

Hebru 8

Jisua Nenki Thiimpu Kparthaang

[1]Tunva neen kdo the mpau katta hava: nenni hantolu hep daat Thiimpu Kparthaang tathloi in, Parwaan tha mkullaar pummi Kruwng ko onna tunni mchang ktong tha kuk ong Khat,

[2]mun Kchiir thu, miilai kma pdainu Mukpu dopri mkindit ki buw Inn thu mdolo.

[3]Mleija thiimpu kparthaang khim khaija chla ungta tlaai kdown rangki mdo kchol dok; ava leiji hava Thiimpu rukva do khat mdo down ra.

[4]Tunva Mma ngi dultipaam thu ka am katkat mkurthut bi, Mma ava thiimpu khat kurthuwk liit nime, mleija Nowlam dil kṭoiji chla kdown ra ava thiimpu rek ka am lam.

[5]Mmaan ava Parwaan ki mun Kchiir thungki mno leh marlim sok klou kcha ngaal lam; mleija Mousi ngi buw inn kṭhunra mkirsim mpha thu Isowr ri

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

mhin parseel da, theda, “Lown tun nah ahinni mdo tdet dil kṭoiji do khim khai ado sak nra asuw cha.”

6Pdainu anto katti, Khrista ngi pliw hinva kheel siingi kinreel kṭha bet ki paurina Mma ngi pau kpurdon ki sok klou ava pha chda, mleija kṭha paureel tuwn ni ava ktlo kurthuwk.

7Mleija ru kri thokki paurina ava ngi mparma mabi, miknit naki mmun rang nga amnime.

8Mleija mmaan doparma Mma ngi mphaak thungta Mma ngi theda, “Mukpu ngi theda, Mnit rek kurjungra, ava thu Neiji Isreel phungka leh Judah phungka tu kilṭhi ngi, ren paurina khat pṭhang nik di.

9Neiji mkhut in kjowng nu Egypt paam thungki, kṭhi pthuw lam nitti, mmaan pahle hin paurina kdo seem pik lam lulu pme; mleija kpaurina thu mmaanni nowl lamme, ungta ava leiji Neiji plung pdun psuk lam maang.

10Ava nit rek diltha, Neiji Isreel phungka tu kilṭhi ngi, do seemra paurina ava hava, dida Mukpu ngi theda; Nei Knowlam ava mmaan poibin thu Neiji thii nik di, ungta mmaan plung thu kjit pik lam nikdi, ungu Neia mmaanki Isowr kurthuwk nik di, ungta mmaanna Nei kmii rek kurthuwk lamra.

11Ungu ‘Mukpu adei cha,’ kdingi the lam thida mmaan mii pum ktaiji,mplap hin ‘Mukpu adei in,’ dida mii pum ktaiji mu u mnao hin purchuk nime, mleija mkheng kheng inni kmo suwn kingi, kver kpha dekki Neia mhai kdei chlam ra.

12Mleija Neiji mmaan dopar ma thu wonsat lo lam nikdi, ungu Neiji mmaan pnu rek bin phaak nowl ni maang.”

13Mma ngi ren paurina ru kri ver ki ava pliw pur owl pthii da. Ungta pliw kurthuwk cha ungu kchuwl cha ava kmawng chra mthea.

Hebru 9

Parwaan paam ungu Dultipaam Luwbuk

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[1]Tunva ru kri thokki paurina ava daat rap klua luwkbuk ki nonaat ungta dultipaam ki mun kchiir ka am.

[2]Mleija buw Inn khat purchuwl dok da, mduwnki ka khat ava meila rina ungu tebol ungta thenpen mdo down nrangki; Mun ava Kchiir mdo dit.

[3]Mik knit na buwkhaar dilpang tha Kchiir ki Kchiir Sii mdo dit buw Inn khat ka am.

[4]Ava thu meikhut mikrim kdi mdo pkaak na jeering suwlbuwr ungta jeering ngi pum klummi mdo klum dok paurina ki Pluh ka am, mthung ngi manna amna jeering uwm khat, ungu arnaa ksunna Aron kchung, ungta paureen ki tebol rek ka am.

[5]Hava tun tha laarnee ki Cherubim tditta mpthla pum saa pthla ava ngi wonsat longkhomma pkhumda. Hava mkheng ki mlei thu tunva neenni do khat lee the pchaang chmaan ring.

[6]Hava le khim khai hanto mpurchuwl dok le, thiimpu rekki Isowr sok kloura mduwn ki buw Innka thu klut thlit lam;

[7]pdainu mik knit na ka thungva kum khat thu vei khat pang daat thiimpu kparthaang klut lu, mma mdaksaa tum leh mii rek nong parma tummi tlaai kdown ra klut pdainu hii ktaak va klut kchok pme.

[8]Pthla Kchiir ri hanto tdet pik da, tditta duwnki buw Inn ava ma am slii daat arlaanni, Mun Kchiir thu talu nrangki lam kparvang pme.

[9]Hava tun tunki mpha kthena kurthuwk. Hava mdo purchuwl dil kṭoiji, chla rek ungta tlaai kdownni luwkbuk cha plungreel thu mkinreel ava tpur owl pchaangme.

[10]Pdainu hava lea kchaa knee hehe daat leh msik msikki kartleu kcha, rewn ni mparnaak du khim khai mdo kdanra daksaa ktongki nopa ava.

[11]Pdainu Khrista ngi klin sii thu, ungu kheel siiki mkinreel buw Inn, khut do sak ma tditta mdo pṭhan thungki kma, kṭha thuwna ki Thiimpu Kparthaang kandang dok.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Khrista ngi buw Inn thu mlu mpha thungva, keelrek hii mdit mata silsuwn hii ksin kma Mma mdaksaa hii ngi kṭuw knai kma ki kṭenthuw pik cha ava arlaang da, mii mkheng ki tummi vei khdaat chrelli Mun Kchiir thu klut.

13Mleija keel rek hii ungu silpa rek hii ngi kparda kmalai silnu mdo pkaak ava purvut tu kilṭhi ngi kbuwr mii rek pin chel nra mdo jai.

14Isowr hin tha Pthla ava ngi karmak ktaak liitti Khrista ngi mdaksaa hii mdo piik ava ngi kṭuw knai kma Isowr sok klo mkurthut nra, kdiyou nong rek thungki ngi naan plungreel mdo partleu ava tija thu kheel sii kurthuwk daatta.

15Ava leiji, ren paurina kurdu ngi ka am kar mak nong ktlo thungki kṭenthuw rangki khat mkandan leiji, mdo own dok rekki kṭuw knai kma mdo phaak chaak raan paureel mdo arlaan chaak nraan, Mma ava ren paurina ki pau kpurlon lik.

16Mleija ktlo nuwm ma am khim khai thu ktlo mii ava mdiyo kat ra.

17Mleija kdiyou thung daatti ktlo nuwm ka am, mleija kseem Mii ava ngi kring mkurthut khim khai thu namtrom pme.

18Ava leiji ru kri thokki paurina ava hii ktaak va kro pme.

19Mleija Mousi ngi mii mkheng hintha Nowlam ki paureen khim khai mthe thut mpha thu, mma ngi sil rek leh keel rek hii, dii ungta kning ngi ksen saamul ungu hysop kchung tu kilṭhi ngi louda Laaika leh mii mkheng leen jaida.

20Mma ngi theda, “Hava naan hin Isowr paureen paurina ki hii.”

21Ungta anto hep daatti buw Inn ruk ungu luwkbuk thu mdo sinton beel uwm mkheng ruk hii jaida.

22Nowlam kurdu ngi do khim khaija mdo partleu thut kurthuwk, ungu hii kbuh kma donle pnu rekka ptlot pik me.

Khrista ngi Tlaai Mkurdown leiji Pnu rek mdo Lo pthii

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

23Hanto Parwaan ktongki do ava kupṭoiji kartleu kat kurthuwk, pdainu Parwaan ki do avale katta hava le hinva kṭha sii ngi tlaai mdo down.

24Mleija kindit do khat ava dil kṭoiji, khut dosak mun Kchiir thu Khrista lut me, pdainu tunva Parwaan kat thang ngi nen ntummi Isowr maiṭhuwm mi arju kandang.

25Mdit mata thiimpu kparthaang ngi mun Kchiir thu mkum ktaiji mdaksaa ki hii kma hii ava tu kilṭhi ngi mlu lulu ngi Mma mdaksaa ava tlaai kdown rang leiji lut kurnowl thlit me.

26Ava mkurthutbi, Mma ngi dultipaam mapṭhan daat ki kdet liit kma kja kakham kparteel ra kurthuwk. Pdainu anto katti kum ṭut tha Mma mdaksaa ava tlaai kurdownda, pnu mdo knen pthii nrang ngi vei khat pang thu kandang da.

27Ungta dultimii rekka vei khat kdiyou kat ra kurthuwk, ungu ava dil tha kekṭewl ra.

28Ava lulu ngi Khrista rukva mii knempok ki pnu kuhur pik ra tlaaiji kurdownda, pnu kparteel kmara pdainu ning kakraalli Mma karda kcha rek kaktlan pik rang ngi mvei knit na kandangra.

Hebru 10

1Mleija Nowlam rangki kindit do kṭha ava kma marlim ngaal mkurthut leiji, kdet liit kma mkum ktaiji kurnowl thlit da tlaai kdown ava ngi lamknai kcha rekka tden thung preva mkinreel pur owl pchaang me.

2Anto mkurthut mabi, mmaan tlaai downna kma pthii rang mo? vei khdaatti luwkbuk rekki mkartleu inbi, mmaanni pnu dei kurnowl lam nime.

3Pdainu hava tlaaidown ava mkum ktaiji pnu kbin phaak kurthuwk.

4Mleija silpa rek leh keel rek hii ngi tden thung preva pnu rek klou pthiia pchaang me.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Hava leiji, Khrista ngi dultipaam thu murjun mpha thu, Mma ngi theda, “Tlaaidown rek ungu downda kpii cha Nang ngi ngei mti, pdainu Nang ngi ktumra daksaa khat ado tpur owl pik.

6Kakaa ngi downda kpii kcha ungu, pnu tummi downda kpii cha thu aning thlung me.

7Ava dilli Neiji the nu, ‘Laaika jiik kjul thu Nei klei mdo kjit lulu ngi, O Isowr, Nah apoibin ktlora Neia kurjung imping.’

8‘Tlaai kdown, ungta downda kpii cha, ungu kakaa ngi downda kpii kcha ungta pnu tummi downda kpii kcha ava Nang ngi ngei mti ungu aning thlung me dida tun knung ki Mma ngi theda.’ Hava lea Nowlam dil kṭoiji downda mdo piik chaak.

9Ava dilli Mma ngi tpomda, ‘Asuw, Nah plungbin ktlora Neia kurjung imping.’ Mvei knit naki mdo pṭhan nra ru kri reep ki ava knuwl pthiida.

10Ungta Mma plungbin ni Jisu Khrista ngi mdaksaa downda mdo piik ava ngi nen nkheng nga vei khdaatti mi tpinchel pik chaanda.

11Ungta thiimpu khim khaiji mnii ktaiji sok kloura, kardu jikki tlaai kdown ava kurnowl thlit da kpii chrang ngi ripda, ava ngi pnu rek klou pthii pchaang nga kurthuwk me.

12Pdainu Khrista ngi pnu rek tummi kṭuw knai liit kmara vei khat pang ngi tlaai downda pii chda ava ngi Isowr khut chang ktongtha kuk ong.

13Ava dilli Mma kusnuwm kma rekka mkhu pja tingi mthiik du khim khai arngai da ka am.

14Mleija vei khdaat chrelli Mma ngi downda mdo piik chaakki, mdo tpinchel dok rek ava mpha ktai thu mkinreel pur owlda.

15Ungta Pthla Kchiir ri nen nhin sakhi mi hur pik inda; mleija ru kri ngi theda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16“Ava nit rek diltha mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi, Nei kdo seemra paurina ava hava dida Mukpu ngi theda: Neiji Neiki Nowlam rek ava mmaan plung thu daal pik lam nikdi, ungu mmaan plungbin thu kjit nik di.”

17Ava dilli Mma ngi tpomda, “Mmaan pnu ton rek ungu kar mak nong mdo tlot in ava Neiji bin phaak nowl ni maang.”

18Havale kuptlot pik amna thungva pnu tummi downda kpii kcha amnime.

Nenni Isowr hin Tnai

19Ava leiji, ku u knao rek, Jisu hii ngi nenni mun Kchiir thu klut chrangki knetti tbin chaak lei inni,

20ren lam leh kring lam ava buwkhaar thu Mma mdaksaa ngi mi pvan pik chaanda.

21Ungta nenni Isowr Inn tunni klin langlang Thiimpu khat tathloi chaak in.

22Kindit plungril krin cha ki kindit ava ngi kdim, kṭha kma plungbin thungki nuplung bin in mdojai partleu ungu nen ndaksaa ava dii kchiir deekki mdo alṭhut tu kilṭhi ngi vanai inche.

23Kakna liit kma nuplungbin in dothe thut chaak ava knetti arpom in che, mleija paukreel Mma ava trin chaak kurhui.

24Ungta khat leh khat wonsat leh kṭha nong rek ktongtha kurbom inche.

25Mii murson rek dotlot lulu ngi kthuwk kurkuk ra leek maan che, pdainu khat leh khat kursop da, ungu mnit kvei slii naanni ado dee in heppi kheel set set ti tlo in che.

26Mleija nenni kindit kdei cha narlaan chaak dok dil thaanni kdei kdeiji pnu ntlaak inbi, pnu rek tummi tlaai kdown vei khat ame.

27Pdainu mdo kṭewl ra ka am daat ava ṭi inche, ungu kro kma rek ava mei kṭuwng thu kukbung chlamra.

28Mousi Nowlam kleek mii rek ka mrinpaumin thuwnni sakhi rek knii kdum ktaak wonsat ktaakki kdiyou kcha lam.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

29Isowr Chapa mkhu ngi kther, ungu Mma kartleu chaak na paurina ki hii ava kbuwr heppi kbin, ungta plungnee ki Pthla ava kjuwm rakki ktlo mii ava tija kheelli mraal kpha chrang tdit naanni bin maan timo?

30Mleija, “Phuw kloura ava Nei kdo, Neiji purthul nik di.” Ungta vei khat nowlli, “Mukpu ngi Mma mii rekka kekṭewl ra,” dida kthe Mma ava nenni ndee in.

31Kring Isowr khut thu ktla kcha mii ava tiṭit kirvei daatta.

32Pdainu naanna kleng aphaak dok dil thaan, kja kakham tu kilṭhi ngi kparsa langlang ngi kdiil kcha aparteel in mpha thu, chodu ki nit rek abin phaak chaan.

33Mpha khat thu kandang ngi mii maiji ning earri arai chaanda, ungu kja kakham ado parteel in, ungta mpha khat thu anto heppi mdo tlot in ava plap in pti.

34Mleija naanni rowng inn thu mdo khum rek wonsat lo inti, ungu naan adaksaan tummi kṭha sii kmaang kro liit kma rangki alrou ka am tdit dei inti, naanki alrou mulrowt in mpha thu, kanpa rek rekki ado rot pik in.

35Ava leiji, klin langlangki mnah kthloi, naan dobin chaak in ava var pthii maan.

36Mleija naanni Isowr poibin tloda, ungu mpaureel ado arlaan chaak nraan, ado diil dei kat raan.

37Mleija Laaika ngi theda, “Mleija mpha mruk dil thang bong ngi, kurjung rangki khat ava kurjungra ungu kto liit nime.

38Pdainu Neiki rinkindit ava klamrin chaakki kringra, ungta Mma ngi mdil mkursown kinletbi, Nei kraothla ava Mma thu kning thlung nime.”

39Pdainu nenna kmawng chrang ngi mdil tha kursown kinle mii ava pmin me, pdainu rin chda raothla karkhii kcha rek in pmin.

Hebru 11

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Lamrin

1Tunva krin cha ava plung krippi tbin psuk chaak in ava, tdeema do ava plung tuplut chaak in.

2Mleija ava lei miipliw rekki Isowr ktongki krot pik mdo arlaan chaak in.

3Krin cha ava nenni ndee pandit chaak in, tditta dultipaam ava Isowr pauna ngi mdo pṭhan dok, ava leiji tdee do ava tdeema do ava thungki mdo seem.

4Krin cha thu Abel li Kein hinva talo kro tlaaidown Isowr hin down pik da, ava thu mma ngi rinkindit krot pik arlaang chda, Isowr ri mma chla piik sakhi hur pikda; mma ava diyou chdaat joso krin cha thu mma tithe thlit in.

5Krin cha thu Enok ki kdiyou mdo dee ma nra mma ava arju lou dok da; ungta Isowr ri mdo arjuk lo dok leiji, mma ava phang lamme. Tunva mma ava murjuk lo dok dungi mma ngi Isowr ning tupthlun pik chda.

6Ungu krin cha ktaakki Mma ning ktupthlun pik ava kurthuwk pme, mleija Isowr hin knai kcha mii khim khai ava hin Mma ka am ungu kthlaam kcha rekka mnah kpiira tdit mdo rin chaak kat ra.

7Krin cha thu Noha ngi mdo dee chaak ma kthuwk rangki mlei thu Isowr ri paureel pik da, mma ngi pṭoida, mphungka mdo ktlan nra arkuwngpii khat mma ngi sada; hava leiji mma ngi dultipaam mraal piida, ungu krin cha dil kṭoiji rinkindit ki charuwl khat.

8Krin cha thu Abraham mi, alrouvi mdo arlaan chaak ra mun khat ava tha kunsun rang ngi mu own mpha thu pṭoida; ungta mthlun nra mun kdei liit kma ngi kunsun da.

9Mii paam ktlok tha ka am lulu ngi krin cha thu mma ngi paureel ki paam ava thu paalda, Isek leh Jakob tu kilṭhi ngi buw inn thu paal lamda, paureel ava kat ki charuwl kurthut ṭhi lamda.

10Mleija Isowr ri punchoi dokda sada mdo seem khuwpii ava ktongtha mma ngi tarngaida.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Krin cha thu Sarah ngi kdung der chdaat joso, paukreel pik Mma ava trin chaak kurhuiji mdo bin leiji, nao mdo hur nrangki rutan ava mdaksaa thu arlaang chda.

12Ava leiji, mma ngi diyou tiing tiing daat joso, parwaan ki bursi rek heppi knempok, ungu truwn biingki tatai pchaanma sitphui hep jangi ngi knem mcharuwl rek ava miilai khat thungki plu chda.

13Hava le mkheng nga parreel karlaang ava pme, pdainu lamkla ngi deida ungu arvui chda, ungta mmaan ava dultipaam ki mal rek leh paamsuwk rek kdingi deida, krin cha thu kdiyou kcha lam kurthuwk.

14Mleija hanto kthe mii rekki mpaam raanni mthlaam inna kdingi the pindit pik lamda.

15Mmaanni mdo sun daak in paam ava mbin rim inbi, mmaanni khuw dil kinle chlam ruk kro.

16Pdainu kṭha bet khat Parwaan paam ava mmaanni ngeen lamda. Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, mmaanki Isowr tdit thung ngi Isowr ra mning kjak me, mleija Mma ngi mmaan tumra khuwpii khat purchuwl pik chlamda.

17Abraham ma krin cha thu mpirsin mpha thu, Isek ava tlaaiji downda pii chda, ungta paureel rek karlaang kcha miiva mchapa khdaat chrel ruk downda kpii kcha thu kirsim.

18Mma mlei thu theda, “Isek thungki nah acharuwl rekka kthuwk ra.”

19Isowr va kdiyou dok rek mii rap klua ktipring pinle mapchaan kdingi mma ngi bin chda, ava leiji pau purtol kthe ngi mma ava arlaang pinle chda.

20Krin cha thu Isek ki Jakob leh Esau ava dil kira tummi phowl kṭha pii chlamda.

21Krin cha thu Jakob pi mdiyo du tiing ngi Joseph chapa rek mii pum ktai hin phowl kṭha pii chda, mukchung tun kbaang da Isowr luwbuk chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Krin cha thu Joseph pi mrinkhu mṭut tiing tiing ngi Isreel naorekki kal mdo khiin nraan the pik chlamda ungu mma mdo alruwl nlam rangki mlei thu parseel lamda.

23Krin cha thu Mousi ngi mṭou mpha thu, mnuh leh mpah ngi thla kdum dowl lamda, mleija mmaanni nao rungchen kṭha ava dei lamda; ungta kruwng pauṭum ava mmaanni ṭi lam me.

24Krin cha thu Mousi ngi mver mpha thu, Pharoh chanu ava chapa mdo dit rang nga rome.

25Pnu ki nungai ava mdo phaak kchang rang nga Isowr mii rek tu suwkthuw kphaak ṭhi ava mma ngi kchol chda.

26Egypt ki alrou hinva Khrista tummi ningkja phada kja kakham kparteel ava ngi klin siiki alrouvi bin chda, mleija mma ngi mnah ava ra suw chda.

27Krin cha thu mma ngi Egypt ma da, kruwng plung thit ra mma ngi ṭime; mleija tdee pchaan ma Mma ava kdei kcha heppi parteelda.

28Ru kri verri kṭou psel ava mdo eakre ma nra, krin cha thu mma ngi taplaanna leh hii kjai ava danda.

29Krin cha thu mii rekki truwn ksen ava laan ki heppi klaan lamda; pdainu Egypt mii rekki anto lulu ngi maklaan in thungta, truwn dii ngi junjuh tir chlamda.

30Krin cha thu Jerikho suwng ava nii tikheu mloi dok dil thaanni tluw chda.

31Krin cha thu ko ok kma Rahab pi tuprut pau klou rek ava plappi mdo kowl lam leiji, kthe kleek rek tu kilṭhi ngi mawn ṭhi lamme.

32Ungta kheel setti neiva tak the nik da? Mleija Gedion, Barak, Semson, Jepthah, Devid, ungu Samuel leh khulpu rek mlei thu kdo the rang nga mpha ngi mrot pik chme.

33Krin cha thu mmaanni kruwng paam rek pchaang lamda, kindit nong tlo lamda, paureel rek arlaang lamda, humpii smang rek ner pmeeng lamda,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

34mei rutan archu you lamda, kaang ksaang haa thungki karthlet lamda, ru
kdowng thungki mru in tang da, rawl kdu thu mru in tangda, paam ktlokki
rawlmii rek rei pthii lamda.

35Snu rekki kdiyou dok rek ava kring karheel li arlaang chlamda. Mii murson
rekki rinkhu kṭha bet tha mrin kinlet chaak nraan, kintek ra mdo mat lei inni
suwkthuw pha chlamda.

36Mii murson rekki kchung kuhur, mii do pnii chaak, ungu thiir ri do bowl,
ungta rowng inn thu mdo khum lei inni kja kakham parteel lamda.

37Mmaan ava lung ngi deeng lamda, knii kthuwkki ngaat lamda, kaang
ksaang ngi eayou lamda, Jao leh keel vun naa lamda parvai lamda, sra
kurthuwk lamda, suwkthuw pha lamda, mii do owr chaakki am lamda.

38Mmaan tummi dultipaam ava mkurhui ma lei inni kbowk lai, ungu lown
tun tha, lung khur leh dulti khur thu parvai chlamda.

39Ungta kdung ngi mdo rin chaak in am daat joso, havale mkheng ngi paureel
arlaang chlamme,

40mleija nen ktaakki mkinreel mdo pur owl ma nra, Isowr ri nen ntumra kṭha
bet do khat mi purchuwl pik inda.

Hebru 12

Nenki Npah Isowr

1Ava leiji, nea mi ktukhul dok in klin langlang armei khat ka ammi sakhi rek
mkurthut leiji, nen ruk va bowr krik leh knai tekki kakbaang pnu khim khaija
nsiir inni thii pthii in chera, ungu nen ndusuk inni ka am kchen kparteek kdei
tu kilṭhi ngi chen rei inche.

2Krin cha kpu ungu mkinreel kpurthuw Jisu suw inche, Mma ngi mmaiṭhuwm
mi ka am kanpa ava tummi, ningkja ra matda khros parteelda, ungu Isowr ko
onna mkhut chang ktong tha kuk ong.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ava leiji naanni plung pjada mdit mata ktet dok akurthut ma nraan, Mma mraal kpii ngi pnu rek dohal chaak thungki mdo diil chaak ava abin phaak in.

4Pnu mraal kpii ngi ado kursul ṭhi in ava hii kbu kpha ra naanni karnaak ṭhi maanti.

5Ungta mchapa rek lulungi Mma ngi ado tuk kso chaak inna naanni aparngiil pthii dok inmo? “Kchapa rek Mukpu do archak ava ko ol tekki lou maan, mdit mata Mma ngi araal in atpiik inta plung parheel daak maan.

6Mleija Mukpu wonsat lorekka mdo pindit pik, ungta Mma do arlaan chaak chapa rek khim khaija mdo archak.”

7Naan do diilra ava karchak tum. Mchapa rek lulu ngi Isowr ri ado ta tlot pik in; mleija mpah do archak ma chapa ku ka am da?

8Mii mkheng do phaak ṭhi sap karchak ava ngi a am maanbi, naanna mchapa rek kma pah taak nao in pti.

9Hava daat kma, nen mi karchak chraan dultimii ki npahle tathloi in; ungu nenni takjat chaak lam. Pthla ngi Npah in ava kurdu ngi kheel siingi ta am raan pmemo?

10Mleija mpha mruk tummi mmaanki dothloi thu mi archak inda, pdainu nenni Mma ki Kchiir ava tphaak ṭhi nraan, nen ṭhat nra mido tarchak in.

11Mleija mpha mruk tummi karchak mkheng ava kanpa rang kchang nga plung jatna kurthuwk; dil thang rongi ava ngi kurchuk chdok rekka rinkindit ki kdaai theiji kchui lam.

Mdo Parseel ungu Mpaukham

12Ava leiji, abaan in kakham ava akhiing inra, khu kunchun ava ru aptang in,

13ungu akhu ther raan arji in, mleija khu kseek rekki mkhu in mdo ar el ma nraan, pdainu ava kchang nga kdam lamra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Mii mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi Kchiir leh kdaaiji a am nraan atlo in, mleija ava ktaakki ku khat lee ngi Mukpu dei chnime.

15Ku mii khat lee ngi Isowr plungnee kpha kcha kma mkurthut ma nra asuw dei in; tditta murjung kakha mowngda ungu suwkthuwna ava ngi mii knempok mbuwr ma nrang lei.

16Tditta ku mii khat lee ngi pang turkuiji kturkui, mdit mata dhormo ktaak Esau lulu upa ngi mṭou chaak ava then vei khdaat pang kingi mdo jur chaak heppi mso.

17Mleija naanni ado dee in, tditta dil thang rongi phowl kṭha marlaan chaak nuwm thu, mma ava rot pik me, mleija arthli kbu ngi thlaam chdaat joso mma ngi plung mdo parheel chaak nrangki mpha ava phang chme.

18Mleija naanni tuthown kro, kṭuwng slii mei, ungu kjiingnu, kjiing mek muk, tirthli kraang,

19peengkhul krowl, ungta pauna rek krowl karyaa rekki, mhin thaanni mdo paryaam pursom pik chaak nlamra ktham chlamda.

20Mleija mhin inni mdo piik dok, “Nowmsaa daat rukva lown ava mthownbi, ava lung ngi kdeengra,” dida pau mdo pṭum ava mmaanni diil pchaang lamme.

21Tdee chaak ava tija thu tiṭit kirver daatta dida Mousi ngi theda, “Kdo ṭit chaak tu kilṭhi ngi kunchun ping.”

22Pdainu naanna Siyon lown tha, ungu Parwaan ki Jerusalem, kring Isowr khuwpii tha, ungta tatai pchaan ma Waan tamsii rek kurku na tha kthleng in pti.

23Ungta Parwaan tha mmiing mdo plu dok, ru kri reepki kṭou rek kunpun na tha, ungu mii mkheng kekṭewl Isowr hin tha, ungu kinreel li kindit mii rek pthla ava hin tha,

24ungu ren paurina ki pau kpurlon Jisu hin tha, ungta Abel hii hinva kheel siingi kṭha ngi tpaal chaak naan hii kjai ava hintha kthleng kchaan pti.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

25Kpau slii Mma kipthlei akurthut ma nraan asut pṭoi dei chaan. Mleija dulti tun pau kakham pik lam Mma ava mmaanni pthlei lamda, mkarthle pchaan maanbi, Parwaanki pau kakham Mma ava nenni nipthlei inbi, tkarthle pchaan in nime.

26Mma krowlli dultia tpunchunda; pdainu tunva, “Neiji dulti daat kpunchun kma pdainu parwaan ruk vei khat nowlli tpunchun nikdi,” dida Mma ngi paureel da.

27“Vei khat nowlli,” Hava mdo seem dok do ava tnok donle klou pthiira, mdo tno pchaan ma do ava daat ka amra.

28Ava leiji, kakna pchaang kma Kruwngpaam tarlaan chaak lei inni, nenni kdung kakjat leh kṭi tu kilṭhi ngi Isowr dolo kro luwkbuk kdown cha ki plungnee arlaang inche.

29Mleija nenki Isowr ava kukbung mei kurthuwk.

Hebru 13

Takheppi Isowr Ning Kthlung

1Unaoki wonsatti kur nowl thlit so.

2Malrek kowlda plung nei ktidet parngiil maan che, mleija mii mursonni kdei chdok kma ngi Waan tamsii rek pthlung chlamda.

3Rowng inn thu mdo khum rek ava rowng inn thu ado am ṭhi in lulu, ungu naan rukka daksaa ngi a am lei inni, suwk kthuwk rekka mhai bin phaak pik chaan.

4Kphal ava mii mkheng thu takjat chaak kurthuwk so, ungta kowm kbuwr rome; mleija Isowr ri pang turkuiji kturkui leh losang kṭhi ava kekṭewl ra.

5Naan arinkhu in thu sum kngei ava aser chaan, ungta ado thloi in ava ngi ekhop in; mleija Mma ngi theda, “Neiji asui inda ama pthii liit in nimaang.”

6Hava thu nenni plung krippi tithe chaak in, “Mukpua nei mukbom, neiji ṭi nimaang, mii ngi nei kihinva tak ktlo pchaang rang da?”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Naan hinni Isowr pauna akthe pik kchaan ber ksu rekka abin paphaak in; mmaan rinkhu thei abin inra, ungta mmaan dorin chaak nopa ava apṭoi in.

8Jisu Khrista ava janii ruk snii ruk kṭuw knai liit kma kartlei kma ka am.

9Msik lik lik ungta ren lik lik do purchu ngi aṭhi pthii maan so; mleija plungril la plungnee ngi ru mdo ptan pik, then pme, ava kupṭoi rekka do psit lamme.

10Nenni suwlbuwr khat tathloi chaak in, ava thu buw Inn sok klouvi ava mthung ngi then kchaa rome.

11Mleija pnu tummi tlaai kdown ra thiimpu kparthaang rek ava ngi mun Kchiir thungki mdo arvan sin in hii avaki saadak rek ava songkowm tha mdo pkaak pthii lu in.

12Ava leiji Jisu rukva Mma hii ava katti mii rek mdo tpinchel nra, paltong duwn tha kja kaham mdo parteel.

13Ava leiji, nenni songkowm duwn tha chet in chera, ungu Mma ningkja na ava hurṭhi chaan chera diil inche.

14Mleija hava tha nenni knet mer rang ki khuwpii tathloi in ava pme, pdainu kurjung rangki khuwpii ava nenni kthlaam tkurthut in.

15Mma hin Isowr kpanpaak ki tlaaidown ava down in chera nowl thlit inche, tditta ner ki thei ava ngi Mma miing mdo dee chaak.

16Kṭha ktlo ava naanni ado thloi in, kthemve thu mhai parngiil pik chmaan, mleija hanto lu tlaai downni Isowr ning kthlung.

17Ber ksu rek pauthe apṭoi in, ungu mmaan kurdu ngi am in; mleija mlei kpiira mii rek heppi, mmaanni naanki raothla arkhii da ksut pṭoi kurthuwk lam. Mmaan plung kapja kma kanpa rek rekki atlo in, mleija naan akak nraan amnime.

18Neen ktummi mhai ṭhil pik chaan, mleija do mkheng thu kdo tlot nuwm lei inni, plung thuw kindit kdo thloi chaak in kdingi neenva kdo bin chaak in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

19Naan hin kbeiji neiji kikinlet nra, naanni hava ado tutlot pik raan, plung klutti akaktham chaak inna.

Mṭut na Kṭhil cha

20Tunva kṭuw knai kma ki paurina hii ngi klin langlangki Jao krung nenki Mukpu Jisu kdiyou dok thungki kipring pinle; kdaai ki Isowr ri,

21Jisu Khrista do sut na thu mning kthlung, do kṭha khim khai thu naan akursom nraan, naanni Mma poibin ado tlot nraan, naan thung ngi nong ktlo kurthuwk; Mma hin kṭuw knai liit kma kpanpaak kurthuwk so. Amen.

Mṭut na Pauna rek

22Ku u knao rek, neiji naan hinni kthe chaakka, kuksop ki nei kpauna rek ava mhai parteel pik chaan, mleija neiji naan hin ktoi tekki kdo kjit chaak.

23Nenki nu u nnao in Timothi ava mdo parthle dok, tdit naanni ado dee pandit raan, kbeiji mma mthlen ta mma tu kilṭhi ngi avel chlai inni.

24Naan ki ber ksu rek mkheng leh kintiing rek mkheng ava leer khatti kurvui chaak lamma. Italy ki kthleng rekki aturvui chaak inna.

25Akheng inna plungnee ngi aju kurthlo ṭhi chaan so. Amen.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Jeems

Jeems 1

1Isowr ungta Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki sra owr khat Jeems ava ngi kinṭheu tir cha chati sowm lei knii rek hin tha: kurvui chaak lamma.

Krin cha ungta Lousing

2Neiki ku u knao rek, naanni kja kakham knempok aparteel in thu, mkheng ava kanpa ngi mhailo pik chaan,

3mleija naanni adee in, tditta naan alamrin chaak kpirsin ni ado diil chaak nraanki mdo thuwṭhi.

4Ungta naanni do khat lee ado kriin ma nraan, mkinreel ungu kurkhum dok akurthut nraan, naan dodiil chaak ava ngi mdo purkhum dok.

5Ku mii khat lousing kvaat ma amta, mii mkheng hin pau ktaak liitti plung kneiji kpii Isowr hin aṭhil chaso, ungu Mma ngi mhin kpii chra.

6Pdainu plung kinṭheek liit kma mma ngi aṭhil chso, mleija plung kinṭheek mii do ṭhil ava tarthli do juwn truwn hep daat.

7-8Mleija plung kinṭheek ungu mlam mkheng thu plung krip kma miilai ava ngi Mukpu hinki do khat lee karlaang chrangki bin cha mso.

Sra ungta Suwang

9Plung kjuwm ku u knaova mdo khiin pik leiji napal atlo chso,

10ungu suwang miiva plung kdowng ngi napal atlo chso, mleija nowmsuwl paar lulu ngi mma ava kṭuh chra.

11Mleija kniw kthuwkki kdung pchaida msat cheva nowmsuwl ava kpurvui kchalu; mreipaar ṭuh chda, ungta mrungchen kmawng kcha. Anto lulu ngi suwang miilai rukka mdu suk thung ngi kchuwl kcha kurthuwk.

Kparsin ungu Kepthleem

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Kja kakham kparteel mii ava msuwkṭha, mleija mma ngi kpirsin mri mpha thu, Isowr wonsat klo kcha rek hin pau mdo reel pik dok rinkhu ki laar luwkhum mma ngi karlaang chra.

13Mii ava mapthleem mpha thu ku mii khat lee ngi, “Neia Isowr ri mdo tipthleem,” kdingi kthe rome; mleija kṭha kma ngi Isowr va pthleem me, ungu Mma mdaksaa rukva ku khat lee pthleem me.

14Pdainu mii pum ktai ava Mma do ngei thu, ungu Mma mdak kat do ngei thu kchet rangki mdo pthleem.

15Audilli plungbin kurmowl ava ngi pnu pṭouda; ungta pnu mkurchuwl dok leh kdiyou mdo pṭou.

16Nei kwonsat lo chaak ku u knao rek, kurhuwng chmaan.

17Kṭha baanjam khim khai ungu kinreel chla khim khaija tun knungki kthleng, Mma ava karthleng liit me mdit mata kjiingnu kur owl kma mar awngki Npah ava hinki kurjung.

18Mma do seem rek do ava thungki ru kri ngi thei mkurthuw nra, Mma mdaksaa kat plung binni nenna kindit pauna ava thu mido tiṭhi chaak in.

Karyaa ungu Ktlo

19Nei kwonsat lo ku u knao rek, hava adei in. Mii pum ktaija karyaa thu knaa ksing, kpau thu naam naammi kpau, naam naammi plung kthi kurthuwk so.

20Mleija miilai plung thitti Isowr ki rinkindit nong tlo pchaang me.

21Ava leiji, ktobor ungu kṭha kma nong ktlo mkheng ma pthiida, naanki raothla rek kaktlan kap pchaang mdo pṭau dok pauna kparneem ava tu kilṭhi ngi mhai arlaan pik chaan.

22Pdainu pauna ava ktlo rek kurthuwk in, naan adaksaan kurhuwn chaak nangi karyaa daat kurthuwk maan.

23Mleija ku mii khatti pauna ava aryaa thida ktlo mkurthut mabi, mma ava meenseen thu mdaksaa ki nopa mai ksuw kcha ava hep daat.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

24Mleija mma ngi mthina ki nopa mai suw chthida, mche nrang tha mche dok che, tak hep lu kdu ping tdit mma ngi mdo parngiil pthii.

25Pdainu kinteu kcha ki Nowlam mkinreel ksuw kcha ava, kdet liit kma ka am, mdo parngiil pthii ra knaa daat ktikiin kma pdainu mnong ktlo mii ava ngi mnong tlot thu msuwkṭha ra.

26Ku mii khatti miplei mukjowng pchaan ma, ungu muplung ril thu kurhuwng chda, dhormo kneiji mkarbin bi, ava lu miilai dhormo ava do ksi ava pme.

27Npah in Isowr maiṭhuwm ki kbuwr liit kma kchiir dhormo ava hava: Sranao rek ungu meikhu rek jat kham thu kvel, ungta dultipaam ki ktobor thu mdaksaa karneeng da ka am ava.

Jeems 2

Kekṭewl Mraal Kpii ki Paukham

1Neiki ku u knao rek, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista,ungu laarnee ki Mukpu krin cha thu ksan ksui tlo maan.

2Mleija naan akunpun in mpha thu jeering khutpaar knaa, dona mman klu ngi kurthlong mii thleng sora, ungu sra miilai khat rukva dona pliw ngi kurthlong sora marvan lu mpha thu,

3ungta naanni mik klor maiklor ava kukthok betti suwda, “Awonsatti hava thu mhai ko on pik chaan,” dida the thida Sra miilai ava hin “Nang nga autha erip daat,” mdit mata “Nei kukhu ther tha eko ong,” dida kthe akurthut innu,

4naan asingreel inni pjiir inti nu ungu kṭha kma poithuw ngi kekṭewl maan timo?

5Nei kwonsat lo ku u knao rek, mhai aryaak pik chaan. Krin cha thu suwang kthuwk rangki Mma wonsat lo rek hin pau mdo reel pik dok rek Kruwngpaam ki charuwl rek rang ngi dultipaam thungki sra owr rek ruk Isowr va kchol memo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Pdainu naanva sra mii ava kjat pik maan ti. Naan suwk akupthuwk in, kekṭewl lusang thu akuhowl in mmaan ava suwang rek pmemo?

7Naan atun ki tak kjat kurhui amiing in ava mmaan ni mdo jowm chaak in pmemo?

8Kchiir Laaika dil kṭoiji, “Nah adaksaa lulu ngi aveen wonsat alo,” dida mdo the kinreel siiki Nowlam ava kindit deekki apurkhum chaak inbi, kṭha deekki ktlo in pti.

9Pdainu naanni ksan ksui atlot inbi, naanna pnu ktla kchaan pti, ungu kar mak nong ktlo rek lulu ngi Nowlam mi atikṭewl inna.

10Pdainu ku mii khatti Nowlam mkheng karkhiik chaakka, dida karthe pdainu khat pang thu mapchaan mabi, mma ava mkheng tun mpar ma a.

11Mleija, “Losang ṭhima,” dida kthe mma ngi “Mii eayou ma,” kdi rukva theda. Naanni losang kṭhi kma pdainu mii a eayo inbi, Nowlam ki kpar mak ava in pti.

12Ava leiji kintek Nowlam kurdu ngi mdo kṭewl rang heppi tpau ruk pau in ungu ta tlot ruk atlo in.

13Mleija wonsat knei kma ku mii khat hin thangva wonsat ktaakki mdo kṭewl pik; anto daat joso wonsat ava ngi kekṭewl ava mdo pchaan.

Krin cha ungu Mnong

14Nei ku u knao rek, ku mii khatti krin chaakka dida karthe thida, pdainu mnong mtlot mabi, ava tak msit ka am da? Mdo rin chaakki mma ava kaktlan pik rangmo?

15A u anao in psel mdit mata acher in khatti mdo hiil naak ra thloi msora ungu mnii ktai ki then mikriin nu,

16Naan ku mii khatti mhin inni, “Kdaaiji vang chbak, klum deekki am, apoi pa chso,” dida the thida, daksaa do kriin do khat lee mpurdon pik mabi, ava tak msit ka amda?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Ava leiji krin kcha rukka mnong ma am mabi, mthina ngi kdiyou cha.

18Pdainu ku mii khatti kthera, “Nangva rin chti neiva mnong ngi kdo tlot,” anong rek kma ado rin chaak ava mhai tdet, ungu nei rukva klamrin chaaka mnong ngi aju tdet ni.

19Isowr ra khdaat tdit ado rin chaak in; kṭha deekki ava ado tlot in. Tarnam rek daat rukva mdo rin chaak, ungu mṭit inni kunchun lam.

20Do ksi kma mii rek naan, mnong ktaakki krin cha ava mthei ktaak tdit naanni adee nuwm inna?

21Nenki npah in Abraham mi suwlbuwr tunni mchapa downda mpiik mpha thu ava mnong rekki mdo pandang pmemo?

22Krin cha ava mnong rek tu kilṭhi ngi kchet ve, ungu krin cha ava mnong rekki mdo purkhum tdit naanni ado dee in.

23Ungta Kchiir Laaika ava kindit, “Abraham mi Isowr rin chda, ungu ava rinkindit khatti mdolo pik,” dida mdo the ava kurkhum dok; ungu mma ava Isowr plap mdo dit.

24Mii ava mnong rekki mdo pindit pik, ungu mdo rin chaak daat pme tdit naanni ado dee in.

25Ungta anto lulu ngi ko ok kma Rahab ruk va, tamsii rek ava arlaang chthida, lam msik khat tha mdo sii ava mnong ngi mdo pindit pik pmemo?

26Mleija Pthla ktaak daksaa ava kdiyou kcha lulu, mnong ktaakki krincha rukka kdiyou.

Jeems 3

Plei

1Neiki ku u knao rek, naan mii knempokki chukpu rek kurthuwk maan, mleija kurchuk nen ava hin klin ungu kparsa langlang ngi kekṭewl ra tdit ado dee in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Mleija nen nkheng inni do knempok tparma lu in, ungu ku mii khatti mpau
na thu mparma liit mabi, mma ava kinreel miilai khat kurthuwkka, mdaksaa
mkheng rukka kukjowng pchaang ra.

3Nen mido tupṭoi nraan nenni skowl ner rii happi nner inna nipṭen inbi,
nenni ndaksaa mkheng ruk tu howl ra.

4Arkuwng pii rek ruk mhai sut pik chaan; kling langlang ungu kheel siiki
tchang kraang ngi juwn daat joso nareeng kdil suwnni kuhowl mii ava ngi
mdo howl nuwmna tha mdo howl.

5Anto lulu ngi plei ava daksaa thungki msing kdilsuwn, ungu klin klin do
napal mdo tlot. Paam klinpa ava meiṭai suwnni mdo thlaar kre.

6Ungta plei ava mei lulu. Nen nthungki msing khat plei ava ngi rinkindit kma
dultipaam thu kṭha kma ṭoujouda, rinkhu mkheng nga meiji ṭuwngda sim
meiji kṭuwng cha.

7Mleija nowmsaa, plung ngi kundowt, truwn thungki mdo seem msik msikki
do puwa ava tipmeeng pchaang da, ungu ava dultimii ngi mdo tipmeen.

8Pdainu dultimii ku mii khat lee ngi plei ava tipmeeng pchaangme. Karnga
liit kma kṭha kma khat, kdiyou kruw ngi kdim kcha.

9Ava ngi nenni Mukpu ungu Npah panpaak in minnu, ungu ava ngi nenni
Isowr arling klou mii ava pauhur tbuk naan.

10Ner khdaat thungki phowl kṭha leh pauhur kthuwkve. Neiki ku u knao rek,
hava anto liit rang pme.

11Diitlaang kphul khdaat thu dii kthlum leh kakha kphulve kromo?

12Nei ku u knao rek, kduwt ding leen kruwn kchui mdit mata rik rou leen
kduwt kchui rang mo? Ptih dii thu dii kṭha kthuwk pchaang pme.

Tun knungki Lousing

13Naan arlakki ksing ungu kdei pandi ku ka am in ptida? Lousing ki plung
kparneem mi mma nong ava kṭha rinkhu ava ngi atidet chso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Pdainu naan plungril thu kakha kheithe ungu mdaksaa kparning ma ambi,
napal tlot na maan ungu kindit tunni pleinei maan.

15Havalu lousing nga tun knungki arjung kṭum ava pme pdainu dultipaam
pthla ktongki, dijabowl hinki.

16Mleija kheithe leh daksaa kparning amna thungva kar mak vevu ungu kṭha
kma nong ktlo khim khai ka amlu.

17Pdainu tun knungki lousing ava ru kri ngi Kchiir, au dilli kdaai, plung
kparneem, mlei ko ol, wonsat knei leh kṭha theiji kdim, plung chel karche
mdit mata plung ktobor ame.

18Ungta rinkindit thei ava kapdaai rek dovar kdaai ava.

Jeems 4

Dultipaam Plap Kurthuw ṭhi

1Ava ngi naan arlakki kar ai kalrai rawl kurdu mdo thuwṭhi pme mo? Naan
thungki msing rek ava ngi rawl karnaak ṭhira ngei maanti mo?

2Naanni kdung ngi ado ngei in ungu thloi maanti; ava leiji naanni mii ado
eayo in. Ungta naanni khei ado the naan pdainu phang chmaan ti, ava leiji
naanni kar ea ṭhiin ti rawl ado karnaak ṭhiin. Naanni thloi maanti, mleija ṭhil
chmaan ti.

3Naanni aṭhil chaak in ungu arlaang chmaan ti, mleija naanni ado kinthlet loi
raan kar makki ado ṭhil chaak in.

4Trin chaak kurhui kma mdo seem miirek! Dultipaam plap kurthuw ṭhi ava
Isowr kipteng tdit dei maan timo? Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da ku mii khatti
dultipaam plap mkurthut ṭhi nuwmbi, mdaksaa ava Isowr kipteng mpurthuw
a.

5Mdit mata “Nen nthung ngi ka am Mma ngi mdo seem Pthla ava kdung
kheithe nda,” dida Kchiir Laaika ngi mdo the ava do ksi kma naanva abin
inmo?

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Pdainu Mma ngi kheel setti mipii inda; ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda Laaika ngi theda, “Isowr ri kpohok rek ava mat da, pdainu plung kdowng rekka plungnee pii chlamda.

7Ava leiji Isowr kurdu ngi naan adaksaan na karpii chaan. Dijabowlli amat indon ungu naan hinki kchen chra.

8Isowr hintha nai chaan ungu Mma ngi naan hin aknai pik chraan. Pnu kirvei rek naan, akhut in apartleu chaan, ungu plung kunṭhuwn ni am maan, aplungril in apchiir chaan.

9Kdung kja ngi ungu kurnung karbaang inra ṭap in. Naan apnii inna kurnung karbaang tha ungu akanpat inna aplung in jiinna ktong thang ra.

10Naan adaksaan ava Mukpu maiṭhuwm mi plung kdowng ngi am in ungta Mma ngi akikhiing chraan.

Khristen Unao Khat Kekṭewl Mraal Kpii ngi Pau mdo Kham

11Ku u knao rek, khat ti khat mraal kpii ngi kṭha kma pau karthe nmaan. Mu u mnao mraal kpii ngi kṭha kma pau kthe, mdit mata mu u mnao kekṭewl, Nowlam mraal kpii ngi kṭha kma pau kthe ngi Nowlam kṭewl maan. Pdainu naanni Nowlam akṭewl inbi, naanna Nowlam kupṭoi kurthuwk maanti, pdainu kekṭewl miilai khat in pti.

12Kaktlan ungta ke eakrep kapchaang Mma ava Nowlam kpii ungu kekṭewl khdaat kurthuwk. Pdainu mveen kekṭewl nah ku pti da?

Kparlin cha Kupsulli Pau mdo Kham

13“Snii mdit mata pduk nii ngi nenni khuwpii hava thu chet in chera ava tha kum khat am in che, tphaak chaak raan sumdowl lou inche,” dida kthe naanna tun tunni arvaan.

14Pduk niiva tak kthuwk rang tdit naanni dei chmaan ti. Naan arinkhu inna talu da? Mleija naanna mpha mruk tummi kandang thida kmawng kcha mnil ava in pti.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

15Ava kchang nga, “Mukpu poibin mkurthutta, nenni ring in min don hava mdit mata ava tatlot ra,” dida naanni ado the raan.

16Pdainu tunva naanni kpohok ungu kparlin nong atlot inna. Hantolu hep daat kparlin ktlo mkheng ava kṭha pme.

17Ku mii khatti mkindit dei chda, ungu ktlo kma mma ava pnu.

Jeems 5

Suwang hin Pau mdo Kham

1Tun tunni arvaan, suwang rek naan, atun thaanni kthleng slii kja kakham tummi ṭap chaan ungu owng in.

2Naan suwanthuw ava kṭop kcha a, ungu ado ana inna ngeetti mupṭum thutta.

3Naanki jeering ungta jeering kpowl ava tampei kakaak kcha a, ungu tampei ava ngi naanki sakhi kurthuwk ra ungu mei lulu ngi naan adaksaan kchaara. Mṭut na nit rek tummi naanni alrou apurtuwl inna.

4Asuw in, naan bil thu bil knum rek arda man, naanni ado kardowl daak rekki owng lamda; ungu kakhau rek own ava mpunpa ngi Mukpu knaa kthlung nga.

5Naanni dultipaam thu arthlu arle ungu kngei ning kthlung ngi ka am in pti; mdo suryo nra nit khat kira aplung inna apmer inna.

6Naanni rinkindit mii ava mraal pii inti, te eayo ruk ado eayo in; mmaanva amat inme.

Kdiil dei ungta Kṭhil cha

7Ava leiji, ku u knao rek, Mukpu murjun du khim khaiji adiil dei chaan. Asuw in, mman klu langlang dultimii leen kpanma ungu kukto ngi khuw mrat du khim khai bil knum mii ngi khaang da mdo ardat chaak.

8Naan rukva adiil dei chaan. Aplungril in apṭhang chaan, mleija Mukpu arjun nrang nga knai tekka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Ku u knao rek, naanna ado tekṭewl ma nraan khat leh khat kurnur maan;
asuw in, kekṭewl ava thurngot bulli krip daatta.

10Ku u knao rek, Mukpu miing ngi khulpu rekki kja kakham mdo diil in ava
lulu kurthuwk in.

11Asuw in, knetti kakhaang rek ava neenva kanpa kdo dit lu in. Naanni Job
do khaang ava ado aryaak dok in, ungta Mukpu wonsat lo ungu wonsat knei
Mukpu ki mṭut na nit ava naanni ado dee in.

12Pdainu ku u knao rek, hava mkheng tun, parwaan mdit mata dulti mata
ktlok miing kthamda paureel maan, pdainu ado tekṭewl ma nraan, naanni
ong ngi ado dit raan ava ong ngi adi in, eme ado dit raan ava eme adi in.

13Naan arlakki kja kakham ku mii khat ka ammo? Mma ngi aṭhil chso. Kanpa
ku mii khat ka ammo? Mma ngi kanpa laa atheso.

14Naan arlakki kukoi ku mii khat ka ammo? Mma ngi Rinlop ki kver rek a
ownso ungu mmaanni mma tumra Mukpu miing ngi thao apbul lam sora,
aṭhil pik lamso.

15Ungta krin cha rek do ṭhil pikki kukoi miilai ava kaktlan chra, ungu Mukpu
ngi kpardel prip pik chra; ungta mma ngi pnu marve bi, Mma ngi kuptlot pik
chra.

16Ava leiji, naanni adam chaak nraan, khatti khat hin apnu ton in athe thuw
in, ungu khat leh khat tummi karṭhil pik in. Rinkindit miilai khat do ṭhil ava
kheel li ruktang ngi nong mdo tlot.

17Elijah ava nen ndaksaan kat heppi dulti miilai khat, ungta khuw mrat ma
nra plung klutti mma ngi ṭhil chda, ungu kum kdum thla truk lik thu
dultipaam thu khuw rame.

18Audilli mma ngi ṭhil nowlda ungbi parwaan ki khuw prat pik chda, ungta
dultipaam ava ngi chasowm arkun chda.

19Neiki ku u knao rek, naan arlakki ku mii khatti kindit thu mparvai chaak
ungu ku mii khatti atiṭhi pinlet inta,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]mlam ṭoi rang thungki parvai da kar makki ka am kcha, pnu kirvei khat arvan kṭhi pinle mma ava kdiyou dok thungki mraothla kaktlan pik chra ungta mupnu ton knempok ava kupkhum pik chra tdit mma ngi adeiso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1 Pitor

1 Pitor 1

1Jisu Khrista ki kenyee khat Pitor ri, Pontas thu, Galatia thu, Kapadosia thu,
Asia thu, ungu Bethania thung ngi ṭhek kinṭheu tir da paam suwkki ka am
rek,

2Chodu reeppi Kpah Isowr ri kcholda ungu Jisu Khrista pauthe mdo pṭoi
nraan Pthla do tpinchel dok ungta Mma hii kthuwk ava ngi mdo alṭhut dok
rek hintha: Plungnee leh kdaai naan athung ngi dim chso.

Kring Khat do Bin chaak

3Nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki Mpah Isowr ava panpaak chaan che! Mma
wonsat klin langlang ngi kdiyou dok thungki Jisu Khrista kring karheel thu
kring kbin changi nnenna renni kṭou cha,

4Ungta kmawng kmara, kbuwr liit kma, kchuwl kma naan atumra Parwaan
tha mdo arkhiik, alrou ava tphaak chaak nraan lei.

5Mṭut na nit ki mpha thu Isowr rutanni kandang ra mdo purchuwl dok nen
tkirliin chaak nra kring thu ado tseel psuk pik in.

6Mpha mruk tummi tun tun naanni kja kakham knempok parteel daat jown
tiva, hava thu naanna kanpa kcha in pti.

7Ava leiji naan do rin chaak plung klut ava meiji pirsin na joso kmawng chra
mman klu jeering kheel dekki Jisu Khrista kpurphuwng thu kpanpaak ungu
mlaarknei ungta kakjat pik mkurthut nra ado tpirsin naan.

8Mma ava naanni kdei liit kma wonsat lo chaan tinu, tun tunni naanni dei
cha mjownti, Mma ava rin chaan tinu kanpa kcha in pti, ungu kheel siingi
kanpa chnaan di.

9Naan do rin chaakki araothla in kirliing ado phaak chaak in.

10Kirliing hava mlei thu naan ado rangki kurthuwk plungnee ava pau
kphuwng khulpu rekki mdo thlaam in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Khrista ngi kja mdo parteel ava kthe thuw ungu dil thang ki laarnee mdo phaak ra ava mmaan thu ka am Khrista ki Pthla ngi mdo the pik dok lam ava tak hep kdu mii mdit mata talu mpha thung rang kdingi thlaam lamda.

12Tditta mmaanni mdaksaan sok lou lamme, pdainu naan tumra mmaan hin pandang da, Parwaan ki mdo arjuk sii Pthla Kchiir rekki naan hin kṭha paumin kparyaam mmaan ava tun tun naan hinni atithe pik inna, hava do ava Waan tamsii rek rukva kdung mdo dee nuwm chaak in.

Kring ngi Kchiir ra mdo Own

13Ava leiji, aplungril in apnet chaan; kle apjaang in, Jisu Khrista mkurphuwn thu naan hin kthleng plungnee tun kdung kbin cha ngi plung athii chaan.

14Kthe kupṭoi kmo rek lulu, chodu ngi adee pandit chaak maan thu a am in lulu ngi am maan.

15Pdainu naan aku own kchaan Mma Mchiir lulu ngi, naan adaksaan rukka ache atlown nraan, mkheng thu chiir in.

16Mleija Laaika thu kjit da, “Kchiir ri am in, mleija Neia Kchiir ping.”

17Ungta ksan ksui ktaakki mii pum ktaiji mnong tlot dil kṭoiji kekṭewl Mma ava naanni Apah adit inbi, naan adaksaan ava paam suwkki a am in mpha thu kṭi ngi am in.

18Jeering kpowl mdit mata kmawng chra do kma, naan apah le thungki ado phaak chaak in do ksi kma rinkhu ava thungki in pti.

19Pdainu tupsul na ktaak mdit mata kbii ktaak Jaonao khat lulu ngi, Khrista ki hii mman klu langlang ngi ado tren dok in.

20Mma ava dultipaam mpunchoi du liitti mdo kchol dok ksa, pdainu naan tumra mpha mṭut na thang ngi mdo pandan.

21Naan do rin chaak leh ado bin chaak in ava Isowr hin mkurthut nra, kdiyou dok thungki pring pinle da, Mhin ni laarnee pii chda, Mma thu naanni Isowr hin plung knet cha in pti.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Naan ki a u anao rek in ava kdung wonsat klo cha ngi araothla in ava kindit
kthe kupṭoiji apartleu chaan.

23Kmawng chrangki muh kma pdainu kmawng liit kma rangki muh ngi kring
ungta kakbaang thlit daat Isowr ki pauna ngi naanna ren ṭouvi kṭou kcha in
pti.

24Mleija, “Daksaa mkheng nga nowm lulu, ungta mlaarnee mkheng nga
nowm paar lulu. Nowm ava kpurvui cha, ungu mreipaar ava kṭuh cha,

25pdainu Mukpu pauna ava ṭuwnai me.” Naan hinki kṭha paumin karyaam
ava hava.

1 Pitor 2

Kring Lung ungta Kchiir Chati

1Ava leiji mii ngi khu siir mdo parthit nrangki mkheng ungta naan ki aṭhat
nmaan mkheng ungu plung klut kma, kheithe, titi pau ksaam mkheng ama
pthii dok in.

2Ren thokki kṭou ro nao kdowng heppi naanni kirliing ado phaak chaak
nraan, Pthla ktongki arnuw dii anee in.

3Mleija Mukpuki wonsat ava naanni ado partem dok in.

4Mii rekva mdo pthlei pdainu Isowr mik sut na thu mman klu langlang ngi
mdo kchol lung ava hin arvaan.

5Ungta Jisu Khrista thu Isowr dolo kro, Pthla ktongki tlaai down ni ado
tdown nraan, naan adaksaan rukka hava kring lung heppi, Pthla ktong ki inn
ksa kurthuwk in.

6Mleija Laaika thu theda, “Asuw in, Siyon thu mdo kchol dok mman klu
langlang, markil ki lung khat Neiji kphun na, ungu Mma krin cha mii ava
ningkja du nime.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Ava leiji, mman klu langlang Mma ava naanni arin chaan, pdainu krin cha kma rek tumva, “Inn ksa pangi mdo pthlei lung ava katti, markil ki kcho ril kurthuwkka.”

8Ungta “Lung khat ava mii rek khu siir parthit na, Lungpii ava mtluk chaak naan ra;” mleija mmaanni pauna ava ning mdo pu ui maan leiji khusiir kparthi ava mmaan tum kat ra dida mdo purtum.

9Pdainu naanna kjiingnu thungki kheel siiki mar awng tha ado to own dok in, tditta Mma ngi tngana nong rek mdo tlot ava kthethuw ra, mdo kchol dok chati, kruwng khatki thiimpu ra, kchiir chati rek leh Isowr miirek rangki in pti.

10Mpha khat thungva naanna mii pmaan ti pdainu tunva Isowr miirek in pti; mpha khat thungva naanni wonsat arlaang chmaan ti pdainu tunva naanni wonsat ado arlaan chaak in.

Isowr Suwk owr rek

11Kwonsat lo rek, naanki raothla rawl ado karnaak ṭhiin daksaa do ngei thungki ado ser nraan, mal rek leh paamsuwk rek lulu ngi neiji akaktham chaak inna.

12Kar mak nong ktlo rek dida kaplaal li mmaanni mpau ma nraan ktlok chati rek arlakki naanki kṭha nong mmaanni deida kvel nit thu Isowr kpanpaak mkurthut nraan kṭha ngi echet tlowng in.

13Mukpu tummi dultimii nopa khim khai ava kurdu ngi am in, kinreel siiki paam kpu hin,

14mdit mata kar mak ktlo rek mraal kpii ra paam kpu rek hin ruk va atlo in, ungu kindit nong ktlo mii apanpaak in.

15Mleija kṭha deekki ado tlot in ava ngi ka aak mii rek do dee pandit ma ava rim kdi kthii pthii ava Isowr poibin.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Kintek mii rek lulu ngi am in, anto daat joso naan akinte chaak in ava kṭha kma ado khum nraan heppi sinton maan; pdainu Isowr sra owr rek heppi am in.

17Mii mkheng akjat chaan. A u anao in kthuwk ava wonsat alo in. Isowr aṭi chaan. Paam kpu ak kjat in.

Khrista Jat kham mdo Purtol

18Sra owr rek, naanki plung ṭhat leh plung down ava daat kma pdainu kdung ado diil in rukva, kak kjat mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi naanki kpu rek kurdu ngi am in.

19Mleija Isowr dobin mkurthut leiji, kindit kma ki kja kakham parteel da, kdiil cha mii ava mdo rot pik.

20Mleija naanni kar mak nong ado tlot lei inni ado tbun in ava akhaan chaak innu, ava tak ksi rang da? Pdainu naanni kindit tloda ungu ava leiji kja kakham parteel da, kdung adiil chaak inbi, naanna Isowr do rot pik ava in pti.

21Mleija hava kpha thu aju own chaan da, tditta naanni Mma khunee ado ṭoi chaak nraan, naan akurchu chaak nraan ado tmaak pik in, mleija naan tummi Khrista rukva kja kakham mdo parteel.

22Mma ava pnu tla me; mner thu kar mak pau khat lee thuwk me.

23Mma ava mrai chaak in mpha thu, Mma va rai purthul me; Mma ngi kja kakham mphaak thu, pṭit lamme; pdainu kindit deekki kekṭewl Mma hin lam mdo rin chaak.

24Nenni pnu ktongtha diyou da rinkindit ktong tha kring tkurthut chaak nraan, ding leen Mma mdaksaa katti, nenki pnu mihur pik inda. Mma kchung kbii ngi naanna kdam ado phaak chaak in.

25Mleija naanna Jao lulu ngi kparvai kcha in pti, pdainu tunva Jao krung ungu naanki raothla rek kseel Mma hin kinle kcha in pti.

1 Pitor 3

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Numei rek leh Innpu rek

1Anto lulu ngi numei rek, naanki innpu kurdu ngi am in, tditta ku mii khat
mursonni pauna kupṭoi kma kurthuwk daat lam joso, mmaanki numei
lamchet ṭhatti, pauna ktaak liitti,

2mmaanni naan no ṭhat ungu lamchet kṭha mdee in mpha thu kpha kcha
kurthuwk lamra.

3Naanna mduwn ni kirsim sam keher, jeering ngi kirsim, ungu dona mman
klu hiil naa maan.

4Pdainu plung ngi kurdowl miilai plung kparneem ungta Pthla ngi kdaai
kmawng liit kmara ava ngi kirsim chaan, ava Isowr do sut na thu mman klu.

5Chodu ngi plung klut snu rekki anto kirsim lamda mmaanki innpu rek kurdu
ngi ka am lam.

6Anto lulu ngi Sarah ngi Abraham do the pṭoida, mhin Mukpu kdingi mdo
own chaak. Ungta naanni kindit tlo da do khat lee ngi atipṭit maanbi, tunva
naanna mma naole in pti.

7Anto lulu ngi innpu rek, naanki numei ava kapchaang chlang lang pme
kdingi kak kjat pik cha tu kilṭhi ngi am in, mleija naanna rinkhu plungnee ki
charuwl rek mdo punlom dok in pti. Tditta naan do ṭhil ava mdo pkhaan ma
nra, naanki numei rek kbin pikki am in.

Kindit Ktlo tummi Kja kakham

8Mṭut na rel tha naan akheng inni Pthla ki plung khdaat, plung kinṭim, mu u
mnao wonsat klo, plung kparneem, ungta plung kdowng ngi am in.

9Kṭha kma tummi kṭha kma pinle maan, mdit mata krai tummi rai pinle
maan; pdainu ava kchang nga phowl kṭha apii chaan, mleija naanni phowl
kṭha ado phaak chaak nraan hava tummi naanna ado tu own dok in.

10Mleija, “Rinkhu wonsat klo ungu, kṭha nit rek kdei cha nuwm mii ava, kṭha
kma thu plei knei ungta, kṭha kma pau mdo the nrang thungki mner arkhii
chso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Mma ngi kṭha kma thungki kinle sora ungu kindit atlo chso; mma ngi kdaai athlaam sora mdu suk asomchso.

12Mleija Mukpu mikka rinkindit rek leen ka am, ungu maknaa ava mmaan do ṭhil chaak thu kparvang. Pdainu Mukpu ngi kṭha kma ktlo rekka mraal mdo piik.”

13Naanni kindit chang kaptlaak akurthut innu, tunva naan sul akpurnul raanna ku rang da?

14Pdainu rinkindit leiji naanni kja kakham aparteel inbi, suwkṭha kurthuwk naan. Mmaan ava ṭi chmaan mdit mata plung pja maan.

15Pdainu naan plung ril thu Khrista ava Mukpu kdingi ak kjat chaan. Naan thu ka am kbin kcha leiji akikhewl in mii pum ktai ado arthaan pik nraan mpha ktai thu apurchuwl chaan, anto daat joso plung kdowng plung kparneemmi atlo in.

16Khrista thu naan alam chet in kṭha ava do ksi kma thleer ri ajowm chaan da akrai kchaan ma am mpha thu ningkja mdo phaak chaak nraan, naan plung bin ava kindit deekki arkhii chaan.

17Mleija Isowr poibin mkurthut bi, naanni kar mak nong ktlo thu kja kakham ado parteel in kchang nga kindit nong ktlo thu kja kakham ado phaak inni kṭha siira.

18Mleija Isowr hin mido tiṭhi chaak nraan, rinkindit kma rek tummi, rinkidit deek Khrista ava rukka mii mkhengki pnu tummi vei khat pang thu mi diyo pik inda, daksaa ngi Mma ava diyou da, pdainu Pthla dil kṭoiji ring karheel da.

19Mma Pthla ava ngi chet da rowng inn thu ka am pthla rek hin pau paryaam da.

20Noha nit rek thu arkuwngpii msak slii thu Isowr ri kdung diil da mardat mpha thu, pthla rek ava ngi pṭoi lamme; ava thu ktlowm suwn tditta miilai tret rek daat dii thungki ktlan pik lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

21Baptis ktlo hava ngi arthawng purlup da, tunva naanna ado taktlan pik dok in, daksaa tun ki ktobor tuknuwl pthii lulu pme, pdainu Jisu Khrista rin karheel thu, Isowr plung kindit chel ava ngi theda,

22Mma ava Parwaan tha hungkal da Isowr khut chang ktong tha ka am, Waan tamsii rek, Pthla ktong ki rutan kthloi rekka Mma tingi ka am.

1 Pitor 4

Rinkhu Karthleng

1Ava leiji, Khrista ngi daksaa thu kja kakham mdo phaak leiji naan adaksaan ruk va ava poibin heppi ru alou chaan, mleija daksaa thu kja kakham kpha kcha rek mii ava pnu thungki mdo down dok.

2Ava leiji arinkhu in ka am daat ava thu daksaa ktongtha dulti mii do ngei thu a am nowl ma nraan pdainu Isowr plungbin thu a am nraan lei.

3Kṭha kma ktlo, daksaa do ngei, kdiil dei kma, ju kipri, lamchet kapta, lop loppi ju knee, nowlam ktaak khut do sak pthla luw kbuk, hava ktlo ngi ktlok chati do ngei thu mpha ado pve dok inna kukhoppa.

4Naanni anto lulu ngi karleu nong thu pop adolo maan leiji mmaanna kngak kcha lamma, ungu khei atithe naanna.

5Pdainu mmaanni kdiyou leh kring kekṭewl Mma hinni mlei kpii lamra.

6Mleija hava leiji daksaa thu mii rek heppi kṭewl daat joso, Isowr hep daat Pthla thu mmaanni mdo rin chaak nraan, kṭha paumin ava kdiyou miirek hin rukva mdo paryaam pik.

Isowr Chla ki Kṭha Vaiklou

7Do mkheng ṭut nra ava knai tekka; ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da kilring chaan, ungu kṭhil cha thu plung knetti am in.

8Mkheng tuwn ni ka am khat leh khat wonsat kurlo thu leek daak maan, mleija wonsatti pnu knempok mdo pkhum.

9Knur liit kma khat leh khat kurkowl dei chaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Mii pum ktaiji chla khat karlaang kcha lulu ngi, Isowr ki msik msikki plungnee kṭha vai klou heppi khat leh khat hin mnong karpii chaan.

11Ku mii khatti pau mthe ta, Isowr pau ksaam lulu ngi asaam so; sok klou ku mii khat va, Isowr do purdon rutan ni sok klou lulu ngi alou chso; tditta do khim khai thu Isowr ava Jisu Khrista thu mdo panpaak nrang lei kurthuwk. Mma hin kṭuw knai kma ki laarnee ungta rutan ava ka am. Amen.

Khristen Khat heppi Kja kakham kpha

12Kwonsat lo rek, naan tuwn ni kpirsin ni kthleng meikṭuwng ava kngak reenni msik khat lik lik do khat kthuwk heppi karbin maan.

13Pdainu Mma ngi laarnee mkandan mpha thu naan ruk kdung ngi kanpa ungu akanpat chaak nraan, Khrista jat kham kphaak ṭhi ngi kdung kanpa chaan.

14Khrista miing leiji akrai kcha in ma ambi, naanna asuwnkṭha, mleija laarnee ki Pthla leh Isowr ava naan tunni ka am.

15Pdainu naan ku mii khat lee ngi mi ke eayou, mdit mata kup pru, mata kar mak ktlo, mdit mata miipau na thu mlei ktaak liitti kpau thu kja pha chmaan.

16Anto daat joso ku mii khatti Khristen khat heppi kja kakham mphaak chaak bi, mma ngi mning pjak mso, pdainu miing ava tingi Isowr apanpaak chso.

17Mleija Isowr phungka thu kekṭewl mdo pṭhun nrangki mpha ava kveija; ungta ava nen nthung ngi mupṭhunbi, Isowr ki kṭha paumin kleek rek ṭut chaak nrang nga talu rang da?

18Laaika ngi theda, “Rinkindit miilai ava, kparsa langlang ngi kaktlan pik mkurthuttu, rinkindit kma rek leh pnu kirvei rekka tva tha kandang rang da?”

19Ava leiji, Isowr plungbin dil kṭoiji kja kakham kdiil rekki trin chaak kurhui mido tapṭhan pik in ava ktongtha kindit nong ktlo ngi raothla rek ksil na lamra.

1 Pitor 5

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Isowr Jao Lop

1Ava leiji kver mdo kurthut ṭhi ungta Khrista jat kham sakhi kuhur kandang rangki laarnee ruk mtum ka am kphaak ṭhi naan arlakki ka am kver rek ava neiji kuk kso chaak lamma.

2Ktlo nuwm kma lu kma pdainu ktlo nuwm rek rekki, ningkja na ngi mman lei kma, pdainu ning kakraalli plung klutti, naan arlakki Isowr Jao lop ava mhai seel pi chaan.

3Naan ado tsil na tun kpaal na kma pdainu Jao rek lop tummi mkurchu chaak naan kurthuwk in.

4Ungta Jao krung mkinreel ava mkandan mpha thu, naanni laarnee ki kchuwl kro kma laar luwkhum pha chnaan di.

5Anto lulu ngi kmo bet va kvir bet tingi ma amra. Naan akheng nga khat leh khat plung kparneem tu kilṭhi ngi adaksaan na kparnaak in, mleija Isowr va kpohokka mdo mat pdainu plung kdowng hin plung kparneem mdo piik.

6Ava leiji, mpha kcha deekki Isowr ri ado tikhiin chaak nraan, ruktang langlang Isowr khut ava tingi adaksaan na plung kdowng ngi am in.

7Naanki ajat naan mkheng nga Mma hin avar deen chaan, mleija Mma ngi naanna tuk ado tu sut pik in.

8Plung apnet chaan, mik khut ahar in. Naan akipteng in dijabowlli, humpii smang kruwn lulu ku mii khat mdo chaak nra thlaamda pang tlowng ngi ktlowng nga.

9Krin cha thu knet merri mma ava amat in, tditta anto hep daat kja kakham kparteel ava dultipaam thu ka am a u anao in hin rukva kthuwk dok tdit ado dee in.

10Ungta kṭuw knai kma laarnee ki tummi, Khrista thu mdo own dok naan ava, plungnee mkheng ki Isowr Mma daksaa katti, kja kakham mruk aphaak dil thaanni tipnet don akapṭhan pik craan, ungu ru aju kaptan pik raan.

11Kṭuw knai liit kma Mma ngi kpaal kurthuwk so. Amen.

REN PAURIINA
@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Mṭut na Kurvui

12Trin chaak kurhuiji kdo bin chaak, neiki ku u knao Silvanas leiji neiji ktoi tekki kikjit chaakka, aksop chaan, ungu hava Isowr plungnee kindit pi dinu neiji kthe thut chaakka, ava thu knetti am chaan.

13Bebylon tha ka am, anto heppi mdo kchol, mma rukva aturvui chaak inna; ungu anto lulu ngi kchapa Mak ruk va aturvui chaak inna.

14Wonsat tu kilṭhi ngi khat leh khat kurput inra kurvui chaan. Khrista thu ka am naan akheng hin kdaai amso.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2 Pitor

2 Pitor 1

1Jisu Khrista ki sra owr khat ungu kenyee khat kurthuwk Simon Pitor ri nenki
Isowr ungta kaktlan pik Jisu Khrista ki rinkindit rek nen tu kinṭim sappi krin
cha kpha rek hintha:

2Isowr leh nenki Mukpu kdei chaki lousing thu plungnee leh kdaai ava naan
thung ngi knemmi kurjou kurthuwk so.

Isowr do Own ungta mdo Kchol

3Nen mi ku own kchaan Mma kdei chaki lousing thu Mma mdak kat ki
laarnee leh kinreel ki rinkhu ungu Isowr ktongki do mkheng nga Isowr
rutanni mi rot pik inda.

4Ava thu Mma ngi mman klu langlang ki leh klin langlang paureel nen nhin
inni mihai pii chaanda, tditta kngei leiji dultipaam thungki ktobor knaam
thungki ado tiṭen thuw chaak nraan, ungta Isowr ktongki rungchen kpha sap
akurthut nraanki.

5Mleija hava lei katti naanva ado rin chaak in kṭha ava tu kilṭhi da, ungu kṭha
kdei chaki lousing tu kilṭhi da,

6ungta kdei cha lousing nga daksaa kurjowng tu kilṭhi da, daksaa kurjowng
ava kdiil dei tu kilṭhi da, kdiil dei ava Isowr ktongki tu kilṭhi da,

7ungu Isowr ktongki ava unao ki karman tu kilṭhida, ungta unao ki karman
ava wonsat tu kilṭhida, hanto ktopom kurthuwk.

8Mleija havalea naan ado ungu mnembi, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista kdei cha
ki lousing thu kurchuwl kma mdit mata mthei ktaak kurthuwk ni maan ti.

9Mleija havale kthloi kma ku mii khat ava, mma ki pnu pliw ava mdo partleu
pik dok kparngiil mii ava mik ktot ungta mbe ki tek daat mdo dee.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Ava leiji, ku u knao rek, ado tu own chaak in naan leh ado tuk kchol chaak naan ava knetti ado thiik nraan changtlaak athloi in, mleija naanni hava atlot inbi, tluw liit nimaan ti.

11Ava leiji nenki Mukpu ungu kaktlan pik Jisu Khrista ki kṭuw knai kma Kruwngpaam alu chaak nraanki kekleemmi akpurdon pik chraan.

12Ava leiji hava ado bin phaak nraan, naanni dei dokda, ungu naan dothloi kindit thu kapṭhang dok kurthuwk daat jownti, mpha ktai thu neiji ak pbin phaak chaak inna.

13Hava daksaa ngi ka am khim khai thu, naan dobin phaak nangi, ado kukso in ava mkindit kurthuwk mo kdingi neiva kbin chaakka.

14Mleija nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista do tdet dil kṭoiji, neiji kdaksaa kdo maak pthii nrangki mpha ava knai tekka tdit neiji kdee chaakka.

15Ungta neiji ksun chaak dok diltha mpha ktai thu naanni hava ado bin phaak chaak nraan neiji suw chdaat nik di.

Khrista Laarnee ki Mik Sakhi rek

16Mleija neenni nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki rutan leh kurjung rangki ava aktidet in mpha thu nopa ki paumin ava ksing rek rekki pṭoi chmaan ring, pdainu Mma kullaar ava neen kmik kat inni sakhi in ping.

17Mleija Mma ngi Mpah Isowr hinki kak kjat leh laarnee marlaan chaak mpha thu, laarnee ki kullaar ri Mhin krowl khatti theda, “Hava Nei kwonsat lo Kchapa, Mma hin kdung ngi kning kthlung nga.”

18Parwaan ki krowl kurju ava neenni aryaa chaannu, mleija Mma tu kilṭhi ngi Kchiir lown tuwn ka am sap in ping.

19Ungta nenni tu thloi in khulpu rek pauna ava ngi kheel setti mihai pindit pik inda. Khuw mtlei du khim khai ungta plung thu vaarpa bursi marhan thuw du khim khai mmun kjiing thung ngi meila mlen lulu ngi, plung aplu chaak inbi, kṭha deekki tlo naandi.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

20Ru kri verri hava ado dee pandit raan, tditta Kchiir Laaika ki pau kphuwng
ku mii khat lee ngi mthina daat ki pau kpurluppa ava pme.

21Mleija pau kphuwng nga tden thung preva miilai do binni kthleng ava pme,
pdainu Pthla Kchiir do thown mii rekki Isowr hinki pau mdo the.

2 Pitor 2

Kindit kma Chukpu rek

1Naan arlakki kindit kma chukpu rek kthuwk heppi, mii rek arlakki kindit
kma khulpu rek kthuwk lamra, ke eakrep rang leiji kindit kma tup prut pau
ksin lamra, mma kṭenthuw Isowr kat daat rap klua mat lamda, mmaan
mdaksaan tuwnni kbei sekki mmawn chaak nraan pthuwk lamda.

2Ungta mii maknemmi kṭha kma ktlo ava dil kṭoi chlamra, ungu mmaan leiji
kindit lam ava krai chlamra.

3Ungta makraam reen lei inni kindit kma pauvi pang the akthe psuk raan;
mmaan nikar mak nong mdo tlot inna alraangki howngva liit lamme, ungu
mmawn chaak nraan ava iip liitme.

4Mleija Waan tamsii rekki pnu mtlaak in mpha thungva Isowr ri ṭheek liit
lamme, pdainu sim thu mvar pthiin, ungu mdo kṭewl nlam rangki nit mphaak
du khim khai kjiingnu khur thu ktuh da mdo thiik pthii lam.

5Mma ngi alraangki dultipaam ava kṭheek kma pdainu Isowr kbin kma rek
dultipaam ava tun diipa mdo pinlet, rinkindit ki pau ksaam Noha ava mii
murson tikheu rek tu kilṭhi ngi mdo ṭheek.

6Sodom leh Gomorah hava khuwpii knii ava purvut kjuwng daatti mraal
piida, ungta Isowr kbin kma rek ki mkurchu chaak naan.

7Ungta kṭha kma ava ngi kṭha kma nong tuptlot lamda kdung ngi mkinthlet
naan kurthuwk, rinkindit Lot ava Mma ngi mdo ṭenthuw pik.

8Mleija rinkindit miilai ava ngi mmaan arlakki ma am thu mdo dee ungu mdo
aryaak, mmaan ki nowlam ktaakki nong mdo tlot in ava mnii ktaiji rinkindit
ki raothla mdo owr chaak.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Audilli mdo kṭewl nrangki nit ava mphaak du khim khai Isowr kbin cha rek mii ava ṭenthuw da, ungu rinkindit kma rek ava mraal kpii tingi arkhii da mdo thiik ava Mukpu ngi mdo dee.

10Ungta kheelli kanthle ktardou ki nong kbinni kbuwr ungu rutan pum ning kpu ui kma mii ava Mma ngi mdo dee. Mmaan ava plung ktaak, ungu kpohok, mmaanni mlaar knei langlang khat ava kṭi kma mdo rai chaak in.

11Waan tamsii rap klua kheel sii ngi ktang ungu mru tang daat joso Mukpu maiṭhuwm mi kṭewlda ungu krai kcha tlo me.

12Pdainu hava lea mdoi pummi mdo seem saa rek heppi, mdo pman ra ungu mdo eayo rang ngi kṭou, mlei kdei pandi kma krai mmaan ava mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi kinṭim chakki mmawn chaak nraan, ke eakrep lamra.

13Kar mak nong mdo tlot lei inni kar makki kja chlamra. Kanthle ktardou rekki suwn kanpat loi lamda, mmaanna achaak aneek ṭhiin mpha thu mnopa inni kanthle tardou lamda kbii pum ungu kar mak kcha lam.

14Mmik inna losang kṭhi ngi kdim kcha a, pnu tummi pneel liit lamme. Mmaanni knet kma raothla ava pman lamda. Muplung ril inna kakraam kurchu ndok lamda. Mmaanna pauhur ki naole lam.

15Mmaanni kar mak nong ktlo thu mdo kat nraan ngei lamda, Boer chapa Balam lamṭoi ṭoi lamda, kindit pthlei lamda leledung ngi kchet chlamma.

16Pdainu dultimii pauvi arkowk da; ki ewng kcha skowlraam mi dultimii krowl khatti khulpu ava pkhaan da.

17Hava lea dii ktaak diitlaang ungu tirthli khuw dorei pthii armei rek lam; mleija mmaan tumra kjiingnu khur ava mdo ṭheek daat.

18Mleija mmaanni ka aak napal pau the lamda, kindit kma thungki raanṭhul li karthlet kcha mii rek ava daksaa ktongki kar mak ktlo thu archil lamda.

19Mmaanni kintekki ma am nraan pau preel lamda, pdainu mmaan mdaksaan na ktobor naam ki sowk rek lam; mleija miilai khat do pchaan ku mii khatta ava ki suwk.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[20]Mleija mmaanni nenki Mukpu ungu mi kaktlan pik in Jisu Khrista kdei cha thu dultipaam ki kbuwr nong thungki mkarthle chaak dok in dil tha, mmaanna kbuwr nong thu kman nowl lamda, ungu kpar chaan chaak lamda, mṭut na thangva ru kri ki hinva kheel sii.

[21]Mleija mmaan hinni mdo parlaan Kchiir paureen kdei kdeiji mdil thaanni mdo kinlet daak in hinva, rinkindit lam ava mdo dee liit maanni kṭha sii.

[22]Kindit pauril dil kṭoiji mmaan hin thuwk kat da, uiji mkunso chaa nowlda ungta tulṭhut dok vaksuwn ni bul thu kukbul nowl.

2 Pitor 3

Mukpu Arjun naki Paureel

[1]Kwonsat lorek, neiji naan hin kdo kjit chaak ava tunva hava ngi mvei knit naki chethi, ungu naan do bin phaak naan thu, naanki plung kchiir kuk ksop kcha ping.

[2]Tditta Kchiir khulpu rek pauphuwn dok, ungta naan akenyee thuwn ni akaktlan pik in Mukpu paureen abin phaak in.

[3]Ru kri verri hava ado dee pandit raan, tditta kipnii chaak rekka mṭut na nit thu mdo pnii chaak tu kilṭhi ngi mdo ngei in kanthle ktardou ava dil kṭoi chlamra

[4]ungu kthe lamra, “Tu ungda Mma arjun nrangki paureel la? Mleija mpah le mi ii dokki kupṭhunni, do mkheng nga mapṭhan daat ki kupṭhun lulu ngi mmaanna kurnowl thlit daat lam.”

[5]Kdei kdeiji mmaanni ning mdo pu ui in pme, tditta alraang ngi Isowr pauna ngi parwaan leh dii ngi mlei kurthuwk da, dii thungki dultia ka am,

[6]ava thu ka am dultipaam ava dii ngi jiil dokda kmawng kcha dok.

[7]Pdainu kekṭewl nit ungu Isowr kbin kma rek kro chaak nrang ki nit mphaak du khim khai, tun tunni ka am daat pauna ava katti parwaan leh dultia mei tumra purtuwl da mdo arkhiik daat.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Pdainu kwonsat lo rek, hava khat pang nga ning kpu ui kmalu tlo maan, tditta Mukpu hin thangva nii khatta kum punkhat lulu, ungta kum pun khatta nii khdaat lulu.

9Mukpu pauna ava mii angṭheva naam naammi mdo bin lulu ngi naam naamma kurthuwk pme, pdainu ku khat lee mdo pmawn nuwm ma leiji kdung ngi mdo diil chaak, ungta mkheng kheng ngi plung ren kuhur ra ava mdo ngei.

10Pdainu Mukpu nit ava kup pru thlen lulu ngi kthlengra, ungta au dilli parwaan ava krowl kparjaa ngi kmawng chra, ungu kinreel do ava mei thu kbung donle kjot chraungta dulti leh mtuwn ki nong rek ava kakaa chra.

11Do mkheng nga hanto mjot chaak rang leiji, Isowr nit kbeiji kurjungra ava karda slii ngi, kchiir deek ungu Isowr kbinni tak hep kdulu mii kurthuwk nikaan di kdingi am in!

12Ava nitti mlei kurthuwk don parwaan ava meiji ṭuwng donle kukbung chra, ungu kinreel do ava meiji sat donle kjot chra.

13Pdainu Mma paureel dil kṭoiji nenna rinkindit rek amna ren parwaan leh ren dulti tardat chaak in.

14Ava leiji, kwonsat lorek, naanni havale ado ardat lei inni, kbii ktaak mdit mata mii do psul nma liitti, kdaaiji Mma ngi ado tphaak chaak nraan ru alou in.

15Ungta nenki Isowr do diil ava kirliin chaak nangi alou in. Ava leiji nenki nwonsat lo in, nu u nnao in Poul rukva, mma hin mdo piik chaak lousing ava dil kṭoiji naan hin hava theda mchethi rek mkheng thu mdo kjit chaak.

16Havale thu tdee pandit liit ma pau angṭhe ka am, kdei pandi kma rek leh plung krip kma miirek mmawn chaak nraan, ktlok laaika mdo tlot lulu ngi, mmaan poibin ni purjuk parhai lamda, mdo tlot in.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, kwonsat lo rek, naanni hava ru kri ngi dei dok da, nowlam ktaak miirekki kar mak tu kilṭhi ngi aṭhii in da ungta naanki plung knet ava mmaan chaak ma nra cheek karsin chaan.

18Pdainu plungnee leh nenki Mukpu ungu mi kaktlan pik in Jisu Khrista kdei cha thu klin ksaang kurthuwk in. Mma hin tha tun ruk ungta karvang ra kṭuw knai kma nit thu mlaarnei. Amen.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1 Johon

1 Johon 1

Rinkhu Pauna

1Mupṭhun daat ki ka am, nenni taryaak dok in, nmik inni tdee dok in, nenni suw in minnu nkhut inni tikmei dok in rinkhu ki pauna mlei thu.

2Rinkhu ava seem da kandang, ungu nenni ndee in, ava sakhi kdo hur in, ungta Mpah tu kilṭhi ngi kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu ava naan hin kparyaam ava rinpaumin hur chaannu ungta neen ki hinni mhai pandan pik inda.

3Tditta neenni kdo dee in, ungu kdo aryaak chaak in ava naan hin ruk va kparyaam chaak inna; ungu neenni plap kdo kurthuw ṭhiin ava Mpah leh Mchapa Jisu Khrista.

4Ungta neen kakanpat in mkurkhum nra neenni hava kikjit chaak inna.

Isowr ra Mar awng

5Neenni Mma hinki aryaan nu, naan hinni kdo paryaam chaak in paumin ava hava, tditta mar awng nga Isowr ungu Mma hin thangva kjiingnu ame.

6Nenni kjiing thu nche slii daat chun inni Mma ava plap kukurthuw ṭhi dida nthe inbi, nenni plei knei tkurthut in, ungu kindit dil kṭoiji am maan min.

7Pdainu Mma ngi kleng thu ma am lulu ngi, nenni mar awng thu nche inbi, nenna khat leh khat plap tkurthuw in, ungta Mma Chapa Jisu hii ngi nen pnu ton mkheng mpartleu dokka.

8Nenni pnu arvei maang ngi dida nthe inbi, nenni ndaksaa nthina ngi tkurhuwn chaak in, ungu kindit ava nen nthu ame.

9Nenni nenki pnu rek nthe thut chaak inbi, Mma ava trin chaak kurhui ungta kindit kurthuwk, ungu rinkindit kma mkheng thungki nen pnu rek ava mi kuptlot pik chra ungta mi kpartleu chraan.

10Nenni pnu tla maang dida nthe inbi, nenni Mma ava plei tnei psuk inna, ungu Mma pauna ava nen nthung ngi ame.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1 Johon 2

Nen mi Kbom in Khrista

1Nei knaole sisi rek, naanni pnu atlaak ma nraan, neiji naan hinni hava kikjit chaakka; pdainu ku mii khatti pnu mtlaak bi, nenki Npah ava tu kilṭhi ngi nenna mi ksan chraan, rinkindit ki Jisu Khrista ka am.

2Ungta nenki pnu rek tummi Mma ngi nakchang in midon pik inda, nen ntum daat kma pdainu dultipaam ki pnu rek mkheng tum kurthuwk.

3Nenni Mma paureen rek nar khiik chaak inbi, hava ngi nenna anto kat tdit ndee chaak raan.

4“Mma ava neiji kdee,” dida kthe pdainu mpaureen rek kleek miilai ava plei knei, ungta kindit ava mma thu ame.

5Pdainu Mma pauna kar khii cha mii ava hin tha mkindit kat ki Isowr wonsat kinreel ka am. Hava ngi nenni Mma thu ka am ping tdit tdee kat chaak raan.

6Mma hintha kakbaang thlit daat ping dida kthe mii ava va Mma che heppi mma rukva mche ra.

Ren Paureen

7Kwonsat lorek, neiji naan hin ren paureen khat kikjit ava pmaang, pdainu mupṭhun daat ki naan dothloi pliw paureen ava; naan do aryaak dok pauna pliw ki paureen.

8Anto daat joso neiji naan hinni ren paureen khat kikjit chaakka, ava Mma leh naan thung ngi kindit kurthuwk, mleija kjiingnu ava kvei dokka ungta kindit mar awng ava kleng nga.

9Mii ava ngi mar awng thungki ping dida karthe thida mu u mnao mipder chaakbi, mma ava kjiingnu thu ka am thlit daatta.

10Mu u mnao wonsat klo mii ava mar awng thu kakbaang thlit daat, ungta ava thu khusiir mdo parthit nra ame.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Pdainu mu u mnao kipder cha mii ava kjiing thungki ungu kjiingnu thu kchet, ungu mma ngi tva tha kchet imping tdit kardei me, mleija kjiingnu ngi mmik mupto pthiia.

12Kmo sisi rek, neiji naan hin kikjit chaakka, mleija Mma tummi naanki pnu rek ava atuptlot pik dok inna.

13Kpahle naan hinni neiji kikjit chaakka, mleija mupṭhun daat ki Mma ava naanni ado dee dok in. Ksenao rek, neiji naan hin kikjit chaakka, mleija naanni kṭha kma khat ava ado pchaan dok in. Kmo rek, neiji naan hin kikjit chaakka, mleija naanni Apah in ava ado dee dok in.

14Kpahle, neiji naan hin kikjit chaakka, mleija mupṭhun daat ki Mma ava ado dee chaak dok in. Ksenao rek, neiji naan hin kikjit chaakka, mleija naanna aru in ktang ungu Isowr pauna naan thu kbaang thlit da ka am, ungta kṭha kma khat naanni ado pchaan dok in.

Nen mi Kbom in Khrista

15Naanni dultipaam mdit mata dultipaam thungki do ava wonsat lo maan. Ku mii khatti dultipaam wonsat mlobi, Mpah wonsat klo ava mma thu ame.

16Mleija dultipaam thu ka am do mkheng, daksaa do ngei, ungu rinkhu napal, ava Mpah hinki pme pdainu dultipaam thungki.

17Ungta dultipaam ma kvei kcha lu, ungu mthungki tngei do ava ruk kvei kcha lu; pdainu Isowr plungbin ktlo mii ava kṭuw knai liit kma kakbaang thlit daat.

Khrista Kipteng

18Kmo rek, mṭut na ṭhang kurthuwkka! Ungta khrista kma kthleng naanni ado aryaak in lulu ngi, tun rukva khrista kma knempok kthleng nga; ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, mṭut na ṭhang tdit nenni ndee in.

19Mmaan ava nen nthungki ksun kcha lam, pdainu mmaanna nen nthungki lam pme, mleija mmaanni nen nthungki mkurthut inbi, nen tu kilṭhi ngi ta

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

am slii daat raan, pdainu mmaan mkheng nga nen nthungki pme tdit mkandan nra ksun kcha lamma.

20Pdainu naanna Kchiir khat ava ngi thao ado tupbul dok in ava naan akheng inni ado dee dok in.

21Naanni kindit ado dee maan leiji neiva kikjit cha ava pmaang, pdainu naan do dee dok, ungu plei kneija kindit mlei pme tdit ado dee dok in.

22Jisua Khrista tdit kmat miilai ava kma donle plei knei ku ka am da? Mpah leh Mchapa kma khrista kma ava hava.

23Mchapa kmat ku mii khat lee ngi Mpah thloi me, Mchapa kthethuw mii ava ngi Mpah ruk mdo the thut chaak.

24Naan thung ngi mupṭhun daat ki ado aryaak in ava kbaang thlit daat so. Mupṭhun daat ki ado aryaak in ava ngi makbaan thlit daat bi, audilli naanni Mchapa leh Mpah thu kakbaang thlit naan di.

25Mma paureel pik dok kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu ava hava.

26Naan aku huwng kchraan mii rek mlei thu neiji akikjit pik inna,

27pdainu naanni Mma hinki ado arlaan chaak in thao kpubul ava naan thung ngi kakbaang thlit daat, ungta naanna ktlok mii khatti ado tpurchu nraanki arleek set do ame; Mma thao pbul li do khim khai thu aju purchuk inda, ungu ava kindit, ungta naan hin ado tpurchu in ava heppi, plei knei kma, Mma thung ngi kbaang thlit chaan.

28Ungta tunva, kmo sisi rek, Mma mkandan mpha thu plung krippi nenni hurda, Mma murjun mpha thu ning kakjak ki ndil thaanni tkursown ma nraan, Mma thu kbaang thlit chaan che.

29Mma ava rinkindit tdit naanni ado dee in, kindit ktlo mii pum ktai ava Mma ngi mdo pṭou pik tdit ado dee kat chaak in.

1 Johon 3

Isowr Naole

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

1Asuw in, Isowr naole kdingi mido tu own nraan, Npah inva tak hep kdu pang thu wonsat mi tpiik chaak daat inna; ungta naanna anto kat in pti. Dulti- paam mi nen mido tdee ma naanki mlei ava dultipaam ava ngi Mma dei chme.

2Kwonsat lorek, tunva nenna Isowr naole in pmin; nenna talu tdut raan tdit kandang mlai, pdainu Mma ngi mkandan mpha thu nenna Mma rungcheng tdut jik raan tdit nenni ndee in, mleija nenni Mma ava mhep mheppi tdee chaak raan.

3Ungta Mma kbin kcha mii pum ktaiji Mma Chiir heppi Tchiir chaak raan.

4Pnu ktla mii pum ktaiji Nowlam mdo leek daak; pnu va Nowlam mdo leek.

5Pnu rek klou pthii ra Mma ava kandang tdit naanni ado dee in, ungu Mma thungva pnu ame.

6Mma thung ngi kakbaang thlit daat ku mii khat lee ngi pnu arvei me, pnu kirvei ku khat lee ngi Mma ava dei chme mdit mata kdei tdee ruk dei chme.

7Kmo sisi rek, ku mii khat lee ngi ahuwn chaak maan so. Kindit ktlo mii ava Mma ngi rinkindit mkurthut lulu ngi rinkindit kurthuwk ra.

8Pnu ktla mii ava dijabowl hinki; mleija mupṭhun daat ki dijabowl ava pnu thu ktla. Dijabowl nong rek ke eakrep rang leiji Isowr Chapa kandang.

9Isowr hinki kṭou ku khat lee ngi pnu arveime; mleija Isowr nopa ava mma thung ngi kakbaang thlit daat. Ungta Isowr hinki kṭou mkurthut leiji mma ngi pnu tla pchaang me.

10Isowr naole, ungu dijabowl naole ava hava ngi tdee ra: kindit ktlo kma mii, mdit mata mu u mnao wonsat klo kma mii ava Isowr hinki pme.

Khat leh Khat Wonsat Kurlo

11Mleija mupṭhun daat ki naan do aryaak pauminna hava, tditta nenni khat leh khat wonsat tkurlo raan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Ungta mnaopa ke eayou kṭha kma khat Kein hep daat rang pme. Ungu talu leiji mma va mnaopa mdo eayo da? Mleija mma mdak kat nong tlot ava kṭha pme ungta mnaopa ava rinkindit miilai.

13Ku u knao rek, dultipaam miingi ado tipder chaak lei inni ngak maan.

Isowr Naole

14Nenni kdiyou thungki ra rinkhu kpha thu taklaan chaak dok in, mleija nenni nu u nnao in wonsat talo in. Wonsat ktaak mii ava kdiyou thung ngi kakbaang thlit daat.

15Mu u mnao kipder kcha ku mii khat ava mi ke eayou, ungu mike eayou ku mii khat lee hinni kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu kbaang liit me, tdit naanni ado dee in.

16Nenni hava wonsat ava tdee chaak in, tditta Mma ngi nen ntummi mrinkhu mi pii chaan da; ungu nenni nu u nnao rek tummi nrinkhu in tpiik chaak kat raan.

17Pdainu dultipaam ki alrou kthloi ungu mu u mnao do kriin dei daat joso muplung ril thung ngi mraal kpii ngi do khat lee purdon pik da mtlot mabi, tak heppi Isowr wonsat ava mma thu kakbaang rang da?

18Kmo sisi rek, nenni pauna mdit mata pau daatti wonsat klo kurthuwk maan che, pdainu mnong ungta kindit thu wonsat kurlo in che.

Isowr Maiṭhuwm mi Plung Ktangar

19Hava ngi nenni kindit tdit tdee raan, ungta plung ril ava ngi nen nraal mi tpiik inna.

20Ungu nen nuplung ril ava Mma maiṭhuwmmi knetti ta am raan; mleija Isowr ra nen nuplung ril hinva klin kurthuwk, ungta Mma ngi do khim khai mdo dee dok.

21Kwonsat lo rek, nen nuplung ril in ava ngi nraal in mi kpii mkurthut bi, Isowr maiṭhuwm mi plung krip kthloi kurthuwk maan min.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ungta Mma hinki nenni tiṭhil chaak in khim khai ja tarlaan chaak in, mleija nenni Mma paureen arkhi in min ungu Mma ning thlunna ktlo pmin.

23Ungta hava ava Mma paureen rek, tditta nenni Mma Chapa Jisu Khrista ava lamrin chda, Mma paureen pik ava heppi nenni khat leh khat wonsat tkurlo raan.

24Mma paureen karkhi mii mkheng nga Mma hin kakbaang thlit daat, ungu Mma ava mmaan thung ngi ka am, ungta Mma do piik chaak Pthla ava ngi, Mma ava nen nthung ngi kakbaang thlit daat tdit nenni ndee in.

1 Johon 4

Kindit Pthla leh Kindit kma Pthla

1Kwonsat lorek, Pthla khim khaija lamrin chmaan, pdainu Isowr hinki mo kdingi apirsin naan; mleija dultipaam thu kindit kma khulpu rek knempok ktlowng lamma.

2Hava ngi naanni Isowr Pthla ava ado dee in: daksaa thu Jisu Khrista ava kurjung dida kthe thuw kcha Pthla khim khai ava Isowr hinki.

3Ungta Jisu kthe thuw kma pthla khim khaija Isowr hinki pme. khrista kma pthla ava hava kurthuwk, mma ava kthleng nga tdit naanni ado aryaak dok in, ungu tunva dultipaam thu ka am dokka.

4Kmo sisi rek, naanna Isowr hinki in pti, ungu naanni mmaan ava ado pchaan dok in; mleija naan thung ngi ka am Mma ava dultipaam thu ka am ava hinva klin sii.

5Mmaanna dultipaam ki rek lam, ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, mmaan do the ava dultipaam ki ungu dultimii ngi mdo aryaak pik lam.

6Nenna Isowr hinki in pmin. Isowr kdei kcha mii khim khaiji mido taryaak pik in, ungu Isowr hinki kma mii ava ngi nenna mido taryaak pik in pme. Hava ngi nenni kindit Pthla leh kindit kma pthla ava kdei cha tkurthut in.

Wonsat Knei Isowr

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

7Kwonsat lorek, nenni khat leh khat wonsat kurlo in che; mleija wonsatta Isowr hinki, ungta won kapsat ava Isowr hinki kṭou ungta Isowr mdo dee.

8Wonsat ktaak miiva Isowr deime; mleija Isowr ra wonsat knei.

9Hava thu Isowr wonsat ava nen narlak ki mdo pandan, tditta Mma thung ngi nenni ta am chaak nraan, Isowr ri Mchapa Khdaat chrel ava dultipaam thu misii pik inda.

10Wonsatta hava, tditta nenni Isowr wonsat talo in ava pme, pdainu Mma ngi nenna wonsat milo inda ungu nenki pnu chang kdonni Mchapa misii pik inda.

11Kwonsat lorek, Isowr va hanto ja thu wonsat mi klo kchaan mkurthutbi, nen rukva khat leh khat wonsat tkurlo chaak kat raan.

12Ku mii khat lee ngi Isowr kdei ame; nenni khat leh khat wonsat tkurlo inbi, Isowr ri nen nthung ngi kakbaang thlit daat ra ungta Mma wonsat ava nen nthung ngi kinreel ka am ra.

13Hava ngi nenni Mma thu ungu Mma ngi nen nthung ngi kakbaang thlit daat tdit nenni ndee in, mleija Mma ngi Mma mdak kat ki Pthla mi pii chaan da.

14Ungta Mpah ngi Mchapa ava dultipaam kaktlan pik ra misii pik inda tdit nenni dei in minnu ava rinpaumin kuhur pik tkurthut in.

15Jisua Isowr Chapa dida ku mii khatti mthe thut chaakbi, mma thung ngi Isowr kakbaang thlit daat kurthuwk, ungu mma ava Isowr thung ngi kakbaang thlit daat.

16Ava leiji nen ntummi Isowr wonsat milo inda nenni dei in min ungta trin chaak in. Isowr ra wonsat knei, ungu wonsat thu kakbaang thlit daat mii ava Isowr hin kakbaang thlit daak, ungta mma thung ngi Isowr kakbaang thlit daat.

Kindit Pthla leh Kindit kma Pthla

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Hava thu wonsat ava nen tu kilṭhi ngi kinreel kurthuwk, tditta kekṭewl nit tummi nenni plung krippi ta am nraan, mleija Mma ngi anto mkurthut lulu ngi nen rukka hava dultipaam thung ngi tkurthut in.

18Wonsat thungva kṭi ame, pdainu kinreel wonsat ava ngi kṭi ava krei pthii kurthuwk. Mleija kṭia mraal tu kilṭhi, ungta kṭi miia wonsat thu kinreel pme.

19Nenni won tapsat in, mleija ru kri ver thu Mma ngi nen wonsat milo chaan da.

20Ku mii khatti, “Neiji Isowr wonsat klo,” dida the thisora, mu u mnao mapder chaak bi, mma ava plei knei; mleija mma ngi mdo dee daat mu u mnao wonsat klo mkurthut mabi, mma ngi mdo dee ma Isowr ava wonsat lo pchaang nime.

21Ungta Isowr wonsat klo miiva mu u mnao ruk wonsat mdo lora dida mdo the hava paureen ava Mma hinki tphaak chaak in.

1 Johon 5

Nenni Dultipaam Tapchaan

1Jisua Khrista dida krin kcha miipum ktai ava Isowr nao khat, ungta mnuh mpah wonsat klo mii pum ktaiji mnao ruk wonsat mdolo.

2Hava ngi nenni Isowr wonsat lo da ungu mpau- reen rek nupṭoi in mpha thu nenni Isowr wonsat talo in tdit ndee in.

3Mleija nenni Mma paureen rek arkhii chaan minnu, hava Isowr wonsat. Ungu Mma paureen rekka krik ava pme.

4Mleija Isowr hinki kṭou cha khim khaiji, dultipaam ava mdo pchaan chaak; ungu hava kap- chang tdit nen lamrin chaak ava ngi dultipaam ma mapchaanna.

5Jisua Isowr Chapa dida krin kcha ava kma donle, dultipaam kapchaang ku ka am da?

Jisu Khrista Mlei thu Sakhi

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Dii leh hii ngi kthleng Mma ava hava, Jisu Khrista ava dii daat kma pdainu dii leh hii tu kilṭhi.

7Ungta sakhi kuhur ava Pthla kurthuwk, mleija Pthla ava kindit.

8Sakhi kuhur rek kdum ka am lam, Pthla, dii ungu hii ungta havale kdum ava kulrot nlam.

9Nenni dulti miirek rinpaumin narlaan inbi, Isowr rinpauminna klin langlang kurthuwk, mleija hava Isowr rinpaumin tditta Mma ngi Mchapa sakhi mdo hur pik.

10Isowr Chapa krin kcha miia mdaksaa thung ngi rinpaumin mthloija. Isowr krin cha kma mii ava ngi Mma ava plei mnei psukka, mleija Isowr ri Mchapa mdo pluk ava rinpaumin mma ngi lamrin chme.

11Ungta rinpaumin ava hava, tditta Isowr ri kṭuw knai kma rinkhu mi pii chaanda, ungu hava rinkhua Mma Chapa thu ka am.

12Mchapa kthloi mii ava ngi rinkhu kthloi cha kurthuwk; Isowr Chapa kthloi kma miiva rinkhu thloi chme.

Kṭuw knai kma ki Rinkhu

13Isowr Chapa krin cha naan hin kṭuw knai kma ki rinkhu athloi inna tdit naan do dee nra, neiji naan hin hava kikjit kcha ping.

14Ungta Mma thung ngi kdung plung tip pri psuk chaak inna hava, mleija nenni do khim khai Mma plungbin dil kṭoiji nṭhil chaak inbi mi karyaak pik chraan.

15Ungta nenni tiṭhil chaak in khim khai mi taryaak pik inna tdit nenni ndee inbi, nenni Mma hin taktham chaak inna tphaak inna tdit ndee in.

16Ku mii khatti kdiyou rang ki kma mu u mnao pnu ktla mdee ta, mma ngi aṭhil pik so, ungu kdiyou rangki kma pnu ktla tummi Isowr ri rinkhu kpii chra. Kdiyou rangki pnu ka am; ava tummi miilai khat va mdo ṭhil chaak ra dinu neiva the maang.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Kar mak nong ktlo mkheng nga pnu, pdainu kdiyou rang kma pnu ka am.

18Isowr hinki kṭou kcha ku mii khat lee ngi pnu arvei me tdit nenni ndee in, pdainu Isowr hinki kṭou Mma va mdo arkhiik, ungu kṭha kma khat ava ngi thowng pchaang me.

19Nenna Isowr ki in pmin, ungu dultipaam mkheng nga kṭha kma khat ava thu ta am in tdit ndee in.

20Ungta Isowr Chapa ava kthleng nga, ungu nen nhin kdeipandi cha mi pii inda, kindit ava ku tdit tdee nra; ungta Mma Chapa Jisu Khrista, kindit Mma thung ngi nenna ta am in tdit nenni ndee in. Kindit Isowr ungu kṭuw knai kma rinkhu ava hava.

21Kmo sisi rek, naan adaksaan na khut do sak pthla luwkbuk thungki karneeng chaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2 Johon

2 Johon 1

1Kver khatti mdo kchol dok snu, ungu kindit thung ngi nei kwonsat lo mnaole, ungta nei daat kma pdainu kindit kdei mii mkheng hin thang ruk,

2nen nthung ngi kakbaang thlit daat ungu kṭuw knai liit kma nen mi kṭhi chraan kindit mlei thu:

3Npah in Isowr ungta Mpah Chapa Jisu Khrista thungki kindit leh wonsat thu plungnee, wonsat ungu kdaai ava ngi mihai ṭhi chaan so. Kindit ungta Wonsat

4Nenni Npah in hinki paureen tathloi chaak in lulu ngi, kindit dil kṭoi slii nah anaole kdo phaak chaak leiji kdung kanpa kchaam ping.

5Ungta snu nah ahinni neiji kaktham kchaam ping, nah hinni neiji ren paureen khat kikjit lulua kurthuwk pme, pdainu nenni khat leh khat wonsat tkurlo ra dida mdo the mupṭhun daat ki nenni tathloi in khat ava kikjit kcha ping.

6Ungta nenni Mma paureen rek wonsat ava dil taṭoi chaak in; naanni mupṭhun daat ki ado aryaak in lulu ngi, tditta naanni wonsat dil ado ṭoi naanki paureen ava hava.

7Mleija Jisu Khrista ava dultimii daksaa thu kthleng tdit kro kma kuhuwng kcha rek mii knempok ki dultipaam thu kthuwk lamma; hanto lu kdu mii ava kuhuwng kcha ungu khrista pme.

8Naanni anong tlot in ava kapmaang kma pdainu kurhummi mnah ado phaak chaak nraan asingreel inni kursut pṭoi dei chaan.

9Ungta Khrista paurin thung ngi ka am kma msik khat ti kchet kcha ku mii khat va Isowr thloi me; paurin thu kakbaang miiva Mpah ungu Mchapa mikniing ngi mdo thloi chaak.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[10]Hava paurin ktaakki ku mii khatti naan hin mthlen ta, inn thu pthlung maan, mdit mata kowl maan.

[11]Mleija mma kukowl miiva mma nong tlot kṭha kma ava mdo phaak ṭhi. Mṭut na Pauna rek

[12]Naan hin kdo kjit ra do knempok neiji thloi chddaat joringva, chee leh mukdii sinton nuwm maang, pdainu nenki kanpa mkurkhum nra, nei kdak thleng da adei lai inni ungu mai leh maiji kurdu da pau tsaam raan ava kngei chaakka.

[13]Naan do kchol achernu in naole ngi leer khatti aturvui chaak inna.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3 Johon

3 Johon 1

1Kver khat ava kindit thu neiji wonsat kdolo chaak Gaus hin tha kikjit chaakka.

2Kwonsat lo, nang ngi araothla mkheng tu kilṭhi ngi ado tlot neiji kdo dee lulu ngi, do mkheng nga kṭha ngi ado tlot nra tditta adak mdam nra neiji kṭhil chaakka.

3Mleija nah rinkhu ki kindit pau ava ku u knao rek angṭhe kthlung ngi arinpaumin mson pik lamda kdung ngi neia kanpa kchaam ping, ungu nang ngi kindit kṭoi kat cha pti.

4Tditta nei knaole ngi kindit mdo ṭoi karyaa cha ava ki kheelli nei kakanpat nra ame.

Gaus mdo Panpaak

5Kwonsat lo, nang ngi ku u knao rek, kheel siingi mal rek hin plung kneiji sok adolo ava tak kjat kurhui langlang ki nong ktlo pti.

6Rinlop maiṭhuwm mi nah wonsat ki rinpaumin mdo piik dok in. Nang ngi mmaan ava lam tha ata dak pik lambi Isowr sok klou kurhuiji kṭha deekki tlo ndi.

7Mleija mmaanna Mma tummi mdo sii dok ungu krin kma rek hinki do khat lee arlaang lamme.

8Ava leiji nenni hantolu kdumii rek ava tupthow pik katkat ra, tditta nenna kindit thu nong ksuve tkurthut nraan leiki.

Deotrephas leh Demetrias

9Neiji Rinlop hin tha do mruk kdo kjit chaak; pdainu mdaksaa ru kri nuwm, Deutrephas va nei krutan pṭoi me.

10Ava leiji neiji kthlen mpha thu, nei kraal mikpii ngi kṭha kma pauna rek mdo the mma nong tlot slii ava neiji thlaam pthuwk nik di. Ungta ava daat rukva pneel me, tditta mma ngi ku u knao rek ava kowl chlamme, ungu

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

kukowl chnuwm rek rukka pdown pthii lamda ungta Rinlop duwn tha maknen pthii inna.

11Kwonsat lo, kṭha kma no kurchuk chma. Kṭha ktlo mii ava Isowr hinki; kṭha kma ktlo miiva Isowr dei chme.

12Mii pum ktai ungu kindit deekki Demetrias ki rinpaumin hur lamda, nei rukva rinpaumin akuhur pikka, ungu neiki rinpaumin kindit ava nang rukku ado dee dok.

Mṭut na Kurvui

13Neiji nah hinni kdo kjit rang nga ka am pok, pdainu neiji peen leh mukdii ngi kjit nimaang.

14Kbeiji ado kdee nra, ungu mai leh maiji kurdu da pau tsaam ra ava neiji kbin chaakka.

15Nah hin kdaai ava ngi aju ṭhi chso. Aplap rekki leer khatti aturvui chaakka. Kaplap rek mii pum ktai hin aturvui chaak inna kdingi mhai son pik cha.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Juda

Juda 1

1Jisu Khrista ki sra owr khat ungu Jeems naopa Juda ava ngi, mdo own dok rek, Kpah Isowr thung ngi Jisu Khrista tummi mdo arkhiik kwonsat lo rek hin tha:

2Wonsat knei, kdaai, ungu wonsat ava naan thung ngi am so.

Kindit kma Chukpu rek

3Kwonsat lo rek, naan hinni nen nkheng ki kirliin na mlei thu kjit chnuwm rek rek nu, kintiing rek hinni vei khdaatti mdo parlaan dok krin cha ava tummi plung ktangar ri ado karnaak ṭhi nraan, tik kjit chaak ava ngi do ksi kat heppi bin chnu.

4Mleija mii angṭhe tup prut siirchang ngi kankai dok lamma, mleija hava ki mraal mdo piik nra alraang ngi mdo kjit dok. Nenki Isowr plungnee ava lele tha pang turkuiji kturkui kcha ktong thang ngi kṭhi, Isowr kdei kma mii angṭhe rekki nenki Chukpu khdaat chrel leh Mukpu Jisu Khrista ava mat lamda.

5Tunva naan akheng inni kurhum mi vei khdaatti dei daat jown ti,naan do bin phaak ra ava neiji kngei chaakka, tditta Egypt paam thung ki mii rek kaktlan pik Mma ava ngi krin kma rek ava mdilthang bong ngi eakrep da.

6Ungta tilrii mdo kowl ava karkhii kma pdainu ma amna kma pthii Waan tamsii rekka Mma do kṭewl nrang ki klin langlang Nit ava mphaak du khim khai ktuh da kjiingnu thu kṭuw knai liit kma mdo arkhiik pthii.

7Hanto lulu ngi Sodom leh Gomorah ungta marveel ki khuwpii rek pang turkuiji kturkui kcha ungu msik msik dongei thu tlo lamda, kṭuw knai kma ki meiṭhuwm thu mraal mdo phaak in ava nen tkurtol chaak naki sok klou lam.

8Anto daat joso mdo tlot in lulu ngi mii rekki mner inni daksaa pbuwr lamda rutan pthlei lamda, ungta mlaarknei langlang khat ava kalrai ṭhi lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Pdainu kinreel sii Waan tamsii Maikhal ava ngi dijabowl mkalrai ṭhi mpha thu, Mousi daksaa mlei thu mkarteen ṭhi thung ngi kdung krai kcha ngi mma tun ni kekṭewl ki pau khat lee the me, pdainu Mma ngi theda, Mukpu ngi nang nga aju krai chra," dida theda.

10Pdainu hava mii rek va mdo dee pandit ma in khim khaija rai chlamda ungta plung ktaak saa rek lulu ngi mdo dee in dil kṭoiji mmaanna kmawng kcha lamma.

11Mmaanna msuwnkthi! Mleija mmaanni Kein lamṭoi ṭoi lamda, mdo kat chaak nraan Balam nong parma thung ngi bowr krik mhur chaak inna, ungu Korah pauleek thu kmawng tir chlamma.

12Hava lea naanki wonsat kmaal thu kbii pum lam, mmaanni plung ktangarri lop mkurku mpha thu, mdaksaan daat kursut pṭoi lamda; mmaan ava dii ktaak tirthli dojuwn armei lulu lam, vei knii ngi kdiyou, murjung tik tker pthii mkaal thu kukto mthei ktaak ding rek lam.

13Mmaan mdak kat inki ningkja ava powm plokki ksou truwn dii kurnuk ava lulu ngi kparvai kcha bursi rek lam, mleija mmaan tummi pum jiing ngi kjiingnu ava kṭuw knai liit kma mdo arsan pik lam.

14Adam charuwl thungki mtikheu na hava Enok ruk va pau phuwng da theda, "Asuw in, Mukpu ngi Kchiir mii rek ava mpun mpun ni ṭhida kurjung nga.

15Mii mkheng kekṭewl rangki, ungta Isowr kdei kma mii mkheng rek ki Isowr ktaakki nong mdo tlot in mkheng ava Isowr kdei kma lam ktong thang ki mkurthut leiji ungu Isowr kdei kma pnu kirvei rek raal kpii ngi, kṭha kma pau mkheng mdo theen ava raal kpiira kurjung nga."

16Havalea mpha ktai thu knur dei rek, kupsul rek, mdaksaan do ngei dil kṭoi rek, mdo kat nraan ni mii hin pau kpardai rek, mner thuwnni kdung napal pau kthe rek lam.

Pau mdo Kham ungu Kparseel

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Pdainu kwonsat lorek, nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista ki kenyee rekki chodu ngi mdo phuwn dok in pau ava ado bin phaak kat raan.

18Mmaanni naan hinni the lamda, “Mṭut naki mpha thu mmaan mdak kat inki Isowr kdei kma ki dongei dil kṭoiji kchet rek kipnii chaak ka am lamra.”

19Mii kṭhen pthii, dultipaam ktong ki mii pthla ktaak rek ava havale lam.

20Pdainu kwonsat lorek, naanki daksaa ava kheel siiki Kchiir ki krin cha thu kpunchoi in; Pthla Kchiir tu aṭhil chaan.

21Isowr wonsat thu naan adaksaan na arkhii chaan; kṭuw knai kma ki nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista wonsat lo thung ngi arda chaan.

22Ungta plung chel karche mii angṭhe tun wonsat mhailo pik chaan.

23Mii angṭhea mei thungki mhai ṭenthuw pik chaanra, mhai ktlan pik chaan; daksaa do tpa am kbii pum dona kpha thu tipder chaak kro mii angṭhe leen kṭi tu kilṭhi ngi wonsat mhailo pik chaan.

Kpanpaak ki mdo ṭhil

24Tunva atluk nraan thungki akarkhii chraan kapchaang, ungta kbii khat lee ktaak, kanpa tu kilṭhi ngi Mma laarnee ki maiṭhuwm mi ari pchaan nraan,

25nen mi kaktlan pik in khdaat chrel Isowr hin nenki Mukpu Jisu Khrista thu Mma laarnee kukthuk sii ngi kpaal ungu rutan kthloi ava mpha ktai thu chodu ungta tunruk ungu kṭuw knai liit kma am so. Amen.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Pauphuwn

Pauphuwn 1

1Kbeiji kthuwk kat ra, Jisu Khrista ki pauphuwn, msra owr rek hinni mdo tdet rangki Isowr ri mhin mdo piik; ungta Mma sra owr Johon hinni Mma ki Waan tamsii arju siida tipdee chda,

2mma ngi Isowr pauna ungu Jisu Khrista rinpaumin, mma do dee chaak mkheng ava sakhi pii chda.

3Mdo pandan pauna rek ava owngda kpa kcha mii rek ka msuwkṭha! Ungta ava karyaa kcha rek, ungu ava thu mdo kjit karkhii kcha rek mii ava msuwkṭha; mleija mpha ava knai tekka.

Rinlop rek Tikheu hin mdo Arvui

4Johon ni Asia thungki Rinlop rek tikheu hin tha: Ka am slii, ka am dok, ungta karvang rang Mma hinki, ungu Mma ku onna Pthla rek tikheu hinki,

5ungta trin chaak kurhui ki sakhi kdiyou dok thungki ru kri reeppi kṭou, ungu dultipaam ki kruwng rek, paam kpu ngi kpaal Jisu Khrista ki plungnee leh kdaai naan thung ngi am so. Nen wonsat mi klo kchaan ungu Mma hii ngi nen pnu rek thungki mi kpantek chaan

6ungta nenna Mma ki Kruwngpaam, Mpah Isowr thiimpu rek ra mdo purthuw, Mma hintha laarknei langlang ungu kṭuw knai liit kma paam kpu ngi paal so. Amen.

7Asuw in, Mma ava armei tu kilṭhi ngi kurjung nga, Mma kcheiji kthun mik khim khaiji kdei ra; ungta dultipaam ki chati rek mkheng ngi Mma mlei thu kurnung karbaang donle ka am lamra. Anto kat ra. Amen.

8Ka am bing, ungu ka am dok, ungta kurjungra ruktang riim Mukpu Isowr ri theda, “Neia Alpha ungu Omega ping.”

Khrista ki Mik Kleng Khat

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Naan ki a u anao in, Jisu Khrista suwkthuw kphaak ṭhi ungta Kruwngpaam kdung ngi akdiil ṭhiin Johon neia Isowr ki pauna ungu Jisu Khrista ki rinpaumin mlei thu Patmos mdo dit prahpaam tun ni ka am ping.

10Mukpu nit thu neia Pthla ngi am chnu, ungta kdil pang ktong tha peengkhul krowl khat hep daat krowl khat kparyaa langlang neiji aryaa chnu.

11Ava ngi theda, “Nang ngi ado dee ava Laaika thu akjit, ungu Rinlop rek tikheu hin, Ephisia ungta Smyrnia ungu Pargamum ungta Thyatira, Sardis ungu Philadelphia ungta Laodesia tha apthla.”

12Ava dilli nei kihin kpau bing ava ksuw ra kdil kinle nu, ungu kdil kikinlet thungta jeering meila tikheu krip daat neiji deinu.

13Ungta meila rek arlakki Mii Chapa hep daat phrik kturrown knaa ungu muplung jeering riingi kparyeel neiji deinu.

14Mluw leh msam ava plaa kpowl lulu ngi, tbuwr heppi powlda, mmik ava meiṭai kṭuwng heppi ṭuwngda;

15mkhu ava mei thu tukno dang thiir ksen uwm hep daat, ungta mukrowl ava dii knempok kluwng ava archaang hep daat da.

16Mkhut chang ktongtha bursi tikheu sinda, mner thu kaang ksaang kraang mhaa knii ngi pdonda, ungu mmai ava kniw kapchaiji ksa heppi lengda.

17Neiji Mma ava kdee thungta kdiyou lulu ngi mkhu therri tluw chnu. Pdainu Mma ngi mchang ktong ki mkhut kleen ni thiida, theda, “ṭi ma, Neia mdo pṭhunna ungu mṭut na ava ping.

18Ungta kring daat auping; Neiji diyou nu, ungu asuw, Neia kṭuw knai liit kma kring ping, ungta kdiyou leh sim ki chungkam ava Neiji ksin daatta.

19Tunva nang ado dee ungu dil thang ngi kthuwk rangki ava akjit.

20Nei kukhut chang ktong tha nang ngi bursi tikheu ado dee ungta jeering meila tikheu krip ado dee ki kukthuk pau ava bursi rek tikheu va Rinlop rek

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

tikheu ki tamsii rek lam ungu meila krip rek tikheu ava Rinlop rek tikheu rek lam.”

Pauphuwn 2

Ephisia hin mdo The Paumin

1Ephisia thungki Rinlop tamsii hin akjit: Mkhut chang ktong tha bursi tikheu ksin jeering meila tikheu krip ava arlakki kchet Mma do the pauna rek ava hava.

2“ ‘Anong tlot anong palren ungu kdung ngi ado diil chaak, pdainu kṭha kma miirek ka diil pchaang mti, ungu kenyee rek in ping dida karthe rek ava ado pirsin ndok lam, pdainu ava kma ava kindit kma rek tdit nang ngi ado dee.

3Nang ngi kdung diil chti ungta Nei kmiing ngi ado tuhur pik ava arda pthit liit mti tdit Neiji kdeea.

4Pdainu hava ngi nang nga araal akpiik ka, tditta nang ngi ru kri ki thokki wonsat ava amaak pthiia.

5Tak thu ktlu cha pti tdit abin phaak cha, plung ren ahur cha, ungu ru kri ki anong tlot ava atlo cha. Nang ngi plung ren ahur mabi, Neiji nah hin arjung nik di, ungta nah ameila rina ava mmun thungki lou pthii nik di.

6Anto daat joso nah ado thloi ava Nei ruk va kdo pder chaak, Nikolaitia rek nong tlot ava apder cha.

7Rinlop rek hintha Pthla do the ava knaa ka am mii ava ngi aryaa chso. Ava kapchaang miia Isowr paradais tha ka am, rinkhu ki dingchui kchaa Neiji rot pik nik di.

Smyrnia hin mdo The Paumin

8“Ungta Smyrnia thungki Rinlop hin ak kjit pik: ‘Diyou thida kring kinle, ru kri reep ki ungu mṭut na pauna ava hava.’

9“Nah asuwkthuw leh asrat thuw ava Neiji kdeea Pdainu nang nga suwang pti ungta Judia rek in ping ngi dida kirthe mmaan ni titi pau athe psuk da pdainu mmaanna seitaan ki synagog rek lam.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

10Nang ngi ajat kham ra ava ṭi chma. Asuw, naan mii angṭhea dijabowl li ado tpirsin naanni rowng inn thu akvar pthii raan kirsimma ungta nii sowm thu naanni suwkthuw pha naandi. Kdiyou kpha thu nang ngi trin chaak kurhui cha ungu Neiji rinkhu ki laar luwkhum apii chnik di.

11Rinlop rek hin Pthla ngi mdo the ava knaa ka am mii ava ngi aryaa chso. Kapchaang dok mii ava mvei knit naki kdiyou ava ngi lim nime.

Pergamum hin mdo The Paumin

12“Ungta Pergamum thungki Rinlop tamsii hin ak kjit pik: ‘Kaang ksaang mhaa knii kraang jam Mma pauna rek ava hava.’

13“Nah a amna mun ava Neiji kdeea, ava thung ngi seitaan ko onna ka am, nang ngi Nei kmiing arpom mer chti ungta seitaan rek amna, naan arlakki mdo eayo dok, Neiki trin chaak kurhui khat, Antipas nit rek thu sakhi atpiik pik mpha thu nang ngi ado trin chaak thu mat liit mti.

14Pdainu Neiji araal ado kpiik ra mruk ka amma: ava tha Balam do purchu kurpom mii angṭhe athloi daatta, tditta khut do sak pthla hin tlaai mdo down ava kchaara, ungu pang turkuiji mturkui chaak nraan, Isreel chapa rek maiṭhuwm mi khusiir mdo parthit nraan mma ngi Balak purchuk da.

15Ava leiji nang rukva Nikolaitia rek do purchu kurpom mii angṭhe athloi daatta.

16Ava leiji plung ren ahur cha. Anto mkurthut mabi, Neiji nah hin kbeiji thleng nik di ungta Nei kner ki kaang ksaang tu kilṭhi ngi rawl karnaak ṭhi lam nik di.

17Pthla ngi Rinlop rek hin mdo the ava knaa ka am mii ava ngi aryaa chso. Kapchaang mii ava hin tha kurdowl manna ava pii chnik di, ungta lung kpowl khat, ungu lung ava tun ni miing ren khat tik kjit Neiji mhin pii chnik di. Karlaang chra mii ava kma donle ku khat lee ngi ava dei me.

Thyatiria hin mdo The Paumin

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18“Ungta Thyatiria thungki Rinlop tamsii hin ak kjit pik: mei kṭuwng hep daat mmik kthloi, ungu mkhu ava thiir ksen uwm tukno dang hep daat Isowr Chapa ki pauna rek ava hava.

19‘Nah anong tlot rek, nah awonsat ungu ado rin chaak, ungta asok lo, ungu kdung ngi ado diil chaak, ungta nah anong tlot rek dil ki avangi ru kri ki ado pkheel Neiji kdeea.’

20Pdainu Neiji araal ado kpiik nra hava ka amma, tditta mdaksaa mthina ngi khulpii ping kirdi kcha snu Jeyebeel ava nang ngi rot pik tinu, ungta mmava pang turkuiji kturkui kcha ungu khut dosak pthla hinki tlaaidown ava kchaara Nei ksra owr rekka purchuk lamda ungta lele tha mṭhi pthii lamma.

21Mma ngi plung ren mdo hur nra mpha kdo piik, pdainu pang turkuiji kturkui kcha thungki plung ren kuhur ra ava mma ngi pthlei da.

22Asuw, mmaanni mma nong tlot thungki plung ren mhur maan bi, mma ava kowm tun ni kukoi daatti var pthii nik di, ungu mma tu kilṭhi ngi losang kṭhi rekka klin langlang ki suwk kthuwk thung ngi var pthii lam nik di.

23Ungta mma naole ava preiyou tir lam nik di. Ungu poibin leh plungril kthlaam ava Nei tdit Rinlop rek mkheng inni kdei lamra, ungta naan nong tlot dil kṭoiji naan mii pum ktai hin Neiji pii nik di.

24Pdainu Thyatiria ki mii angṭhe hava mdo purchu kurpom kma, seitaan ki kukthuk pau pi dida mii angṭhe ngi mdo the, ava kurchuk kma, naan ava hin Neiji kthea, naan tun tha bowr krik murson Neiji thii nimaang.

25Nei kurjun du khim khai ado thloi daat in ava knetti arpom chaan.

26Mṭut na kpha dekki kapchaang ungta Nei knong rek karkhii mii ava hin chati rek tun tha mrutan in Neiji pii chnik di.

27Ungu tnek beel mlek mlekki kukui kcha lulu ngi, Nei kdaksaa kat daat ruk va Kpah hinki rutan kdo arlaan chaak heppi, mma ngi mmaan ava thiir kchung ngi kpaal nlamra.

28Ungta Neiji mma hin vaarpa bursi pii chnik di.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

29Rinlop rek hin Pthla do the ava knaa ka am mii ava ngi aryaa chso.

Pauphuwn 3

Sardis hin mdo The Paumin

"Ungta Sardis thungki Rinlop tamsii hin ak kjit pik: Isowr Pthla rek tikheu ungu bursi rek tikheu kthloi Mma pauna rek ava hava.

1"Nah nong tlot ava Neiji kdeea, kring miing nang ngi athloija, ungta nang nga kdiyou kchaam ti.

2Ekardel, ungu kdiyou rang ngi ka am daat mkekleem rek ru aptan pik lam, mleija Neiki Isowr maiṭhuwm mi nah nong tlot mkinreel Neiji pha chmaang.

3Nang ngi ado arlaan chaak ungu ado aryaak dok ava abin phaak; ava arkhii cha, ungta plung ren ahur cha. Nang ngi akardel chaak mabi, kup pru lulu Neia arjung nik di, ungu talu ṭhang thu Neiji nah tun ni arjung nik di tdit dei nimti.

4Anto daat joso mdo mna kbuwr kma mii ktlowm suwn Sardis nang ngi athloija; ungta kpowl dang dang ngi mmaanni neia muktlown ṭhi lamra, mleija mmaanna kurhui lam.

5Kapchaang rek ava hanto lulu ngi dona kpowl pnaak lam nik di, ungta mma miing ava Neiji rinkhu ki Laaika thungki knuwl pthii ni maang; mma miing nga Neiki Kpah ungu Waan tamsii rek maiṭhuwm mi the thut pik nik di.

6Rinlop rek hin Pthla ngi mdo the ava knaa ka am mii ava ngi aryaa chso.

Philadelphia hin mdo The Paumin

7"Ungta Philadelphia thungki Rinlop tamsii hin mdo the ava ak kjit pik: Kchiir khat, kindit khat, Devid chungkam kthloi, mdo pvan ava ku khat lee ngi mdo arkam pchaan ma, mdo arkam ava ku khat lee do pvan pchaanma, Mma pauna rek ava hava.

8"Neiji nah nong tlot rek ava kdeea. Asuw, ku khat lee do pvan pchaan ma thurngot khat kparvang Neiji nah amaiṭhuwmmi akthiik pikka; pdainu rutan

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

ktlowm suwnni ado thloi ava Neiji kdeea, anto chdaat joso nang ngi Nei kpauna rek arkhii ti ungu Neia mmat mti.

9Asuw, Jihudia rek in ping ngi kirdi lam thida anto kma rek pdainu pleiknei rek ava Neiji seitaan ki synagog tpurthuw lam nik di. Asuw, Neiji mmaan ava nah hinni tipthleng lam nik don, ungu nah akhu therri luw apbuk lam nik di, ungta neiji nang wonsat ado klo ava mmaanni kdei lamra.

10Nang ngi Nei kpauna rek ava kdung ado diil chaak leiji, dulti tun ka am kpirsin rek, dultipaam mkheng thu kurjungra suwk kthuwk avaki ṭhang thu Neiji aju knen pik nik di.

11Neia kbeiji arjung nik di; ku khat lee ngi nang ki laar luwkhum ado tulown chaak ma nra, ado thloi daat ava knetti arpom cha.

12Kapchaang mii ava neiki Isowr luwbuk Inn thungki kcho khat tpurthuw nik di; mma ngi ava thungki duwn thuwk liit nime, ungta mma leen Neiji Neiki Kpah miing, Kpah ki khuwpii, Parwaan ki Nei Kpah hinki kurjung kṭum ren Jerusalem ungu Nei kdak kat ki ren miing ava kjit pik nik di.

13Rinlop rek hin Pthla do the ava knaa ka am mii ava ngi aryaa chso.

Laodesia hin mdo The Paumin

14“Ungta Laodesia thungki rinlop tamsii hin mdo the ava ak kjit pik: trin chaak kurhui ungu rinkindit sakhi rek, Isowr do seem daat ki mdo pṭhunna, Amen ki pauna rek ava hava.

15“Nah nong tlot rekka Neiji kdeea, nang nga tsat ruk sa mti tdai ruk dai mti, kdai mdit mata ksa kurthuwk!

16Ava leiji, nang ngi tdai ruk kdai kma tsat ruk ksa kma klum tuwm tuwm akurthut leiji, kner thungki Neiji aju pthot pthii nik di.

17Neia suwang ping, alrou kdo thloi pok, ungu do khat lee kriing maang; diti nang ngi ado the leiji, nang nga do ksi kma wonsat kurhui rak,sra, mik ktot, ungta adak chai daatti a am rang nga dei cha mti.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

18Ava ngi mlei kurthuwk da, nang ngi Nei ki hinki mei do pchiir dok jeering, tditta nang ngi suwang akurthuw nra, ungu dona kpowl ado naak chaak nra, ungta ningkja naki adakchai ado dowl nra, ungu ado dee nrangki amik ava thao ado tpubul nrangki, Nei kihin ki ado ren chaak nra akthe pikka.

19Neiji won kdo psat rek rek mii ava trai ruk kdo rai tarchak ruk kdo archak; ava leiji khei athe nra plung ren ahur cha.

20Asuw, Neiji thurngot bulli rip nu kipreija; ku mii khatti Nei kukrowl aryaa da thurngot mpvan bi, Neiji Mma thung ngi arjung nik di, ungu then chaak ṭhi nik di, ungta Mma Neitu amve nikaan di.

21Kapchaang mii ava, Nei kdaksaa katti pchaang nu ungta Kpah ku onna tun Mma tu kilṭhi ngi kuk on in lulu ngi, Nei tu kilṭhi ngi Nei kuk onna tun kuk onve nraan Neiji rot pik nik di.

22Rinlop rek hin Pthla do the ava knaa ka am mii ava ngi aryaa chso.”

Pauphuwn 4

Parwaan ki Luwbuk

1Hava diltha neiji suw nu, ungbi asuw in, Parwaan tha thurngot kparvang da! Ungta peengkhul khat krowl heppi nei kihin kpau bing, ru kri reep ki krowl ava ngi theda, “Hava tha arhang kal bet, ungu audilli kthuwk ra nong khim khaija neiji aju tdet ni.”

2Mpha ava kat thu neia Pthla ngi am chnu, ungta asuw in, Parwaan tha tu ko onna khat rip daat da, khatta tkonna tunni ku ong daat da.

3Ungta ava tun ni kuk ong Mma ava Jasper tdit lung kṭil leh karnelia tdit lung ksen hep daatti kandang da, ungu emeral tdit lung ke er mman klu lang lang tdee ava heppi mku onna ava kowllisa ngi tukhul dokda.

4Muku onna ava tkonna rek som knii lei plii ngi tukhul dok da, ungta tkonna rek tun thangva kver rek som knii lei plii ku ong lamda, kpowl sippi kirsim lamda mluw in tun jeering luwkhum khum lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

5Mukonna thungki kowl kiplek, ungu pṭeek kpuwk krowl thuwk da, ungta Isowr Pthla rek ava mku onna maiṭhuwmmi meila choi tikheu vi ṭuwngda.

6Ungta mku onna maiṭhuwm mi kchiir dang truwn thungki likli hep daat khat amda. Ungta mku onna tupkhul jikda, mdil mdu msiir ri, mmikki pum dimmi kdim kcha kring saa rek plii am daat lamda.

7Ru kri ver ki kring saa ava humpii smang hep daat, miknit na kring saa ava silpa hep daat, mukdum na kring saa ava mmaija miilai mai hep daat, ungta miplit na kring saa ava kjuwng pliim hep daat.

8Ungu kring saa plii ava pthla truk ruk mdo thloi in ava mmik rekki tupkhul jikda ungu mthung thang rukka mmikki pum dimmi dim chda, ungu suwnjaan knai liit kma pring lamda. “Kchiir, Kchiir, Kchiir, ka am dok, ka am bing, ungu kurjung ra, Mukpu Isowr ava kapchaang riim kurthuwk!”

9Ungta kṭuw knai liit kma ka am, mku onna leen kuk ong daat Mma ava kring saa rekki mlaar pnei lamda, kjat punlor lamda ungu mpanpaak in khim khai thu,

10kver rek som knii lei plii rekki mku onna leen kuk ong Mma maiṭhuwm mi kuwn lamda ungta kṭuw knai liit kma Mma ava panpaak lamda; mmaanni mlaar luwkhum in ava mku onna maiṭhuwmmi var lamda, laa the lamda.

11“Neen ki Mukpu ungu Isowr, Nang nga laarnee ungta kunlor ungu, rutan karlaang ra kurhui sii pti, mleija nang ngi do mkheng ado seem. ungu Nah plungbin ni do mkheng nga amda ungta ado seem dok kurthuwk.”

Pauphuwn 5

Jiik Kjul ungta Jaonao

1Ungta tu ku onna leenni kuk ong Mma khut chang ktongtha mdu mdilli mdo kjit dok, kbiinam rek tikheu vi mdo nam dok jiik kjul khat neiji deinu.

2Ungu ruktang lang lang Waan tamsii ngi krowl kparyaa langlang ngi “Jik kjul pvangda ungu kbiinam rek kupkuira kurhui ku ka am da?” Dida kthe khuw kaksam neiji aryaa nu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ungbi Parwaan thang daat don dulti leen daat don mata dulti rilki ku mii khat lee ngi jiik kjul ava kapvang ra mdit mata mthungki ava ksuwra kapchaang ku khat lee ame.

4Ungbi jiik kjul pvangda ungu mthungki ksuwra kurhui ku khat lee mphaak ma thungta neia kdung ngi ṭap chnu.

5Au dilli kver rek thungki khat ava ngi ki hin theda, “ṭap ma, asuw, Judah chati thungki, humpii smang, Devid arjung ava ngi jiik kjul ungta mthungki kbiinam rek tikheu ava mdo pvan nrangki mapchaan dokka.”

6Ungta mku onna leh kring saa rek plii arlakki kver rek mlaiṭim mi marki tikheu ungu mmik tikheu pum, te eayo dok hep daat Jaonao krip daat neiji deinu, ava dultipaam mkheng thu mdo sii Isowr Pthla rekka tikheu lam.

7Ungta Mma ngi vangda ungu tku onna tun ni kuk ong Mma khut chang ktongki jiik kjul ava louda.

8Ungu Mma ngi jiik kjul ava mlo thungta kring saa rek plii ungta kver rek som knii lei plii ngi Jaonao ava maiṭhuwm mi kuwn lamda, mii pum ktaiji tingsai khat khat sin lamda, kintiing rek do ṭhil chaak ava mkrim kdi langlang mdo pkaakki kdim jeering tleengbeel ava amda.

9Ungta mmaanni laa ren kthe ngi the lamda, “Jiik kjul ungu kbii namrek louda kapvang ava Nang daat pti, mleija Nang nga a eayou lamda ungta chati leh pau ungu, mii rek ungta chati mkheng thungki Nah ahii ngi mren chaan ti,

10ungu mmaan ava neenki Isowr hintha, Kruwngpaam ki thiimpu rek ra seem tinu, ungta mmaanni dulti tunni kpaal na lamra.”

11Au dilli tku onna ava kloi kring saa rek leh kver rek punpii ki punpii ungu pun ki pun Waan tamsii rek krowl neiji deinu ungu taryaak ruk aryaanu.

12Krowl kparyaa ngi the lamda, “Rutan, ungta alrou, lousing ungu ruktang sii ungta kunlor ungu, laarnee ungta suwṭhat karlaang, ungu mdo eayo dok Jaonao Mma ngi kurhui sii a!”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Ungta Parwaan ki ungu dulti leenki ungta dulti ril ki ungu truwn thungki mthungki mkheng leh mdo seem khim khaiji hanto mdo the neiji aryaa nu, “Tkonna tun ni kuk ong Mma hin tha ungta Jaojao ava hinni kpanpaak ungu kakjat ungta laarnee ungu ruktang sii ava kṭuw knai liit kma amso!”

14Ungta kring saa rek plii ngi theda, “Amen!” Ungu kver rekki kuwn lamda luwbuk chlamda.

Pauphuwn 6

Kbiinam

1Tunva Jaonao ava ngi kbiinam tikheu thungki khat mdo pvan ava neiji deinu, ungta kring saa plii thungki khatti, khuw kippri krowl khat heppi “Arvang” dida mdo the neiji aryaa nu.

2Ungu neiji dei nu, ungta asuw in, skowl kpowl khat, ungu kthou ava ngi jai khat sinda; ungta laar luwkhum khat Mma hin piida, ungu kapchaang slii ngi kapchaang rang ki chet da.

3Mma ngi miknit na kbiinam mpvan thungta, miknit na kringsaa ava ngi theda, “Arvang!” dida mdo the neiji aryaa nu.

4Ungta ksen reirui, ktlok skowl khat thuwk da; kthou ava dulti tuwn ki kdaai mdolo pthii nrangki rot pik da, miirekki khat leh khat mkursur yo nraan ki; Mma ava kaang ksaang klin khat pii da.

5Mma ngi mukdum na kbiinam mpvan thungta, mukdum na kring saa ngi “Arvang!” dida mdo the neiji aryaa nu. Ungu, ungta asuw in, skowl kvom khat neiji deinu, ungta kthou ava khut thung ngi mdo owl nra sinda.

6Ungta kring saa rek plii arlakki krowl khat heppi, “Kehu sear khatti dinari arjaa khat, ungu tujun sear kdummi dinari arjaa khat; pdainu thao leh rik rou dii ava thowng ma!” dida mdo the neiji aryaa nu.

7Mma ngi miplit na kbiinam mpvan thungta, kring saa miplit na ngi “Arvang!” dida mdo the neiji aryaa nu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

8Ungta ungu asuw in, skowl kbal phet phut khat neiji deinu, ungu ava kthou miing ava kdiyou, ungu sim mi mdil ṭoida, ungta mmaan ava dultipaam sruk plii thungki khat ava hin rutan piida, kaang ksaang ngi mdo eayo nraan, ungu poitham ungta omlai ungu dulti tunki nowm saa ngi mdo eayo nraan ki rutan pii lamda.

9Mma ngi mparngat naki kbiinam mpvan thungta, Isowr pauna lei ungu mmaanni sakhi mdo hur lei inni mdo eayo dok in mmaan ki raothla rek ava suwlbuwr tingi neiji deinu.

10Krowl kparyaa langlang ngi mmaanni owng lam da the lamda, “O kinreel siingi Kchiir, ungta mkindit ki Mukpu, dultipaam thu ka am rek tun kṭewl ti don, neen ki hii mphuw ado talo pik nraanna tak pang ksot rangda?”

11Ava dilli mmaanna phrik kturrown khat khat pii chlamda ungta sra owr mdo kurthut ṭhi in ungu mu u mnao rek mmaan ava lulu ngi ke eayou rangki mdo tlot slii in msing ava mkurkhum du khim khai, mpha mruk tummi mkarngat bong chaak nraan Mma ngi theda.

12Mma ngi mtruk na kbiinam mpvan thungta, neiji deinu, ungu asuw in, klin langlang ringnaang thuwk da; ungta kniw ava saavun lulu vom chda, thla kukkloi peeng ava hii hep daatti sen chda.

13Ungta tirthli kraang ngi kduwt ding ke er mdo pṭut tir pthii lulu ngi, parwaan ki bursi ava dulti tun tla tir chda.

14Parwaan ava jiik kjul heppi kjul dok da, ungta lown leh prahpaam khim khaija ma amna mun thungki punthot pthii da.

15Au dilli dultipaam ki kruwng rek, paam kpu rek, rawlmii ki ber ksu rek, ungu suwang rek, ruktang rek, suwk leh kintek mii pum ktai ava khur thung ngi kurdowl lamda, ungu lown ki lownpii rek arlakki kurdowl lamda.

16Lown rek leh lownpii rek hin own lamda, “Neen kleen inni mhai tlaak pik inra tku onna tun ni kuk ong Mma maiṭhuwm ki, ungta Jaonao plung thit rang thungki mhai dowl chaan.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

17Mleija Mmaan plung thit ki Nit klin langlang kthleng nga, ungu ava maiṭhuwm mi ku krip pchaang rang da?”

Pauphuwn 7

Isreel Miirek 144,000

1Hava dil tha Waan tamsii rek plii ngi, dultipaam markil plii thu rip daat lamda, dultipaam leen, truwn leen, mdit mata dinglung haikhei leenni tirthli mraan liit ma nra, dultipaam ki tirthli khur plii mdo kjown mer in ava neiji deinu.

2Au dilli kring Isowr ki kbiinam ksin ktlok Waan tamsii khat kniw thuwna ktongki arhang kthuwk neiji deinu, ungta dultipaam leh truwn sulkpurnul rang ki rutan mdo piik Waan tamsii rek plii hinni Mma ngi krowl kparyaa ngi owngda own lamda.

3Mma ngi theda, “Nenki Isowr sra owr rek pchel tunni kbii mnam du khim khai dulti mdit mata truwn mata dinglung haikhe sul purnul maan.”

4Ungta kbii mdo nam rek archaang neiji aryaa nu, Isreel chapa rek chati thungki khim khai punpii pun som plii lei plii ava kbii nam pik lamda.

5Judah chati thungki pun sowm lei knii, Ruben chati thungki pun sowm lei knii, Gad chati thungki pun sowm lei knii,

6Asher chati thungki pun sowm lei knii, Naptali chati thungki pun sowm lei knii, Manaseh chati thungki pun sowm lei knii,

7Simion chati thungki pun sowm lei knii, Levi chati thungki pun sowm lei knii, Isakhar chati thungki pun sowm lei knii,

8Yebulun chati thungki pun sowm lei knii, Joseph chati thungki pun sowm lei knii, Benjamin chati thungki pun sowm lei knii kbii nam pik lam da.

Kheel siiki Kurtuwl

9Au dil tha neiji suwnu, ungu asuw in, ku mii khat lee dotai pchaan ma klin lang lang khat kurtuwl, chati khim khai thungki, sumkhur mkheng thungki miirek leh paurek, ava tkonna maiṭhuwm ungu Jaonao maiṭhuwm mi rip

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

lamda, phrik kturrown kpowl ava naa sip lamda, mkhut thuwnni sipra arnaa ksin neiji deinu.

[10]Ungta krowl kparyaa langlang ngi mmaanni owng lamda, “Tku onna na tun ni kuk ong tkirliinna ava nenki Isowr leh Jaonao do!” kdingi the lamda.

[11]Ungta Waan tamsii rek mkheng ngi tku onna tukhul dok lamda ungu kver rek leh kring saa rek tukhul dok lamda, ungta tku onna maiṭhuwmmi kuwn lamda ungu Isowr luwbuk lamda.

[12]The lamda, “Amen. Suwkṭha ungu laarknei, ungta lousing ungu tpanpaak, ungta takjat, ungu ruktang leh rutan kthloi ava kṭuw knai liit kma nenki Isowr! Amen!”

[13]Au dilli kver rek thungki khatti nei kihin mkhewl da, theda, “Phrik kpowl kturrown knaa rek ava kule da, ungu tva ki kthleng lamda?”

[14]Neiji Mma hin thenu, “Ocha, Nang ngi adee.” Ungbi Mma ngi nei kihin theda, “Hava mmaan ava suwk kthuwk klin langlang thungki kthleng lam, Jaonao hii ngi mphrik inna kpowl dang dang ngi mdo arsuk pik lam.

[15]Ava leiji mmaan ava Isowr ku onna maiṭhuwmmi ka am lam. Ungta Mma luwbuk Inn thu suwnjaan knai kma sok mdolo chaak in; ungu tku onna tunni kukong Mma ngi ma am nraan kpii chra.

[16]Mmaan ava mpoi in tham nime mning in kraal nime, kniw ngi sat lam nime mdit mata do khat lee ngi sat donle kapkaa amnime.

[17]Mleija tku onna mlaiṭim mi ka am Jaonao ava ngi krung chlamra, ungta kring diitlaang kphul ava kpha ngi kṭhi chlamra, ungu mmaan mik tun ki arthli khim khaija Isowr ri kuk knuwl pik chlamra.”

Pauphuwn 8

Mtikheu na Kbiinam

[1]Jaonao vi mtikheu na kbiinam mpvan thungta, Parwaan ava ṭhang mṭim arveel thu rim kdi am chda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Au dilli Isowr maiṭhuwm mi krip Waan tamsii rek tikheu, ungu mmaan hinni peengkhul tikheu mdo piik lam neiji deinu.

3Ungta krim kdi langlang tapkaak na jeering tleengbeel kdilsuwn ksin ktlok Waan tamsii khat suwlbuwr betha rip daat da; ungta Mma ngi tku onna maiṭhuwm mi ka am jeering suwlbuwr tunni kintiing rek mkheng doṭhil chaak ava tu mdo purchuwmra, Mma hin mkrim kdi langlang ava pii lamda.

4Ungta Waan tamsii khut tunki meikhut ava ngi kintiing rek do ṭhil chaak tu kilṭhi ngi Isowr maiṭhuwmmi hanthlut da.

5Au dilli Waan tamsii ava ngi tleengbeel kdilsuwn ava louda suwlbuwr thungki mei louda pdim dok thida dultipaam thu var da, ungbi kdung ngi pṭeek kpuwk krowl amda, kowl plek da, ungu ringnaang thuwkda.

Peengkhul

6Tunva peengkhul tikheu ksin Waan tamsii rek tikheu vi, mpeengkhul in kdum rangki kirsim lamda.

7Ru kri verki Waan tamsii ngi peengkhul dumda, ungbi ṭil leh mei ava hii tu kurchuwmmi dulti tun tla da; ungta dulti sruk kdum thungki khat ava kbung chda, ungu ding rek ruk sruk kdum thungki khat kbung chda, ungta nowm arnaa ke er mkheng nga kbung chda.

8Miknit na Waan tamsii ngi peengkhul ava dumda, ungbi meiji kṭuwng slii lown kparthaang langlang hep daat ava truwn thu var pthiida.

9Ungbi truwn ava sruk kdum thungki khat hii kur owl chda, truwn thungki kring tuwlva khim khaija diyou chda, ungta arkuwngpii sruk kdum thungki khat ava eakrep da.

10Mukdum na Waan tamsii ngi peengkhul dumda, ungbi Parwaan ki bursi klin langlang khat meila choi heppi kṭuwng ava arjun tla da, ungbi kreng sruk kdum thungki khat ungta diitlaang kphul rek khim khai tunni arjung tla da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

11Bursi miing ava ding arkit mdo dit ungta dii sruk kdum thungki khat ava arkit kur owl chda, ungu ava mkhat reen leiji dii knee mii knempok diyou chda.

12Miplit na Waan tamsii ngi peengkhul dumda, ungbi kniw sruk kdum thungki khat, ungu thla sruk kdum thungki khat, ungta bursi sruk kdum thungki khat ava prei da, ava leiji mar awng sruk kdum thungki khat ava jiing chda, ungu suwnki kleng sruk kdum thungki khat leng mda, anto lulu ngi jaanki sruk kdum thungki khat ava ame.

13Au dilli pliim ava ngi Parwaan ṭimmi kjuwng neiji deinu, ungu krowl kparyaa khatti owngda, “Waan tamsii rek kdummi peengkhul kdum rangki mkirsim lei inni, dulti tunni ka am mii rek ava tija thu msuwkthi chdaatta! msuwkthi chdaatta! msuwkthi chdaatta!”

Pauphuwn 9

1Ungta mparngat na Waan tamsii ngi peengkhul dumda, ungbi parwaan ki bursi khat dulti tunni arjung ktla neiji dei nu, ungu Mma ava ti knung rel khur ner ava chungkam mhin pii da.

2Mma ngi ti knung rel khur ner ava pvang da, ungta mangmei khat hep daat khur ner thungki meikhut arhan thuwk da, ungbi kniw leh parwaan ava khur ner thungki meikhutti pum jiing ngi jiing chda.

3Au dilli mei khut thungki khaopruwn rek dulti tunni thuwk da, ungu mmaan ava dulti tunki ruwlparthi rek rutan hep daat rutan ava pii lamda.

4Dultimii ava mapchel tunni Isowr ri kbii mdo namma rek kma donle, dulti tunki arnaa kmowng ke er do khim khai mdit mata dinglung haikhe lu chaat sul mdo purnul ma nraan mhin inni theda.

5Mmaanni ke eayou kma thla parnga lik thu suwk mdo pthuw nlamra rot pik lamda, ungta mmaan suwk pthuw ava ruwl parthi ngi miilai mdo pkee hep daatti suwk pthuwk lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Hava nit rek thung ngi mii rekki mdiyo nraan kthlaam lamra ungu pha chlam nime; mmaanni kdiyou nuwm lamra, ungta kdiyou ava mmaan hinki kchen chra.

7Tsut ndaat va khaopruwn rek ava rawl karnaak ṭhira kirsim skowl rek hep daat lam; mluw leen thaanva jeering luwkhum lulu; mmai in ava dultimii mai hep daat lam.

8Msam inna snu rek sam hep daat, ungu mhaa inna humpii smang haa hep daat lam.

9Thiir plung arkuw hep daat klip thloi lamda, ungta mapthla in archaang nga skowl rek knempokki rawl karnaa kalrei ava archaang hep daat lam.

10Marmei inna ruwl parthi lulu, ungu mkruw ka am, ungta thla parnga lik thu miirek suwk mdo pthuw nraanki rutan ava marmei leen inni ka am.

11Mmaan tunni kruwng lulu tiknung rel khur thungki tamsii khat thloi lamda; mma miing nga Hebru pauvi Abaddon mdo dit Grik pauva Apollyon mdo dit.

12Ru kri reepki suwthit na ava kvei dokka; asuw in, suwthit na knii thleng mlai.

13Au dilli mtruk na Waan tamsii ngi peengkhul dumda, ungbi Isowr maiṭhuwm thungki jeering suwlbuwr thungki arkii rek plii thungki krowl khat neiji aryaa nu.

14Peengkhul kthloi mtrukna Waan tamsii hin theda, “Euphrats kreng klin langlang thung ngi mdo bowl daat Waan tamsii rek plii ava apthla dok lam.”

15Ava leiji ṭhang, nit, thla, kum tummi mdo purthlon dok Waan tamsii rek plii ava dulti sruk kdum thungki khat ke eayou ra pthla da.

16Skowl ktuwng rawlmii rek msing ava vei knii thung ngi pun sowm sowmmi pun sowm kdingi neiji aryaa nu.

17Ungta nei kmik kleng thu skowl rek ava hanto deinu: Ktuwng rek plung arkuw ava saphire lung mman klu haikok reirui, ungu kantup pditti mei pdit

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

hep daat lam, ungta skowl rek luw ava humpii smang rek luw hep daat, ungu mei, meikhut leh kantup ava mmaan ner thungki thuwkda.

18Hava tngana rek kdum mi dultimii sruk kdum thungki khat ava mner in thungki kthuwk mei ungta meikhut ungu kantup ava ngi eayou da.

19Mleija skowl rek rutanna mner in leh marmei thuwnki kthuwk; mmaan armeija pruwl rek lulu, mluw pum, ava ngi miirek sul purnul lamda.

20Hava tngana rek do eayo ma dultimii rek mkekleem va khut dosak tarnam ungu khut do sak pthla rek leh jeering ungta jeering kpowl ungu thiir ksen ungta ding lung, kdei pchaang kma, karyaa pchaang kma mdit mata kchet pchaang kma luw kbuk thungki mmaanni down liit lamme ungu ava thungki plung ren hur lamme.

21Mdit mata mmaanni mii ke eayou thungki, mit trang nong thungki, mata pang turkuiji kturkui cha thungki, ungu kup pru thungki plung ren hur liit lamme.

Pauphuwn 10

Waantamsii ungta Jiik Kjul Kdilsuwn

1Au dilli Parwaan ki kurjung ṭum ruktang langlang Waantamsii khat neiji deinu, armeiji jiil dok da, mluw leen kowllisa amda, mmaija kniw hep daat, mkhu rek ava mei kcho hep daat da.

2Mma ngi mkhut thu mdo sin daat jiikkjul kdilsuwn ava pvangda. Mchangki mkhu ava truwn leen khiingda, ungu mlee ki mkhu ava laan tha khiingda,

3ungta humpii smang khat kruwn heppi krowl kparyaa ngi owngda, Mma ngi mu own thungta, pṭeek kpuwk tikheu heppi marchaang ava amda.

4Ungu pṭeek kpuwk tikheu vi miprit dok thungta, neia kikjit ra kirsim nu, pdainu Parwaan ki krowl khat dothe aryaa nu, “pṭeek kpuwk tikheu dothe ava kbii anam dok, ungu kjit lamma.”

5Ungta truwn leen krip daat Waantamsii nei kdo dee ava ngi Parwaan ktong tha mkhut changki khiingda

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6ungu kṭuw knai liit kma ava thu ka am ava ktham da, Parwaan ungu mthungki ka am ruk kapṭhang, dultile mthungki ka am, truwn leh mthungki ka am kapṭhang Mma ava kto liit nime dida pau ktham da.

7Pdainu mtikheu na Waantamsii ngi mdo dum ra peengkhul nit rek thu Mma ngi mdum du tiing ngi Mma ngi msra owr rek khulpu rek hin theda, Isowr ki kukthuk pau ava kurkhum ra.

8Au dilli Parwaan ki krowl khat nei kdo aryaakki ki hin the nowlda, “Va,truwn leen thang leh laan tun krip daat Waantamsii khut thung ngi mdo sin daat jiikkjul kparvang daat ava alou,” dida theda.

9Ava leiji neiji Waan tamsii hinvanu jiikkjul kdilsuwn ava mdo tpiik nra thenu; ungbi Mma ngi ki hin theda, “Alou ungu achaa dok; nah apoi thungva kakha ra, pdainu aner thungva pkhui ning heppi kthlumra.”

10Ungbi neiji jiik kjul kdilsuwn ava Waantamsii khut thungki lounu ungu chaa dok nu, kner thungva pkhui ning heppi thlumda, pdainu kchaak dok le kpoi thungva khada.

11Ungta nei kihin theda, “Nang ngi mii knempok ungu chati rek ungta pauna rek ungu kruwng rek mlei thu pau ado phuwn nowlra.”

Pauphuwn 11

Sakhi rek Knii

1Au dilli kchung hep daat mdo owl na kchung khat mpii da, ungu ki hin theda, “Erip ungta Isowr luwbuk Inn, suwlbuwr ungu mthungki luwkbuk rek ava a owl.

2Pdainu luwbuk Inn duwnki dulbuk ava owlma; ava ama pthii, mleija ava chati rek hin mdo piik dok, ungta mmaanni Kchiir khuwpii ava thla som plii lei knii thung ngi kther lamra.

3Ungta Neiki sakhi rek knii ava ngi khuiru dona naa lamdon le kum pun khat arjaa knii ungu nii som truk lik thung ngi pau mdo phuwn nraan ki rutan rot pik lam nik di.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Hava lea dultipaam ki kruwng maiṭhuwmmi krip ding knii leh meila rina knii rek lam.

5Ungta ku mii khatti sul mpurnul lambi, mner in thungki mei ptlong donle mmaan kipteng rek ava mdo chaaklu; ku mii khatti sul mpurnul lambi, anto lulu ngi mma va ke eayou ra.

6Mmaanni pau mphuwn in nit lik thung ngi khuw mrat ma nra, parwaan mdo arkam nraan ki chungkam mdo thloi in, ungta dii ava hii mdo pur owl nraanki rutan mdo thloi in, ungu mmaanni mbin in khim khai thu tngana rek ava dulti leen mdo prei nraan krutan mdo thloi in.

7Ungta mmaanni rinpaumin mupṭut dok inle, ti knung rel khur thungki saa arhan thuwk donle mmaan tun rawl karnaak ṭhi don, ungu pchaang lam don ke eayou lamra.

8Ungta mmaan ki kdiyou kluwng ava pau purtol va Sodom leh Egypt mdo ditna, mmaanni ava khros leenni Mukpu mdo pthoi naan, klin langlang khuwpii arlakki ka am.

9Mleija mii rek hinki, chati rek, ungu pleiji kpau rek, ungta chati rek ava ngi nii kdum mṭim lik thung ngi mii rekki mmaan ki kdiyou kluwng thlaam lamda ungu thlaan thu mdo alruwl raanna rot pik lamme.

10Ungta dulti tun ka am rekki kanpa lamra, ungu mkanpat inni chla kparthleng lamra, mleija hava khulpu rek knii ava mmaanni dultipaam thu suwk pthuwk lamda.

11Pdainu nii kdum mṭim ava dil tha Isowr hinki rinkhu tdaal mmaan thung ngi lutda, ungbi mkhu inni rip lamda, ungta mmaan kdei mii rek leen kheel siiki kṭi ava amda.

12Au dilli Parwaan ki krowl kparyaa langlang khat mmaan hinni mdo the ava aryaa lamda, “Hava tha arhang kal in!” Ungbi mmaan kipteng rek ava do sut na thung ngi armei arlakki Parwaan tha hangkal lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13Ungta ṭhang ava kat thu klin langlang ringnaang khat thuwk da, ungbi khuwpii thungki buw Inn ava tluw chda; ringnaang kthuwkki miilai pun tikheu eayou da, ungu mdo ṭheek rek ava ngi kheel siiki kṭi ngi Parwaan ki Isowr ava panpaak chlam da.

14Mknit na suwthit na ava kvei dokka; asuw in, mukdumna suwthit na ava kthleng tiingtiing nga.

Mti Kheuna Peengkhul

15Au dilli mtikheu na Waantamsii ngi peengkhul dumda, Parwaan tha krowl kparyaa khat amda, ava ngi theda, “Dultipaam ki kruwngpaam ava nenki Mukpu leh Mma Khrista ki Kruwngpaam mi kur owl kcha a, ungta Mma ngi kṭuw knai liit kma kpaal ra.”

16Ungta Isowr maiṭhuwmmi tku onna tunni kuk ong kver rek som knii lei plii ngi, kuwn lamda Isowr luwbuk chlamda,

17the lamda, “Kapchang riim Mukpu, Isowr kurthuwk slii ungu kurthuwk dok, Nang ava neenni akpanpaak chaak inna, tditta Nang ngi arutan klin langlang lou tinu, kpaal rangki apṭhunna.

18Chati rekka mplung kthi, pdainu Nah plung thit kthlung nga, ungta kdiyou rek mdo kṭewl nrangki, msra owr khulpu rek ungta, kintiing rek mnah mdo piik nra, ungu Nah amiing kṭi rek kdil leh klin mikniing, ungta dulti ke eakrep rek ava, ke eakrep rangki mpha kveija.”

19Au dilli Parwaan ki Isowr luwbuk Inn ava kparvang da, ungta Mma paurina ki pluh ava kandang da; ungu kowl plek da, krowl rek, pṭeek kpuwk archaang, ringnaang, kdung ngi ṭil ktla ava thuwk da.

Pauphuwn 12

Snu Khat leh Ruwlrew

1Ungta klin ungu kukthuk langlang khat Parwaan ki arjuk kandang da, snu khatti kniw kpurlot da, thla ava mkhu therri thiida, ungta mluw tunni bursi rek sowm lei knii ava luwkhummi khum da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

2Mma ava nao hurda ungbi nao kukplu chrangki mukdung mṭou thungta ṭapda.

3Ungta kukthuk langlang ktlok khat Parwaan ki arjuk kandang da; asuw in, klin langlang ruwlrew ksen khat ava mluw tikheu ungu markii sowm, ungu mluw rek tunni laar luwkhum khum lamda.

4Mma armeiji parwaan ki bursi rek ava sruk kdum thungki khat ruwt pthiida ungu dulti tunni var pthiida. Ungu ruwlrew ava ngi snu nao pluk daat ava mdo chaak nra, nao kuplu rang ngi kunchul slii snu ava maiṭhuwmmi ripda.

5Snu ava ngi chati rek mkheng tunni thiir kchung tu kilṭhi ngi kpaal rangki pselnao khat plu da, pdainu mnao ava Isowr hin Mma ko onna tha arjuk chom dok da.

6Ungu snu ava kbowklaiji chen chda, mun ava thu nit pun khat arjaa knii ungu som truk lik thu mdo juw chaak nra, Isowr ri purchuwl pik da.

7Tunva Parwaan tha rawl amda, Maikhal leh Mtamsii rekki ruwlrew rawl karnaak ṭhida; ungu ruwlrew leh mtamsii rek rukva karnaak ṭhi lamda.

8Pdainu mmaan ava pchaang dok lamda ungu Parwaan thang ngi mmaan am nrangki mun am kurnowl me.

9Ungta ruwlrew klin langlang ava var pthiida, tditta alraangki pruwl, Dijabowl ungu seitaan mdo dit, dultipaam mkheng kuhuwn chaak na, mma ava mtamsii rek tu kilṭhi ngi dulti tunni var pthiida.

10Ungta Parwaan ki krowl khat kparyaa langlang ngi mdo the neiji aryaa nu, “Tunva kirliinna ungu rutan ungta nenki Isowr ki Kruwngpaam ungu Khrista rutan ava kthleng nga, mleija nenki Isowr maiṭhuwmmi nu u nnao in ava suwnjaan knai kma plei knei psuk mma ava mvar pthii dokka.

11Mmaanni mma ava Jaonao ki hii ungu mmaan rinpaumin ki pauna ava ngi mapchaan dok inna, mleija kdiyou kpha thu mmaanni mrinkhu inna chang ptlaak lamme.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12O Parwaan ungu mthung ngi ka am rek naan kanpa chaan! Pdainu O dulti leh truwn naanna asuwn kthi, mleija dijabowl ava muplung kthi langlang ngi naan hin kurjung ṭumma, mleija mma ki mpha ktoi tek ava mma ngi mdea!”

13Ungta mma dulti leenni mdo var pthii mdakki mdee thungta, pselnao kuplu snu ava owr chda.

14Pdainu snu ava ngi kbowklai ki pruwl ava hinki mjuwn chaak nra, klin langlang pliim pthla knii mhin pii chda, ungu mun ava thu mma ngi kum kdum mṭim thu nao juwk chda.

15Pruwl ava ngi snu dil pṭoi da mner thungki dii ava kreng dii kluwng hep daatti dii kluwng ngi mdo junjuh chaak nra ptlong da.

16Pdainu dulti ngi snu ava bom chda ungu dulti ngi mner pvang da ruwlrew vi mner thungki mdo ptlon kreng dii ava pjol da.

17Au dilli ruwlrew vi snu ava plung pthit da, ungbi mcharuwl angṭhe ka am daat rek Isowr paureen karkhii rek leh Jisu rinpaumin kuhur rek rawl karnaak ṭhi rangki chet da. Ungu mma ngi truwn sitphui leen ripda.

Pauphuwn 13

Saa rek Knii

1Ungta truwn thungki arhang kthuwk saa khat markii sowm ungu mluw tikheu ungta markii sowm leenni laar luwkhum sowm khumda ungu mluw ktaiji Isowr kjowm kcha ki miing mdo hur neiji deinu.

2Ungta neiji kdo dee saa ava ruwnnu hep daat, mkhu rekka towm khu hep daat, ungu mner ava humpii smang ner hep daat da. Ungu ava hinni ruwlrew vi mrutan ungta mko onna ungu klin langlang rutan ava mhin pii da.

3Ungta mluw khat ava kdiyou rang ngi lim chda, pdainu kdiyou rang ngi mlim ava dam chda, ungbi dultipaam mkheng ngi kngak kcha saa ava dil ṭoi lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Mii rekki ruwlrew luwbuk lamda, pdainu saa ava hinni mma ngi rutan mdo piik leiji, mmaanni saa ava luwbuk lamda, the lamda, “Hava saa hep daat ku ka am rang, ungu mma rawl karnaak ṭhi pchaang ra ku ka am rangda?”

5Ungta saa ava hintha Isowr kjowm kcha ki pauna rek ungu do ksi thleer kma mpau nrangki ner rek pii da, ungu ava rutan mdo thloi nra thla som plii lei knii rot pik da.

6Ava leiji mner pvang da, Isowr kjowm kcha ki kipteng pau theda, Mma miing ungu mthung ngi ka am rek, tditta Parwaan tha ka am rek kjowm kcha ngi pau theda.

7Kintiing rek rawl karnaak ṭhida mdo pchaan nlam rang ki rutan rukka rot pik da. Ungu chati ungta miirek ungu pau ungta chati khim khai tuwnni rutan mdo thloi nrangki piida.

8Ungta dulti tuwnni ka am mii mkheng, ungu dultipaam mapṭhan du liitti mdo eayo dok Jaonao ava rinkhu Laaika thung ngi mmiing mdo kjit ma mii mkheng ngi ava luwkbuk ra.

9Knaa ka am ku mii khat mma ava ngi aryaa chso.

10Paam suwkki mdolo ra ku mii khat ma amta, paam suwkki chet chso; kaang ksaang ngi ku mii khat ksuryou ava kaang ksaang katti ksuryou ra. Hava thung ngi kdung kdiil dei leh kintiing rek lamrin chaak ava ka am.

11Au dilli ktlok saa khat dulti thungki arhang kthuwk neiji deinu; Jaonao heppi markii knii ka am ungta ruwlrew khat heppi pauda.

12Ava ngi ru kri thokki saa ava maiṭhuwmmi rutan mkheng sinton da, ungu dulti leh mthung ngi ka am khim khaiji kdiyou rang ngi klim kdam ru kri thokki saa ava hin luw tpubuk lamda.

13Mii rek do sut na thung ngi parwaan ki mei arjung kupṭum kpha thu klin klin tngana nong rek tloda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Ungta saa maiṭhuwmmi nong mdo tlot nrangki tngana rek nong mdo rot pik ava ngi, dulti tuwn ka am rekka plei nei psuk lamda, kaang ksaang ngi klim anto daat joso kring daat saa pthla ava aseem lamso kdingi theda.

15Ungta saa ava pthla ngi mpau nra, ungu saa pthla ava luwkbuk kma rekka mdo eayo nra saa pthla ava thung ngi tdaal mdo piik nrang ki rot pik da.

16Kdil leh klin mikniing, suwang leh sra mikniing, kintek leh suwk mikniing mkheng ngi mchang ktong ki khut mdit mata mapchel leen inni kbiinam mdo thloi nraanki ruk tlo da.

17Ava leiji kbiinam tditta saa miing mdit mata msing miing kthloi miilai ava kma donle ku khat lee ngi kren mdit mata kjur pchaang me.

18Hava ava lousing mdo dit, kdeipandi mii ava ngi saa sing nga atai chso, mleija ava dultimii rek sing kurthuwk. Msing nga arjaa truk som truk lei truk.

Pauphuwn 14

Jaonao leh Mma Mii rek

1Au dilli neiji deinu, ungta asuw in, Siyon lown leenni Jaonao rip daat da, ungu Mma tu kilṭhi ngi mapchel tun inni Mma leh Mpah miing kthloi punpii khat ungu pun som plii lei plii rek am lamda.

2Ungta Parwaan ki krowl khat dii knempok kluwng archaang hep daat, ungu kdung ngi pṭeek kpuwk archaang hep daat neiji aryaa nu; krowl kdo aryaak ava tingsai kdum krowl hep daat ta.

3Ungta mmaanni laaren ava tkonna maiṭhuwm ungu kring saa rek leh kver rek maiṭhuwmmi the lamda. Laa ava dulti thungki mdo ṭenthuw rek punpii khat pun som plii lei plii kma donle ku khat lee ngi the pchaang me.

4Mmaan ava snu tu mdaksaan kbuwr liit kma rek lam, mleija mmaanna Kchiir rek lam, mmaanna Jaonao chena ktai thu mdil kṭoi rek lam, hava lea ru kri thokki thei lulu ngi Isowr leh Jaonao tummi dultimii thungki mdo ren dok lam.

5Ungta mmaan ner thu plei knei am liit me, mleija mmaanna kenyee rek lam.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Waantamsii rek Kdum

6Au dilli dulti tunni ka am chati rek khim khai ungu sumkhur khim khai
ungta pau khim khai ungu mii rek khim khai hin ni pau kparyaam rangki
Parwaan ṭimmi kjuwng slii Waantamsii ktlok khat neiji deinu.

7Ungta krowl kparyaa ngi Mma ngi theda, “Isowr aṭi chaan ungu Mma hinni
apanpaak chaan, mleija Mma ngi mdo kṭewl nrangki ṭhang ava kurjung nga;
ungta parwaan leh dulti ungu truwn leh diitlaang kphul kseem Mma luw
abuk chaan.”

8Mdil kṭoi ktlok Waantamsii khatti theda, “Bebylon klin langlang ava ktluw
kcha a, ktluw kcha a, mma ngi chati rek mkheng nga kbuwr ki kanthle
ktardou ki ju mdo pneek.”

9Ungta mmaan dil kṭoi ktlok Waantamsii mukdum nangi, krowl kparyaa
khatti theda, “Saa luwkbuk ku mii khatti pthla, mdit mata mapchel leen mata
mkhut leenni kbiinam marlaan bi,

10mma rukva Isowr plungthit ki rik rou dii, muplung thitti tong thu mdo
purchuwm ava kneera. Ungu mma ava Kchiir Waantamsii rek leh Jaonao
maiṭhuwmmi meila kantuppi suwk kupthuwk ra.

11Ungta mmaan suwkthuw naki meikhut ava ṭuwnai nime; ungu saa ava leh
mapthla luwkbuk ungta ava miing ki kbiinam karlaang kma mii khim khaija
suwnjaan knai liit kma karnga chlamra.”

12Hava thung ngi Isowr paureen karkhii rek leh Jisu krin cha kintiing rek do
diil dei ava ka am.

13Ungta Parwaan ki krowl khat nei kdo aryaak ava ngi theda, “Hava ava
akjit: snii ki kupṭhunni Mukpu hin kdiyou dok rek ava msuw kṭha. Msuw in
kṭha kat kat. Tditta mmaan nong tlot dil kṭoiji mnong tlot naan thungki
karnga chlamra!”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Au dilli asuw in, Armei kpowl dang khat, mluw leenni jeering laar luwkhum kukhum, mkhut thung ngi tangkep kraang jap ksin, Mii Chapa khat hep daatti armei tunni kukong ava neiji deinu.

15Ungta luwbuk Inn thungki kthuwk ktlok Waantamsii khat, armei leenni kukong Mma ava ngi krowl kparyaa khatti own da, “Atangkep pa mthung ngi jukhiing, ungu kminna, ungta mmin nrangki ṭhang nga kvei dokka, mleija dultipaam ki takhau ra ava kmin dokka.

16Ava leiji armei leenni ku kong Mma ngi mtangkep ava dulti leen juk khiing da, ungu dultipaam ava khauda.

17Ungta Parwaan ki luwbuk Inn thungki kthuwk ktlok Waan tamsii rukva tangkep khat kraang jap sin da.

18Au dilli ktlok Waan tamsii khat, mei tun rutan kthloi Waan tamsii ava suwlbuwr thungki thuwk da, ungu Mma ngi tangkep kraang jap khat ksin Mma ava krowl kparyaa langlang ngi ownda, “Atangkep pa jukhiing, ungu dultipaam ki rik rou ava mbel mbelli akhau purkuk, mleija thei ava kmin dokka.”

19Ava leiji Waan tamsii ava ngi dultipaam thu mtangkep arju khiing da ungu dultipaam ki rik rou ava khau da, ungta Isowr plung thit ki rik rou dii mdo sowm na thung ngi var pthiida.

20Ungta rik rou dii tsowm na ava khuwpii duwn thang ngi var pthii da, ungu rik rou dii tsowm na thungki hii kluwng ava skowl ner rii kpha dekki kparthaang ngi luwng da, mleija ava meel arjaa kdummi ksaang ungu lamkhat kheelli kukthuk.

Pauphuwn 15

Mṭut naki Tngana rektu Kilṭhi Waantamsii

1Au dilli Parwaan tha klin langlang tngana tikheu ksin Waantamsii tikheu, tngana khat ava neiji deinu, ava lea mṭut na, mleija avale thu Isowr plung thit ta mṭut na.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[2]Ungta mei tu kurchuwm truwn lik kli hep daat, ungu saa ava leh mapthla, ungta mmiing msing kapchaang dok rekki mkhut thuwnni Isowr tingsai ksin truwn lik kli betha krip daat neiji deinu.

[3]Ungta mmaanni Isowr sra owr Mousi leh, Jaonao ki laa the lamda, “O kapchaang riim Mukpu Isowr, Nah nong tlot ta klin langlang ungu tngana a!

[4]O Mukpu Nah miing nga ku ngi kṭi kma am donle, akpanpaak kma rang da? Mleija Kchiir ra Nang daat pti. Chati rek mkheng thleng donle, Nang daat luw kbuk chlamra, mleija Nah do kṭewl la kandang nga.”

[5]Hava dil tha neiji deinu, ungu Parwaan thang ngi sakhi ki buw Inn luwbuk Inn ava kparvang da.

[6]Ungu luwbuk Inn ava thungki tngana rek tikheu ksin, Waan tamsii rek tikheu thuwk lamda, plaabuw ktarnaal dang ngi kipleu ava kparyeel lamda, ungta muplung inna jeering riingi kparyeel lamda.

[7]Ungta kring saa plii thungki khatti, Waan tamsii rek tikheu ava kṭuw knai liit kma ka am Isowr plung thitti kdim; jeering tleeng beel tikheu pii lamda.

[8]Ungta luwbuk Inn ava Isowr laarnee leh mrutan ki meikhutti pum dimmi dim chda, ungu tngana rek tikheu ksin Waan tamsii rek tikheu vi mdown dok du in khim khai, luwbuk Inn thu ku khat lee lut chip pchaang me.

Pauphuwn 16

Isowr Plung thit ki Tleengbeel

[1]Au dilli Waan tamsii rek tikheu hinni pau kthe krowl khat kparyaa ava luwbuk Inn thungki neiji aryaa nu, “Naanni jung inra Isowr plung thit ki tleengbeel tikheu va dultipaam tun aptlong in.”

[2]Ava leiji ru kri verki Waan tamsii ngi jungda, mtleengbeel ava dulti leen ptlongda, ungbi saa pthla ava luwkbuk kbii kthloi mii rek tun ni tiṭit karvei kpaan ava thuwkda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Miknit na Waan tamsii ngi mtleengbeel ava truwn leen ptlong da, ungbi kdiyou miilai khat hii heppi kur owl chda, ungu truwn ava thungki kring do khim khaija diyou chda.

4Mukdumna Waan tamsii ngi mtleengbeel ava kreng rek leh diitlaang kphul tun ptlong da, ungbi hii ngi kur owl chda.

5Ungta dii ava Waan tamsii ngi mdo the hava neiji aryaanu, “ka am slii ungu ka am dok, O Kchiir Khat, Nah do kṭewl la kindit langlang nga!

6Mleija mii rekki kintiing rek leh khulpu rek hii pbu lamda, ungu mmaan do neek ra hii ado piik lam, ava anto kat kat ra!”

7Ungta suwlbuwr own neiji aryaa nu, “Oji, kapchaang riim Mukpu Isowr, Nah do kṭewl rekka kindit ungu mkindit kat!”

8Miplit na Waan tamsii ngi mtleengbeel ava kniw leen ptlong da, ungbi mei tu kilṭhi ngi mii rek mdo sat nra rot pik da.

9Mii rekka mei ksa reenni pkaa lamda, ungbi tngana rutan kthloi hava Isowr miing nga mmaanni pauhur buk chda, ungta mmaanni plung ren hurda Mma kpanpaak tlo lamme.

10Mparngat na Waan tamsii ngi mtleengbeel ava saa ku onna leen ptlong da, ungbi mkruwng paam ma jiing chda; mii rekki mjat reen lei inni miplei in purtuk lamda.

11Ungta kdung ksaan kpaan leiji Parwaan ki Isowr ava pauhur buk lamda, ungu mnong tlot in thungki mmaanni plung ren hur lamme.

12Mtruk na Waan tamsii ngi mtleengbeel ava Euphrats kreng leen ptlong da, ungbi mthungki dii ava kniw thuwna ktongki kruwng rek lam kpurchuwl pikki kang chda.

13Ungta ruwlrew ner thungki leh saa ava ner thungki ungu kindit kma khulpu rek ner thungki uiṭok hep daat ktobor pthla rek kdum kthuwk neiji dei nu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

14Mleija mmaanna tarnam pthla rek kurthuwk, titinna rek ktlo, dultipaam mkheng thungki kruwng rek hin, kapchaang riim ki Isowr nit klin langlang tunni rawl karnaak ṭhira kunpun rang leiji chet lamda.

15“Aryaa in, kup pru heppi Neiji arjung nik di. Mdakchai daatti kandang lerlorri mche ma nra mik khut harda mdona karkhii kcha mii ava msuw kṭha!”

16Ungta mmaanni Hebru pauvi Armageddon mdo dit mun ava thu kunpun lamda.

17Mtikheuna Waan tamsii ngi mtleengbeel ava tarthli leen ptlongda, ungbi luwbuk Inn thungki tku onna thungki krowl kparyaa langlang kthleng ngi theda, “Ava mtlot dokka!”

18Ungta kowl kiplek, pṭeek kpuwk archaang rek, mkrowl rek, dultipaam thu mii rek ma am daat ki kthuwk liit kma ringnaang klin langlang khat thuwk da, ringnaang ava kdung ngi klin.

19Khuwpii klin ava kdum kthuwkki jen da, ungu chati rekki khuwpii rek ava tluw chda, ungu Bebylon klin langlang nga Mma plung thit ki ju tong mdo pneek rangki Isowr ri bin phaak da.

20Ungu prahpaam khim khai chen chda, ungta lown khdaat pre ame.

21Kegi som parnga lulu ngi krik, klin langlang ṭil parwaan ki ngi mii rek leenni tlada, tngana ṭil ava leiji miirek ki Isowr ava pauhur buk da mrai chaak du in khim khaiji, tngana ava kdung tiṭit kirvei daatta.

Pauphuwn 17

Ko ok kma sii Snu

1Au dilli tleengbeel rek tikheu ksin Waan tamsii rek tikheu thungki khatti, ki hinni arvang da theda, “Arvang, dii knempok leen kuk ong daat snu ko okkma klin langlang mdo kṭewlra neiji aju tdet ni.

2Dultipaam ki kruwng rekki mma tu kilṭhi ngi kturkui chlam da, ungu kturkui kcha ki ju ava dultipaam thu ka am mii rekki nee lamda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Ungta Pthla thu neia Mma ngi kbowk laiji mṭhi dok da, ungu mluw tikheu ungu markii sowm ka am, Isowr kjowm kcha ki miing ngi pum dim kdim kcha, saa ksen ava leen ni kuk ong snu khat neiji deinu.

4Snu ava kning ngi ksen leh kning ngi ksen reirui dona ngi kirsim da, ungu jeering mman klu langlang ungta pṭhi arlo ngi kirsimda, mkhut thungtha tipder kurhui ungu mturkui chaak naki kbuwr ava ngi kdim jeering tong khat sinda.

5Ungta mapchel leen tha kukthuk miing khat kjit da; ‘Klin langlang Bebylon, ko okkma rek leh dultipaam ki ktobor nuh,’ dida kjit da.

6Ungu snu ava ngi kintiing rek leh Jisu tummi mdo eayo rek hii mdo neek neiji deinu.

7Neiji mma kdee thungta kdung ngi ngak chnu, pdainu Waan tamsii ngi ki hin theda, “Talu leiji kngak ptida? Snu kṭhi, mluw tikheu ka am markii sowm ka am ava ki kukthuk pau neiji aju the pik ni.

8Nang ngi ado dee saa ava kthuwk dok, ungu kthuwk pme, ungta mma ava ti knung rel khur thungki arhang kthuwk rangki, ungu mma ava kmawng lamtha kchet; ungta dultipaam mapṭhan daat ki rinkhu ki Laaika thu mmiing mdo kjit ma dulti leen ka am saa rek ava tak heppi kthuwk, ungu kthuwk slii, ungta kthuwk rangki da kdingi kngakki ksuw lamra.

9Hava lousing ki poithuw rangki: mluw tikheu ava snu ko onna lown tikheu rek,

10kruwngrek tikheu ruk ka am, parnga ava ktla chdok, khatta ka am bing daat, ktlok khatta kthuwk rangki, ungu mma ngi mthlen thungva mpha ktoi tekki kpiira.

11Kurthuwk dok leh kurthuwk kma saa ava tret pdainu ava rukka tikheu thungki, ungta kmawng lamtha chet da.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Nang ngi markii sowm ado dee ava kruwng rutan karlaang mlai kruwng rek sowm, pdainu saa ava tu kilṭhi ngi ṭhang khat pangki tummi kruwng hep daatti rutan karlaang rangki.

13Havale ngi plung bin khdaatti mdo bin in ungu saa ava hintha mmaan ki rutan ungta mrutan inna mdo piik in.

14Mmaanni Jaonao tun rawl karnaak ṭhi lamra, ungu Jaonao vi ava ngi kapchaang chlamra, mleija Mma ava Mukpu rekki Mukpu kruwng rekki Kruwng, ungta Mma tu kilṭhi rek ava mdo kchol dok ungu trin chaak kurhui rek mdo dit.”

15Ungta Mma ngi ki hin theda, “Ko okkma snu ko onna ado dee ava mii rek leh kurtuwl miiluwng ungu chati rek leh pau rek kurthuwk.

16Ungta nah dodee markii sowm mmaan leh saa ava ngi ko okkma snu ava kipder chlamra, mmaanni msangtlaak ungu mdakchai daatti kpurthuw pthii lamra, ungta mdaksaa ava kchaa lamra, ungu mei thu kapkaa pthii lamra.

17Mleija Isowr pauna rek mkurkhum du khim khai, Mma poibin ktlo rangki, plungbin mkinṭim nraan, ungta saa ava hin kruwngki rutan mdo piik nraan, mmaan poibin thu Isowr ri mdo thiik pik lam.

18Ungta nah do dee snu ava dultipaam ki kruwng rek tun kpaal klin langlang khuwpii ava.”

Pauphuwn 18

Bebylon Ktluw

1Hava dil tha Parwaan ki kurjung kṭum ktlok Waan tamsii khat, klinni rutan kthloi; neiji deinu, ungta dultipaam ava Mma pleuvi taanda.

2Ungta kheel siiki krowl li Mma ngi owng da, “Klin langlang Bebylon ava ktluw kcha a, ktluw kcha a! Tarnam rek amna mun, pthla ktobor khim khai kurku na, ktobor leh tipder kurhui, puwa rek kurbu na kurthuwkka.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

3Mleija chati rek mkheng ngi mma ki kbuwr kanthle ktardou ki ju pri nlamda ungu dultipaam ki kruwng rekki mma tu kturkui chlamda, ungta dultipaam ki sumdowl klou rekki mma dongei thu suwang thuw nlam da.”

4Au dilli neiji Parwaan ki krowl khat kdo aryaak ava ngi kihin theda, “Nei kmii rek, naanni mma pnu ton ado arvee ṭhi ma nraan, mma leenki tngana rek ado phaak ṭhi ma nraan, mma thungki thuwk dok in.

5Mleija mma pnuton ava parwaan kpha dekki, kchuwng ngi mpurtuwlla, ungu Isowr ri mma pnu arvee mbin phaakka.

6Mma ngi ado tpiik chaak in lulu ngi mma hin apiin, ungu mma nong tlot rek ava, sruk khat apkheel inra apiin; mma ngi mdo purchuwmna tong ava thu, sruk khat kheelli apurchuwm pik in.

7Mma ngi mdaksaa kpunlor da mdo ngei thu mlet lulu ngi, kja kakham leh kurnung karbaang apartee inra mhin apiin. Muplung ril thu mma ngi, kruwngnu khatti kuk ong ping dida theda, ‘Neia meikhunu pmaang, kurnung karbaang dei liit nimaang.’

8Mma ki tngana rek ava nit khdaat thu, omlai, kurnung karbaang, poitham kthleng ra, ungta mma ava meiji kukbung chra; mleija mma kekṭewl Mukpu Isowr ava kapchaang riim.”

9Mma tu kturkui kcha, ungu mma dongei kngei ṭhi, dultipaam ki kruwng rekki mma ava meiji kṭuwng mdo dee lei inni, ṭap lam donle kurnung karbaang lamra.

10Mma suwkthuw kṭi kcha ngi leer khatti mmaanni rip lam donle ungu kthe lamra, “Suwkthi palo! Suwkthi palo! Klin langlang khuwpii nang, kapchaang riim khuwpii Bebylon! ṭhang khdaat thu nang nga atikṭewl la.”

11Ungta dultipaam ki sumdowl klou rekki, mma tummi ṭap lamda kurnung karbaang lamma, mleija ku khat lee ngi mmaan dojur dona ren pik lamme.

12Jeering, thiir kpowl, lung mman klu, sumbuwr, plaabuw, ktarnaal dangdang mikrim kdi ding mkheng, hol dona mkheng, thiir kvom, thiir, likli,

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

13satee howk, mroi, tapkaak thu mkrim ka am, myrrh tdit reidii, thao mkrim kdi, ju, thao, jaam mman klu, kehu, sil, Jao, skowl, ungu skowl kari, suwk rek, tditta dultimii raothla rekka havale.

14“Nah araothla do ngei thei rek ava nah athungki ksun kcha a, ungta nah alrou rek leh kipleu dang ngi akunlor chaak ava kmawng kcha a, tphaak chaak nowl liit rang me!”

15Snu hava thungki alrou kpha kcha rek, hava dona rek sumdowl klou cha rekki, mma jat kham kṭit pikki leer khatti rip lamda ṭap lamda, ungu kdung ngi kurnung karbaang chlam da.

16“Suwkthi palo! Suwkthi palo! kning ngi ksen leh ksen rei rui dona mman klu ktarnaal dangdang ngi kirsim, jeering, lung mman klu, sumbuwr ri kirsim klin langlang khuwpii daat lo!

17ṭhang khdaat thung ngi hava alrou mkheng nga do ksi kma kuplowm kcha a.” Ungta truwn biing ngi mdowllo in mkheng ka am chdaat, arkuwngpii kpupa rek leh kipjiin rek, ungu arkuwng kthou miirek mkheng ngi leer khatti rip lamda,

18mma kukbung meikhut mdee in thungta owng lamda ṭap lamda, “Khuwpii kling langlang ava hep daat tak ka am rangda?”

19Ungta mmaanni mluw tun inni vaiphul kurbuk lamda, ṭap lamda ungu kurnung karbaang lamda owng lamda, “Suwkthi palo! Suwkthi palo! Klin langlang khuwpii truwn thu ka am arkuwngpii kthloi mkheng nga mma alrouvi suwang kthuwk cha! ṭhang khdaat thu do ksi kma kuplowm kcha a.

20O parwaan, mma tun kanpa cha, O kintiing rek, ungta kenyee rek leh khulpu rek, mleija Isowr ri mma raal piida makṭewlla!”

21Au dilli kapchaang riim Waan tamsii ngi klin langlang chakkri lung hep daat, lung khat chomda truwn thu var pthiida, theda, “Ava leiji klin langlang khuwpii Bebylon ava muplung thit tu kilṭhi ngi kvar pthiira, ungu vei khat am kurnowl chnime.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

22Ungta nah athungki tingsai kdum rek, laa kthe dei rek, riiseem kdum dei rek, ungta peengkhul kdum dei rek, ava nah athung ki vei khat aryaa kurnowl chnime; ungu do khim khai dim knei miilai ava nah athung ngi veikhat am nowl nime; ungu chak kri lung archaang ava nah athung ngi vei khat am nowl nime.

23Ungta meila kleng ava nah athung ngi vei khat am nowl nime; ungu kphalnuh leh pah ava nah athung ngi vei khat taryaak nowl nime; mleija nah sumdowl klou rekka dultipaam thungki klin mii rek lam, ungu chati mkheng nga nah amit trang ngi ado huwn chaak na.

24Ungta khulpu rek leh kintiing rek hii ava mma thung ngi phangda, ungu dultipaam thu mdo eayo mkheng ruk mphaakka."

Pauphuwn 19

1Hava diltha Parwaan ki mii knempok krowl kparyaa nei kdo aryaak ava ngi theda, "Hallelujah! Nenki Isowr hin kirliinna leh laarnee ungta rutan ka amma!

2Mleija Mma do kṭewl la mkindit ungu kindit deek kurthuwk; kturkui kcha ngi dultipaam kpubuwr klin langlang mma ava Isowr ri makṭewlla, ungu msra owr rek hii ava Mma ngi mma tunni mphuw mlo a."

3Veikhat nowlli Mmaanni owng lamda, "Hallelujah! mma thungki meikhutta kṭuw knai liit kma ksun kcha a."

4Tku onna leenni kuk ong Isowr ava kver rek som knii lei plii leh kring saa rek plii ngi kuwn lamda luwbuk lamda theda, "Amen. Hallelujah!"

Jaonao Kphal Kmaal

5Ungta tku onna leenki krowl khat thleng da, owngda, "Mma sra owr rek naan akheng, Mma kṭi klin kdil mkheng rek, nenki Isowr apanpaak chaan."

6Au dilli klin langlangki kurtuwl krowl hep daat neiji aryaa nu, dii knempok kluwng archaang hep daat, ungta kdung ngi pṭeek kpuwk archaang hep

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

daatti, owngda, “Hallelujah! Mleija kapchaang riim nenki Mukpu Isowr ri kpaalra.

7Nenni kanpa in chera kdung panpaak da ungu punlor in che, mleija Jaonao ki kphal ava kurjung nga, ungu kphalnu ngi mdaksaa kirsimma.

8Mma ava plabuw ktarnaal dang ngi kipleu, ungta Kchiir ri mkirsim ra mrot pikka.” Mleija plabuw ktarnaal dang ava kintiing rek rinkindit nongtlot.

9Ungta Waan tamsii ngi nei ki hin theda, “Hava akjit cha: Jaonao kphal kmaal thu kowl mdo lat rek ava msuwkṭha.” Ungta Mma ngi ki hin theda, “Hava lea kindit kat ki Isowr pauna rek lam.”

10Au dilli neiji mkhu therri luw kbuk ra kuwn chnu, pdainu Mma ngi kihin theda, “Nang ngi ava ado tlot rang pme. Nei rukka Jisu rinpaumin kurpom nangki a u anao rek leh nang tung ngi sra owr tkurthut sap in,” Mleija Jisu rinpaumin ava Pthla do phuwn.

Skowl Kpowl leenni Ktuwng

11Au dilli Parwaan kparvang neiji deinu, ungu asuw in, skowl kpowl khat. Ava leenni kuk ong Mma ava trin chaak kurhui ungu kindit, ungta rinkinditti Mma ngi kṭewlda rawl karnaak ṭhi kurthuwk.

12Mma mik ka mei kṭuwng lulu, ungu mluw tun laar luwkhum knempok amda; ungta Mma mdaksaa daat kma donle ku mii khat lee dodee pchaan ma tikjit miing khat amda.

13Mma ava hii thu tpuhuwm dona ngi kirsim da, Mma mdo ownna miing nga Isowr pauna.

14Ungta Parwaan ki rawlmii rekki skowl kpowl leen tuwng lamda, plabuw ktarnaal dang, kpowl ungu Kchiir naa lamda mdil ṭoi lamda.

15Chati rek mdo suryo nrangki mner thungki kaang ksaang kraang jap khat thuwk da, ungu Mma ngi thiir kchung tu kilṭhi ngi kpaalra; kapchaang riim ki Isowr plung thitti rik rou dii mdo sowmna ava Mma ngi kther pthiira.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Mphrik kturrown tun leh mphei tun tik kjit kruwng rekki Kruwng, Mukpu rekki Mukpu tdit miing khat amda.

17Au dilli kniw thu krip daat Waan tamsii khat neiji deinu, ungta kjuwng puwa rek mkheng nga Mma ngi krowl kparyaa ngi own da, “Arhang in, Isowr kmaal klin langlang tummi kurkuk in!

18Kruwng rek daksaa, rawlmii ki ber ksu rek daksaa, kapchaang miirek daksaa, skowl rek leh ktuwng rek daksaa, kintek leh suwk mikniing, klin leh kdil mikniing, mkheng ki daksaa kchaara thuwk in.”

19Ungta skowl tun ktuwng Mma leh Mma rawlmii rek rawl karnaak ṭhira, saa ava ngi dultipaam ki kruwng rek tu kilṭhi ngi rawlmii rek tu kurkuk neiji deinu.

20Ungu saa ava leh saa ava kbiinam karlaang rek ungu ava pthla luwkbuk rek, titinna nong mdo tlotti mdo huwn chaak, kindit kma khulpu rek ava kjowng lamda, havale knii ava kantup mei kṭuwng thu mikring daat inni var pthii lamda.

21Ungta angṭhe ava skowl tun kuk ong ner thungki kthuwk kaang ksaang ngi suryou tir lamda; ungu puwa rek mkheng nga mmaan dak kluwng ngi mpoi in paa chda.

Pauphuwn 20

Kum Pun Khat

1Au dilli Parwaan ki ktlok Waan tamsii khat kurjung kṭum neiji deinu, mkhut thu ti knung rel khur ava chungkam leh thiir rii klin khat sinda.

2Ungta Mma ngi ruwlrew tditta alraangki pruwl mdo dit dijabowl leh seitaan kjowngda, kum punkhat tummi bowl lamda.

3Ungu khur thu var pthii lamda, ungta kum pun khat mphaak du khim khai, chati rek ava mdo huwn chaak nowl lamma nra, khur ava arkam thida mleen kbii namda. Au diltha mpha mruk tummi mma ava kparthle pik chra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

4Au dilli neiji tku onna rek deinu, ungta mleen kuk ong rek hin kekṭewl rutan pii landa. Ungu Jisu rinpaumin tum leh Isowr pauna tummi mluw mdo reen rek, ungta saa, mdit mata pthla luwkbuk kma rek ungu mapchel leen mdit mata mkhut leenni kbiinam karlaang kma rek mmaan raothla rek rukka neiji deinu. Mmaanni rinkhu pha chlamda, ungu kum pun khat thu Khrista tu kilṭhi ngi paal lamda.

5Kum pun khat mṭut du khim khai kdiyou mii angṭhe rukva rinkhu pha lamme. Hava ru kri thokki kring karheel kurthuwk.

6Ru kri thokki kring karheel cha thu mtum kpha rek mii ava msuwkṭha ungu Kchiir. Hanto lulu ngi mvei knit naki kdiyou rutan ame, pdainu mmaanna Khrista leh Isowr ki thiimpu rek kurthuwk lamra, ungu Mma tu kilṭhi ngi kum pun khat kpaal lamra.

Seitaan mdo Pchaan

7Ungta kum pun khat mṭut dok mpha thu, seitaan ava rowng inn thungki kparthlet ra.

8Ungta dultipaam markil plii thungki chati rek kuhuwn chaak arhang kthuwk ra, tdit ava, Gog leh Magog, rawl karnaa rang ngi karchin lamra; mmaan msing ava truwn thungki sitphui jangi knem.

9Ungta mmaanni dultipaam mkheng thungki thuwk lam donle kintiing rek amna sang leh nwonsat lo in khuwpii tukhul lamda, pdainu parwaan ki mei arjung ṭumda, ungu pka pthii lamda.

10Ungta mmaan kuhuwn chaak dijabowl la saa ava leh kindit kma khulpu rek am ndaat kantup mei kṭuwng duwm thu kvar pthiira, ungu mmaan na kṭuw knai liit kma suwnjaan knai kma suwkthuw kpha chlamra.

Mṭut naki Kekṭewl

11Au dilli neiji tku onna kpowl dang tunni kuk ong daat klin khat Mma ava neiji deinu; dulti leh parwaan ava Mma maiṭhuwmki chen chda, ungu Mma tumra mun khat lee ame.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

12Ungta kdiyou rek, klin leh kdil ava tku onna maiṭhuwmmi rip daat lamda, ungu Laaika ava pvangda. Rinkhu Laaika leh ktlok khat rukka pvangda. Ungu kdiyou rek ka mmaan nongtlot dil kṭoiji, Laaika thu mdo kjit dil kṭoiji kṭewl da.

13Ungta truwnni mthungki kdiyou ava pii pthiida, kdiyou leh sim mi mthung inki kdiyou ava pii pthiida, ungu mkheng ava mma mma nongtlot dil kṭoiji kṭewl da.

14Au dilli kdiyou leh sim ava meiki duwm thu var pthiida. Mei ki duwm hava mvei knit naki kdiyou.

15Ungta rinkhu ki Laaika thu ku mii khat mmiing ktaak ava meiki duwm thung ngi var pthiida.

Pauphuwn 21

Parwaan Ren leh Dulti Ren

1Au dilli neiji Parwaan ren khat leh dulti ren khat deinu; mleija ru kri ki parwaan leh dulti ava vei dok da, ungu truwn rukka vei khat am nowl me.

2Ungu Isowr hinki Parwaan ki arjung kṭum, Kchiir khuwpii, ren Jerusalem ava mi innpu tummi kmou kirsim lulu ngi, neiji deinu.

3Ungta tko onna thungki krowl khat nei kdo aryaak klin langlang ava ngi theda, “Asuw, Isowr amna ava miirek tu kilṭhi a. Mmaan tu kilṭhi ngi Mma ava ka amra, ungu mmaanna Mma miirek kurthuwk ra, ungta Isowr mdaksaa katti kurthlo ṭhi lamra.

4Mmaan mik tunki arthli khim khai Mma ngi kuknuwl pik ra, ungta kdiyou veikhat amnime, mdit mata kurnung karbaang, kṭap, mdit mata kdungksaan veikhat amnime, mleija chodu ki do ava kvei dokka.”

5Ungta tkonna tunni kuk ong Mma ngi theda, “Asuw, Neiji do mkheng nga ren kpur owlla.” Mma ngi the nowlda, “Hava akjit, mleija hava pauna rek ka trin chaak kurhui ungu kindit kat.”

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

6Ungta Mma ngi ki hin theda, “Mtlot dokka. Neia Alpha ungu Omega, mdo pṭhunna leh mṭut na ava ping. Mning kakraal hin tha rinkhu ki diitlaang kphul thungki mman ktaak dii Neiji pii chnik di.

7Kapchaang rek mii ava ngi hava kpha chra, ungu Neia mma ki Isowr kurthuwk nik di ungta mma Nei kchapa ra.

8Pdainu kṭi dei, krin kma, ktobor, nla tartlaang ngi kturkui kcha rek, mitrang ktlo rek, khut do sak pthla luwkbuk rek, plei knei mkheng rek tum ma mei leh kantup kṭuwng duwm kurthuwk ra, ava miknit naki kdiyou.

Jerusalem Ren

9Au dilli mṭut naki tngana rek tikheu kdim jil tleengbeel mtikheuna ksin Waan tamsii tikheu thungki khat karvang ngi neia mhai karbiik ṭhida, theda, “Arhang, Jaonao ki numei kmou Neiji aju tdet ni.”

10Ungta neia Pthla ngi kdung kparthaang lown ava tun tha mhanṭhi dokda, ungu Parwaan ki Isowr hinki arjung kṭum Kchiir khuwpii Jerusalem mhai tdet da

11Isowr laarnee thloida. Khuwpii ava kheel siiki mman klu langlang lungrek, Jasper tdit lung kṭil, krystal heppi kchiir dang lung.

12Ava klin langlang, mbang kchuwng, paltong sowm lei knii pum, ungta paltong ktaiji parWaan tamsii rek sowm lei knii amda, ungta paltong leenni Isreel chapa rek chati sowm lei knii miing kjit da.

13Kniw thuwna ktong tha paltong rek kdum, karthak ktong tha paltong rek kdum, kurdu ktong tha paltong rek kdum, kniw tlaak na ktong tha paltong rek kdum amda.

14Ungta khuwpii bang nga ber kcho sowm lei knii amda, ungu ava tunni Jaonao ki kenyee rek sowm lei knii miing sowm lei knii kjit da.

15Ungta nei mhai karbiik ṭhi Mmava mdo owlna jeering kchung ava ngi khuwpii ungu paltong rek, ungta mbang rek mdo owl nra sinda.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

16Khuwpii ava markil plii amda, mdung leh mkam ma kinṭim chak; ungu
Mma ngi khuwpii ava mukchung sinni owlda, meel pun knii arjaa plii,
mdung, mkam, mchuwn ava kinṭim chak.

17Mbang rukka Mma ngi owlda, ava Waan tamsii do owl dil kṭoiva khut liing
arjaa khat som plii lei plii.

18Khuwpii ava lung kchiir dang, jeering kchiir dang, kurthuwk da, mbang nga
jasper tdit lung kṭil.

19Khuwpii bang ber kcho rek ka lung mman klu langlang; ru kri reep ki ava
Jasper tdit lung kṭil, miknit na ava saphire tdit lung haikowk reirui,
mukdumna ava agate tdit lung kpindit sirser, miplit na ava emeral tdit lung
ke er,

20mparngat na ava onyks tdit lung knempok tpurchuwm, mtrukna ava
Kornelia tdit lung ksen, mtikheuna ava Krisolit tdit lung monaang
chengchung, mtret na ava beryl tdit lung ke er, mtukut na ava topas tdit lung
monaang, msowmna ava khrisopras tdit lung haituk chui lulu ke er, msowm
lei khat na ava Jasin tdit lung ksen ringreng, msowm lei knit na ava omethyst
tdit lung kvom chengchung.

21Ungta paltong rek sowm lei knii ava, sumbuwr sowm lei knii, paltong ktaiji
sumbuwr khat khat. Ungu khuwpii arlakki lam ava likli heppi sekthleng
ringreng jeering kchiir dang.

22Ungu khuwpii ava thu luwbuk Inn khdaat pre neiji dei chmaang; mleija
luwbuk Inn ava kapchaang riim Mukpu Isowr leh Jaonao.

23Ungta khuwpii ava mleen ni kniw mdit mata thla len nra ame, mleija mar
awng ava Isowr laarnee ungu meila ava Jaonao ava.

24Ava ar awng ngi chati rekka kchet ra; ungu dultipaam ki kruwng rekki
mlaarnee in ksin lamra.

25Ungta suwnni paltong rekka arkam liit nime, ungu ava thang va jaan tdit
amnime.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[26]Ava thu mmaanni chati rek do panpaak leh do kjat na ksin lamra.

[27]Pdainu ktobor, mdit mata tipder nong ktlo, mdit mata kar mak nong ktlo khat lee pre mthung ngi klut ronime, pdainu rinkhu ki Jaonao Laaika thu mdo kjit rek daat ra.

Pauphuwn 22

[1]Au dilli Isowr leh Jaonao ko onna thu, lik kli kchiir ringreng rinkhu dii kreng,

[2]khuwpii arlak thungki mlam ṭimmi mhai tdet da; kreng raalpha khat ktong thang rukva, mthla ktaiji thei kchui, rinkhu ding msik msik thei sowm lei knii ngi kchui khat amda; ungta ava ding arnaa rekka chati rek dam chaak na.

[3]Pauhur tdit do khat lee ame, vei khat amnime, pdainu Isowr leh Jaonao ko onna ava thung ngi ka amra, ungu Mma sra owr rekki Mhin luwkbuk chlamra.

[4]Mmaanni Mma maiṭhuwm kdei chlamra, ungu Mma miing nga mapchel tun inni ka amra.

[5]Ungu jaan veikhat amnime; meila mdit mata kniw ki mar awng kriing lam nime, ungta mmaan na kṭuw knai liit kma kpaal chlam ra.

Jisu Arjun

[6]Ungu Mma ngi ki hinni theda, “Hava pauna rekka trin chaak kurhui ungu kindit kat kurthuwk. Ungta khulpu rek hin pthla kpii Mukpu Isowr ri kbeiji kthuwk rang kat ava msra owr rek hinni ktidet rangki Waan tamsii khat arju siida.

[7]Ungta asuw, Neia kbeiji arjung nik di.” Hava Laaika rek dophuwn pauna rek karkhii kcha mii ava msuwkṭha.

[8]Johon neiji havale ava aryaa nu ungu kdo dee chaak kurthuwk. Ungta neiji aryaa nu kdee chaak mpha thungva havale mhai ktidet kcha Waan tamsii ava neiji luwkbuk ra mkhu therri kuwn chnu.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

9Pdainu Mma ngi ki hinni theda, “Nang ngi ava ado tlot rang pme! Nei rukka nang leh nangki a u anao khulpu rek ungu hava Laaika ki pauna rek karkhii chrek sra owr sap in pmin. Isowr luw abuk cha.”

10Ungta Mma ngi ki hinni theda, “Mpha mtoi tek leiji, hava Laaika thungki pauphuwn ki pauna rekka kbii namma.

11Kṭha kma nong ktlo miiva atlo thlit chdaat so, ungu ktobor mii va tbor thlit chdaat so, ungta rinkindit miiva kindit nong atlo thlit chdaat so, kchiir miiva chiir thlit chdaat so.”

12“Asuw, Neia kbeiji arjung nik di, ungu Neiki mnah ava mii pum ktaiji mma mma nong tlot dil kṭoiji Neiji arjun sin pik nik di.

13Neia Alpha ungu Omega ping, ru kri ver ungta dil knau mdo pṭhunna ungu mṭut na ava ping.”

14Mphrik ktur rown kursu kcha mii ava msuwkṭha, tditta rinkhu ding ava hintha kindit mdo phaak chaak nraan, ungu khuwpii ava paltong rek thu klut chlamra.

15Duwn ki rekka uirek, mitrang ktlo rek, nla tartlaang kturkui rek, mii ke eayou rek, ungu khut do sak pthla luwkbuk rek, ungta kar mak ava wonsat loda ktlo mii pum ktai rek lam.

16“Jisu Neiji nah hinni Rinlop rek tumra hava rinpaumin tu kilṭhi ngi Neiki Waan tamsii kju siia. Neia Devid arjung ungu mcharuwl, jiingsun ki bursi vaarpa kleng dang ava ping.”

17Pthla leh kmou ava ngi theda, “Arhawng,” Ungta karyaa mii ava ngi “Arhawng,” kdingi atheso. Ungu ning kakraal mii ava ngi arhawng so, mman ktaak rinkhu dii ava kbin kcha rekki alou chlam so.

Mṭut na

18Hava Laaika thungki pauphuwn ki pauna rek karyaa mii pum ktai ava hin neiji pau kaktham chaakka: ku mii khatti mto pombi, hava Laaika thung ngi mdo the tngana rek ava Isowr ri kto pom pik ra.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

[19]Hava Laaika thungki pauphuwn rek pauna ava ku mii khatti mlo pthii bi, hava Laaika thu mdo the rinkhu ki ding leh kchiir khuwpii thungki mtum ava Isowr ri klou pthii pik ra.

[20]Havale sakhi kpii Mma ngi theda, “Kinditti Neia arjung kat nik di.” Amen. Arjung, Mukpu Jisu.

[21]Mukpu Jisu ki plungnee ngi kintiing rek mkheng nga aṭhi cha so. Amen.

@ 2002, Bible Society of India

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2022, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Pôr do sol sobre o mar. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.